



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 425.16



Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD LEGACY.

"To purchase such books as shall be most
needed for the College Library, so as
best to promote the objects
of the College."

Received 6 Mar. 1897



2012



THE

Annual Literary Index

1896

*Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.;
with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology, and
Index to Dates of Principal Events*

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

NEW YORK

OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY

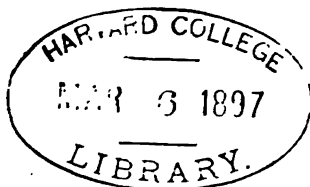
1897

B 425.16

~~IV. 5231~~

~~P15.2~~

~~R 155.3~~



COPYRIGHT,

1897,

By R. R. BOWKER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	I
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	137
AUTHOR-INDEX	153
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	223
NECROLOGY	233
* INDEX OF DATES TO PRINCIPAL EVENTS	239.

* This feature of the ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX will be found to be practically an index to the files of any newspaper.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS
OF 1896.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	49, 50
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	18
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	51-54
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	21
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Balt., Md.	Am. Econ. Assoc.	*10, 11
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW	Am. Hist. R.	*1, 2
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	11
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	17
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*7, 8
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	151, 152
[AMERICAN] JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston	Am. J. Soc. Sci.	no. 34
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*1, 2
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	30
AMERICAN MAGAZINE OF CIVICS, New York	Am. M. Civics	8, 9
AMERICAN NATURALIST, Phila., Pa.	Am. Natural.	30
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*4-5
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	*7, 8
ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, JOURNAL OF, London, Eng.	Anthrop. J.	*25, 26
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	*15, 16
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	61, 62
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	48
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'96, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	77, 78
BELGRAVIA, London, Eng.	Belgra.	89-91
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	7, 8
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	53
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	159, 160
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	2-4
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*6-8
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cassier	*9-11
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*62-64
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*51-53
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J. (12)	73
CHARITIES REVIEW, New York	Char. R.	*5
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*22-24
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, New York	Chr. Lit.	*14, 15
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*41-43
CITIZEN, Philadelphia, Pa.	Citizen	*1-2
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	69-70
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	73, 74
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*20-22
CRITIC, New York	Critic (n. s. 25, 26)	28, 29
CRITICAL REVIEW, London	Crit. R.	6
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	20, 21
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (n. s. 35, 36)	118, 119
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	126, 127
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	6
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	6
ECONOMIC STUDIES, Baltimore, Md.	Econ. Stud.	1
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	183, 184
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*16, 17
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	11, 12
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*10-12
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	11
ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Eng. Illust.	14-16
FOLK-LORE, London, Eng.	Folk-Lore	7
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 59, 60)	65-66
FORUM, New York	Forum	*20-22
GARDEN AND FOREST, New York	Garden & F.	9
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	56, 57
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	7, 8
GOOD GOVERNMENT, Washington, D.C.	Good Govt.	15
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	37
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	8
GUNTON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Gunton's M.	10, 11
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*92-94
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*4, 5
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*6, 7
JEWISH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Jew. Q.	*8, 9
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	14
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	14, 15

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	141, 142
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng.	J. Hel. Stud.	*15, 16
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	4
JOURNAL OF THE STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statist. Soc.	59
JURIDICAL REVIEW, Edinburgh	Jurid. R.	8
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng.	Knowl.	19
LAW QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Law Q.	12
LEND A HAND, Boston, Mass.	Lend a Hand	16, 17
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	21
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	57, 58
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	27
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	208-211
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*27, 28
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	26
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*6-8
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*73-75
METHODIST REVIEW, New York	Meth. R. (5th Ser. 11)	56
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	21
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	*6, 7
MONTHLY ILLUSTRATOR, New York	Mo. Illust.	*11-13
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*14-16
MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.	Music	*9-11
NATION, New York	Nation	62, 63
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D.C.	Nat. Geog. M.	7
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*26-28
NATURAL SCIENCE, London, Eng.	Nat. Sci.	8, 9
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*54, 55
NEW ENGLAND HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N.E. Reg.	50
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s.	*13-15
NEW REVIEW, London, Eng.	New R.	14, 15
NEW SCIENCE REVIEW, New York	New Sci. R.	*2
NEW WORLD, Boston, Mass.	New World	5
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	39, 40
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	162, 163
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill.	Open Court	10
OUR DAY, Boston, Mass.	Our Day	16
OUTING, New York	Outing	*27-29
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	27, 28
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	*3, 4
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	*19, 20
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.	5
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore	8
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	11
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	*3, 4
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*48-50
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R.	7
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Psychol. R.	3
PUBLIC OPINION, New York	Pub. Opin.	*20, 21
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*10, 11
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	183, 184
REFORMED QUARTERLY REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Q.	43
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs.	*13, 14
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	81, 82
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.	4
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	3, 4
SCIENCE PROGRESS	Sci. Prog.	4, 5
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Paisley, Scot.	Scot. R.	27, 28
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	19, 20
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	76, 77
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.	25
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	107-109
THEATRE, London, Eng.	Theatre, n. s.	27, 28
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	145, 146
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	9
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*4, 5

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1896. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1896, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1896 is 217, representing 136 publications.

The volume numbers given in parentheses in a few cases are those used in the periodicals themselves, when these do not correspond with the volume numbers used in this Index. These latter are based on the numbering in Poole's Index, in the Preface to which work a sufficient explanation of these variations may be found.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor	Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
PROF. HERBERT B. ADAMS	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
WILLARD AUSTIN	Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR.	Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
S. H. BERRY	Librarian Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn, N.Y.
W. S. BISCOE	Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N.Y.
MISS C. A. BLANCHARD	Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
I. S. BRADLEY	Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
PROF. ARTHUR N. BROWN	U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
REV. CHARLES H. BURR	Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
EDITH E. CHASE	Office Associated Charities, Boston, Mass.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER	Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES	Librarian Public Library, Butte City, Mont.
R. C. DAVIS	Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
MABEL A. FARR	Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N.Y.
F. W. FAXON	Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
W. E. FOSTER	Librarian Public Library, Providence, R.I.
GEO. L. FOX	Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
S. S. GREEN	Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
W. C. HAWKS	Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS	Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES	Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
W. C. LANE	Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
J. N. LARNED	Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N.Y.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN	Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEO. T. LITTLE	Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MARY MEDLICOTT	Assistant, City Library, Springfield, Mass.
A. LOUISE MORTON	" " " " "
C. ALEX. NELSON	Deputy Librarian, Columbia College Library, N.Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING	Librarian Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
HELEN P. ODELL	Assistant, Y. M. C. A. Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.
MARY W. PLUMMER	Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.
FRANKLIN O. POOLE	Assistant, Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE	Assistant, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.
ABBIE L. SARGENT	Assistant, Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT	Librarian " " " "
ALICE SHEPARD	Assistant, City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ADELE SMITH	Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
WALTER M. SMITH	Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
W. K. STETSON	Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
W. H. TILLINGHAST	Assistant, Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
MARY L. TITCOMB	Librarian Free Library, Rutland, Vt.
PERCY H. TUFTS	Assistant, Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH	Assistant, Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
OLON F. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF	Assistant, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.
ELIZABETH A. YOUNG	Assistant, Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1896.

- Aar, The gorge of the, and its teachings. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 66: 175(Ag).
Aardvark. (R. Trimen) Longm. 27: 266(Ja).
Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 379(F8).
Aasen, Ivar. (E. Gosse) Ath. '96, 2: 452(O3).
Abandoned. (B. Lindsay) Atlan. 78: 538(O).
Abbotshury, England. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 82: 255(S5).
Abbott, Sir James. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 50: 283(O17).
Abdul Hamid II., Sultan. (E. F. Hay) Chaut. 23: 79(Ap). — R. of Rs. 13: 33(Ja).
— Daily life of. (D. Kelékian) Contemp. 70: 784(D).
— A few facts concerning. Our Day, 16: 42(Ja).
Aberdeen university, History of, Bulloch's. Sat. R. 82: 118(Ag1).
Abingdon, W. L., with portrait. Theatre, n. s. 28: 270(N).
Abner. (L. R. Meekins) Cent. 52: 691(S).
Abraham at Bonn. (O. H. Gates) Bib. Sac. 53: 75(Ja).
Abyssinia. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 63: 227(My). — With map. (G. G. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 157(My).
— Italian war in. (W. B. Harris) Sat. R. 81: 117(F1). — (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 66: 363(S). — National, 27: 146(Ap).
Académie française. (G. Holme) Munsey, 14: 607(F). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 29(Ja9). — (H. Houssaye) Forum, 20: 682(F).
— Reception of M. Jules Lemaitre. (C. Nicholson) Acad. 49: 77(Ja25).
Academies, American. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 17: 203(D).
Academy, The; English periodical. Acad. 50: 375(N14).
Accepted with pleasure. (V. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 689(F).
Accessory after the fact, An. (B. Woodbridge) Overland, n. s. 27: 258(Mr).
Accident in invention and discovery. (E. Mach) Monist, 6: 161(Ja).
Acclimatization. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 662(Mr), 779(Ap).
Acetylene. New Sci. R. 2: 348(Ja). — (J. M. Crafts) Science, n. s. 3: 377(Mr13). — (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 786(O).
Achill island, Three days in. (M. B. Pattison) Temp. Bar, 108: 213(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 157(J118).
Achthar; the story of a queen. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 39: 1006(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 279(Ag).
Ackerman, Jessie A., An interview with. (G. T. B. Davis) Our Day, 16: 607(N).
Acoustics, Researches in. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 151: 81(F).
Acrobats, child-, Training of. (S. L. Bensusan) Eng. Illust. 16: 41(O).
Across the Mesaba; a story. (J. Shephard) Outing, 27: 450(Mr).
Acting, Amateur. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 29: 355(D5).
Actor and his tailor. Sat. R. 81: 170(F15).
Actor-manager, The. (H. Elliott) Theatre, n. s. 28: 180(O).
Actors, Portraits of, in National Portrait Gallery. (P. Fitzgerald) Theatre, n. s. 28: 204(O).
Actresses in men's parts. (L. H. Weeks) Lippinc. 57: 88(Ja).
— The stage and the beauty problem. (J. S. Metcalfe) Cosmopol. 22: 13(N).
Adams family, The. (J. A. Torrington) Munsey, 14: 702(Mr).
Adams, Mt., Altitude of. (E. McClure) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 151(Ap).
Adirondack reservation, Plunder of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 101(Mr11).
Adjutant's swim, The. (M. Crommelin) Argosy, 61: 251(F).
Admirable bandit, An; a story. (Mrs. J. G. Jebb) Blackw. 160: 244(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 712(S19).
Adolph; a faithful fool. (T. G. Randall) Outing, 27: 476(Mr).
Advertise; a story. (C. Lorinda) Belgra. 89: 411(Ap).
Advertisement, Self-. Theatre, n. s. 28: 140(S).
Ægean art and writing, Beginnings of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 50: 149(Ag29).
Aegosthena. (E. F. Benson) J. Hel. Stud. 15: 314.
Aërial athletes and the coming race. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 21: 275(J1).
Aerial fleet, The; a poem. (L. S. Goodwin) Outing, 27: 377(F).
Aerial navigation; empire of the air. (A. Macivor) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 520(My).
— Present status of. (O. Chanute) Engin. M. 11: 47(Ap).
Aesthetics of simple forms. (E. Pierce) Psychol. R. 3: 270(My).

- Africa, central, British, Cedar forests in. Dub. R. 119: 167(Jl).
- — Geography and resources of. (A. Sharpe) Geog. J. 7: 366(Ap).
- — South, English in. (G. G. Hubbard) McClure, 7: 148(Jl).
- East, British trade with. Dub. R. 119: 430(O).
- — Physical geography of, Gregory's. Dub. R. 119: 428(O).
- German policy in. (J. W. Gregory) 19th Cent. 39: 240(F).
- Glave in the heart of. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 52: 918(O).
- north of the equator. (A. E. Pease) Contemp. 70: 37(Jl).
- Railways in. (L. Darwin) Geog. J. 8: 488(N).
- Romans in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 63: 228(S24).
- since 1888. (G. G. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 157(My).
- South, and the chartered company. (C. Harrison) Contemp. 69: 339(Mr).
- — Animals in. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 208: 126(Ja11).
- — Chartered company; "Mr. Cecil Rhodes' raid." (L. J. Maxse and others) National, 27: 719(Jl), 742(Ag).
- — Developments. (R. Ogden) Nation, 63: 44(Jl16).
- — Empire-building in. (Albert Shaw) Cosmopol. 20: 472(Mr).
- — England's duty in. (A. Michie) Blackw. 160: 265(Ag).
- — Fate of. (F. R. Harris) New R. 14: 331(Mr).
- — Future of the British empire in. (D. Mills) Canad. M. 7: 62(My).
- — Germans in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 65: 209(F).
- — Gold era in. (W. B. Worsfold) Fortn. 65: 260(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 334(Mr).
- — Gold fields of. (G. F. Becker) Cosmopol. 22: 170(D). — (W. R. Lawson) National, 27: 412(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 174(Ag).
- — High commissioner's office of. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 65: 716(My).
- — Impressions of. (J. Bryce) Cent. 52: 48(My), 241(Je), 442(Jl).
- — Manners and customs of the Boers. (T. L. White) Forum, 21: 118(Mr).
- — Nature vs. the chartered company. (J. D. Montagu) 19th Cent. 40: 194(Ag).
- — Rhodesia; crisis in. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 119: 256(O).
- — Rhodesian affairs. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. 65: 704(My).
- — Rights and duties of Great Britain in. Ed. R. 183: 273(Ap).
- — since 1888. (G. G. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 157(My).
- — Social and political problems of. (W. F. Bailey) National, 28: 543(D).
- — Social questions in. (V. T. Kirby) Econ. R. 6: 90(Ja). — (W. F. Bailey) National, 28: 543(1).
- — Stray thoughts on. (O. Schreiner) Fortn. 65: 510(Ap). 66: 1(Jl), 225(Ag).
- — Trouble in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 62: 25(Ja9), 233(Mr19).
- — Two constitutions of. (J. Bryce) Forum, 21: 145(Ap).
- — White man's: pt. 1. Jameson's raid. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 93: 813(N).
- — — 2. President Kruger. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 26(D).
- Africa, South. Witwatersland and the revolt of the Uitlanders. (G. F. Becker) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 349(O).
- — Work of the chartered company. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 65: 985(Je).
- — Worsfold's. Sat. R. 81: 459(My2).
- Story of the development of. (H. M. Stanley) Cent. 51: 500(F).
- A warning to imperialists. (E. Lecky) 19th Cent. 40: 19(Jl).
- Why it can wait. (M. de Villiers) 19th Cent. 40: 338(Ag).
- Why it cannot wait. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 39: 721(My).
- African folk-lore. (A. Werner) Contemp. 70: 377(S).
- After Brer Rabbit in the Blue-grass. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. 53: 97(N).
- After the fact. (E. W. Hornung) Chamb. J. 73: 6-55(Ja).
- Agassiz, L., Marcou's Life of. Nation, 62: 362(My7). — Dial (Ch.) 20: 304(My16). — Sat. R. 81: 510(My16).
- Agency, Talmudical law of. (L. M. Simmons) Jew. Q. 8: 614(Jl).
- Agitator, An; a poem. (Lena Gyles) Temp. Bar, 108: 406(Jl).
- Agnosticism, Evangelical. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 26: 217(Ap).
- Agricultural banks, The case for. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 69: 584(Ap).
- Agricultural depression. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 391(S30). — (W. D. Drysdale) Econ. R. 6: 205(Ap). — (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 4: 505(S).
- unmasked. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 145: 552(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 74(Jl).
- Agricultural discontent in the United States, Analysis of. (C. F. Emerick) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 433-601(S-13).
- Agricultural experiment stations, Proper work for. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 321(Ag12).
- Variety tests in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 461(N18).
- Agricultural problem, The. (M. B. Morton) No. Am. 162: 638(My).
- Agricultural rates act, 1896, from an historical aspect. (R. M. Garnier) Econ. R. 6: 456(O).
- Agricultural renaissance. (W. O. Atwater) Pub. Opin. 20: 684(My28).
- Agricultural unrest, Causes of. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 78: 577(N).
- Agriculture, Declining. Chamb. J. 73: 492(Ag1).
- English commission on. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 6: 389(S). — (P. A. Graham) New R. 14: 549(My). — (J. Long) Fortn. 65: 635(Ap).
- Relation to science. Dub. R. 118: 152(Ja).
- Tillage of the soil. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 294(Jl22).
- Wallace on. Garden & F. 9: 19(Ja8).
- Ainsworth, W. F. Ath. '96, 2: 799(D5).
- Air, Compressed, for street railroads. (W. P. Presinger) Cassier, 10: 105(Je).
- Work in. Chamb. J. 73: 455(Jl18).
- Geological work of. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 355(Ja).
- Liquefaction of. (J. Dewar) Nature, 53: 329(F6).
- Air we breathe. (S. A. Dunham) Chaut. 22: 403-654. 23: 143, 279(Ja-Je).
- Air-car, The. (B. Baden Powell) [National] Liv. Age, 208: 118(Ja11).

- Air-ship, Influence on war. (J. K. Cree) No. Am. 162: 78(Ja). See Aerial.
- Aitchison, Sir C. U. (G. Smith) Sund. M. 25: 335(My).
- Ajax and Hamlet. (W. B. L. Howell) Canad. M. 6: 205(Ja).
- Alabama, The, Sinclair on. (C. H. Palmer) Dial (Ch.) 20: 46(Ja16). — (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 62: 105(Ja30).
- Alamo, Defence of the. (J. L. Hornibrook) Chamb. J. 73: 401(Je27).
- Alaska. (J. G. Brady) Chaut. 23: 729(S).
- and Sheldon Jackson. (J. Eaton) R. of Rs. 13: 691(Je).
- boundary line. (T. C. Mendenhall) Atlan. 77: 517(Ap). — (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 52: 143(My). — (R. E. Gosnell) Canad. M. 6: 248(Ja).
- (O. J. Klotz) Pop. Astron. 3: 349(Mr), 395(Ap).
- Education in. Lend a Hand, 16: 262(Ap).
- 1865-1895. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 3: 37(Ja10), 87(Ja17).
- Gold fields of. (R. Stein) R. of Rs. 13: 697(Je).
- Landward boundary of. (G. J. Varney) Green Bag, 8: 152(Ap).
- Albatross, Sooty or brown; with plate. Knowl. 19: 196(S).
- Albemarle, Va., in Revolutionary days. (G. B. Goode) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 271(Ag).
- Aldrich public buildings bill. Am. Arch. 51: 8(Ja4).
- Alexander VI., Pope. (T. B. Scannell) Dub. R. 118: 309(Ap).
- Alexander the Great, Legend of. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 63: 406(N26).
- Alexander III., Crowning of. (M. G. Thornton) Cent. 52: 8(My).
- Alexander, Mrs. C. F., Hymns of. (S. Gwynn) Sund. M. 25: 55(Ja).
- Alfonso XIII., King of Spain. (A. Lynch) Eng. Illust. 15: 499(S).
- Algiers; city of the White Dove. (A. J. H.-Antona) Outing, 29: 128(N).
- Alhambra, Granada and the. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 21: 451(S).
- Lights and shadows of the. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 52: 198(Je).
- Ali Diab's tent. (G. A. Smith) Good Words, 37: 238(Ap).
- Alkali carbonate solution, Geologic efficacy of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 152: 100(Ag).
- Alkali lands, steppes, and deserts. (E. W. Hilgard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 602(Mr).
- Alkali making by electricity. (C. F. Townsend) Knowl. 19: 247(N).
- Alkaloids, vegetable, Acidimetric estimation of. (L. F. Kebler) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 141(F).
- All the way to the mansion house. (G. M. Rogers) Canad. M. 7: 457(S).
- Allen, James Lane. Kentucky cardinal. Sat. R. 82: 202(Ag22).
- Allen, Ralph. The man of Bath. (A. Ballantyne) Longm. 28: 66(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 616(Je6).
- Allison, William Boyd, The presidency and. Atlan. 77: 544(Ap).
- Alloys of copper and zinc. (T. K. Rose) Nature, 55: 130(D10).
- Alma-Tadema, Laurens. (R. R. Wilson) Mo. Illust. 12: 95(Mr).
- Alma-Tadema, Laurens. His home and pictures. (E. M. McKenna) McClure, 8: 32(N).
- Almanacs. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 3: 303(F).
- Almeida-Garrett, João Baptista de. Brother Luiz de Sousa. (E. Prestage) Dub. R. 118: 79(Ja).
- Alms and the man; a sketch. (E. C. Hamley) Belgra. 90: 313(J1).
- of Monsieur l'Abbe. (J. J. A'Becket) Cosmopol. 22: 148(D).
- Alnoite, Dikes of, at Manheim, N.Y. (C. H. Smyth, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 159: 290(O).
- Along shore. (Sarah O. Jewett) Liv. Age, 211: 761(D12).
- Alpinum in Botanic garden of Tübingen. (D. T. MacDougal) Garden & F. 9: 372(S16).
- Alps, Death in the. Liv. Age, 210: 458(Ag22).
- 1000 miles through the. (W. M. Conway) Scrib. M. 20: 28(J1).
- Plants of, and their peculiarities. (H. Connevon) Garden & F. 9: 153(Ap15).
- Altgeld, John P. (F. F. Browne) National, 28: 452(D).
- Altruism in economics. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 21: 690(Ag).
- Altruria, A brief history of; a story. (Robert Harton) Cosmopol. 20: 321-545(Ja-Mr).
- Aluminium. (J. Jamieson) Good Words, 37: 402(Je).
- Electro-metallurgy of. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 357(My).
- Manufacture and history of. (S. Rideal) Knowl. 19: 76(Ap), 148(J1).
- Separation from iron. (F. A. Gooch and F. S. Havens) Am. J. Sci. 152: 416(D).
- Amaryllis, Cultural notes on. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 9: 65(F12).
- Amber. Spec. 77: 853(D12).
- English. (H. Conwentz) Nat. Sci. 9: 99(Ag), 161(S).
- Amber-producing tree, American. (F. H. Knowlton) Science, n. s. 3: 582(Ap17).
- Ambrosius, Johanna. (F. Sewall) Bookman, 4: 114(O). — Critic, 28: 87, 94(F8).
- A lyric Sudermann. (K. Francke) Nation, 63: 155(Ag27).
- Ambulances, Horse. (D. Leigh) 19th Cent. 40: 609(O).
- Amen, notes on its use and significance. (H. W. Hogg) Jew. Q. 9: 1(O).
- America, Asiatics in. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 28: 78(J1).
- British opinion of. (R. Whiteing) Scrib. M. 19: 371(Mr).
- Colonial history. Macmil. 75: 148(D).
- Discovery and naming of, Thacher on. (J. Winsor) Nation, 63: 143(Ag20). (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 21: 111(S1).
- American artists' association of Paris. (E. H. Wuerpel) Cosmopol. 20: 402(F).
- American Association for the Advancement of Science, Early years of. (W. H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 501(Ag).
- American colonies, British convicts shipped to. (J. D. Butler) Am. Hist. R. 2: 12(O).
- American commercial policy, Rabbeno's. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 4: 255(Mr).
- American desert, Perils and wonders of a true. (D. D. Gaillard) Cosmopol. 21: 592(O).
- American diplomats in Europe. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) No. Am. 163: 125(J1).

- American English, Study of. (G. Hempl) Chaut. 22: 436(Ja).
- American Federation of Labor. Gunton's M. 10: 134(F).
- American girls early in the century, Group of. (H. E. Smith) Cent. 53: 163(D).
- American history; how it is written. Blackw. 159: 107(J).
- Isolation of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 63: 304(O22).
- American idea, The. (S. Dewey) Westm. 145: 420(Ap).
- American Institute of Architects, 13th annual convention. Am. Arch. 54: 35(O31).
- American Institute of Civics, Work and needs of. (W. H. De Puy) Am. M. Civics, 8: 431(Ap).
- American Library Association, Cleveland meeting, 1896. Lib. J. 21: 410(S). — (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 29: 189(S26).
- Post Conference, 1896. Historical data. (R. G. Thwaites) Lib. J. 21: 374(Ag).
- American literature, Fifty years of. (W. B. McCormick) Cath. World, 63: 619(Ag).
- Is there an? (F. L. Pattee) Dial (Ch.) 21: 243.
- American love story. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 309, 433(N, D).
- American Missionary Association. (C. J. Ryder) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 225(O).
- American mother, An. (M. L. Underwood) Scrib. M. 20: 597(N).
- American Museum of Natural History, New York. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 63: 8(Ap). — Science, n. s. 4: 849(D11).
- American Oriental Society, Annual meeting, 1896. (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 62: 302(Ap16).
- American people, Physical condition of. (E. Hitchcock, jr.) Chaut. 23: 151(My).
- American Protec. Assoc., Policy and power of. (W. J. H. Traynor) No. Am. 162: 658(Je).
- American Revolution. James Barrett's returns of men mustered into service, 1777-78. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 50: 468(O).
- Pay rolls of, Miscellaneous. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 50: 198(Ap).
- Portraiture of. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 3: 329(Je).
- American School of Classical Studies in Rome. (W. G. Hale) Harv. Grad. M. 4: 569(Je).
- American trade and England's revenue. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 62: 338(Ap30).
- American traits. (M. Morris) [New R.] Ecl. M. 126: 40(Ja).
- American women. (C. de Thierry) Contemp. 70: 516(O).
- and American literature. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 22: 503(D).
- America's contributions to civilization. (C. W. Eliot) Chaut. 24: 52(O).
- Americas, Three, Fundamental geographic relations of. (R. T. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 175(My).
- Amerique Indians of Nicaragua. (J. Crawford) Am. Antiq. 18: 269(S).
- Amesbury, Mass., Soldiers of. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 50: 338(Jl).
- Amherst, Jeffery, Lord. (H. B. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 749(F).
- Amphibian footprints from the Devonian. (O. E. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 152: 374(N).
- Amphiuma, Tentacular apparatus of. (A. Davison) Am. Natural. 30: 684(Ag).
- Amsterdam aquarium. Spec. 76: 701(My16).
- Amsterdam Zoo, Birds at. Spec. 76: 802(Je6).
- Amusements, Law of the M.E. church as to: symposium. Meth. R. 56: 284(Mr).
- Anabaptist sect, An oriental. (A. H. Newman) Chr. Lit. 15: 155(Je).
- Anaesthesia, Discovery of. (E. W. Morton) McClure, 7: 311(S).
- History of. (E. W. Emerson) Atlan. 78: 679(N).
- Anagrams. (A. Inkersley) Lippinc. 58: 861(D).
- Belgra. 91: 236(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 822(119).
- Ananias, Paul and, before the Sanhedrin at Jerusalem. (S. L. Bowman) Meth. R. 56: 570(Jl).
- Anarchy, Ideals of. Quar. 184: 299(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 616(D5).
- Ancient Po-Who-Geh. (V. Z. Reed) Overland, n. s. 28: 644(1).
- Andamanese, Notes on. (M. V. Portman) Anthropol. J. 25: 361(My).
- Andersen, Hans Christian. (C. A. Genung) Nation, 62: 220(Mr12).
- Anderson, Dr. R. B., *versus* Gorrie; a judicial scandal. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 145: 237(Mr).
- Anderson, Mary, Autobiographical memories of. Sat. R. 81: 348(Ap4). — (J. R. Towse) Nation, 62: 344(Ap30). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 20: 265(My1). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 28: 278(Ap18).
- on her art. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, 27: 273(My).
- Andokides. (R. Norton) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 1(Ja-Mr).
- Andover, Mass. (A. S. Downs) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 483(Je).
- Andros, Sir Edmund. (M. L. Fay) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 46(Mr).
- Anecdotes and adventures. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 62: 338-736(S-D).
- Irish and Scotch. W. J. O'N. Daunt's (E. d'Essterre-Keeling) Westm. 146: 567(N).
- Aneroid, Counter-twisted curl. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 151: 115(F).
- Angel of the north wind. (L. B. Morse) Cosmopol. 22: 57(N).
- Angell, James B. President Angell's quarter-centennial. (M. L. D'Ooge) Forum, 21: 620(Jl).
- Anglican orders. See Church of England.
- Angling, Associations of. (W. T. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 234(S).
- Anglo-Saxon conflict. (R. S. Norman) Am. M. Civ. 8: 267(Mr).
- Anglo-Saxon race, Future of the. (W. Besant) No. Am. 163: 129(Ag).
- Angoulême, Churches of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 51: 918(Ap).
- Angra Pequena; the parting of the ways. Contemp. 69: 190(F).
- Animal, The, as a machine. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. 163: 607(N).
- From, to man. (J. LeConte) Monist, 6: 356(Ap).
- Animal diet, Dainties of. Liv. Age, 210: 696(S12).
- Animal domestication. Spec. 76: 200(F8).
- Animal helpers and servers. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 74: 56(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 375(Ag8).
- Animal language. Spec. 77: 550(O24).
- Animal life, Abundance of. (A. Gaudry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 42(N).
- Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 187(D).

- Animal tempers. Cornh. 73: 412 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 568 (My30).
- Animal warfare. Spec. 76: 513 (Ap11).
- Animals, Antipathies of. Spec. 77: 480 (O10).
- as machines, Relative efficiency of. (M. Miles) Am. Natural. 30: 784 (O).
- Colors of. (M. J. Newbigin) Nat. Sci. 8: 94 (F).
- Comic. Spec. 77: 13 (Jl4).
- Cruelty to. (L. de la Ramé) 19th Cent. 40: 293 (Ag).
- Cunning in. (W. L. Calderwood) Nat. Sci. 9: 380 (D).
- Effect of heat on. Spec. 76: 868 (Je20).
- Feigning of death by. (J. Weir) Lippinc. 57: 838 (Je).
- in novels. Spec. 77: 816 (I15).
- Stories of. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 61: 368-727 (Je). 62: 91, 215 (Jl-Ag).
- Torture in training of. (S. L. Bensusan) Eng. Illust. 15: 25 (Ap).
- wild, Management of. Spec. 76: 269 (F22).
- Young. Spec. 77: 641 (N7).
- Annandale, The book of. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 159: 83 (Ja).
- Annandale Family book. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 28: 203 (O).
- Annexed territory, The law of, as declared by the Supreme Court of the United States. (J. Lowndes) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 672 (D).
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 3: 18 (Mr).
- Anoplotherium, Phylogeny of. (C. Earle) Am. Natural. 30: 665 (Ag).
- Antarctic continent, First landing on. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Cent. 51: 432 (Ja).
- Antarctic exploration. Dub. R. 118: 176 (Ja). — (W. S. Bruce) Knowl. 19: 28 (F).
- Borchgrevink and. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 51: 431 (Ja).
- Bull's. Sat. R. 82: 265 (S5).
- Projects for. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 54: 29 (My14).
- Antarctic seas, Cruise of the "Balaena" and the "Active" in. (W. S. Bruce) Geog. J. 7: 502 (My). — (C. W. Donald) Geog. J. 7: 625 (Je).
- Anthrax culm heaps, Utilization of in production of power. (N. W. Perry) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 26 (Jl). — (E. H. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. 11: 644 (Jl).
- Anthropology and museums. (Sir H. Howorth) Nat. Sci. 9: 182 (S).
- and sociology. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 426 (Ja).
- Limitations of the comparative method of. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 4: 901 (Di8).
- Anthropometrical measurements in schools, Use of. (W. T. Porter) Educa. R. 11: 126 (F).
- Antitoxin. (L. Browne) Contemp. 70: 119 (Jl). — (W. P. Northrup) Forum, 22: 53 (S).
- from a patient's point of view. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 69: 177 (F).
- Ways and means of. (N. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 826 (Ap).
- Apes, Anthropoid. (A. Keith) Nat. Sci. 9: 250 (O), 316 (N), 372 (I1).
- Apocrypha, The. (F. C. Porter) Bib. World, 8: 272 (O).
- Fourth book of Maccabees. (T. Tyler) Acad. 50: 132 (Ag22).
- Revised, Merits and demerits of. (T. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 126 (F).
- Apollo, A palinode to. (H. W. Nevins) Contemp. 70: 529 (O).
- Sanctuary of. (J. Gennadius) Forum, 22: 327 (N).
- Apostasy, Certificate of an, during the persecution of Decian. (R. H. Beattie) Bib. World, 8: 289 (O).
- Apostles' Creed, Harnack on the. (G. W. Fritsch) Luth. Q. 26: 116 (Ja).
- Apostolate, Limits of the. (E. Y. Hincks) J. Bib. Lit. 14: 37.
- Apostolic succession. (A. M. Mackay) Westm. 146: 572 (N).
- Appalachian area, Hydrographic examinations in. (C. C. Babb) Science, n. s. 4: 103 (Jl24).
- Apperception. (J. Kodis) Psychol. R. 3: 384 (Jl).
- and the study of the classics. (H. C. Pearson) Educa. 17: 27 (S).
- Apple trees. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 23: 415 (Jl).
- April holiday, An. (P. Robinson) Eng. Illust. 15: 21 (Ap).
- Aquarium, Sir Thomas Browne's. Liv. Age, 210: 766 (S19).
- Aquariums, Public, in Europe. (B. Dean) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 13 (N).
- Aquatic plants in California. (E. D. Sturtevant) Garden & F. 9: 498 (Dg).
- Aquinas, Thomas, Theories of, on church and state. (R. W. Carlyle) Econ. R. 6: 76 (Ja).
- Arabia, southeast, Journal of an excursion in Oman. (S. B. Miles) Geog. J. 7: 522 (My).
- Arabic-English vocabulary, Spiro's. (G. L'Estrange) Nation, 62: 475 (Je18).
- Arber, Edward. English garner. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 4: 549 (S).
- Arbitrary lover, An; a story. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 208: 94 (Ja11).
- Arbitration and our relations with England. (E. J. Phelps) Atlan. 78: 26 (Jl).
- between Great Britain and the U.S., Correspondence on. National, 27: 756 (Ag). — Nation, 63: 63 (Jl23).
- Reasons for an immediate treaty. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 21: 534 (Jl).
- Brotherhood and war. Sat. R. 81: 68 (Ja18).
- International. (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 21 (Mr). — (E. P. Powell) Arena, 17: 97 (D). — (H. White) Nation, 62: 133 (F13). — (J. B. Moore) New World, 5: 223 (Je). — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 21: 103 (My). Westm. 146: 676 (D). — (J. Westlake) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 1 (O).
- and international law. (Lord Russell) Forum, 22: 192 (O).
- Tribunal of. (J. R. Tucker) Lend a Hand, 16: 452 (Je), (W. A. Butler) 97 (Ag).
- — Venezuela, Cuba and the national conference at Washington. (B. A. Lockwood) Am. M. Civics, 9: 12 (Jl).
- — Working of. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 66: 785 (D).
- Arbitration, Industrial. (S. and B. Webb) 19th Cent. 40: 743 (N).
- Bishop Potter as an arbitrator. Gunton's M. 10: 399 (Je).
- Compulsory. (Jerome Dowd) Gunton's M. 10: 138 (F). — (N. T. Mason) Arena, 16: 622 (S).
- its methods and limitations. (S. N. D. North) Q. J. Econ. 10: 407 (Jl).
- Arcady, Another. Liv. Age, 211: 718 (D12).
- Archæology and Old Testament criticism. Meth. R. 56: 136 (Ja).

- Archæopteryx, Wing of. (W. P. Pycraft) Nat. Sci. 8: 261(Ap).
- Archelon ischyros: a new gigantic Testudinate. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 152: 399(D).
- Arches, Experiments on. Am. Arch. 51: 119(Mr14).
- Architects. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 69: 100(Ja).
- Architectural chronicle, The English. Macmil. 73: 204(Ja).
- Architectural competition. (J. A. Fox; H. L. Warren) Am. Arch. 52: 11(Je13).
- Architectural garden at Indian harbor, L.I. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 241(Je17).
- Architectural League of N.Y., Exhibition of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Garden & F. 9: 88(F26).
- Architectural sculpture in America. (R. Sturgis) Engin. M. 10: 883(F).
- Architectural style, Influence of plate glass and steel construction upon. (Dankmar Adler) Am. Arch. 54: 37(O31). — (R. D. Andrews) Am. Arch. 54: 44(N7). — (J. W. Yost) Am. Arch. 54: 45(N7). — Discussion on the above papers. Am. Arch. 54: 71(N28).
- Architecture, Christian, Romanesque and Gothic, Syllabus of. (M. Wergeland) Am. Arch. 51: 27(Ja18). 52: 14(Ap11).
- Domestic, of Washington. (G. Brown) Engin. M. 11: 434(Je).
- European. Am. Arch. 54: 101(D19).
- in America. (J. Stewardson) Lippinc. 57: 132(Ja). Same art. Am. Arch. 51: 51(F1).
- City. (E. C. Gardner) Engin. M. 12: 30(O).
- in cities, Good. (B. Ferrée) Engin. M. 10: 671(Ja).
- National. (W. M. Aiken) Am. Arch. 54: 43(N7).
- of home-making. (C. E. Benton) Engin. M. 11: 696(Jl).
- of modern bank buildings. (R. W. Gibson) Engin. M. 11: 74(Ap).
- Professional institutions: Architect. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 412(Ja).
- Restraints upon the practice of. (J. B. Robinson) Engin. M. 11: 307(My).
- Schools of Instruction in. (R. A. Cram) Am. Arch. 54: 107(D26).
- Self-help in. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 53: 11(Jl11).
- Tall office building artistically considered. (L. H. Sullivan) Lippinc. 57: 403(Mr).
- See Buildings, High.
- Arctic castaway, An. (R. G. Taber) Outing, 27: 272(Ja).
- Arctic expedition, The Jackson-Harmsworth. (A. M. Brice) Geog. J. 8: 543(D). — Dub. R. 118: 177(Ja).
- Arctic exploration in 1896. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 54: 392(Ag27). — (J. W. Gregory) Nat. Sci. 9: 233(O).
- Nansen's trip, 1894-6. Sat. R. 82: 179(Ag22).
- the way to the North Pole. Cornh. 73: 297(Mr).
- Arctic explorations, Scope and value of. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 32(Ja).
- Arctic highlanders, Curious race of. (L. I. Dyche) Cosmopol. 21: 228(Jl).
- Arctic life, The problem of. Liv. Age, 208: 703(Mr14).
- Arctic studio. (F. W. Stokes) Cent. 52: 408(Jl).
- Arden, Edward. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '96, 1: 190(F8).
- Arditi, Signor, Reminiscences of. Theatre, n. s. 28: 262(N).
- Aretino, P. (G. Norton) Nation, 63: 314(O22).
- Argentina, Quinta-life in. (J. B. James) Temp. Bar, 109: 163(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 649(N).
- Argos, Heraeum at, Inscriptions from. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 42(Ja-Mr).
- Argyll, G. D. C., Duke of. Philosophy of belief. Ed. R. 184: 430(O). — Quar. 184: 215(Jl). — Church Q. 43: 155(O).
- Arid America, Ways and means in. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. 51: 742(Mr).
- Arid belt, Our sub-. (E. V. Smalley) Forum, 21: 486(Je).
- Arid lands, Tenting in. (J. W. Hays) Outing, 28: 436(S).
- Aridity, A problem of. (C. M. Harger) No. Am. 163: 711(D).
- Aristocracy in America. Spec. 76: 408(Mr21).
- Influence of, upon the stability of a nation. (J. S. Hewitt) Westm. 146: 216(Ag).
- Arithmetic, Essentials of, Southworth's. (D. E. Smith) School R. 4: 180(Mr).
- in the report of the Committee of Fifteen. (F. L. Burk; J. A. McLellan) Educa. R. 11: 74(Ja).
- mental, Werner, Raub's. (D. E. Smith) School R. 4: 239(Ap).
- Psychology of number, McLellan and Dewey on. (D. E. Smith) School R. 4: 102(F).
- Two paths in. (W. D. Mackintosh) Educa. 16: 481(Ap).
- Arkansas, Paleozoic sediments in. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 152: 229(S).
- "Arkansas traveler," On the track of the. (H. C. Mercer) Cent. 51: 707(Mr).
- Armellini, Mariano, with portrait. (B. F. Broderick) Cath. World, 64: 84(O).
- Armenia. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 64: 295(I).
- and the Armenians. (A. von Schweizer-Lerchenfeld) Chaut. 22: 697(Mr).
- and the Powers. Contemp. 69: 628(My).
- An appeal. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 69: 1(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 194(F). Same art. Chr. Lit. 14: 387(F).
- and the Transvaal. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 65: 313(F).
- Distribution of relief in. (E. G. Porter) Lend a Hand, 16: 188(Mr).
- English failure in. (W. B. Harris) Sat. R. 81: 141(F8).
- The fiasco in. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 65: 341(Mr).
- Immediate future of. (W. K. Stride) Forum, 22: 308(N).
- Islam the scourge of God. (H. H. Van Meter) Our Day, 16: 325(Je).
- A poem. (L. Morris) Our Day, 16: 56(Ja).
- Resolutions on, in Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 62: 93(Ja30).
- Russian; Queen Lukeria of Gorelovka. (H. F. B. Lynch) Harper, 93: 36(Je).
- Story of woe in. (G. M. Manavian) Our Day, 16: 20(Ja).
- Suffering. (B. F. Mills) Our Day, 16: 581(O).
- Turks in. (F. de Pressensé) Chaut. 22: 591(F).
- La Turquie et son souverain. (D. Kélékian) 19th Cent. 40: 689(N).
- Van industrial bureau. (G. W. Kimball) Lend a Hand, 16: 446(Je).
- A winter ride in. (E. Vizetelly) Eng. Illust. 15: 135(My).
- Zeitun. (A. Vazarbek) Contemp. 69: 513(Ap).

- Armenian exiles in Cyprus. (E. Cons) *Contemp.* 70: 888(D).
- Armenian question. (W. E. Gladstone) *Chr. Lit.* 14: 337(F).
- England and. *National*, 28: 141(O).
- Europe or Russia? (H. F. B. Lynch) *Contemp.* 69: 270(F).
- A possible word for the Turk. (W. R. Claxton) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 321(O).
- Armenians, Massacres of. (J. G. Rogers; Earl Meath; J. Burns; H. A. Salmoné; W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 40: 654(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 393(N14). — (W. M. Ramsay) *Chr. Lit.* 14: 543(Mr). — *National*, 28: 141(O).
- in Constantinople (W. M. Ramsay) *Contemp.* 70: 435(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 352(N7).
- Review of official records. (H. H. Van Meter) *Our Day*, 16: 559-641(O-N).
- Travels among. (J. T. Bent) *Contemp.* 70: 695.
- Armenia's impending doom: our duty. (M. M. Mangasarian) *Forum*, 21: 449(Je).
- Armitage, Edward. *Ath.* '96, 1: 721(My30).
- Armitage, Thos. R., a benefactor of the blind. (A. Hirst) *Sund. M.* 25: 736, 836(N, D).
- Armstrong, Lord. *Cassier*, 9: 488(Mr).
- Army as a career. (O. O. Howard) *Forum*, 21: 34.
- Religious service in. *Blackw.* 159: 537(Ap).
- Army officer, Italian, Life of. *Chaut.* 23: 329(Jl).
- Army organisation. *Ed. R.* 183: 175(Ja).
- Arnold, Matthew. *Dial* (Ch.) 20: 193(Ap1). — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 39: 433(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 362(My9).
- A bit of art from. (L. A. Paton) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 134(Mr).
- Letters. (D. F. Hannigan) *Westm.* 145: 40(Ja). — (H. W. Paul) *Forum*, 20: 616(Ja). — (M. Reed) *New World*, 5: 262(Je). — (C. A. L. Morse) *Cath. World*, 63: 486(Jl). — (A. Austin) [*National*] *Ecl. M.* 126: 223(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 46(Ja4).
- A lesson in style from. (J. W. Abernethy) *Educa.* 16: 583(Je).
- Poetry. *Sat. R.* 81: 270(Mr14).
- Popularity of. *Spec.* 76: 800(Je6).
- Some aspects of. (G. Le G. Norgate) *Temp. Bar*, 109: 540(D).
- Thyrsis. (C. Fisher) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 388(Jl).
- Arrian as legate of Cappadocia. (H. F. Pelham) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 625(O).
- Ar set vita. (T. R. Sullivan) *Scrib. M.* 20: 54(Jl).
- Art and life. (V. Paget) *Contemp.* 69: 658(My), 813(Je). 70: 59(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 1(Jl), 166(Ag), 378(S).
- Christian, History of, Kraus's. *Art J.* 48: 223(Jl).
- Copyists in. (E. O. Kirk) *Lippinc.* 58: 506(O).
- Evolution and psychology in. (C. March) *Mind*, 21: 441(O).
- Graeco-Latin and Germanic. (A. Gehring) *Philos. R.* 5: 157(Mr).
- history of, Outline studies in. (M. Burnside) *Educa.* 16: 425, 490, 549(Mr-My).
- in America, Some present aspects of. (C. Cook) *Chaut.* 23: 593(Ag).
- in France, Administration of. (A. Barthélemy) *Am. Arch.* 52: 68(My16).
- Contemporary. (G. Mourey) *Art J.* 48: 215(Jl).
- in the modern church. (Barr Ferrée) *Am. Arch.* 51: 139(Mr28). 52: 4(Ap4).
- Italian, and the new art-criticism. *Quar.* 184: 454(O).
- Art, Nature and evolution of. (A. Fouillée) *Music*, 11: 134(D).
- Old time art and artists. (F. Beard) *Our Day*, 16: 85(F).
- of living together. (R. F. Horton) *Sund. M.* 25: 228, 411(Ap-Je).
- Purpose in. (H. Monroe) *No. Am.* 163: 504.
- Relation to religion. (W. O. Partridge) *Arena*, 17: 1(D).
- Seriousness in. (G. Gibbs) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 67(S).
- Art books of 1895. (F. Goldie) *Dub. R.* 119: 271(O).
- Art commission, *National. Am. Arch.* 52: 6(Ap4).
- Art sales, Curiosities of early. *Chamb. J.* 73: 619(S26). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 660(D5).
- Art subjects from Hinduism. (E. M. Bowden) *Art J.* 48: 241, 278(Ag, S).
- Arthur, King, Carr's. (A. B. McMahan) *Dial* (Ch.) 20: 160(Mr16).
- Legends of. (F. Dixon) *Temp. Bar*, 109: 201(O).
- Influence on poetry and 19th century poets. *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 105(Jl).
- Articular infinitive with *εἰς*. (I. T. Beckwith) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 155.
- Artillery, Some natural. (T. Wood) *Sund. M.* 25: 813(D).
- Artist and his model; a story. (P. Pollard) *Cosmopol.* 22: 175(D).
- Artists, amateur, A plea for. (Maria Theresa Earle) *National*, 27: 642(Jl).
- American. (W. H. Downes; F. T. Robinson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 131(Ap).
- and their work. *Munsey*, 14: 385-641. 15: 48-515(Ja-Ag).
- Artists' association, American, of Paris. (E. H. Wuerpel) *Cosmopol.* 20: 402(F).
- Artists' orphans, Fund for. *Art J.* 48: 122(Ap).
- Arundel, England, past and present. (A. M. Clarke) *Cath. World*, 64: 54(O).
- Aryanism, Revived, and the modern theistic movement in India. (J. W. Brooks) *Meth. R.* 56: 559(Jl).
- As the sparks fly upwards; a story. (P. Bruce) *Eng. Illust.* 4: 465(Ja).
- As strangers. (Annie Eliot) *Scrib. M.* 20: 189(Ag).
- As told by Teresita. (A. Herrick) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 147(F).
- Asbestos. (G. H. Guy) *Am. Arch.* 53: 47(Ag8).
- Ash tree. (G. Paxton) *Knowl.* 19: 234(O).
- Ashwell, Lena; with portrait. *Theatre*, 27: 90(F).
- Asia, Central, Expedition to, of Capt. Roborovsky and Lieut. Kozloff. *Geog. J.* 8: 161(Ag).
- Central, Younghusband's travels in. *Sat. R.* 81: 485(My9).
- Eastern, America's interest in. (J. Barrett) *No. Am.* 162: 257(Mr).
- Political and commercial affairs in, 1896. *Ed. R.* 183: 237(Ja).
- Asolan country, In the. (E. Benson) *New R.* 15: 300(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 115(O10).
- Asparagus, Cultivation of. (T. D. Hatfield) *Garden & F.* 9: 157(Ap15).
- Culture of, for city and village lots. (W. W. Tracy) *Garden & F.* 9: 7(Ja1).
- Asphaltum, analysis by acetone. (S. F. Peckham) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 219(Mr).
- Aspirations — explanations; two dialogues. (A. Hope Hawkins) *McClure*, 8: 85(N).
- Assaying at mines and works. (H. V. F. Furman) *Engin. M.* 10: 1093(Mr).

- Associated effort and its influence on human progress. (M. L. Holbrook) *Arena*, 16: 462 (Ag).
- Association. (M. W. Calkins) *Psychol. R.* 3: 32 (Ja), also supp.
- Assyria, Excavations in. (R. F. Harper) *Bib. World*, 7: 23 (Jl).
- History of, Sketch of. (D. G. Lyon) *Bib. World*, 7: 425 (Je).
- Assyriology, Half-century of. (D. G. Lyon) *Bib. World*, 8: 125 (Ag).
- Astorga, Emmanuel de. (J. F. Rowbotham) *Good Words*, 37: 189 (Mr).
- Astrologer at large; an interview with old Moore. (L. F. Austin) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 396 (D).
- Astrology; man in his relation to the solar system. (J. H. Smith) *Arena*, 15: 755 (Ap), 886 (My).
- Astronomers of 20th century, Some problems about to confront. (J. K. Rees) *Science*, n. s. 3: 717 (My15).
- Astronomical symbols in America. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 174 (My).
- Astronomy and civilization. (A. W. Nitsch) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 206 (O).
- celestial mechanics, Progress of, since the middle of the century. (G. W. Hill) *Science*, n. s. 3: 333 (Mr6).
- descriptive, Teaching of. (H. A. Howe) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 225 (N).
- Growth and magnitude of sidereal heavens. (W. H. Lamaster) *Pop. Astron.* 3: 226 (Ja).
- Phenomena for 1896. (H. C. Wilson) *Pop. Astron.* 3: 236 (Ja).
- Photography in. (Camille Flammarion) *Cosmopol.* 21: 484 (S).
- Study of. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 57 (Ag), 116 (S).
- At the great Durbar; a story. (F. A. Steel) *Cornh.* 74: 503 (O).
- At the hotel Grand St. Louis: a story. (G. Peel) *Harper*, 93: 780 (O).
- At St. Mary's. (H. C. Hale) *Scrib. M.* 19: 770 (Je).
- At sea; a sketch. (M. Morris) 19th Cent. 40: 412 (S).
- At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) *Longm.* 27: 313-637. 28: 101-632. 29: 102, 195 (Ja-D).
- At the turn of the tide. (W. R. A. Wilson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 13: 600 (Ja).
- Athénafse. (K. Chopin) *Atlant.* 78: 232 (Ag), 404 (S).
- Athens, Acropolis, Bronze reliefs from. (P. Wolters) *Am. J. Archæol.* 11: 350 (Jl-S).
- — Traces connected with original entrance of. (F. C. Penrose) *J. Hel. Stud.* 15: 248.
- Cycling in. (T. G. Allen, jr.) *Outing*, 28: 173 (Je), 310 (Jl).
- German excavations at. (J. B. Bury) *Ath.* '96, 1: 257 (F22).
- Grave-monuments from. (T. W. Heermance) *Am. J. Archæol.* 10: 469 (O-D '95).
- Visit to. (W. C. Doane) *Harper*, 93: 3 (Je).
- Work and wages in. (F. B. Jevons) *J. Hel. Stud.* 15: 239.
- Athletics. *Spec.* 77: 76 (Jl18).
- Amateur American, in 1896. (W. B. Curtis) *Outing*, 29: 161, 272 (N, D).
- and higher education. *Spec.* 76: 767 (My30).
- Faculty control of, at English universities. (J. W. Laing) *Outing*, 27: 490 (Mr).
- Atlantic Islands, Cycling in. (O. Howarth) *Outing*, 27: 283, 392 (Ja, F).
- Atlantis, Life from the lost. (St. G. Mivart) *Fortn.* 65: 801 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 810 (Je27).
- Atlas Mountains, Excursion in the. (W. B. Harris) *Blackw.* 160: 195 (Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 739 (S19).
- Journey in, Harris's. *Sat. R.* 81: 176 (F15).
- Atmosphere, Physical phenomena of the high regions of. (A. Cornu) *Nature*, 53: 588 (Ap23).
- Pressure of. (H. Harries) *Longm.* 28: 373 (Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 369 (S).
- Atmospheric heat. (S. Charlesworth) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 49 (Ja).
- Atomic theory, A completed chapter in history of. (E. W. Morley) *Science*, n. s. 4: 241 (Ag28).
- Atomic weights, Notes on. (A. Scott) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 202 (My).
- of the elements, Numerical relations existing between. (M. C. Lea) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 386 (My).
- Atoms, ions and molecules, Color relations of. (M. C. Lea) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 405 (Je).
- Space relations of. (A. Eiloart) *Sci. Prog.* 4: 448 (F).
- Atonement, Development of doctrine of, from the time of Christ until 730 A. D. (C. E. Corwin) *Ref. Q.* 43: 375 (Jl).
- — 730-1710 A. D. (C. E. Corwin) *Ref. Q.* 43: 497 (O).
- Paul's doctrine of. (C. C. Everett) *New World*, 5: 79 (Mr).
- Attention and habit, Study in. (J. R. Angell and A. W. Moore) *Psychol. R.* 3: 245 (My).
- and visual perception, Development of. (H. Griffing) *Am. J. Psychol.* 7: 227 (Ja).
- Fluctuations of. (J. B. Hylan) *Psychol. R.* 3: 56 (Ja).
- Physical characteristics of. (R. MacDougall) *Psychol. R.* 3: 158 (Mr).
- Attray's wife. (H. F. Abell) *Chamb. J.* 73: 561-611 (S5-26).
- Atwater, Wm. O. *R. of Rs.* 13: 679 (Je).
- Au sucrée; a sketch. (S. J. Robertson) *Canad. M.* 7: 60 (My).
- Aubrey, John. Biographical collections. (A. Clark) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 328 (Ap).
- Augsburg, The Angel of. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 10: 4901 (Ap30).
- Augusta, Maine. (E. W. Hamlen) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 195 (Ap).
- Augustine and the Pelagian controversy. (B. B. Warfield) *Chr. Lit.* 14: 465, 577. 15: 1-454 (Mr-O).
- Aunt Calista's way: a story. (S. P. McManus) *Our Day*, 16: 49 (Ja).
- Aunt Dorothy. (N. J. Welles) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 311 (My).
- Aurelio, the conspirator. (W. Ruthven) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 726 (Ag).
- Austen, Jane. (H. W. Rolfe) *Citizen*, 2: 196 (Ag).
- Austin, Alfred. *Critic*, 28: 25 (Ja11). — (J. J. O'Shea) *Cath. World*, 62: 822 (Mr). — (W. E. Hodgson) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 611 (Mr). — (D. F. Hannigan) *Westm.* 145: 251 (Mr).
- as poet-laureate. *Sat. R.* 81: 6 (Ja4). — *Church Q.* 42: 124 (Ap). — (C. D. Lanier) *R. of Rs.* 13: 199 (F).
- England's darling. (G. Cotterell) *Acad.* 49: 298 (Ap11).
- Austin, Sarah: a modern Theodora. (S. R. Hershey) *Cent.* 51: 952 (Ap).

- Australasia, Federation movement in. (E. N. C. Braddon) 19th Cent. 40: 156(Jl).
- History of, Laurie's. Sat. R. 81: 656(Je27).
- Australia, aborigines of, Stone cooking-holes and grooves for stone grinding used by. (R. H. Mathews) Anthropol. J. 25: 255(F).
- as a strategic base. (A. S. White) 19th Cent. 39: 457(Mr).
- Convicts and bush-rangers in. (T. W. Knox) Cosmopol. 21: 91(My), 173(Je).
- Federation of. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 58: 237(Ag).
- Great barrier reef of. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 152: 240(S).
- The plains of. (G. E. Boxall) Contemp. 69: 699(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 764(Je 20).
- Westralian mining boom. (S. F. Van Oss) 19th Cent. 40: 711(N).
- Australian shields. (R. Etheridge) Anthropol. J. 26: 153(N).
- Austria; Francis Joseph and his realm. (A. Four-nier) Forum, 21: 201(Ap).
- Political weakness of. Sat. R. 81: 519(My23).
- Socialism and social politics in. (M. Kaufmann) Econ. R. 6: 334(Jl).
- Author's choice of company, On an. (W. Wilson) Cent. 51: 775(Mr).
- Authors, Advice to. Lippinc. 58: 140(Jl).
- American, Contemporary. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 23: 283(Je).
- Duties of. Dial(Ch.) 20: 325(Je1).
- Authorship, Motives and methods of. (G. Eyre-Todd) Chamb. J. 73: 97(F15).
- Autobiography of a criminal: a story. Our Day, 16: 93-385(F-Jl).
- Autograph letters and their associations. Good Words, 37: 230(Ap).
- Automatism and consciousness, Animal. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 7: 1(O).
- Normal motor. (I. M. Solomons and G. Stein) Psychol. R. 3: 492(S).
- Suggestibility and kindred phenomena. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 375(Ja), 520(F).
- Autumn foliage and unnatural colors. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 471(N25).
- Avalanche, Great, in the Gemni Pass. (H. V. Knox) Nat. Sci. 8: 17(Ja).
- Avenarius, Richard. (J. Kodis) Psychol. R. 3: 603.
- Avenger of the seven; a story. (J. J. A'Becket) Cosmopol. 21: 394(Ag).
- Avery, S. P. Souvenirs of a veteran collector. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 53: 231(I).
- Avery memorial library. (J. A. Schweinfurth) Am. Arch. 51: 15(Ja11).
- Aytoun, William Edmondstone. (J. H. Millar) New R. 14: 103(Ja).
- Azalea Indicum. Garden & F. 9: 394(S30).
- Azores, Cycling in. (O. Howarth) Outing, 28: 35.
- Bab, The, and Babism. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 40: 56(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 303(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 451(Ag22).
- Baboo's good tiger. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 27: 628(Je).
- Baby in the siege, A. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 19: 490(Ap).
- Baby-talk, The world's. (C. Johnston) Fortn. 66: 494(O).
- Baby Walter's lapsus linguae. (E. Noble) Eng. Illust. 15: 121(My).
- Baby's fortune, The. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 20: 613(N).
- Babylonia, American excavations in. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 50: 83(Ag1).
- Ancient, Life in. (T. G. Pinches) Knowl. 19: 44(F).
- Excavations in. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, 8: 23(Jl).
- 4,000 years ago. (T. G. Pinches) Knowl. 19: 116(My).
- history of, Sketch of. (D. G. Lyon) Bib. World, 7: 425(Je).
- Bach, Sebastian. Matthew and John. Sat. R. 81: 346(Ap4).
- Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, Remembrance made by. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 50: 64(Ja).
- Bacteria and carbonated waters. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 54: 375(Ag20).
- Bacterial diseases of plants, Critical review of present knowledge of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 30: 626(Ag), 716(S), 796(O), 912(N).
- Bacteriological researches, Practical results of. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 735(Ap).
- Bagpipe music. (W. L. Calderwood) Scot. R. 27: 105(Ja).
- Bahama songs and stories, Edwards's. (F. Starr) Dial(Ch.) 20: 15(Ja1).
- Bahar planter, Reminiscences of a. (D. M. Reid) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 172(F).
- Bahia, Struggle for, 1624-27. Eng. Hist. R. 11: 231.
- Baker, Lady Florence, in the Soudan. (H. Ward) Eng. Illust. 15: 443(Ag).
- Baku and its oil industry. (W. F. Hume) Nature, 54: 232(Jl9).
- Baldwin, J. Mark, on the mind in evolution. (H. Nichols) Am. Natural. 30: 697(S).
- Balearic Islands, About the. (C. Edwards) Outing, 27: 404, 470(F, Mr).
- Balfour, A. J. Foundations of belief. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 21: 53, 294, 541(Ja-Jl).
- (A. Seth) Contemp. 70: 153(Ag). — (W. M. Daniels) Philos. R. 5: 59(Ja). — (J. De Witt) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 125(Ja).
- — and its critics. (T. R. Slicer) New World, 5: 318(Je).
- — "The Times" on. National, 27: 737(Ag).
- Balfour, Lady Blanche. (J. Robertson) Good Words, 37: 246, 302(Ap, My).
- Balfour, Jabez Spencer. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 26: 836(F).
- Balkans, In the. (H. Norman) Scrib. M. 19: 663.
- Ballad of the tower: a poem. (Katrina Trask) Cosmopol. 21: 226(Jl).
- Ballads, Two Ayrshire. (G. Eyre-Todd) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 269(S).
- Ballot, The American. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 22: 225(O).
- Different forms of. (L. J. Vance) Chaut. 23: 713(S).
- Balmoral of Spain, The. Chamb. J. 73: 712(N7).
- Baltic, The; a London exchange. Chamb. J. 73: 442(Jl11).
- Baltic canal. (W. H. Wheeler) Longm. 27: 485(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 131(Ap18).
- Baltimore, City government of. (T. P. Thomas) J. H. Univ. Stud. 14: 47(F11).
- The new. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 92: 331(F).
- Balzac, H. de, Moral influence of. (A. H. Tuttle) Meth. R. 56: 60(Ja).
- On reading the fiftieth volume of. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 78: 566(O).

- Bamboo garden.* Garden & F. 9: 239(Je10).
Bamboo in English gardens. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 9: 206(My20).
Banana, The. (R. Beynon) Knowl. 19: 9(Ja).
Bandits of the Venetian republic. (P. Fambri) Chaut. 23: 170(My).
Bands, Military, of Europe. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 23: 57(Ap).
Bank of England. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 23: 606(Ag).
 -- rate of, Surprise rise in. (R. Ewen) Westm. 146: 527(N).
Bank buildings, Architecture of modern. (R. W. Gibson) Engin. M. 10: 1064(Mr).
Bank depositors, Protection of. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 163: 564(N).
Bank notes in Liverpool, 1793-95, Municipal. (E. C. K. Gonner) Econ. J. 6: 484(S).
Banking and the currency. (L. R. Harley) Am. M. Civ. 8: 291(Mr).
 -- co-operative. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 6: 193(Ap). — (E. M. Leman) Econ. R. 6: 371(Jl).
 -- (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 6: 382(Jl).
 -- in Italy. (G. Fiamingo) Econ. J. 6: 278(Je).
 -- Foreign and American. Gunton's M. 11: 116(Ag).
 -- Free trade in. (R. Ewen) Westm. 146: 527(N).
 -- in Massachusetts in 18th century. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 11: 70(O).
 -- in Mexico, New law of. Gunton's M. 11: 351(N).
 -- Reform in. (H. White) Nation, 63: 416(D3).
 -- Saxon land credit system. Gunton's M. 11: 354(N).
 -- Suggestions on currency and. (A. Ladenburg) Forum, 20: 513(Ja).
 -- Sumner's history of, American. (H. White) Nation, 63: 32(Jl9).
 -- Swiss banks of issue. Gunton's M. 11: 207(S).
Banking system, Our. (L. G. McPherson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 327(Jl).
Banks, Agricultural. Char. R. 5: 284(Ap). — (R. A. Verburgh) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 450(S).
 -- and banking of California. (J. Finlay) Overland, n. s. 27: 81(Ja).
 -- and sound money. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 10: 404(Je).
 -- of issue, History of, Conant's. Gunton's M. 10: 413(Je). — (W. G. Sumner) Forum, 22: 182(O).
 -- Remarks on. (R. Ewen) Westm. 146: 80(Jl).
 -- Scotch system of branch banks. (J. S. Tait) Engin. M. 10: 1014(Mr).
Bannock Indians, Home of. (A. Apache) Lend a Hand, 16: 247(Ap).
Banziris of the Congo basin. (F. J. Clozel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 673(S).
Baptism, Archaeology of mode of. (B. B. Wartfield) Bib. Sac. 53: 601(O).
 -- Augsburg confession, art IX. (R. W. Hufford) Luth. Q. 26: 453(O).
 -- infant, Meaning and efficacy of. (S. Schwarm) Luth. Q. 26: 540(O).
Banaga, Frederick, Mission to the Chippewas. (R. K. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 21: 506(Jl).
Barbadoes, Pets and pests in. (Maj. Battersby) Chamb. J. 73: 170(Mr14).
Barbary, Peeps into. (J. E. B. Meakin) Harper, 93: 387(Ag).
Barber-surgeons. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 146: 23(Jl), 117(Ag).
Barbet de Jouy, Joseph Henry, protector of the Louvre. Art J. 48: 260(S).
Barbizon school of painters. Art J. 48: 119(Ap).
Barcelona: a world's wonder. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 61: 683(Je).
Barford, Povl Frederik. (R. N. Bain) Ath. '96, 2: 34(Jl4).
Bargain of Faust, The; a poem. (A. W. Rollins) Cosmopol. 20: 626(Ap).
Barges and bargemen. (A. Ansted) Good Words, 37: 412(Je).
Barker's second honeymoon; a tale. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 7: 470(S).
Barlaam and Josaphat legend. (F. C. Conybeare) Folk-Lore, 7: 101(Je).
 -- Two books about. (F. C. Conybeare) Acad. 49: 223(Mr14).
Barlow, Gen. F. C. (E. H. Abbot) Harv. Grad. M. 4: 526(Je).
Barnard, George Grey. Critic, 29: 348(N28).
Barnard, Henry. (J. L. Hughes) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 560(Jl).
Barnardo, Dr. James, and his work. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 14: 181(Ag).
Barnby Sir Joseph. Acad. 49: 103(F1). — Ath. '96, 1: 157(F1).
 -- A last reminiscence of. (Emily S. Judge) Westm. 146: 267(S).
 משיח; was this a Messianic title? (N. Schmidt) J. Bib. Lit. 15: 36.
Barras, P. F. J. N. Memoirs. Sat. R. 81: 604(Je13). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 376(My14), 393(My21).
Barren Grounds, On snow-shoes to the. (C. W. Whitney) Harper, 92: 2087-17(Ja-Ap).
Barres, Maurice. Blessedness of egoism. (R. P. Jacobus) Fortn. 65: 40(Ja).
Barrett, Wilson, in the "Sign of the Cross;" with portrait. Theatre, 27: 129(Mr).
Barrie, James Matthew, and Nicoll, W. Robertson, in New York. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 29: 301(N14).
 -- Sentimental Tommy. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Contemp. 70: 652(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 807(D19). — Acad. 50: 385(N14).
Barristers, A chat about. Chamb. J. 73: 468(Jl25).
Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire, Jules. Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 73(Mr7).
Bartlett, Thomas. (W. P. Stafford) Green Bag, 8: 45(F).
Barton, Benjamin Smith, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 834(Ap).
Barton, Clara. (L. Whiting) Chaut. 22: 725(Mr).
 -- With portrait. (G. H. Pullman) Our Day, 16: 16(Ja).
Bartram, John. Purchase of his farm for a park by Phila. (M. L. Dock) Garden & F. 9: 121(Mr25).
Bashan, In. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 25: 381(Je).
 -- Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 127(O10).
Bashkirtseff, Marie. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 506(My).
Basilica of Montmartre, Paris. (J. M. Kiely) Cath. World, 63: 398(Je).
Basques; their country and their origin. (T. L. Phipson) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 356(Ap).
Bassompierre, François de, Marshal of France. (C. Whibley) New R. 15: 635(D).
Bastardy, Law of. (J. Kidd) Jurid. R. 8: 180(Ap).
Bataks, Land of. (A. von Hügel) Geog. J. 7: 75(Ja), 175(F).

- Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquis of. (M. MacColl) *Contemp.* 69: 775(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 44(Je4).
- Bath, Maine. (E. C. Plummer) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 353(N).
- Bath brick. *Chamb. J.* 73: 21(Ja11).
- Baths, Public. *Citizen*, 1: 249(Ja).
- Bathurst, Benjamin; the lost ambassador. (M. Howitt) *Good Words*, 37: 40, 114(Ja, F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 563(F29).
- Batrachia and reptilia of N. A. (E. D. Cope) *Am. Natural.* 30: 886(N), 1003(D).
- Battacks, The, Notes on. (R. W. Shufeldt) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 34(N).
- Battle, The human animal in. (H. W. Wilson) *Fortn.* 66: 272(Ag).
- Battle of the snow plows; a story of railroading. (C. Warman) *McClure*, 8: 92(N).
- Battle-ship design, Absence of a standard in. (R. Hunt) *Engin. M.* 12: 292(N).
- Battles of English history, George's. *Sat. R.* 82: 45(J111).
- Baudelaire, Charles. (C. E. Meetkerke) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 592(D).
- Báudi, Miklós. (B. Elek) *Longm.* 29: 46(N).
- Bayne, Peter. *Acad.* 49: 137(F15).
- Bayreuth musical festival, Criticism of. *Sat. R.* 82: 132, 161(Ag8, 15).
- Hallucination of. (J. F. Runciman) *New R.* 15: 331(S).
- Influence of. (J. A. Fuller-Maitland) *19th Cent.* 40: 360(S).
- Munich and. (C. Phillips) *Fortn.* 66: 553(O).
- Beaconsfield, Lord, Characteristics of. (F. Greenwood) *Cornh.* 74: 589(N).
- Beagles, Hunting with. (B. S. Turpin) *Outing*, 28: 37(Ap).
- Beans, Jumping. (G. C. Nuttall) *Chamb. J.* 73: 249(Ap18).
- "Bear," U. S. revenue cutter, Arctic cruise of. (S. Jackson) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 27(Ja).
- Bear flag, An eye witness's story of the. (T. Lindsey) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 218(F).
- Bear-hunting in British Columbia. (W. E. Coffin) *Outing*, 29: 17(O).
- Bearpaw Mountains of Montana. (W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirsson) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 283(Ap), 351(My), 152: 136(Ag), 188(S).
- Bears, Russian, Among the. (F. Whishaw) *Outing*, 27: 463(Mr).
- Beau of modern Babylon. *Eng. Illust.* 16: 300(D).
- Beaulieu, Birds at. *Spec.* 76: 919(Je27).
- Beautiful and the sublime, Theories of. (J. L. Powell) *Dub. R.* 119: 302(O).
- Beauty, Strength of. (W. Hutchinson) *Open Court*, 10: 4951(Je18), 4969(J12).
- Beauty for ashes: a story. (L. C. Gibson) *Our Day*, 16: 169(Mr).
- Beaver Dam, Wis., Free library. *Lib. J.* 21: 182(Ap).
- Becke, Louis. Ebbing of the tide. *Sat. R.* 81: 401(Ap18).
- Bede, Venerable. Historical works, Plummer's. *Church Q.* 43: 112(O).
- Bedouins of Palestine. Ali Diab's tent. (G. A. Smith) *Good Words*, 37: 238(Ap).
- Bee, Leaf-cutting. (F. M. Duncan) *Knowl.* 19: 259(N).
- Bee-ranching, Arcadian, in So. California. (N. Eames) *Harper*, 92: 509(Mr).
- Beech tree. (G. Paxton) *Knowl.* 19: 282(D).
- Beecher, Henry Ward, Recollections of. (H. C. King) *Mo. Illust.* 11: 581(Ja).
- Beerbohm, Max. Works; with bibliography by Lane. *Sat. R.* 82: 221(Ag29).
- Bees. (J. K. Reeve) *Lippinc.* 58: 253(Ag).
- employed in war. (W. Stokes) *Acad.* 50: 13(J14).
- Beet, Joseph Agar. Study in scientific theology and Study in personal religion. *Church Q.* 42: 432(J1).
- Beet sugar industry, Effect of bounties. (E. E. Williams) *Sat. R.* 82: 156, 208(Ag15, 29).
- Beethoven, L. van. (Mrs. W. H. Wait) *Chaut.* 23: 335(Je).
- Symphonies of. *Ed. R.* 184: 455(O). — (J. F. Runciman) *New R.* 14: 669(Je). 15: 34(J1).
- Begonias, Notes on. (R. Cameron) *Garden & F.* 9: 18(Ja8), 527(D30).
- Winter flowering. (T. D. Hatfield) *Garden & F.* 9: 37(Ja22).
- Bihar planter, Reminiscences of a. *Liv. Age*, 208: 632(Mr7).
- Behring Sea. *See* Bering.
- Belfast, Old, Young's. *Sat. R.* 81: 562(My30).
- Belgium, Constitution of the kingdom of. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 295(My). — (H. H. Robbins) *Guntton's M.* 11: 46(J1).
- Law courts of. (J. B. Osborne) *Green Bag*, 8: 158(Ap).
- Belief, The will in its relation to. (W. James) *New World*, 5: 327(Je).
- Bell, Lillian. (E. D. Field) *Writer*, 9: 84(Je).
- Bellamont, Lady, at the court of Hanover. (J. F. Chance) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 527(J1).
- Belle's beaux; a story. (F. C. Baylor) *Cosmopol.* 21: 487(S).
- Belles of Caracas. (W. N. King) *Cosmopol.* 22: 29(N).
- Belligerency, Recognizing. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 62: 173(F27).
- "Bells, The," First production of. (F. Hawkins) *Theatre*, n. s. 28: 305(D).
- Bellwood, Bessie. *Acad.* 50: 267(O10).
- Belodont reptile, New, (Stegomus) from the Connecticut river sandstone. (O. C. Marsh) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 59(J1).
- Below the salt; a story. (C. E. Raimond) *New R.* 15: 1(J1).
- Belts, Conveying. (T. Robins, jr.) *Cassier*, 10: 285.
- Bemis, E. W. Views on social problems. *Bib. Sac.* 53: 145(Ja).
- Benedetti, Count. Studies in diplomacy. *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 739(J1).
- Benefices bill. *National*, 28: 302(N).
- Benevolences, Our. (H. N. Herrick) *Meth. R.* 56: 205(Mr).
- Bengal, Zamindari estates in. (B. H. B. Powell) *Q. J. Econ.* 11: 36(O).
- Benson, Edward White, archbishop of Canterbury. (F. W. Farrar) *Contemp.* 70: 623(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 560(N28).
- Bering Sea controversy; passing of the fur-seal. (H. L. Nelson) *Harper*, 92: 462(F).
- Beringer, Esmé; with portrait. *Theatre*, 27: 283(My).
- Berkeley, Cal., powder explosion at, Aberration of sound illust. by. (R. H. Chapman) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 246(J1).
- Berlin, Cathedral of. *Am. Arch.* 51: 30(Ja18).
- Life in. *Good Words*, 37: 612(S).

- Berlioz, Hector. (J. Frostler) *Music*, 10: 353(Ag).
 — Works of. (Nora Teller) *Music*, 10: 561(O).
 Bermuda during the American Revolution. (I. J. Greenwood) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 441(O).
 — Early church in. (W. R. Notman) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 630(O).
 — Quaint houses in. (M. F. Honeyman) *Chaut.* 23: 749(S).
 Berries. *Chaut.* 23: 602(Ag).
 Besant, Sir Walter, and advertising. *National*, 26: 650(Ja).
 Bethlehem. (S. S. McClure) *McClure*, 8: 183(U).
 Betting and betting-men. (*Chamb. J.* 73: 497(Ag8).
 Betun, Roger de, Bp. of Hereford. (A. C. Benson) *National*, 28: 522(D).
 Between night and day; a story. (A. Gissing) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 503(Ag).
 Between reliefs. (T. H. Wilson) *Lippinc.* 57: 530(Ap).
 Between two worlds. (C. K. Reifsnider) *Arena*, 15: 304-1006. 16: 147-993(Ja-D).
 Beverages. (T. G. Allen) *Chaut.* 23: 438(Jl).
 Bewick, Thomas, Stray notes on. (M. Howitt) *Good Words*, 37: 730(N).
 Beyle, Marie-Henri. (F. T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 3: 216(My).
 Beyond the frontier; a story. (B. Vye) *Belgra.* 90: 414(Ag).
 Beyrich, Heinrich Ernst. *Nat. Sci.* 9: 209(S).
 Bhils, The, Notes on. (R. W. Shufeldt) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 34(N).
 Bible, The, as literature, Study of. (W. H. Landon) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 690(D).
 — as a strain of music. *Meth. R.* 56: 948(N).
 — as a text-book. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 63: 264(O 8).
 — English revised: How shall the church utilize it. *Meth. R.* 56: 131(Ja).
 — — Wanted, an English Bible. (H. W. Horwill) *Contemp.* 09: 705(My).
 — Gladstone on. *Spec.* 76: 543(Ap18).
 — Hebrew, Oldest MS. of. (W. S. Watson) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 419(S).
 — in Spain, Mayor on the. (M. Todhunter) *Westm.* 146: 36(Jl).
 — in Young People's Societies. (L. A. Crandall) *Bib. World*, 8: 49(Jl).
 — Inspiration of, according to the Lutheran symbols. (D. Nösgen, tr. F. H. Knubel) *Luth. Q.* 26: 171(Ap).
 — — Lutheran church in relation to. (J. J. Young) *Luth. Q.* 26: 153(Ap).
 — — New purple codex. (A. L. Long) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 143(Je).
 — Printing and distributing of. *Chamb. J.* 73: 721.
 — religion of, Divine origin of. (J. Monroe) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 205(Ap), 409(Jl).
 — Woman's. (E. C. Stanton) *Critic*, 28: 218(Mr 28).
 — Old Testament, canon of, Alleged triple. (W. J. Beecher) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 118.
 — — Christ's treatment of. *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 87.
 — — "Christianity's millstone;" a woman's view. (M. Nathan) *No. Am.* 162: 252(F).
 — — — Christianity's foundation. (R. T. Ely) *Our Day*, 16: 75(F).
 — — — The Old Testament not a millstone. (G. C. Workman) *No. Am.* 162: 571(My).
 — — criticism of, Archæology and. *Meth. R.* 56: 136(Ja).
 Bible, Old Testament, Hebrew text of. *Meth. R.* 56: 473(My).
 — — in its relation to social reform. (P. Vollmer) *Ref. Q.* 43: 221(Ap).
 — — Notes on. (J. P. Peters) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 106.
 — — Polychrome, and Paul Haupt. (C. H. Levy) *R. of Rs.* 14: 669(U). — *Meth. R.* 56: 644(Jl).
 — — Present struggle over. (Oettli) *Luth. Q.* 26: 566(O).
 — — Problems of. (Francis Brown) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 63.
 — — Septuagint version of. *Quar.* 183: 473(Ap).
 — — Service of, in educa. the race. (G. A. Smith) *Bib. World*, 8: 91(Ag). Same art. *Chr. Lit.* 15: 314(Ag), 363(S).
 — — Pentateuchal codes. (H. Hayman) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 645(O).
 — — Gen. i., in the light of modern science. (H. P. Laird) *Ref. Q.* 43: 481(O).
 — — Leviticus, Notes on, Driver's. (L. B. Paton) *J. Bib. Lit.* 14: 48.
 — — Deuteronomy, Driver's Commentary on. (G. C. M. Douglas) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 137(Ja). — *Church Q.* 41: 334(Ja).
 — — Final chapters. (W. S. Watson) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 681(O).
 — — Judges, Moore's Commentary on. (W. M. McPheeters) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 527(Jl). — *Church Q.* 42: 354(Jl). — *Bib. Sac.* 53: 266(Ap).
 — — Ruth ii: 8. (M. Jastrow, jr.) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 59.
 — — I. and II. Samuel, Sources E and J in. (H. P. Smith) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 1.
 — — I. Sam., ix: 24. (M. M. Skinner) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 82.
 — — II. Kings v. Drama of Naaman. (E. Duvall) *Lippinc.* 57: 571(Ap).
 — — Neh. ii: 12-15: Nehemiah's night ride. (T. F. Wright) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 129.
 — — Job; original form of the legend. (D. B. MacDonald) *J. Bib. Lit.* 14: 63.
 — — — ch. xxvi: 12, 13, Text of. (D. G. Lyon) *J. Bib. Lit.* 14: 131.
 — — Psalms, Theology of. (T. W. Davison) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 227, 309(Jl, Ag).
 — — Ps. xxii. 25 and Nahum ii. 8. (T. K. Cheyne) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 198.
 — — Isaiah, Cheyne's Introduction to. (G. C. M. Douglas) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 704(O).
 — — child prophecies of. (W. R. Harper) *Bib. World*, 8: 417(1).
 — — — ch. xiv, The ode in. (W. H. Cobb) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 18.
 — — — ch. xxxviii: 8, Colophon at, in the Peshitta version. (J. Binney) *J. Bib. Lit.* 14: 92.
 — — — ch. 52: 13-53, "Servant of Jehovah" in. (S. I. Curtiss) *Bib. World*, 8: 354(N).
 — — Ezekiel and the Holiness-code. (L. B. Paton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 98(Ja).
 — — Text-critical notes on. (C. H. Toy) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 54.
 — — Daniel viii: 9-14. (G. F. Moore) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 193.
 — — Hosea: Notes on Hosea's marriage. (L. B. Paton) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 9.
 — — Amos ii: 7, vi: 10, viii: 3, ix: 8-10 (C. C. Torrey) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 151.
 — — New Testament. Beginning and growth of the canon. (D. Moore) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 1(Ja).

- Bible, New Testament, Demonology of. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 8: 576(Jl).
- — Difficulty of revision. (D. Brown) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 228(Ap).
- — Historical element in. (J. H. Thayer) J. Bib. Lit. 14: 1.
- Gospels. Record of the storm of Galilee. (W. W. Faris) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 272(Ap).
- — Text of, vindicated, Burgon's. Church Q. 43: 238(O).
- Matthew, Judaism of. (G. M. Harmon) J. Bib. Lit. 14: 114.
- Mark, Indebtedness to Matthew. (F. P. Badham) Scot. R. 28: 310(O).
- John. (A. B. Bruce) Bib. World, 7: 180(Mr).
- — after a century of criticism. (W. L. Ferguson) Bib. Sac. 53: 1(Ja).
- Acts, Blass on. (G. T. Purves) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 535(Jl).
- — On the Western text of, as evidenced by Chrysostom. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Philol. 17: 135(Jl).
- — ch. xv: 21. (J. H. Ropes) J. Bib. Lit. 15: 75.
- Epistles, Pauline. (A. B. Bruce) Bib. World, 7: 6(Ja).
- — Godet's Introduction to. (J. H. Kerr) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 713(O).
- Romans, Paraphrase of. (G. B. Stevens) Bib. World, 8: 299(O), 390(N).
- — Sanday and Hort on. Church Q. 42: 321.
- — Sanday and Headlam on. (M. B. Riddle) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 330(Ap).
- I. Cor. xv: 42-44, Query respecting translation of. (C. M. Mead) J. Bib. Lit. 14: 89.
- II. Cor. iii., Exegesis of. (S. T. Lowrie) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 473(Jl).
- — Philippians ii: 5-11. The incarnation. (E. H. Gifford) Chr. Lit. 15: 472(O). — (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 26: 533(O).
- Hebrews. (A. B. Bruce) Bib. World, 7: 94(F).
- — (J. T. Marshall) Bib. World, 7: 359(My).
- Epistles, Pastoral. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 7: 130(F).
- Peter, Epistles of. (M. W. Jacobus) Bib. World, 7: 280(Ap).
- John, Epistles of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 7: 359(My).
- I. John 3: 9, Exposition of. (M. L. Culler) Luth. Q. 26: 244(Ap).
- Jude. (M. W. Jacobus) Bib. World, 7: 280.
- Revelation. (M. S. Terry) Bib. World, 7: 207(Mr).
- Biblical criticism and the Bible. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 118: 282(Ap).
- Conditions of authoritative. (H. A. Buttz) Meth. R. 56: 191(Mr).
- Biblical critics on the war-path. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 70: 728(N).
- Bibliograph, The. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 77: 207(F).
- Bicêtre. (T. Hopkins) Temp. Bar. 108: 537(Ag).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 454(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 608(S5).
- Bicycle. "Breaking a bike." (F. H. Benson) Outing, 28: 125(My).
- Cycling for ladies. (W. H. Fenton) 19th Cent. 39: 796(My).
- Economic aspects of the. (A. Shadwell) National, 28: 345(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 811(D).
- Bicycle in Europe, a Canadian. (C. R. Boulton) Canad. M. 6: 530(Ap). 7: 11(My).
- Invasion of Athens by. (T. G. Allen, jr.) Outing, 28: 310(Jl).
- Social and economic influences of the. (J. B. Bishop) Forum, 21: 680(Ag).
- Woman and the. (H. J. Garrigues) Forum, 20: 578(Ja).
- Bicycle outlook. (I. B. Potter) Cent. 52: 785(S).
- Bicycle riders. Blackw. 159: 883(Je).
- Bicycle trip in the Tyrol. (S. Greer) Outing, 28: 254(Jl).
- Bicycles, American, in England. (G. F. Parker) No. Am. 163: 688(D).
- and dogs. Spec. 77: 514(O17).
- History of. Munsey, 15: 131(My).
- Military, thro' the Dakotas. (I. R. C. Cabell) Outing, 28: 214(Je).
- Social effect of. Spec. 76: 769(My30).
- See Cycling.
- Bideford. (P. H. W. Almy) Temp. Bar. 109: 367(N).
- Bideford Bay, Natural history in. Macmil. 74: 137(Je).
- Billiards, Broadfoot on. Sat. R. 82: 193(Ag22).
- Billings, Dr. John S., with portrait. Lib. J. 21: 63.
- Billy Binks, hero. (Guy Boothby) Chamb. J. 73: 145-198(Mr7-28).
- Biltmore, Opening of. Gunton's M. 10: 33(Ja).
- Bimetallic League. F. A. Walker's address. (J. H. Trilton) National, 28: 70(S).
- Bimetalism. (A. J. Utley) Arena, 16: 85(Je). — Canad. M. 7: 480(S). — (I. M. Scott) Overland, n. s. 28: 24(Jl).
- a compromise. (D. Stange) Am. M. Civics, 8: 616(Je).
- An appeal. (G. K. Marischal) Westm. 145: 143.
- and the nature of money. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 66: 207(Ag).
- Basis of real. (J. H. Clark) Gunton's M. 11: 112.
- International. (R. Stein) Arena, 15: 212(Ja).
- — (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 5: 182(Ag). — (F. A. Walker) Yale R. 5: 303(N). — (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 5: 312(N). — National, 27: 158(Ap). — (J. J. Valentine) Overland, n. s. 27: 422(Ap).
- — Prospects of. (G. K. Marischal) Westm. 146: 510(N).
- — Walker's. (L. I. Price) Econ. J. 6: 447(S).
- Natural. (G. H. Lepper) No. Am. 163: 219(Ag).
- Practical, and ideal protection. (Frank Rosewater) Am. M. Civ. 8: 78(Ja).
- The ratio under. (G. J. F. Grant) Westm. 146: 95(Jl).
- Shaw's history of. (C. M. Walsh) Q. J. Econ. 10: 431(Jl).
- Some damaging facts in its history. (F. I. Herriott) R. of Rs. 13: 176(F).
- Bimetalist, A pioneer: Charles C. Goodwin. (J. Dryden) Overland, n. s. 27: 657(Je).
- Biography, l'art de. (M. Schwob) New R. 14: 41(Ja).
- Candor in. (W. Ward) New R. 14: 445(Ap).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 314(My2).
- National dictionary of. (L. Stephen) National, 27: 51(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 25(Ap4). — (S. Lee) Cornh. 73: 258(Mr).
- Suppression in. (E. S. Purcell) 19th Cent. 40: 533(O).
- Biology, psychology, and sociology, Relations of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 163(D).

- Biology, World's debt to. (H. F. Osborn) Chaut. 23: 564(Ag).
- Birch tree, The. (G. Paxton) Knowl. 19: 90(Ap).
- Bird-notes in Southern California. (H. L. Graham) Overland, n. s. 28: 156(Ag).
- Birds and the atmosphere. (A. C. Baines) No. Am. 162: 511(Ap).
- and man. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 29: 143(D).
- as seed-scatterers. (H. N. Ridley) Nat. Sci. 8: 186(Mr).
- at the Amsterdam Zoo. Liv. Age, 210: 126(Jl11).
- at dinner. (H. E. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 337(Jl).
- Autumn, in the pine barrens. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 9: 452(N11).
- Cooperation among. (C. Smiley) Chaut. 23: 89(Ap).
- from Moldart. (J. E. Harting) Chamb. J. 73: 81(F8).
- Instinct and education in. (H. C. Bumpus) Science, n. s. 4: 213(Ag21).
- Language of, Mimetic origin and development of. (C. A. Witchell) Am. Natural. 30: 854(O).
- Migration of. (G. W. Bulman) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 208: 55(Ja4).
- — a check on production of geographical varieties. (T. H. Montgomery, jr.) Am. Natural. 30: 458(Je).
- — in Great Britain and Ireland. Knowl. 19: 254(N).
- — Wonders of. (C. Smiley) Chaut. 23: 466(Jl).
- Missing fifth wing-feather. Sat. R. 81: 619(Je20).
- nests and eggs of, Resemblance of. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 19: 125(Je).
- of Devon and Cornwall. Quar. 183: 423(Ap).
- of New Guinea. (G. S. Mead) Am. Natural. 30: 710(S).
- of Northamptonshire, Lord Lilford's. Blackw. 160: 117(Jl).
- Protective resemblance in. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 19: 66(Mr).
- Some Tennessee bird-notes. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 77: 198(F).
- songs of, Some. (R. C. Nightingale) Good Words, 37: 473(Jl).
- Whimsical ways in bird land. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 77: 670(My).
- Winter, of New England. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 547(Ja).
- Young America in feathers. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 78: 112(Jl).
- Birmingham, Eng. An object lesson in municipal government. (G. F. Parker) Cent. 53: 71(N).
- Birrens, Roman station at. Acad. 50: 246(O3).
- Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Bird, Travels of. Dub. R. 119: 435(O).
- Bishop, The, and the football; a story. (B. Thomson) New R. 14: 597(Je).
- Bishop in partibus. A. Liv. Age, 209: 798(Je27).
- Bishops, Inadvisability of districting. Meth. R. 56: 299(Mr).
- Bishopstone church, Wilts, England. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 54: 6(O3).
- Biskra, the desert queen. (R. W. W. Cryan) Westm. 145: 50(Ja).
- Bismarck, Secret treaty of. Fortn. 66: 904(D). — National, 28: 446(11).
- Table talk. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 20: 200(Ap1). — Sat. R. 82: 92(Jl25).
- Bismarck myth, The. Liv. Age, 211: 878(D26).
- Black, William. Briseis. Sat. R. 82: 167(Ag15).
- Black and white art, Herkomer's. Am. Arch. 51: 101(F29).
- Black bass fishing in Fox river. (F. J. Wells) Outing, 28: 130(My).
- Black dogs and the thumbless hand; a tale. (A. Lang) Cornh. 74: 763(D).
- Black Forest Lorelei, A. (Constance A. M. Catterell) Temp. Bar, 108: 93(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 659(Je13).
- Black Lake of Surrey. Spec. 76: 445(Mr28).
- Black Rod's knock. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 37: 318(My).
- Black Rudolph's mass; a christmas story. Argosy, 61: 48(Ja).
- Black settlement, A; a story. (M. McCulloch-Williams) Harper, 93: 767(O).
- Black Water, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Eng. Illust. 15: 546(S).
- Blackie, John Stuart. Ed. R. 183: 465(Ap). — (A. H. Miller) Scot. R. 27: 12(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 771(Mr28).
- Blackmore, R. D. Lorna Doone, Descent of. (C. R. Ballard) Critic, 28: 259(Ap11).
- Novels of. Blackw. 160: 409(S).
- Blackwell, Alice Stone. Armenian poems. Sat. R. 81: 561(My30).
- Blackwood, Sir Stevenson A. Sat. R. 82: 90(Jl25).
- Blaine, James G., Dodge's. (A. B. Hart) Am. Hist. R. 2: 181(O).
- His defeat for the presidency. (M. Halstead) McClure, 6: 159(Ja).
- Blake, William. (A. T. Story) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 208: 177(Ja18). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 319(Mr).
- Blatchford, Lord Frederic. Acad. 50: 416(N21).
- Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, Theosophy and. (K. B. Davis) Arena, 16: 292(Jl).
- Blessington, Margaret, Lady, Molloy's life of. Sat. R. 81: 332(Mr28).
- Blind, Mathilde. (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '96, 2: 796(D5).
- Block Island, Geology of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 152: 295(O), 375(N).
- Blois, Château de. (W. T. Partridge) Am. Arch. 53: 19(Jl18), 67(Ag29), 54: 87(D12).
- Blood-brotherhood. (T. L. Patterson) Nature, 53: 604(Ap30).
- Bloodthirst. Spec. 77: 363(S19).
- Blowing machinery, American. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 11: 109(D).
- Blowitz, M. de. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 13: 559(My).
- Blue-fish, A bout with. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 28: 323(Ag).
- Blue Hills of Milton, Massachusetts. (W. H. Downes and F. T. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 707(Ag).
- Blum, Robert, A decorative painting by. Scrib. M. 19: 1(Ja).
- Blunders, Philosophy of. Blackw. 159: 427(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 758(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 163(Ap18).
- Boat-race, 1896, Oxford and Cambridge. (W. H. Grenfell) Sat. R. 81: 342(Ap4).

- Boat-races, Henley, 1896. (C. W. Dilke) Sat. R. 82: 31(J111).
- Boating party of two; a story. (L. Becke) Eng. Illust. 14: 381(Ja).
- Boats and oars, American and English. (C. Mel- len) Outing, 29: 45(O).
- Boccaccio, G. Decameron. Atlan. 77: 283(F).
- Body-snatching; Anatomy laws *versus*. (T. Dwight) Forum, 22: 493(I).
- Boers, In praise of the. 19th Cent. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 35(Ap4).
- Manners and customs of. (T. L. White) Forum, 21: 118(Mr).
- Problem of the. (T. A. Le Mesurier) Westm. 145: 429(Ap).
- Who are the? (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 73: 385(Je20).
- Bohemia, Lützow's. Sat. R. 81: 631(Je20).
- Bohemian Museum, Natural history departments of. (M. I. Newbigin) Nat. Sci. 8: 168(Mr).
- Bohun wills, The. (M. M. Bigelow) Am. Hist. R. 1: 414(Ap), 631(J1).
- Boilers, Steam. (A. A. Cary) Cassier, 10: 197(J1).
- Insurance and inspection of. (W. A. Carlile) Cassier, 11: 65(N).
- Selection of. (C. E. Emery) Engin. M. 11: 1044(S).
- Bold deserter, A; a story. (J. C. Harris) Eng. Illust. 15: 243(Je).
- Bombastes Furioso; a tale. (H. E. F. Potts) Canad. M. 7: 143(Je).
- Bonaparte, Prince Lucien, Library of. (V. Collins) Critic, 29: 299(N14).
- Bondage of George Berkley; a story. (Harriet W. Italy) Temp. Bar, 108: 582(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 783(S26).
- Bondager, The; a story. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 27: 497(Mr). Same. Liv. Age, 209: 335(My9).
- Bondager, The; a story. (Isabella Weddle) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 433(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 714(I12).
- Bondei country, Habits of natives of. (G. Dale) Anthropol. J. 25: 181(F).
- Bones and shells, Why of lime? Sat. R. 81: 646(Je27).
- Bonsenior, J. (M. Kayserling) Jew. Q. 8: 632(J1).
- Book of the dead, and the Psalms. (J. H. Cooke) Contemp. 70: 277(Ag).
- Book binders, French, of to-day. (S. T. Prideaux) Scrib. M. 19: 361(Mr).
- Bookbinding, Design in. (S. T. Prideaux) Scrib. M. 19: 199(F).
- New technique in. (D. S. MacColl) Art J. 48: 147(My).
- Old and new. Bookman, 3: 134(Ap).
- Books about books. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 20: 361(Je16).
- and culture. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 2: 409, 501(Ja, F).
- Bad features of good. (H. C. Bolton) Lib. J. 21: 265(Je).
- for boys. (R. E. Welsh) Sund. M. 25: 34(Ja). — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 6: 282(Ja).
- for boys and girls, Some. Liv. Age, 209: 3(Ap4).
- for girls. (C. R. Coleridge) Sund. M. 25: 162(Mr). — (M. Merton) Canad. M. 6: 285(Ja).
- manufacturing of, Cheapness of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 24(Ja25).
- Selling of. (J. Shaylor) 19th Cent. 40: 937(D).
- Unfinished. Macmil. 73: 444(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 536(My30).
- Book-store windows. Acad. 50: 437(N21).
- Book-worms, Of. (W. Austin) Nation, 62: 305(Ap16).
- Booth, Ballington. Our Day, 16: 213(Ap).
- Booth, Catharine. (S. K. Bolton) Chaut. 22: 467(Ja).
- Booth, Newton. Speeches and addresses; ed. by Crane. Sat. R. 82: 67(J18).
- Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Critic, 28: 113(F15).
- and Antarctic exploration. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 51: 431(Ja).
- Bordeaux, Church of, during the last century of English dominion. (E. Allain) Dub. R. 118: 63(Ja).
- the land of claret. Cornh. 73: 45(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 746(Je).
- Borneo, Interior of. Dub. R. 118: 174(Ja).
- Negritoes in. (H. L. Roth) Anthropol. J. 25: 262(F).
- Tiger-hunt in. (J. T. van Gestel) Lippinc. 58: 382(S).
- Borough, Origin of the. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 13(Ja).
- Borrow, George Henry. (J. Hooper) National, 26: 670(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 298(F1).
- Borrowing and borrowers. (W. G. Blaikie) Sund. M. 25: 117(F).
- Bosnia-Herzegovina. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 54: 78(My28).
- and Dalmatia, Munro's Rambles and studies in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 63: 128(Ag13). — Sat. R. 81: 411(Ap25).
- Boss of Lingfoo, The. (J. Ralph) Harper, 92: 620(Mr).
- Boston; Benedict Club. (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 461(Je).
- Floating Hospital. (R. B. Tobey) Lend a Hand, 16: 192(Mr).
- half a century ago. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 62: 733(Mr).
- Metropolitan reservations of. (C. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 117(S).
- Parks of. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 193(O).
- Public Library. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 28: 455(Je27).
- — Handbook of. Critic, 28: 257(Ap11).
- — New buildings of. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 19: 83(Ja).
- — Sargent's decorations in. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 52: 163(Je).
- Real estate values in. (H. Whitmore) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 1(Mr).
- revisited. (H. Harting) Temp. Bar, 109: 547(D).
- Water-supply of. (F. Osgood) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 389(Je).
- Words coined in. (C. W. Ernst) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 337(N).
- Young Men's Christian Union. (G. Hutchinson) Lend a Hand, 16: 37(Ja).
- Botanic gardens. (D. T. Macdougall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 172(D). — (N. L. Britton) Garden & F. 9: 352(S2), 362(S9). — (N. L. Britton) Science, n. s. 4: 284(S4).
- Cambridge. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 9: 443(N4).
- Edinburgh. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 9: 483(D2).
- Botanical opportunity. (W. Trelease) Science, n. s. 4: 367(S18).

- Botany and botanists in New England. (J. E. Humphrey) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 27(Mr).
- Cañon near Ukiah, Cal. (Carl Purdy) Garden & F. 9: 482(D2), 493(D9).
- Elements of, Bergen's. (R. H. Cornish) School R. 4: 554(S).
- Ethno-, Purposes of. (J. W. Harshberger) Am. Antiq. 18: 73(Mr).
- Flora of the Cal. coast range. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 9: 192, 213, 233(My, Je).
- Flora of the sand-dunes of Indiana. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 9: 353-393(S).
- of U. S.: Britton and Brown's Northern Flora. Garden & F. 9: 509(D16).
- Teratology in. (K. Groebel) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 84(O).
- Boudinot, Elias, Boudinot's Life of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 63: 255(Or).
- Bougainville. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 62: 347 (Ap30).
- Boughton, George H. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 481(D).
- Bounties, Export, not the remedy. Gunton's M. 10: 179(Mr).
- Bourke, John Gregory. (W. Matthews) Science, n. s. 4: 820(D4).
- Bournemouth and the New Forest. (Violet E. Mitchell) Mo. Illust. 13: 266(D).
- Bovey Tracy, Surprise of. Macmil. 75: 28(N).
- Bowditch family, Records of. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 50: 436(O).
- Bowell, Sir Mackenzie. (J. L. Payne) Canad. M. 6: 230(Ja).
- Boy and dandelion, The. (C. Battersby) Sund. M. 25: 830(D).
- Boyer of the Terrible. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 28: 185-535. 29: 1(Je-N).
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, at Cornell University. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 10: 4812(F13).
- Boys, Working. (Florence Kelley) Am. J. Soc. Sci. no. 34: 43(N). Same art. Am. J. Sociol. 2: 358(N).
- Braddock, Gen., defeat of, Unpublished contemporary account of. Pennsylv. M. 20: 409(O).
- Route of. (R. G. Thwaites) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 299(N).
- Bradford, Mass., Soldiers of. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 50: 338(Jl).
- Brahmanism and Buddhism. Open Court, 10: 4851.
- Brain, growth of, Donaldson on. Sat. R. 81: 231.
- Bramwell, Lord. (J. Macdonell) Temp. Bar, 108: 486(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 31(O3).
- Brand of discord; a story. (Mrs. A. Henniker) Eng. Illust. 16: 247(D).
- Branford, Conn., Blackstone library building. Lib. J. 21: 326(Jl). — (Mrs. E. M. Gallaudet) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 290(N).
- Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, Seigneur de. (I. Hannay) New R. 15: 202(Ag). — Nation, 63: 452(D17).
- Brass men, Rising of the. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 208: 123(Ja11).
- Bray, Rev. Thomas, and his American libraries. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. 2: 59(O).
- Brazil, Dutch power in. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 231(Ap).
- Bread, condiments and fruits. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 58: 704(N).
- Bread upon the waters; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 8: 140(D).
- Bribery and the law. (M. A. Hamm) Am. M. Civics, 9: 367(N).
- Bride elect, A. Macmil. 73: 161(Ja), 241(F).
- Bridgnorth, England. (D. H. S. Cranage) Art J. 48: 111(Ap).
- Brigandage in Sicily. Macmil. 74: 378(S).
- Brightlingsea and its oysters. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 62: 540(N).
- Brimmer, Martin. Critic, 28: 130(F22).
- Bringing of the rose: a story. (H. L. Bradley) Harper, 92: 840(My).
- Briscoe, Ralph, Newgate clerk. (C. Whibley) New R. 14: 61(Ja).
- Briseis: a novel. (W. Black) Harper, 92: 224-870(Ja-My).
- Britain, Roman, Deities of. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 195(F).
- British association, Ipswich, meeting of 1896. Dub. R. 118: 146(Ja).
- British Economic Association, Meetings of. Econ. J. 6: 177(Je).
- British empire. See Great Britain, Empire of.
- British Islands, Proposed geographical description of, based on Ordnance Survey. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 7: 345(Ap).
- British Museum, Facsimiles of historic letters in. Macmil. 73: 309(F).
- British statesmanship, Imperial note in. (G. R. Parkin) National, 27: 391(My).
- Brittany, High. The songs of yesterday. Macmil. 74: 359(S).
- Brodliques, Eve. (M. T. Bayard) Canad. M. 7: 515(O).
- Broken trust, A; a story. (Mrs. C. Carr) Eng. Illust. 15: 67(Ap).
- Brontë, Charlotte. (A. W. Colton) Citizen, 1: 253(Ja).
- and her circle, Shorter on. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 40: 772(N).
- and Mrs. Gaskell. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 3: 313(Je).
- Brontë, Emily. (A. W. Colton) Citizen, 2: 10 (Mr).
- Brontës, Haworth the home of the. (W. Davies) Temp. Bar, 107: 132(Ja).
- Relics of the. (H. E. Wroot) Good Words, 37: 107(F).
- Bronze casting in Europe, The art of. (George Simonds) Am. Arch. 53: 20(Jl18), 30(Jl25).
- Brotherhood: a poem. (B. Arnold) Arena, 15: 463(F).
- of man. (W. A. Douglas) Canad. M. 6: 469 (Mr).
- Brotherton, Mistress Anne, Letters of. Temp. Bar, 108: 287(Je).
- Brown, Ford Madox. Acad. 50: 395(N14).
- Brown, Capt. John, Farm of, in Adirondacks. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 14: 311(S).
- — as a public park. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Garden & F. 9: 47(Ja29), 108(Mr11).
- Brown, Vincent. Acad. 50: 424(N21).
- Browne, Sir James. Blackw. 160: 149(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 557(Ag29).
- Browne, Sir Thomas. (H. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 80(N).
- Brownell, William Crary. (G. M. Hyde) Bookman, 4: 314(D).
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (L. Whiting) Bookman, 3: 35(Mr). — (T. W. Hunt) Presb. and Ref. R. 7: 496(Jl).

- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Ethical impulse of her poetry. (T. Bradfield) *Westm.* 146: 174(Ag).
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 447(O).
 — on Tennyson. (W. G. Kingsland) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 23(Ja).
 — a priestess of liberty. (S. R. Tarr) *Canad. M.* 8: 176(D).
 Browning, Robert. *Acad.* 50: 429(N21).
 — Alkestis. Does it interpret Euripides fairly? (P. S. Moxom) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 425(Ag-S).
 — as a letter writer. (W. G. Kingsland) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 78(F), 225(My).
 — Christianity of. (J. C. Collins) *Sat. R.* 81: 343(Ap4).
 — Classical element in work of. (W. C. Lawton) *Am. J. Philol.* 17: 197(Jl).
 — La Saisiaz. (A. T. Innes) *Contemp.* 70: 262(Ag). — (C. Malloy) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 256(My).
 — Sordello. (C. C. Everett) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 243(My), 313(Je-Jl).
 — Theism of. (J. Royce) *New World*, 5: 401(S).
 Browning, Robert, father of the poet, as caricaturist. (F. G. Kitton) *Art J.* 48: 55(F).
 Brownson, Orestes A. (G. P. Lathrop) *Atlan.* 77: 770(Je).
 Bruges, Belgium. (G. S. Morris) *Am. Arch.* 52: 91(Je6).
 — Ship canal. *Dub. R.* 118: 175(Ja).
 Brugmann's nasal sonant theory, Physiological criticism of. (H. Schmidt-Wartenberg) *Am. J. Philol.* 17: 217(Jl).
 Brummell, Beau. (A. I. Shand) *Cornh.* 74: 769(D).
 Bryan, William Jennings. (W. J. Abbot) *R. of Rs.* 14: 161(Ag).
 — and McKinley as lawyers. (A. O. Hall) *Green Bag*, 8: 393(O).
 Bryanism, Meaning of, in Amer. politics. *Gunton's M.* 11: 385(I).
 Bryce, J. American Commonwealth. (E. J. James) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 377(My).
 Bubbles from the Hooghly; a story. (E. C. Hamley) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 1(Jl).
 Budapest exhibition. (I. Zangwill) *Critic*, 29: 99(Ag15).
 Buddhism and Brahmanism. *Open Court*, 10: 4851(Mr19).
 — contrasted with Christianity. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 10: 4783(Ja23). — (J. H. Barrows) *Our Day*, 16: 369(Jl).
 — Evangelical. (M. M. Snell) *Bib. World*, 7: 182(Mr).
 — Mahayana, in Japan. (A. E. Cheney) *Arena*, 16: 439(Ag).
 Buelow, Hans von. (J. C. Hadden) *Ecl. M.* 126: 753(Je).
 — Letters. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 62: 141(F13).
 — Recollections and anecdotes of. (B. Boekelman) *Cent.* 52: 461(Jl).
 Buffalo and its attractions. (A. Stocks) *School R.* 4: 494(Je).
 Building of a bachelor. (A. E. Lawrence) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 181(O).
 Building Associations and savings banks. *Gunton's M.* 10: 241(Ap).
 Building law in Boston, Failure of joint committee appointed to secure certain legislation in regard to. *Am. Arch.* 52: 103(Je13).
 Building stones of U. S. (W. C. Day) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 98(F).
 Buildings, Failure of. (Roger Smith) *Am. Arch.* 52: 36(Ap25), 56(My9).
 — High. (A. L. A. Himmelmwright) *No. Am.* 163: 580(N). — *Am. Arch.* 52: 86(My30).
 — — Dangers of. (E. Flagg) *Cosmopol.* 21: 70(My).
 — office, Modern. (B. Ferree) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 47, 115(Ja, F).
 Buitenzorg, Java, Botanical garden of. (A. Tisandier) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 335(Ja).
 Bulbous plants, Autumn flowering. (W. Watson) *Garden & F.* 9: 374(S16).
 — Desirable. (W. H. Taplin) *Garden & F.* 9: 487(D2).
 Bullfinch, Charles. *Am. Arch.* 53: 101(S26).
 Bulgaria, Russia and. (E. Dickey) *Fortn.* 65: 663(Ap).
 Bullets, Flying. *Nature*, 55: 79(N26).
 Bullock, Alex. H., Sketch of the life of. (J. W. Dean) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 153(Ap).
 Bullwinkle. (E. Gold) *Lippinc.* 58: 533(O).
 Bully, The. (I. Turgenev) *Liv. Age*, 211: 387, 700(N, D).
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward. Japanesque element in "The last days of Pompeii." (E. W. Clement) *Arena*, 16: 757(O).
 Bumpus, Edward. *Acad.* 50: 262(O10).
 Bundle handkerchief. (E. M. Gosse) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 62(Mr).
 Bunker Hill, Battle of. (C. F. Adams) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 401(Ap).
 Bunner, H. C. (B. Matthews) *Scrib. M.* 20: 287(S). — (L. Hutton) *Bookman*, 3: 398(Jl). — *Critic*, 28: 352(My16).
 — as editor and story writer. (H. G. Paine) *Critic*, 28: 363(My23).
 — as poet. (F. D. Sherman) *Critic*, 28: 363(My23).
 — Uncollected poems of. *Bookman*, 3: 512(Ag).
 Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress, and anabaptism. (R. Heath) *Contemp.* 70: 541(O).
 Burghley, Lord. Memorial on peace with Spain, 1588. (W. F. Tilton) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 490(Ap).
 Burglar of Corn-Field Inn. (H. Babson) *Outing*, 27: 301(Ja).
 Burgoyne at Saratoga, With. *Macmil.* 75: 71(N).
 Burial in Borneo. (C. V. Creagh) *Anthrop. J.* 26: 33(Ag).
 Burial customs of Northwest Indians. (J. Wickersham) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 204(Jl).
 Burke, Edmund. (G. Smith) *Cornh.* 74: 17(Jl).
 Burlesque, Old and new. (W. D. Adams) *Theatre*, 27: 144(Mr).
 Burlington, Vermont. (R. E. Lewis) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 64(S).
 Burma. *Cornh.* 73: 35(Ja).
 Burmese, the, Notes on. (R. W. Shufeldt) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 34(N).
 Burnett, Mrs. F. Hodgson. Lady of quality. *Sat. R.* 81: 627(Je20). — (M. C. Birchenough) 19th *Cent.* 40: 771(N).
 Burnett, J. P. "Jo," adapted from Dickens's Bleak house. *Sat. R.* 81: 523(My23).
 Burns, Robert. *Blackw.* 160: 184(Ag). — (H. Mann) *Mo. Illust.* 11: 645(Ja).
 — a poem. (D. F. Hannigan) *Westm.* 145: 407(Ap).
 — a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th *Cent.* 39: 181(F).
 — Centenary of. *Critic*, 29: 121(Ag22).
 — Nature of. (J. Campbell) *Canad. M.* 6: 395(Mr).
 — Poetry; ed. by Henley and Henderson. *Sat. R.* 81: 353(Ap4).
 — Translations of, Jacks's. (C. W. Colby) *Nation* 62: 311(Ap16).

- Burnt wood in decoration. (J. W. Fosdick) Cent. 52:495(Ag).
- Burton, Lady Isabel. Acad. 49:263(Mr28).
- The love of. (Margaret Lenox) Cosmopol. 22:94(N).
- Burton, Robert, and the Anatomy of melancholy. (Edw. W. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 57:46(Jl).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 127:264(Ag).
- Bushnell, Horace. (T. T. Munger) Chr. Lit. 15:406, 467(S, O).
- Business, Revival of, Evidences of. Gunton's M. 11:414(D).
- Business men and social theorists. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 1:385(Ja).
- Business methods in public affairs, Obstacles to. (C. R. Woodruff) No. Am. 163:758(D).
- Buss, Frances Mary, and her work for education. (J. E. Bulkley) School R. 4:635(O).
- Butler, Joseph. (W. E. Gladstone) Good Words, 37:73-348(F-My). Same art. Chr. Lit. 14:234-475(Ja-Mr).
- Gladstone and. (R. A. Armstrong) New World, 5:691(D).
- His apologist. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 39:106(Ja). Same art. Chr. Lit. 14:502, 612.
- Works, edited by W. E. Gladstone. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 53:494(Jl). — (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 20:232(Ap16). — Church Q. 42:202(Ap). 43:1(O). — (J. Cooper) Ref. Q. 43:186(Ap), 441(O).
- Butler, Marion. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. 14:429(O).
- Buto, Megalithic temple at. (A. W. Verrall) J. Hel. Stud. 16:158(Ap).
- Butte County, Cal., and the northern citrus belt. (S. G. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 27:419(Ap).
- Butterflies, Development of, under artificial conditions. Nature, 53:540(Ap9).
- Butterflies, a tale of nature; a story. (J. L. Allen) Cosmopol. 20:269(Ja), 389(F), 533(Mr).
- Butterfly years. (G. A. B. Dewar) Temp. Bar, 108:593(Ag).
- By the committee. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 20:244.
- Byrom, John. (L. Stephen) National, 27:208(Ap).
- Poems; ed. by Ward. Sat. R. 81:229(F29).
- Byron, Lord, In the footsteps of. (E. L. Didier) Munsey, 14:422(Ja).
- Cabinet organ, The; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 93:238(Jl).
- Cable-laying on the Amazon. (A. Siemens) Nature, 54:162(Je18).
- Cables, Submarine, of the world, with chart. (G. Herrle) Nat. Geog. M. 7:102(Mr).
- Value of all-British. (D. Osborn) Canad. M. 7:74(My).
- Cabot, John and Sebastian, Harris on. Am. Hist. R. 1:717(Jl). — Sat. R. 81:255(Mr7).
- Cabot, Sebastian. (E. H. McIntosh) Canad. M. 8:150(D).
- Cabot celebration, 1896. (J. Pope) Canad. M. 8:158(D).
- Cactus; Opuntias in Mexico. (J. W. Taumey) Garden & F. 9:2(Ja1).
- Cactus garden, Arizona. (J. W. Taumey) Garden & F. 9:432(O28).
- Cadmium as the oxide, Estimation of. (P. E. Browning and L. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 152:269(O).
- Caen; a city of suffering. Liv. Age, 210:252(Jl 25).
- Caesar, Cicero's case against. Quar. 184:395(O).
- Cesium and zirconium, Double fluorides of. (H. L. Wells and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 151:18(Ja).
- Caine, Hall, with portrait. Our Day, 16:151(Mr).
- Caird, John, Principal, in Glasgow University. (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 25:592(S).
- Cairns, John, Life and letters of. (A. Macewan) Presb. & Ref. R. 7:155(Ja).
- Caithness, Summer in. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 160:16(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 127:205.
- Cakes and ale. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 78:472(O).
- Caladiums. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 9:137.
- Calculating machines. (H. S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 4:20(Jl).
- Caldwell, Henry Clay. (J. B. Follett) Arena, 16:177(Jl).
- Calendar, The. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 3:441(My).
- automatic, Prentiss. J. Frankl. Inst. 142:98.
- Curiosities of the. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 20:560(Mr).
- Calendar of State Papers, Colonial. Macmil. 75:148(D).
- Calhoun, John C., Letter of. 1847. Am. Hist. R. 1:314(Ja).
- California, Account of. (G. C. Perkins) Nat. Geog. M. 7:317(O), 368(N).
- Ancient islanders of. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48:658(Mr).
- Artists of. (C. S. Greene; P. N. Boeringer) Overland, n. s. 27:34-501(Ja-My).
- Domestic service in. Lippinc. 57:268(F).
- Fruit exchange of. (M. A. Sudduth) Chaut. 23:469(Jl).
- Labor in. (C. C. Plehn) Yale R. 4:409(F).
- Mountains of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9:81(F26).
- Our great Pacific commonwealth. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. 53:300(D).
- redwood forest, Flora of, in April. (Carl Purdy) Garden & F. 9:272(Jl8).
- Republic of. (T. Lindsey) Overland, n. s. 27:218(F).
- Upland pastures. (Ninetta Eames) Cosmopol. 20:518(Mr).
- Callender, James Thomson, and Thos. Jefferson. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 50:321(Jl), 445(O).
- Calmette, A., and his anti-venomous serum. (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 82:104(Ag1).
- Calvé, Emma. (Julia F. Opp) Munsey, 14:524.
- Calverley, Charles. (R. R. Wilson) Mo. Illust. 12:485(Jl).
- Calvin, John, Misapprehensions concerning. (O. T. Lanphear) Bib. Sac. 53:401(Jl).
- Cambodian primary school, A. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49:688(S).
- Cambray, League of, An episode in the war of. Macmil. 74:211(Jl).
- Cambridge, Richard Owen. (A. Dobson) Temp. Bar, 108:67(My).
- Cambridge teachers' college, Life at. (M. M. Hammond) Sund. M. 25:470(Jl).
- Cameroons, The peak of. (Mary H. Kingsley) National, 27:357(My).
- Camp cookery. (A. D. Gillette and W. and S. McAndrew) Outing, 28:120(My).
- Campanini, Italo. Ath. '96, 2:764(N28).
- Campbell, James Dykes. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 50:114(Ag15).

- Campbell, Mrs. Frederick, in "Magda." Sat. R. 81: 575(Je6).
- Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, as Juliet; with portrait. Theatre, 27: 5(Ja).
- Campbell, Thomas. (Mary C. Agnew) Temp. Bar, 107: 116(Ja).
- Camphor. Nature, 54: 116(Je4).
- Canaan, history of, Sketch of, to 1000 B. C. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 7: 459(Je).
- Canada and the empire. (G. M. Grant) National, 27: 673(Jl). Same art. Canad. M. 8: 73(N).
- as a field for mining investment. (G. M. Dawson) National, 28: 242(I).
- as a hostage. (E. W. Thomson) No. Am. 162: 119(Ja).
- Britain, and the United States. Westm. 145: 28(Ja).
- confederation of, Twenty-nine years of. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 7: 228(Jl).
- Did Lord Durham write his own report on? (M. J. Griffin) Canad. M. 7: 521(O).
- English settlement of. Macmil. 74: 177(Jl).
- Federal government and the distribution of power in. (E. Meek) Am. Law R. 30: 203(Mr-Ap).
- Feeling of, for U. S. (D. C. Scott) Bookman, 3: 333(Je).
- Frontenac in. (Geo. Stewart) Cosmopol. 21: 427(Ag).
- Governor-general, Functions of. (W. P. Reeves) National, 28: 554(I).
- Jean Baptiste and his language. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. 69: 500(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 387(My16).
- Kingsford's History of. (G. W. Wrong) Am. Hist. R. 1: 550(Ap).
- Loyalty of. Quar. 183: 397(Ap).
- Normal schools of. (S. B. Sinclair) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 461(Je).
- N. W., Mounted policeman of. (H. C. Thomson) Canad. M. 8: 10(N).
- Through the sub-arctics of. (J. W. Tyrrell) Canad. M. 8: 35(N).
- Parliament, Dissolutions of. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. M. 7: 3(My).
- Quintette of veterans. (J. E. Atkinson) Canad. M. 6: 427(Mr).
- a poem. (G. W. Armstrong) Canad. M. 6: 314(F).
- Politics in, 1896. (J. W. Russell) R. of Rs. 13: 311(Mr).
- Elections and their result. (J. W. Russell) No. Am. 163: 156(Ag). — (T. C. L. Ketchum) Am. M. Civics, 9: 83(Jl).
- Significance of. (G. Stewart) Forum, 21: 753(Ag).
- Rise and fall of New France. (F. J. Turner) Chaut. 24: 31(O).
- Separate school question in. (S. R. Tarr) Educa. R. 12: 180(S).
- Sir John Schultz and the "Canada First" party. (G. T. Dennison) Canad. M. 8: 16(N).
- Strong men of. (E. M. Smith) Munsey, 15: 344(Je).
- Through the sub-arctics. (J. W. Tyrrell) Canad. M. 7: 411(S), 524(O).
- Canada company. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 8: 181(I).
- Canadian girl; a sketch. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 7: 506(O).
- Canadian Historical Exhibition, 1897. (O. A. Howland) Canad. M. 7: 165(Je).
- Canadian Pacific Railway. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 6: 522(Ap).
- Canadian poetry. (G. Waldron) Canad. M. 8: 101(D).
- Canadian types; Artillery bugler. (A. H. H. Hemming) Canad. M. 6: 575(Ap).
- Canal, Baltic, and how it came to be made. (W. H. Wheeler) Longm. 27: 485(Mr).
- Canary Isles, Impressions of the. (H. Lynch) Good Words, 37: 736, 830(N, I).
- Canine pets; a poem. (W. C. Olmsted) Outing, 27: 356(F).
- Canna Italia. Garden & F. 9: 134(Ap1).
- Cannas, Cultural notes on. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 9: 166(Ap22).
- New hybrid. Garden & F. 9: 227(Je3).
- Cannibals, African. Sat. R. 81: 544(My30).
- Canning, George. (Mary C. Agnew) Temp. Bar, 107: 111(Ja).
- and Denmark in 1807. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 82(Ja).
- Canoe song. (C. R. Rogers) Outing, 28: 276(Jl).
- Canoeing on Pamedomcook. (W. A. Brooks) Outing, 28: 361(Ag).
- on the St. John. (W. C. Gaynor) Outing, 28: 109(My).
- Canoes, Indian. (J. Rodway) Sat. R. 81: 144(F8).
- Canon law in England. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 446-641(Jl-O).
- Canrobert, François Certain, Marshal. Ed. R. 183: 55(Ja).
- Cant. Spec. 77: 891(D19).
- Cantilever as applied to building construction. (J. B. Robinson) Engin. M. 12: 220(N).
- Cape St. Vincent, Nelson at. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 51: 604(F).
- Capern, Edward, the postman-poet. (P. H. W. Almy) Sund. M. 25: 447(Jl).
- Capital and labor, No natural antagonism between. (N. F. Thompson) Pub. Opin. 20: 557(Ap30).
- Anti-capital crusade. Gunton's M. 11: 319(N).
- Positive theory of, and its critics. (E. Böhm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. 10: 121(Ja).
- Capitalism; What after it? (R. F. Bishop) Meth. R. 56: 366(My).
- Capsules, Suprarenal. (W. D. Halliburton) Sci. Prog. 4: 461(F).
- Captain Francis Lawton; a story. Blackw. : Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 67(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 14(Jl4).
- "Captain Scarlet" at fault; a story. (A. Stuart) Temp. Bar, 107: 415(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 142(O17).
- "Captain Scarlet's" coat; a story. (A. Stuart) Temp. Bar, 109: 67(S).
- Captains courageous; a novel. (R. Kipling) McClure, 8: 17(N), 165(D).
- Captor of Old Pontomoc, The. (M. T. Earle) Scrib. M. 19: 749(Je).
- Capture of a wolf. (M. P. Williams) Temp. Bar, 109: 254(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 581(N28).
- Carbohydrates, Review of recent synthetic work in. (H. A. Michael) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 217(S).
- Carbon, energy of, Transformation of. (C. J. Reed) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 1(Jl).
- Carbon dioxide, Iodometric method for the determination of. (I. K. Phelps) Am. J. Sci. 152: 70(Jl).

- Carbon dioxide, Lecture experiment with liquid. (C. Barus) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 1(Jl).
- Carborundum. (F. A. J. Fitzgerald) *Cassier*, 9: 387(F).
- Cardinal Bower, The; a poem. (W. Packard) *Outing*, 27: 306(Ja).
- Cardinal G., professorship of, 35th anniversary of. (J. W. Mario) *Nation*, 62: 175(F27).
- Career of Claudia. (Frances M. Peard) *Temp. Bar*, 109: 305(N), 449(D).
- Carlees, Cruising among, *Stoddard's. Sat. R.* 81: 150(My30).
- Carlees: a story. *Temp. Bar*, 107: 282(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 653(Mr14).
- Carlos, Don, Son of Philip II. of Spain. (A. M. Jall) *Belgra.* 90: 258(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 295(Ag1).
- Carlisle, T., Centenary of. *Am. Arch.* 51: 64(F8). — House in Chelsea. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 62: 256(Ap9).
- Recollections of. *Blackw.* 159: 31(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 248(Ja25). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 213(F).
- Carlyles, The, Mr. Zangwill on. *Liv. Age*, 208: 191(Ja18).
- Carman, Bliss. *Critic*, 29: 164(S12).
- Latest poems. (H. W. Brown) *Canad. M.* 6: 477(Mr).
- Carnations. (J. H. Connelly) *Scrib. M.* 19: 313(Mr).
- Cultural notes on. (W. N. Craig) *Garden & F.* 9: 55-466(F-N).
- New and old. (T. D. Hatfield) *Garden & F.* 9: 406(O7).
- Carnival of Venice in the 18th century. (V. Malamani) *Chaut.* 23: 394(Jl).
- Carol, A Christmas. (W. Canton) *McClure*, 8: 110(D).
- Carpets of cork and oil. *Chamb. J.* 73: 341(My30).
- Carreno, Teresa. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 11: 142(D).
- Carriages, Automobile. *Blackw.* 159: 276(F). — (P. G. Salom) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 278(Ap). — *Dub. R.* 118: 427(Ap). — *Spec.* 77: 670(N14). — (C. Moffett) *McClure*, 7: 153(Jl). — *Ed. R.* 183: 408(Ap). — *Chamb. J.* 73: 503(Ag8).
- Evolution of. (B. F. Spalding) *Cassier*, 9: 543(Ap).
- Progress toward the age of. (T. A. De Weese) *Cosmopol.* 20: 417(F).
- Trial of, N. Y. *Cosmopol.* 21: 544(S).
- Carrier by water and his responsibility. (J. B. C. Stephen) *Law Q.* 12: 116(Ap).
- Carroll family of Maryland. (E. L. Didier) *Munsey*, 16: 22(O).
- Carson, Kit, On the war-path with. (W. Thomson) *Lippinc.* 57: 555(Ap).
- Cartagena, Expedition against; a recovered chapter in American history. (W. Clark) *Harper*, 93: 753(O).
- Carthage. Carthaginian log. (Thos. H. B. Graham) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 304(S).
- Carthusians, Somerset, History of. *Church Q.* 42: 372(Jl).
- Cartier, Jacques. (K. W. Yeigh) *Canad. M.* 7: 103(Je).
- Cartis folly. (F. Glover) *Belgra.* 91: 155(O).
- Cartwright, Thomas, Capt., Muster roll of his company, 1777. (F. E. Blake) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 209(Ap).
- Casanova, Jacopo. The real Barry Lyndon. (W. E. G. Fisher) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 625(Mr).
- Cascade Mts., Triangulation in. (S. S. Gannett) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 150(Ap).
- Casco Bay. (H. D. Waldron) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 355(My).
- Case for the Authors' Society, A. (E. N. L. Fry) *Belgra.* 89: 49(Ja).
- Case of discipline, A. (C. Van Norden) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 282(Mr).
- Case of sentiment, A. *Liv. Age*, 209: 815(Je27).
- Casey, Thomas Lincoln. (S. Hayward) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 431(O).
- Cassatt, Miss Mary. (Wm. Walton) *Scrib. M.* 19: 353(Mr).
- Castellane, Marshal. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 63: 45(Jl16), 84(Jl30), 119(Ag13).
- Castle, Egerton. Light of Scarthey. *Sat. R.* 81: 357(Ap4).
- Castles, German. (L. von Krockow) *Am. Arch.* 51: 58(F8). 52: 27(Ap18). 53: 51(Ag). 54: 59(N21).
- Castor, Orbit of. (S. W. Burnham) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 286(D).
- Cat as a wild animal. *Spec.* 77: 333(S12).
- Catalogue, International, of scientific literature. *Dub. R.* 119: 405(O).
- Catching a runaway engine; a story. (C. Warman) *McClure*, 6: 589(My).
- Catharine II. (W. K. Johnson) *Fortn.* 66: 665(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 796(D19).
- Catherine de' Medici, Death of. (H. F. Brown) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 748(O).
- Cathetometer, A very simple and accurate. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 41(Ja).
- Cathode rays. *See* Roentgen.
- Catholicity. (H. A. Reed) *Meth. R.* 56: 377(My).
- Cats and their affections. (S. B. Wister) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 84(Ja).
- and dogs. Wild traits in tame animals. (L. Robinson) *No. Am.* 163: 164(Ag).
- Cattle, Domestic. Wild traits in tame animals. (L. Robinson) *No. Am.* 162: 607(My).
- Catullus. Poems, ed. by Palmer. *Sat. R.* 81: 533(My23).
- Caucasus, Central. *Geog. J.* 8: 153(Ag).
- Exploration of, Freshfield's. (C. T. Dent) *Art J.* 48: 270(S). — *Sat. R.* 82: 91(Jl25).
- Mountaineering in. (D. W. Freshfield) *Sat. R.* 82: 212(Ag29).
- Caucus system: a problem of democracy. *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 303(O).
- Causality, idea of, Origin and import of. (F. Jodl) *Monist*, 6: 516(Jl).
- Causation, Humist doctrine of. (W. W. Carlisle) *Philos. R.* 5: 113(Mr).
- its alleged universality. (W. W. Carlisle) *Mind*, 21: 90(Ja).
- Cavalier and puritan; a story. (M. C. Lindsay) *Argosy*, 61: 754(Je).
- Cavalry stabling. *Blackw.* 160: 513(O).
- Cave exploration in the United States. (H. C. Mercer) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 82(Mr).
- Cecil, House of. (J. M. Bulloch) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 429(Ja).
- Celestial love, A; a story. (C. Flammarion) *Arena*, 17: 143(D).
- Cell, The, Some modern views of. (J. E. Humphrey) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 603(S).
- Cell-theory, Present position of. (G. C. Bourne) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 94(Ap), 227(My), 304(Je).

- Cells, Battle of the. (A. Wilson) Harper, 93: 136 (Je).
- Cellulose, corn-pith, Marsden. (L. Nixon) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 161 (Mr).
- Celsus, the first pagan critic of Christianity, and his anticipation of modern thought. (S. J. Barrows) Arena, 16: 1 (Jl).
- Celtic language. (M. A. O'Byrne) Cath. World, 62: 764 (Mr).
- Celtic poetry, Anthology of; ed. by Sharp. Sat. R. 81: 245 (Mr7).
- Cement, Action of heat on. (J. S. Dobie) Am. Arch. 53: 13 (Jl11).
- Cemetery of the lilies, The; a tale of the Jesuits. (M. H. Dziewicki) Blackw. 160: 165 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 592 (S5). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 534 (O).
- Census, The U. S. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 20: 605 (Ja).
- Census bureau, A permanent. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 589 (D).
- Centenarians, Women as. (W. Kinnear) No. Am. 163: 755 (D).
- Central America and its resources. (A. Gosling) No. Am. 163: 96 (Ja).
- Centralization the cure for political corruption. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. M. Civics, 9: 307 (O).
- Cerillos coal fields. (J. J. Stevenson) Science, n. s. 3: 392 (Mr13).
- Cernuschi, an impenitent Italian republican. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 62: 431 (Je4).
- Certitudes and illusions. (J. W. Powell) Science, n. s. 3: 426 (Mr20).
- Cervantes, M. de. Don Quixote. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 77: 257 (F).
- Ceylon, Wild sport in. (F. F. Dixon) Outing, 27: 441 (Mr).
- Chaldeans, oldest civilized men. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 30: 616 (Ag).
- Challemel-Lacour, Paul Armand. Critic, 29: 269 (O31).
- Chamberlain, Joseph. (B. C. Skottowe) National, 27: 771 (Ag). — R. of Rs. 13: 181 (F).
- Chambers, Charles. Nature, 53: 561 (Ap16).
- Chambers, Talbot Wilson. With portrait. (J. P. Searle) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 577 (O). — Chr. Lit. 14: 651 (Ap).
- Chambord, Why he was not made king of France. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 10: 5143 (I3).
- Chameleon, A; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Scrib. M. 19: 378 (Mr).
- Champagne. (G. Harley) Contemp. 69: 888 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 328 (F).
- Chandless, William. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 8: 77 (Jl).
- Channel Islands. (F. J. Austin) Belgra. 90: 359 (Ag). — (Chas Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 150 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 789 (S26).
- Channing, William Ellery, Homes and haunts of. (C. R. Thurston) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 417 (D).
- Chant, Mrs. Laura Ormiston. An interview, with portrait. Our Day, 16: 429 (Ag).
- Chantilly, Paintings at. (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 116 (F6).
- Character and the emotions. (A. F. Shand) Mind, 21: 203 (Ap).
- Building of. (W. P. Paterson) Good Words, 37: 754 (N).
- Forces which determine. (H. H. Fairall) Meth. R. 56: 29 (Ja).
- Characteristics, Lost. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 30: 9 (Ja).
- Charities, Cyclopedia of. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. R. 5: 134 (Ja).
- Charity, Criticism and reform in. (M. E. Richmond) Char. R. 5: 169 (F).
- Economic bearing of. (Miss A. J. Mott) Lend a Hand, 16: 54 (Ja).
- The new. (B. Hall) Arena, 16: 970 (N).
- organized, Economics of. (M. McG. Dana) Gunton's M. 11: 285 (O).
- Problems of. (R. T. Paine) Am. M. Civ. 8: 311 (Mr). — (J. S. Lowell) Char. R. 5: 123 (Ja).
- Charity administration; its abuses and their remedy. (A. J. Bruen) Cosmopol. 21: 446 (Ag).
- Charity Chance. (W. Raymond) Good Words, 37: 433-793 (Jl-D).
- Charity organization movement. (D. I. Green) Pub. Opin. 20: 238 (F20).
- Social philosophy of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 70: 710 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 784 (D).
- Charity organization societies, The true aim of. (J. S. Lowell) Forum, 21: 494 (Je).
- Charity schools. (H. W. Nevins) 19th Cent. 39: 481 (Mr). — (C. Scott) 19th Cent. 39: 871 (My).
- Charlatan, A; a story. (M. Kendall) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 126: 108 (Ja).
- Charles I.; Did he die for his religion? (S. D. White) Westm. 146: 417 (O).
- Charles Edward Stuart: The White Rose on the border. (Alison Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 25, 173 (Jl-Ag).
- Charles River Basin. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 193 (O).
- Charm, The; a farce. (Walter Besant and W. H. Pollock) Cosmopol. 20: 374 (F).
- Charm he never so wisely. (E. Stuart) Scrib. M. 20: 179 (Ag).
- Chartered companies. (Marquis of Lorne) 19th Cent. 39: 375 (Mr).
- Chartism, Character and influence of. Gunton's M. 10: 117 (F).
- Chase of an heiress. (Christian Reid) Lippinc. 58: 723 (D).
- Chastenay, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 453 (Je11), 489 (Je25).
- Château-hunting in France. (Mrs. C. Bodley) Blackw. 159: 95 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 406 (F15). Same art. Am. Arch. 51: 43 (Ja25). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 374 (Mr).
- Chaucer and Italy. (Mary A. Scott) Nation, 63: 309 (O22), 365 (N12), 385 (N19).
- Did he meet Petrarch? (J. J. Jusseraud) 19th Cent. 39: 993 (Je).
- Kelmscott edition of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 63: 173 (S3).
- Chavannes. See Puvis de Chavannes.
- Cheerful godliness. (J. Vaughan) Sund. M. 25: 805 (D).
- Cheese, Cheshire. Chamb. J. 73: 743 (N21).
- Chemistry, Applied, Importance of. Sat. R. 82: 102 (Ag1).
- Elementary, White on. (R. H. Cornish) School R. 4: 49 (Ja).
- Elements of, Freer's. (J. J. Schobinger) School R. 4: 550 (S).
- Physical. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 4: 931 (D25).
- Achievements of. (W. A. Noyes) Science, n. s. 4: 461 (O2).

- Chemistry, Teaching of beginners in. (P. C. Freer) Science, n. s. 4: 130(J131).
- Chemists as leaders. (P. T. Austen) No. Am. 162: 381(Mr).
- Cheney family of Vermont, and music. (E. Swayne) Music, 11: 117(D).
- Chérie; a story. (C. N. Carvalho) Argosy, 62: 285(S).
- Cherry picking on the Chilterns. (R. Pardepp) Temp. Bar, 108: 88(My).
- Chesterfield, England, Church with the crooked spire. (J. Pendleton) Eng. Illust. 16: 83(O).
- Chestnut trees. (M. L. Dock) Garden & F. 9: 114(Mr18).
- Chevalier, Albert. Critic, 28: 259(Ap11).
- Chicago, Educational crisis in. (M. F. Washburne) Arena, 15: 611(Mr).
- Jackson Park, in June. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 9: 288(J15).
- — Revised plan for. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 201(My20).
- Public schools crisis, 1896. Dial (Ch.) 20: 157(Mr16).
- University of. Dial (Ch.) 21: 31(J116). — (H. P. Judson) Educa. 16: 278(Ja).
- — Haskell Oriental Museum. (W. R. Harper; J. H. Barrows) Bib. World, 8: 81, 85(Ag), (C. S. Goodspeed) 103(Ag), (E. G. Hirsch) 111(Ag).
- — University extension work of. (W. A. Payne) Citizen, 2: 260(O).
- World's Columbian Exhibition, Lesson from. (J. C. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 3(Mr).
- World's Congress publications, Bibliography of. (C. C. Bonney) Dial (Ch.) 20: 7(Ja1).
- Chicago platform, The. (H. White) Nation, 63: 42(J116). — Gunton's M. 11: 81(Ag).
- Who is responsible? Gunton's M. 11: 85(Ag).
- Chichan-Kanab, Yucatan, Examination of specimens from. (J. L. Howe and H. D. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 152: 413(D).
- Chichester, Eng.; Cissa's city. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 195(Ag).
- Child, Francis James. (G. L. Kittredge) Atlan. 78: 738(D). — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 63: 209(S17). — Acad. 50: 262(O10). — Critic, 29: 178(S12), (J. H. Morse) Critic, 29: 181(S26).
- Child and his fictions. (E. F. Seat) Lippinc. 57: 265(F).
- The new, and its picture-books. Bookman, 4: 301(D).
- of the forest, The. Chamb. J. 73: 465(J125).
- of the Jago, A; a story. (A. Morrison) New R. 15: 129(Ag)—373(O).
- Child-labor. (C. D. Wright) Our Day, 16: 189(Ap).
- in the U. S. (W. F. Crafts) Pub. Opin. 20: 460(Ap9).
- Child saving, Michigan system of. (C. D. Randall) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 710(My).
- Child-study. (M. V. O'Shea) Chaut. 23: 302(Je). — (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 16: 615(Je). — (J. Sully) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 126: 1(Ja).
- and training of teachers. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) R. of Rs. 14: 687(I).
- Preliminary sketch of history of, 1896. (Sara E. Wiltse) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 111(O).
- Results of. (A. S. Whitney) Educa. 16: 466(Ap).
- Childers, H. C. E. Spec. 76: 159(F1).
- Childhood and education. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 17: 79(O), 149(N).
- and science. Chamb. J. 73: 486(Ag1).
- Effect of institution life on. (W. Delatfield) Char. R. 5: 403(Je).
- Humorous aspect of. (J. Sully) National, 27: 222(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 293(My2).
- in 1800. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 406(D).
- Studies of. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 381(Ja).
- — Sully on. (A. B. Woodford) Dial (Ch.) 21: 116(S1).
- Children and dolls; a study. (A. C. Ellis and G. S. Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 129(D).
- and exercise. (W. P. Manton) Educa. 17: 138.
- by the sea. Spec. 77: 205(Ag15).
- Christianity and. (C. R. Henderson) Bib. World, 8: 473(D).
- Church and. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 43: 345.
- city, Curfew for. (Mrs. J. D. Townsend) No. Am. 163: 725(D).
- Dependent, reared in families rather than in institutions. (H. Folks) Char. R. 5: 140(Ja).
- Drawings of, in the early years. (H. T. Lukens) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 79(O).
- French. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 52: 803(O).
- Industrial schools for, in N. Y. City. (E. Hildane) Mo. Illust. 12: 52(F).
- Manners of. Spec. 77: 364(S19).
- Mental and physical conditions. (F. Warner) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 125(Mr).
- of the road. (J. Flynt) Atlan. 77: 58(Ja).
- pauper, Education of. (E. Sellers) New R. 14: 429(Ap).
- peculiar and exceptional, Study of. (E. W. Bohannon) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 3(O).
- Poor, Cottage Homes for. (Joanna M. Hill) Westm. 146: 660(D).
- — Girl-life in Ilford village. (J. Cassidy) Westm. 146: 194(Ag).
- — Duty of government to. (R. Everett) Mo. Illust. 11: 596(Ja).
- Religious consciousness of. (Mary W. Calkins) New World, 5: 705(I).
- school, Accuracy of observation and recollection in. (S. I. Franz and H. E. Houston) Psychol. R. 3: 531(S).
- — Memory in. (J. C. Shaw) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 61(O).
- State supervision of agencies for care of. (H. Folks) Lend a Hand, 16: 15(Ja).
- Suggestibility of. (M. H. Small) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 176(D).
- Theology of. Cornh. 74: 188(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 463(O).
- Vexatious. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 25: 405(Je).
- yesterday and to-day. Quar. 183: 374(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 707(Je20).
- Children's ability to reason. (J. A. Hancock) Educa. R. 12: 261(O).
- Children's book, An old-fashioned. (F. Anstey) New R. 14: 392(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 436(My16).
- Children's questioning, Educative value of. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 799(O).
- Chilkoot Pass, Over the, to the Yukon. (F. Fumston) Scrib. M. 20: 572(N).
- Chimpanzee, The. (A. Keith) Nat. Sci. 9: 250(O).

- China and its government, Chirol on. Sat. R. 81: 355(Ap4).
 — and the western world. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 77: 450(Ap).
 — Emperor of, to George III. (C. H. Parker) 19th Cent. 40: 45(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 346(Ag8).
 — England and Russia. (R. C. Gundry) Fortn. 66: 506(O).
 — Future of. Fortn. 66: 159(Ag).
 — In the wild west of. (A. B. Little) 19th Cent. 39: 58(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 221(Ja25).
 — Jesuit missions in. Open Court, 10: 5021(Ag13).
 — Labor unions in. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. 23: 320(Je).
 — Old religion of. (A. B. Little) Sund. M. 25: 766(N).
 — Publication of imperial decrees in. Longm. 29: 73(N).
 — Secret societies in. Blackw. 160: 793(D).
 — Some Peking politicians. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 40: 896(D).
 — Southwest, Trade with. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 81: 369(Ap11).
 — Tai-Ping rebellion, Personal recollections of. (E. Forester) Cosmopol. 22: 34(N), 209(D).
 — Through oriental doorways. (L. B. Starr) Cosmopol. 22: 21(N).
 Chinese of New York. (H. F. Clark) Cent. 53: 104(N).
 — Responsibility among the. (C. M. Cady) Cent. 51: 341(Ja).
 Chinese coinage, Recent. (W. Fisher) Q. J. Econ. 10: 467(Jl).
 Chinese humbug. (E. H. Parker) Contemp. 70: 876(D).
 Chinese labor, Plain truth about. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 163: 620(N).
 Chinese labor unions in America. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. 23: 399(Jl).
 Chinese literati at Peking university. (M. L. Taft) Meth. R. 56: 921(N).
 Chinese philosophy. (P. Carus) Monist, 6: 188(Ja).
 Chino-Japanese war. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 62: 476(Je18).
 — Naval aspects of. (E. R. Fremantle) Forum, 20: 531(Ja).
 Chione; a poem. (A. Lampman) Canad. M. 7: 496(O).
 Chippewas, Father Baraga's apostolate among the. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 21: 596(Jl).
 Chitral, Relief of. (H. B. Harington) Acad. 49: 7(Ja4).
 — Settlement of. Dub. R. 118: 434(Ap).
 Chiuta, Lake, British Central Africa. (R. Codrington) Geog. J. 7: 183(F).
 Chloe, Chloris and Cytherea. (G. Hall) Scrib. M. 19: 586(My).
 Chloroform vs. ether, Reports on. Sat. R. 82: 319(S19).
 Chlorophyll. See Color in plants.
 Choate, Joseph H. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 15: 80(Ap).
 Choate, Rufus. (W. Everett) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 375(N).
 Cholera; Bhowani, the cholera-goddess. (E. H. Hankin) 19th Cent. 40: 543(O).
 Cholera camp; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 7: 414(O).
 Chopin and his music. Temp. Bar, 109: 261(O).
 Christian consciousness, Schleiermacher and. Bib. Sac. 53: 668(O).
 Christian doctrine, Fisher's History of. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 728(O).
 Christian endeavor society in Presbyterian church. (D. R. Breed) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 648(O).
 Christian law, The. (B. F. Dunelm) Econ. R. 6: 1(Ja).
 Christian socialist movement of the middle of the century. (J. M. Ludlow) Atlan. 77: 109(Ja).
 Christian union, Church of England and. (G. O. Morgan) Westm. 145: 260(Mr).
 Christiana, Queen of Sweden. (R. S. Mylne) Scot. R. 28: 122(Jl).
 Christianity. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 74: 723(D).
 — and the ethical spirit in relation to progress. (C. Ford) Westm. 146: 404(O).
 — and evolution of rational life. (J. T. Gulick) Bib. Sac. 53: 68(Ja).
 — and Mohammedanism. (B. F. Kidder) Meth. R. 56: 528(Jl).
 — and patriotism. (Leo Tolstoi) Open Court, 10: 4967(Jl2)—5007(Ag6).
 — Apperceptive. (M. H. Richards) Luth. Q. 26: 40(Ja).
 — Early British. (F. Haverfield) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 419(Jl).
 — Essence of. (A. Menzies) Contemp. 69: 554(Ap).
 — Evidences of. Some recent phases. (A. W. Huizinga) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 34(Ja).
 — Gerhart's Institutes. (T. G. Darling) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 163(Ja).
 — Godet's Lectures on. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 524(Jl).
 — The imperial power in the realm of truth. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 16: 276(Jl).
 — Is its power waning? — No. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 21: 376(My).
 — Kaftan's Truth of. (B. L. Hobson) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 116(Ja).
 — Letter and spirit. Meth. R. 56: 777(S).
 — Moral influence of. (H. H. Fairall) Meth. R. 56: 29(Ja).
 — Practical; a symposium. Arena, 17: 67(D).
 — Relation to Judaism. (J. M. Stifler) Bib. Sac. 53: 691(O).
 — Ripening experience of life. Meth. R. 56: 450(My).
 — vindicated by its enemies. (D. Dorchester) Chaut. 24: 163(N).
 — What the working classes owe to. (G. F. Greene) Bib. Sac. 53: 282(Ap).
 Christmas and New Year. (R. H. Story) Good Words, 37: 819(D).
 — at Byland. Macmil. 75: 103(D). — Liv. Age, 211: 865(D26).
 — in the olden time. (A. W. Jarvis) Good Words, 37: 836(D).
 — on the Nile. (W. W. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 182(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 760(Mr21).
 — What the Christmas spirit saith unto the churches. (G. Hodges) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 469(D).
 — What the spirit of Christmas saith to the nations. (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 401(D).
 Christmas customs in central France. (M. Peacock) [Gent. M.] Ecl. M. 126: 189(F).
 Christmas Eve. Shepherds' midnight mass in Alassio. (J. Leete) Argosy, 61: 28(Ja).

- Christmas greens, New York traffic in. *Garden & F.* 9: 511(D23).
- Christmas Kalends of Provence, a story. (T. A. Janvier) *Cent.* 53: 265(D).
- Christocentric Theology. (C. F. Dole) *New World* 5: 422(S).
- Chrysanthemums, Exhibitions of, Boston and Phila. *Garden & F.* 9: 468(N18).
- Notes on. (T. D. Hatfield) *Garden & F.* 9: 85, 476(F-N).
- out-of-doors. (D. Dandridge) *Garden & F.* 9: 498(D9).
- Chum, Etymology of. (W. W. Skeat and others) *Acad.* 49: 407(My16), 429(My23).
- Church, The, and music. (W. R. Chamberlain) *Music*, 11: 10(N).
- and popular skepticism. (S. A. Orb) *Luth. Q.* 26: 555(O).
- The, Fatal mistake of. (W. A. Douglass) *Canad. M.* 6: 469(Mr).
- Function of. (E. M. Fairchild) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 220(S).
- Institutional. (G. W. Cooke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 645(Ag).
- of England, and Christian reunion. (Sir G. O. Morgan) *Westm.* 145: 260(Mr).
- and the Unionist party. *National*, 28: 302(N).
- The case for the curates. (A. G. B. Atkinson) *Contemp.* 69: 112(Ja).
- Church reform. (J. J. Lias) *Contemp.* 70: 408(S).
- Constitutional history of, Makower's. *Church Q.* 42: 82(Ap). — (C. L. Wells) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 709(Jl).
- Defence or reform? (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 39: 132(Ja), 356(F).
- Ecclesiastical law of, Phillimore's. *Sat. R.* 82: 119(Ag1).
- Historic protest of, and reunion with Rome. (W. Sinclair) *National*, 27: 614(Jl).
- Orders in: are they valid? (C. J. Powers) *Cath. World*, 63: 674(Ag), 812(S). — (W. Lloyd) *Westm.* 146: 1(Jl). — *Church Q.* 41: 281(Ja). 42: 24(Ap). — (T. E. Bridgett) *Iub. R.* 118: 1(Ja).
- Nature of. (A. M. Mackay) *Westm.* 146: 388(O).
- Outlook for. *Liv. Age*, 211: 585(N28).
- The Pope and the Anglicans. (T. A. Lacey; Catholicus) *Contemp.* 70: 793(I).
- Reform in. (A. G. Boscawen) *National*, 28: 477(I).
- Reformation and reunion. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 40: 34(Jl).
- Sustentation fund. (W. Lefray) *National*, 26: 685(Ja).
- What is the law of the church? (G. Serrell) *Contemp.* 70: 663(N).
- Reunion of christendom. (Lord Halifax) 19th Cent. 39: 850(My).
- Rights of the. (H. Rashdall) *Econ. R.* 6: 166(Ap).
- Church endowments. (F. Minton) *Westm.* 146: 477(N).
- Church entertainments, A study of. (W. B. Hale) *Forum*, 20: 570(Ja), 396(I).
- Church-going, Alleged decline of. *Chr. Lit.* 15: 517(O).
- Church history, Literary development of. (J. F. Hurst) *Meth. R.* 56: 681(S).
- Church history, Studies in, Bright's. *Church Q.* 42: 342(Jl).
- Church membership, Necessity of. (W. W. Lance) *Meth. R.* 56: 902(N).
- Church music, Some available. (W. S. B. Matthews) *Music*, 10: 471(S).
- Church parade. *Liv. Age*, 209: 425(My16).
- Church pews, free and unappropriated. *Spec.* 76: 10(Ja4).
- Church property, Taxation of. *See* Taxation.
- Church union. (A. M. Mackay) *Westm.* 146: 572(N).
- Church unity. (J. Fox) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 371(Ap).
- The one flock of Christ. (C. A. Briggs) *Ref. Q.* 43: 302(Jl).
- Problem of the divided church. (G. Hodges) *New World*, 5: 438(S).
- Spiritual or ecclesiastical? (W. B. Carpenter) *National*, 27: 569(Je).
- Shields on. (H. M. Booth) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 369(Ap).
- Churches, Constitution of, in the days of the Apostles. *Church Q.* 42: 265(Jl).
- Churches of Périgueux and Angoulême. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) *Cent.* 51: 918(Ap).
- Protestant, Design of. *Am. Arch.* 53: 99(S26).
- Churchill, Randolph. (A. West) 19th Cent. 40: 567(O).
- Cicero and his case against Caesar. *Quar.* 184: 395(O).
- Cid, The, MS. of. (A. M. Huntington) *Bookman*, 4: 31(S).
- Cincinnati, Society of the. (M. Benjamin) *Chaut.* 23: 307(Je). — (W. E. Ver Planck) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 676(Ag).
- Cinderella. (R. H. Davis) *Scrib. M.* 19: 460(Ap).
- up to date. (F. Pullen) *Cent.* 52: 132(My).
- Cinque Port, Sunday at a. (W. V. Taylor) *Sund. M.* 25: 254(Ap).
- Cintla, Battle and ruins of. (D. G. Brinton) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 259(S).
- Circus, A week travelling with a. (V. Stewart) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 63(O).
- Cities and semi-public corporations. (J. H. Gray) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* no. 34: 176(N).
- enterprises of, Productivity of. (W. F. Willcox) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 378(N).
- Method of determining productivity of. (W. F. Willcox) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* no. 34: 162(N).
- Finance of. (F. R. Clow) *Q. J. Econ.* 10: 455(Jl).
- government of, The citizen and. (A. A. Bird) *Citizen*, 2: 100(My), 130(Je).
- in Europe, Shaw on. (H. P. Judson) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 43(Ja16).
- The new municipal movement. (W. F. McDowell) *Meth. R.* 56: 735(S).
- of Baltimore. (T. P. Thomas) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 14: 47(F).
- of Birmingham. (G. F. Parker) *Cent.* 53: 71(N).
- of St. Louis. (A. Shaw) *Cent.* 52: 253(Je).
- Problem of the city. (C. R. Woodruff) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 382(N).
- Reform of, the duty of the hour. (H. S. Pingree) *Our Day*, 16: 521(S).
- Reform of, by proportional representation. (M. N. Forney) *Citizen*, 1: 278(F).
- Requisites for good. (W. A. Bancroft) *Pub. Opin.* 20: 77(Ja16).

- Cities, Housing of the people in great. Cath. World, 64: 110(O).
- Improvement of; a lesson from the White City. (J. C. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 3.
- in business for profit. (S. M. Lindsay) Am. J. Soc. Sci. no. 34: 154(N).
- Municipal methods, Needed changes in. (J. H. Walker) Am. M. Civ. 8: 199(F).
- Municipal ownership of franchises. (F. M. Loomis) Engin. M. 11: 814(Ag).
- Municipal reform. (W. H. Tolman) Arena, 16: 728(O).
- reform of, Modern. (St. C. M'Kelway) Am. J. Soc. Sci. no. 34: 126(N).
- — Programme for. (F. MacVeagh) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 551(Mr).
- Power of, to regulate telephone charges, control streets, and force overhead wires into conduits. (H. C. McDougall) Am. Law R. 30: 381(My).
- Some problems of. (E. W. Bemis) Forum, 21: 53(Mr).
- Underground topography of. (W. B. Parsons) Engin. M. 11: 1015(S).
- Citizenship. (W. J. Gaynor) Am. M. Civics, 9: 225(O).
- and the republic. (W. B. Baldwin) Am. M. Civics, 8: 280(Mr).
- The bad, of a good citizen. (G. W. Ochs) Pub. Opin. 20: 717(Je4).
- by birth. (H. C. Ide) Am. Law R. 30: 241(Mr-Ap).
- Christian. (J. G. Woolley) Our Day, 16: 129(Mr).
- Civic and ecclesiastic. (Adolph Roeder) Am. M. Civics, 8: 401(Ap).
- Education for. (C. R. Skinner) Pub. Opin. 20: 653(My21).
- Good, Aids to. (R. Jones) Educa. R. 11: 233.
- Obligations of. (W. H. Goodale) Am. M. Civics, 9: 414(N).
- Obligations of. (C. A. L. Richards) Am. M. Civics, 8: 1(Ja).
- of the United States under the 14th amendment. (M. B. Woodworth) Am. Law R. 30: 535(Jl-Ag).
- Qualifications for. (M. B. C. True) Am. M. Civics, 8: 534(My).
- Study of, in the grammar schools. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 63: 421(D3).
- The true citizen. (E. L. Briggs) Am. M. Civics, 8: 465(My).
- City, The American. (M. McG. Dana) Gunton's M. 11: 135(Ag).
- City lots, Cultivation of vacant. (M. A. Mikkelsen) Forum, 21: 313(My).
- City noises, Plague of. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. 163: 296(S).
- City of dreams; a poem. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 20: 233(Ja).
- Civic life, Conduct of the. (L. R. Harley) Am. M. Civics, 8: 644(Je).
- Civic reform, Perils of. (Z. S. Holbrook) Pub. Opin. 20: 268(F27).
- Civics, A course of reading in. (E. T. Devine) Pub. Opin. 21: 45(Jl9).
- Temporary enthusiasm or permanent results in. (E. E. Sparks) Pub. Opin. 20: 46(Ja9).
- Civil service, Reform of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 7: 569(O).
- in its bearings upon the interests of workingmen. (H. Welsh) Am. M. Civics, 8: 631(Je).
- Civil service appointments by nomination. Chamb. J. 73: 181(Mr21).
- Civil service principles in the Department of State. (E. T. Renick) Nation, 62: 357(My7).
- Civil war, A; a story. (J. McCrae) Canad. M. 8: 109(D).
- Civilization and astronomy. (A. W. Nitsch) Pop. Astron. 4: 206(O).
- Does it enervate? Spec. 77: 202(Ag15).
- Five American contributions to. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 78: 433(O).
- in America, Some aspects of. (C. E. Norton) Forum, 20: 641(F).
- a transition in. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. 23: 737(S).
- Civilized men, Oldest. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 30: 616(Ag).
- Civitas Dei; a poem. (Lewis Morris) Cosmopol. 20: 660(Ap).
- Claque, The. (A. Escott) Theatre, 27: 259(My).
- Claretie, Brichanteau, comédien. (H. H. Fyfe) Theatre, Je28: 198(O).
- Clarissa furiosa; a story. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. 73: 1-564. 74: 114-828(Ja-D).
- Clark, Major John. (E. W. Spangler) Pennsylv. M. 20: 77(Ap).
- Clarke, McDonald. (W. S. Hillyer) Mo. Illust. 12: 357(My).
- Clarke, Mary Cowden. My long life. Critic, 29: 344(N28).
- Classical education. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 21: 553(S).
- Classical quotation, The decay of. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 39: 636(Ap).
- Classical studies in America. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. 78: 728(D).
- Classics, Apperception and study of. (H. C. Pearson) Educa. 17: 27(S).
- Misuse of. (B. Winchester) Educa. 16: 321(F).
- Study of. (E. B. Clapp) Overland, n. s. 28: 93(Jl).
- Claude, a sister-in-law of Mary Queen of Scots. Blackw. 159: 188(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 707(Mr21).
- Claudianus. Quar. 184: 139(Jl).
- Cavils; a story. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, 94: 150(D).
- Clay, Henry, and his friends. (John P. Peters) Nation, 63: 101(Ag6).
- Clearing house system. (W. D. C. Street) Pub. Opin. 20: 493(Ap16).
- Cleg Kelly, arab of the city; a story. (S. R. Crockett) Cornh. 73: 79-336(Ja-Mr).
- Clematis paniculata. Garden & F. 9: 72(F19), 182(My6).
- Clemens, S. L. (J. H. Twitchell) Harper, 92: 817(My).
- as an historical novelist. (W. P. Trent) Bookman, 3: 207(My).
- Portraits of. McClure, 7: 73(Je).
- Clergy, The dress of the. (D. Paton) Sund. M. 25: 223(Ap).
- Unpopularity of. Spec. 77: 11(Jl4).
- Clerodendrons. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 9: 257(Je24).
- Cleveland, Grover, Second administration of. (G. W. Green) Forum, 21: 540(Jl).
- Cleveland, Ohio. (H. E. Bourne) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 739(Ag).
- Street railway problem in. (W. R. Hopkins) Econ. Stud. 1: 289(D).

- Cliff-dwellings and cave-towns, Study of. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 285(S).
- Summer among. (T. M. Prudden) *Harper*, 93: 545(S).
- Climatic zones in Jurassic times, Examination of the arguments given by Neumayr for the existence of. (A. E. Ortmann) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 257 (Ap).
- Cloak of confession. (D. R. Goodale) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 13: 629(Ja).
- Cloncurry, Elizabeth, Lady. (M. O. W. Oliphant) *New R.* 14: 241(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 59(Ap4).
- Cloth printing, A new method of. *Am. Arch.* 52: 127(Je27).
- Clothing, Where they make. *Guntton's M.* 11: 26 (Jl).
- Cloud observations, International. (F. H. Bigelow) *Science*, n. s. 3: 653(My).
- Clough, Arthur Hugh. (M. Steede) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 35(My).
- Clovis, Baptism of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 40: 367 (S). Same art. *Chr. Lit.* 15: 504(O).
- Clowns and fools of Shakespeare's time. (H. E. Borradaile) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 206(Ap).
- Club life *versus* home life. (G. S. Crawford) *Arena*, 16: 418(Ag).
- Clubs. (G. H. Westley) *Lippinc.* 58: 559(O).
- Clusia, Early chronology of. (E. H. Parker) *Acad.* 50: 163(S5).
- Coal, Anthracite, Combinations. (G. O. Virtue) *Q. J. Econ.* 10: 296(Ap).
- Markets for. *Sat. R.* 82: 249(S5).
- Coal-pit, A Scotch: Into the jaws of death. *Macmil.* 74: 93 (Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 205 (Jl25).
- Coals, Relative value of different. (H. M. Chance) *Engin. M.* 11: 40(Ap).
- Coast and a capture, A; a story. (V. N. Leeds) *McClure*, 7: 122(Jl). Same art. *Eng. Illust.* 16: 27(O).
- Coast-defences. (G. E. Walsh) *Lippinc.* 58: 805 (D).
- of U. S. (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 21: 149(Je).
- Cobden, Richard. Decline of Cobdenism. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 40: 173(Ag).
- Jubilee of corn bill. *Sat. R.* 81: 641(Je27).
- Cocoons, Jumping. *Nature*, 55: 65(N19).
- Codfish and currency. (J. D. Butler) *Nation*, 63: 434(D10).
- Coelentera, Nervous system of. (S. J. Hickson) *Sci. Prog.* n. s. 1: 101(O).
- Coffin, Charles Carleton. *Critic*, 28: 169(Mr7). — (G. M. Adams) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 289(Jl).
- Coinage, A common, for all nations. (C. W. Stone) *No. Am.* 163: 47(Jl).
- Decimal, for Great Britain. (W. H. Broughton) *Westm.* 145: 668(Je).
- Free, and prosperity. (J. B. Clark) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 248(Je).
- Gold and silver, Circulation of. (J. B. Delaney) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 113(Ag, S).
- See Silver.
- Coincidences. (F. Max Müller) *Fortn.* 66: 48(Jl).
- Coins, Ancient, Educational function of. (F. M. Bristol) *Meth. R.* 56: 874(N).
- Art in miniature. (T. Sulman) *Good Words*, 37: 446(Jl).
- English. (G. F. Hill) *Knowl.* 19: 98(My), 172 (Ag), 217(O).
- Coke industry, Vast importance of the. (J. Fulton) *Engin. M.* 11: 208(My).
- Coleridge, S. T., Letters of. *Ed. R.* 183: 99(Ja).
- Life, by Campbell. (E. Dowden) *Sat. R.* 82: 128(Ag8).
- Note books. (C. Waterer) *Westm.* 145: 526(My).
- Coles, Abraham. (A. H. Tuttle) *Meth. R.* 56: 580(Jl).
- Colibri's revenge, The. (A. Beresford) *Argosy*, 62: 297(S).
- Colin; a story. (M. Mackenzie) *Canad. M.* 6: 338 (F).
- Coliseum, Fate of the. (R. Lanciani) *Atlan.* 78: 531(O).
- Collecting fads. (W. Roberts) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 235(Je).
- College and the university. (N. Butler) *Citizen*, 2: 294(N).
- The best thing it does for a man. (C. F. Thwing) *Forum*, 21: 44(Mr).
- Entrance requirements; are they at present too great in quantity? (J. C. Mackenzie) *Educa. R.* 12: 252(O).
- — Enlargement of options in. (J. Tetlow) *School R.* 4: 745(D).
- — in Greek. (J. R. Bishop) *School R.* 4: 434.
- — in history, Discussion of. (B. A. Hinsdale) *School R.* 4: 438(Je).
- — Unity in. (L. M. Salmon) *Educa. R.* 12: 151(S).
- — in Latin. (F. W. Kelsey) *School R.* 4: 443.
- — in mathematics. (P. H. Hanus) *School R.* 4: 535(S).
- — in modern languages. (A. F. Nightingale) *School R.* 4: 424(Je).
- — in natural sciences, Résumé and critique of. (C. S. Palmer) *School R.* 4: 452(Je).
- — in science. (R. S. Tarr) *Educa. R.* 12: 57 (Je). — *Science*, n. s. 4: 929(D25).
- — Papers of fifth annual meeting of the Harvard teachers' association. *Educa. R.* 11: 417(My).
- — Report on. (A. F. Nightingale) *School R.* 4: 415(Je).
- — Systems of admission. (B. A. Hinsdale, H. P. Judson, C. H. Moore) *School R.* 4: 301 (My).
- — Tabular statement of. (W. J. Chase and C. H. Thurber) *School R.* 4: 341(Je).
- — Uniform. Conclusions reached by the conferences held at Columbia college, Feb. 1896. *Educa. R.* 11: 494(My).
- Influence of, in American life. (C. F. Thwing) *No. Am.* 163: 517(N).
- Organization and government of. (C. F. Thwing) *Educa. R.* 12: 16(Je).
- What constitutes a, and what a secondary school? (R. H. Jesse) *School R.* 4: 274(My).
- What should it do for a high school graduate? (J. H. Baker) *Educa.* 16: 457(Ap).
- College commencements. *Critic*, 28: 379(My30).
- College education, Drawbacks of a. (C. Thwing) *Forum*, 22: 483(D).
- College girls, Self help among. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 39: 502(Mr).
- Collegelife. (W. DeW. Hyde) *Scrib. M.* 19: 721(Je).
- Drawbacks of. *Spec.* 76: 407(Mr21).
- Ideal in. (C. E. Wagner) *Ref. Q.* 43: 519(O).
- College progress, A. *Macmil.* 75: 22(N).
- Colleges and universities, Future of American. (D. C. Gilman) *Atlan.* 78: 175(Ag).
- Higher life of. (J. E. Bradley) *Educa.* 17: 193(D).

- Collisions at sea and international law. (L. Franck) Law Q. 12: 260(Jl).
- Colonel and his command. (J. Corbett) Am. Hist. R. 2: 1(O).
- Colonel's plan, The. (R. Ramsay) Chamb. J. 73: 380-396(Je).
- Colonial clubs. (E. Heaton) Canad. M. 6: 259(Ja).
- Colonial dames, Our. (F. E. Myers) Overland, n. s. 27: 104(Ja).
- Color. Analysis of contrast-colors. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 151: 38(Ja).
- Causes of. (J. J. Stewart) Knowl. 19: 197(S).
- in plants, Physiology of. (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 71(My).
- Color relations of atoms, ions and molecules. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 151: 405(Je).
- Color-sense in literature. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 69: 714(My).
- Colorado, Situation in. (L. R. Ehrich) Yale R. 5: 51(My).
- Colorado health plateau, The. (L. M. Iddings) Scrib. M. 19: 136(F).
- Colors of the Lawrence, The; a story. (C. Ross) McClure, 7: 208(Ag).
- Saturation in. (L. M. Solomons) Psychol. R. 3: 50(Ja).
- Coltart, William. Collection of paintings. (A. G. Temple) Art J. 48: 97(Ap).
- Columbia University, Dedication of new site of. Science, n. s. 3: 681(My8). — Critic, 28: 328(My9).
- Physical and mental measurements of students of. (J. McK. Cattell and L. Farrand) Psychol. R. 3: 618(N).
- Columbus, Christopher. The Columbian fruition. Atlan. 78: 557(O).
- Combustion in marine boilers. (J. R. Fothergill) Cassier, 11: 129(D).
- Comedies of a consulate, The. (Ben. H. Ridgeley) Scrib. M. 19: 625(My).
- Comedy, Bad. Sat. R. 81: 473(My9).
- Comedy of war. (F. P. Humphrey). Cent. 52: 454(Jl).
- Comee-Comey family. (A. H. Bent) N. E. Reg. 50: 210(Ap).
- Comenius; was he called to the presidency of Harvard? (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. 12: 378(N).
- Comets, Determination of positions of. (Mary W. Whitney) Pop. Astron. 4: 177(O).
- of short period. (W. F. Plummer) Knowl. 19: 40(F), 155(Jl).
- Coming and going of Mr. Wicks; a story. (C. J. K. Fenton) Argosy, 62: 82(Jl).
- Commerce; economic aspect of large trading. Gunton's M. 10: 263(Ap).
- Ethics of. (A. R. Foote) Am. M. Civics, 8: 51(Ja).
- Foreign, for 1894-95. Gunton's M. 10: 215(Mr).
- German and English, in Elizabeth's time. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 62: 273(Ap2).
- not an accident. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 28: 436(O).
- Ocean, driven from California by law. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 28: 298(S).
- Commercial alliances, New. (J. R. Elkins) Am. M. Civics, 8: 529(My).
- Commercial crises, Periodicity of, as exemplified in the U. S. (E. V. Grabill) Am. M. Civics, 8: 366(Ap).
- Commercial traveller, A; a story. (L. Dougall) Temp. Bar, 108: 349(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 478(Ag22).
- Commissions, Illicit. Econ. R. 6: 217(Ap).
- Communism: Celibates of Economy. (M. T. Bayard) Canad. M. 7: 199(Jl).
- "Company." (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 58: 423(S).
- Compassion, Evolution of. (Mona Caird) Westm. 145: 635(Je).
- Comrades; a story. (R. Penny) Temp. Bar, 107: 438(Mr).
- Comte, Early life of. (W. H. Schoff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 8: 491(N).
- Conceit. Spec. 76: 79(Ja18).
- Concept, The, in logical doctrine. (J. H. Muirhead) Mind, 20: 508(O).
- Conciliator of Christendom; a story. (I. Zangwill) Eng. Illust. 16: 385(D).
- Concrete, Action of heat on. (E. L. Ransome) Am. Arch. 53: 71(Ag29).
- Condé and the revocation of the edict of Nantes. (A. Langel) Nation, 62: 155(F20).
- Condé, House of, Princes of. Ed. R. 183: 207(Ja).
- (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 27: 226(Ap).
- Condensation in the steam jet, Rate of. (A. D. Palmer) Am. J. Sci. 152: 247(O).
- Condensing apparatus. (W. G. Starkweather) Cassier, 10: 16(My).
- Condiments. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 58: 704(N).
- Coney Island. (J. Ralph) Scrib. M. 20: 1(Jl).
- Confession, Auricular, Lea on. (E. Emerton) Am. Hist. R. 2: 113(O).
- Private, and private absolution in the Lutheran church. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 26: 336(Jl).
- Confession of Colonel Sylvester. (C. Ross) Scrib. M. 20: 99(Jl).
- Conflict of interests; a story. (W. P. Ridge) Eng. Illust. 15: 183(My).
- Congo, Cruelties in, overstated. (H. M. Stanley) Sat. R. 82: 307(S19).
- Congregations, How to win. Meth. R. 56: 133(Ja).
- Congress and its critics. (H. C. Hansbrough; N. Dingley; W. Elliott; G. B. McClellan; C. P. Taft) No. Am. 162: 355(Mr).
- How it votes money; a rejoinder. (C. F. Crisp) No. Am. 162: 14(Ja).
- Congressional library. (E. A. Hempstead) Chaut. 23: 695(S).
- Reorganization of. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 21: 357(Ag).
- Congreve, William. Citizen, 1: 262(Ja).
- Conifers, Forms of European. (H. Christ) Garden & F. 9: 252(Je24), 273(Jl8).
- Connecticut, Taxation in, History of, 1636-1776. (F. R. Jones) J. H. Univ. Stud. 14: 345(Ag).
- Connecticut Public Library Committee. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 21: 267(Je).
- Connecticut River, Flow of. (D. Porter) Science, n. s. 3: 579(Ap17).
- Conrad, Joseph. Outcast of the islands. Sat. R. 81: 509(My16).
- Conscience. (H. Sturt) Mind, 21: 343(Jl). — (F. H. Smith) Our Day, 16: 43(Ja).
- Cause and function of. (S. E. Mezes) Philos. R. 5: 502(S).
- Definition of, wanted. (H. A. Johnston) Presb. & Ref. 7: 622(O).

- Consciousness and automatism, Animal. (C. L. Morgan) *Monist*, 7: 1(O).
- and biological evolution. (H. R. Marshall) *Mind*, 21: 367(Jl), 523(O).
- and evolution. (G. T. Ladd and J. M. Baldwin) *Psychol. R.* 3: 296(My).
- and time. (C. A. Strong) *Psychol. R.* 3: 149(Mr).
- Consols at 110. (S. F. Van Oss) 19th Cent. 39: 576(Ap).
- Constant Crossbie. (W. E. Cule) *Chamb. J.* 73: 473(Jl25).
- Constantinople after the Crimean War. *Cath. World*, 63: 581(Ag).
- British embassy at. (J. F. Fraser) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 97(My).
- Grosvenor's. (T. Williams) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 518(Ap). — (J. P. Peters) *Nation*, 62: 59(Ja16). — *Sat. R.* 81: 202(F22).
- Impressions of. (M. Prior) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 240(J).
- Massacre at, 1896. *Contemp.* 70: 457(O). — (D. Kalopothakes) *Nation*, 63: 265(O8).
- See Armenians.
- Ottoman bank, Attack on the. *National*, 28: 141(O).
- A personally conducted arrest in. (F. H. Smith) *Cent.* 51: 643(Mr).
- Security from attack. (S. Wilkinson) *Sat. R.* 82: 334(S26).
- Value of. (S. Wilkinson) *National*, 28: 315(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 694(J112).
- Walls of. (R. Davey) *Art J.* 48: 33(F).
- Constellation figures, Phoenician origin of. (R. Brown, jr.) *Acad.* 50: 351(N7).
- Consul's wife, The; a story. *Cornh.* 73: 168(F).
- Consumptives, Marriage of. Inherited wretchedness. (P. Paquin) *Arena*, 16: 605(S).
- Shall we have a national sanitarium for? (W. T. Parker) *Arena*, 16: 196(Jl).
- Contemporary, A; a story. (G. Fleming) *New R.* 14: 473(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 814(Je).
- Continental Congress. Diary of Richard Smith in. 1775-76. *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 288(Ja), 493(Ap).
- Draft of an address of, to the people of the United States, 1776. (H. Friedenwald) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 684(Jl).
- Contracts. (T. M. Clark) *Am. Arch.* 52: 11(Ap11).
- Effect of war upon. (S. D. Thompson) *Am. Law R.* 30: 88(Ja-F).
- Contrary, The, and the disparate. (F. H. Bradley) *Mind*, 21: 464(O).
- Contrast-colors, Note on the analysis of. (A. M. Mayer) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 38(Ja).
- Contributors. *National*, 27: 793(Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 480(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 755(S19).
- Convent, A sojourn in a. *Liv. Age*, 210: 310(Ag1).
- Convention, First national nominating, 1831. (J. S. Murdock) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 680(Jl).
- Conventions, National, A salutary mandate to the. (W. Salomon) *Forum*, 21: 271(My).
- Conversation. (J. P. Mahaffy) *Chaut.* 23: 586(Ag), 706(S). 24: 48(O).
- Converse, Allen, and descendants. (W. R. Cutter) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 346(Jl).
- Convict labor. *Guntton's M.* 11: 290(O).
- Convicts, British, shipped to American colonies. (J. I. Butler) *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 12(O).
- Convicts, Discharged, in Europe. (S. J. Barrows) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 333(My).
- Question of. (J. Kellogg) *Arena*, 16: 445(Ag).
- Cookery. Aesthetics of the dinner table. (A. K. Herbert) *National*, 28: 205(O).
- Camp. (A. D. Gillette and W. and S. McAndrew) *Outing*, 28: 120(My).
- Principles which underlie. (T. G. Allen) *Chaut.* 23: 51(Ap).
- Cookman, Charles E. (Mary T. Earle) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 259(D).
- Cooper, James Fenimore, and his novels. *Macmil.* 73: 281(F).
- Co-operation, Agricultural. (Egerton of Tatton) 19th Cent. 39: 826(My).
- in Ireland. (T. A. Finlay) *Econ. J.* 6: 204.
- Congress on, British, 1896. (A. Williams) *Econ. J.* 6: 455(S). — (H. Vivian) *Econ. R.* 6: 397(Jl).
- in building trades. (H. H. Vivian) *Econ. J.* 6: 270(Je).
- Mutual aid amongst modern men. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 39: 65(Ja), 914(Je).
- Science by. (T. Lindsay) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 84.
- What is? (W. F. Snell) *Econ. R.* 6: 528(O).
- Co-operative alliance at work. (H. W. Wolff) *Econ. R.* 6: 503(O).
- Co-operative labor societies, Italian report on. (D. F. Schloss) *Econ. J.* 6: 445(S).
- Copenhagen, Free part of. (P. Vedal) *Engin. M.* 10: 899(F).
- Coppée, François. (T. Deauegard) *Theatre*, 27: 277(My).
- "For the Crown." (J. H. McCarthy) *Gent. M.* n. s. 56: 531(My).
- Copper and zinc, Alloys of. (T. K. Rose) *Nature*, 55: 130(D10).
- Copyright, Canadian. (Goldwin Smith) *Sat. R.* 81: 166(F15).
- Ethics of. (K. H. Claghorn) *Yale R.* 4: 426(F).
- Critic, 28: 188(Mr14), 298(Ap25).
- Copyright legislation. Critic, 28: 375(My23).
- Coral reef, Boringa. (W. W. Watts) *Nature*, 54: 201(Jl2).
- Corlova, the city of memories. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) *Cosmopol.* 21: 362(Ag).
- Corea and the Siberian railway. [Fortn.] *Liv. Age*, 208: 131(Ja18).
- Mourning and burial rites of. (E. B. Landis) *Anthrop. J.* 25: 340(My).
- Past, present, and future. (W. E. Griffiths) *Chaut.* 22: 461(Ja).
- Russia and England in the far East. *Fortn.* 65: 865(Je).
- Corn, Indian, Fertile crosses with. (J. W. Harshberger) *Garden & F.* 9: 522(D30).
- Is it growing wild in America? (R. P. Harris) *Garden & F.* 9: 422(O21).
- Cornell expedition to Greenland. (R. S. Tarr) *Science*, n. s. 4: 520(O9).
- Cornflower, a story of a prairie cornfield. (J. Blewitt) *Canad. M.* 6: 315(F).
- Cornhill Magazine, The first number of. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) *Cornh.* 74: 1(Jl).
- Cornish tin-mine. (L. Hind) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 538.
- Coroners' rolls, Select cases from, Gross'. (G. E. Howard) *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 218(O).
- Corot, J. B. C. (R. A. M. Stevenson) *New R.* 14: 408(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 625(My).

- Corporal punishment. (J. L. Payle) *Canad. M.* 7: 476(S).
- Corporate authorship. (W. I. Fletcher) *Lib. J.* 21: 493(N).
- Corporation, The, as a form of colonial government. (H. L. Osgood) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 259(Je), 502(S), 694(D).
- Corporation accounts, Examination of, by auditors. (T. L. Greene) *Engin. M.* 12: 449(I).
- Corporations; company law reform. (H. E. M. Stutfield) *National*, 26: 836(F).
- foreign, Effect of war upon the powers of their agents. (S. D. Thompson) *Am. Law R.* 30: 238(Mr–Ap).
- Priority as between unrecorded transfers of shares and attaching creditors. (L. H. Hatfield) *Am. Law R.* 30: 223(Mr–Ap).
- Semi-public, and the State. (A. W. Small) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 398(Ja).
- Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, Ricci's Life of. *Sat. R.* 81: 179(F15). — (J. C. Van Dyke) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 41(Ja16).
- Corrupt political practices. (C. R. Woodruff) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 134(F).
- Corruption, political, Centralization the cure for. (L. P. Gratacap) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 307(O), 400(N).
- The national peril. (L. Satterthwaite) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 407(Ap).
- Corsica, Life and death in. (J. W. Keogh) *Cath. World*, 64: 18(I).
- Cosmogony, Hebrew. (C. B. Warring) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 50(Ja), 522(Jl).
- Cossa, Luigi. (A. Ioria) *Econ. J.* 6: 398(S). — *J. Pol. Econ.* 5: 81(I).
- Costa Rica, Day's sport in. (A. H. Verrill) *Outing*, 29: 265(I).
- Theralite in. (J. E. Wolff) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 271(Ap).
- Cottage Homes. *See* Children, Homes for.
- Cotton cloth manufacture, Crisis in. *Guntion's M.* 10: 347(My).
- Cotton-mill operatives, Indian *vs.* American. (J. W. Bennett) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 69(Ja).
- Council, Seventh ecumenical. *Church Q.* 42: 448(Jl).
- Country of the pointed firs. (S. O. Jewett) *Atlan.* 77: 5, 302. 78: 75, 352(Ja–S).
- Country homes, Transplanting to. (J. Visser) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 86(F).
- Country life in the last century. (T. W. Speight) *Argosy*, 61: 364(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 125(Ap11). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 705(My).
- Privacy of. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 271, 309, 312(Jl8–Ag5).
- *versus* city life. *Macmil.* 74: 279(Ag).
- County week. (W. I. Cole) *New Eng. M.* 14: 517(Jl).
- County council in Ontario. (J. McEvoy) *Canad. M.* 7: 148(Je).
- County councils. (J. M. McEvoy) *Canad. M.* 7: 148(Je).
- Courage in battle, Crane on. *Sat. R.* 81: 44(Ja11).
- Course of study, Attempted improvements in. (P. H. Hanus) *Educa. R.* 12: 435(D).
- Courts, Law, of England. *Green Bag*, 8: 287–460(Jl–N).
- Courtship of Colonel Bill: a story. (J. J. Eakins) *Harper*, 92: 306(Ja).
- Courtship of Jack Curtis. (G. Gladdin) *Outing*, 28: 420(S).
- Cousin Jane from South Africa. (B. Atkinson) *Good Words*, 37: 67(Xmas no.).
- Cowell, William. Boston silversmith. (E. S. Holden) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 297(Jl).
- Cowper, William, Summer house of. *Critic*, 28: 316(My2).
- Coxe, Arthur Cleveland. (R. H. Newton) *Critic*, 29: 67(Ag1). — (F. P. Nash) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 398(S).
- Cracow, Poland. (A. C. Coolidge) *Am. Arch.* 54: 30(O24). — (A. C. Coolidge) *Nation*, 63: 137(Ag20).
- Craig colony for epileptics. (W. P. Letchworth) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 198(Mr).
- Cranbrook, James, and religious controversy in Scotland. (F. R. Statham) *National*, 28: 252(O).
- Crane, Stephen. *Critic*, 28: 163(Mr7).
- College days of. (C. L. Peaslee) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 27(Ag).
- Red badge of courage. (G. Wyndham) *New R.* 14: 30(Ja).
- Cranes, Foundry. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) *Cassier*, 10: 211(Jl).
- Cranford souvenirs. (B. L. Tollemache) [*Temp. Bar.*] *Ecl. M.* 126: 45(Ja).
- Crary, Benjamin Franklin. (F. D. Bovard) *Meth. R.* 56: 177(Mr).
- Crawford, Francis Marion. *Taquisara. Acad.* 50: 423(N21).
- Credit associations in Germany. *Guntion's M.* 10: 323(My).
- Credit devices and the quantity theory. (H. P. Willis) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 281(Je).
- Creeping shadow, The; a story. (R. Parpped) *Belgra.* 91: 144(O).
- Cremation, Desirability of, for infected bodies. (J. H. Smith) *Arena*, 15: 603(Mr).
- Cretaceous, at El Paso, Texas, Section of. (T. W. Stanton and T. W. Vaughan) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 21(Ja).
- Crete, Explorations in. (A. J. Evans) *Acad.* 49: 493(Je13), 512(Je20). 50: 17, 53(Jl4, 18).
- Inscriptions from. (J. L. Myres) *J. Hel. Stud.* 16: 178(Ap).
- Question of. *Fortn.* 66: 451(S). — (J. Alden) *Nation*, 62: 136(F13).
- The situation in. (Ypsiloritis) *Contemp.* 70: 316(S).
- Crew of the Flying Dutchman; a story. (H. A. Hering) *Temp. Bar.* 107: 49(Ja).
- Cricket. *Macmil.* 74: 203(Jl).
- at Haverford College. (A. C. Thomas) *Outing*, 28: 236(Je).
- Cricket matches in Lord's Pavilion. *Macmil.* 74: 312(Ag).
- Cricket, American. (S. H. Scudder) *Harper*, 93: 691(O).
- Crime and economics. (S. G. Smith) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 408(D).
- and immigration. (S. G. Fisher) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 625(S).
- and punishment. (H. B. Simpson) *Contemp.* 70: 91(Jl).
- Education and. *Cath. World*, 64: 322(D).
- increased by lax enforcement of law. (G. Huntington) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 327(My).
- Modern treatment of. (S. T. Dutton) *Educa.* 17: 12(S), 107(O).

- Crime, Poverty and. (H. Thomas) Westm. 145: 75 (Ja).
 — Prevention of. Westm. 146: 191 (Ag).
 — Professional. (R. Anderson) Blackw. 159: 294 (F).
 — Stamping out of. (N. Oppenheim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 527 (F).
 Crimea, The dead on the battle-fields of the. (W. Simpson) Eng. Illust. 16: 97 (O).
 Criminal, Can the, be reclaimed? (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 163: 207 (Ag).
 Criminal anthropology, Fourth international congress of. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 63: 247 (S24).
 Criminal inquiries, Photography and. (Sir H. D. Littlejohn) Jurid. R. 8: 13 (Ja).
 Criminal jurisprudence, Roman and Anglo-Saxon. (E. T. Felsenthal; M. Romero) No. Am. 163: 75 (Jl), 383 (S).
 — English and Roman systems of. (M. Romero) Green Bag, 8: 410 (O).
 Criminal procedure, Reform in. (C. Bissell) Green Bag, 8: 213 (My).
 Criminals, Confessions of. (Sir H. Stephen) New R. 15: 105 (Jl).
 — Executed, and folk-medicine. (Mabel Peacock) Folk-Lore, 7: 268 (S).
 — Habitual. (W. G. Scott-Moncrieff) Jurid. R. 8: 18 (Ja).
 — Treatment of. Spec. 76: 834 (Je13).
 — Reclamation of. Am. M. Civics, 9: 301 (O).
 Cripple Creek gold mines and the stock boom. (T. A. Rickard) Engin. M. 10: 605 (Ja).
 — Story of. (C. Warman) R. of Rs. 13: 161 (F).
 Critic, The, 15th anniversary of. Critic, 28: 46 (Ja18).
 Criticism as theft. (W. Knight) 19th Cent. 39: 257 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 358 (Mr). — Dial (Ch.) 20: 129 (Mr1).
 — English literary, Vaughan's. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 4: 692 (N). — Sat. R. 81: 581 (Je6).
 — in the provinces of England. (D. Ginaodh) Theatre, n. s. 28: 143 (S), 189 (O), 246 (N).
 — literary, Realism and idealism in. Sat. R. 82: 184 (Ag22).
 — Stationariness of. (G. J. Holyoake) Open Court, 10: 4903 (My7).
 Crockett, S. R. Cleg Kelly. Sat. R. 82: 40 (Jl11).
 — The grey man. Acad. 50: 424 (N21).
 Crocoite from Tasmania. (C. Palache) Am. J. Sci. 151: 389 (My).
 Crofters of Island of Lewis. (W. C. Mackenzie) Westm. 145: 301 (Mr).
 Cromwell and Mazarin in 1652. (S. R. Gardiner) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 479 (Jl).
 — An emissary of, in France. (R. S. Long) Acad. 49: 340 (Ap25).
 — The surprise of Bovey Tracy. Macmil. 75: 28 (N).
 Cromwell, Thomas. (E. C. Birney) Citizen, 2: 202 (Ag).
 Crookes tubes, Concerning. (C. C. Hutchins and F. C. Robinson) Am. J. Sci. 151: 463 (Je).
 Crowe, Joseph Archer. Acad. 50: 187 (S12). — Ath. '96, 2: 361 (S12).
 Crown prince of Rerania. (E. S. Van Zile) Lippinc. 58: 433 (O).
 Cruel thousand years. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 52: 523 (Ag).
 Cruise of the Snark, The. (G. A. Warder) Outing, 28: 259 (Jl).
 Crusades, The. Quar. 183: 163 (Ja).
 Crystal forms, Device for simplifying the drawing of. (A. J. Moses) Am. J. Sci. 151: 462 (Je).
 Cuba. (F. H. Osborne) Chaut. 23: 202 (My).
 — and the struggle for liberty. (M. Halstead) R. of Rs. 13: 419 (Ap).
 — and the United States. National, 27: 449 (Je).
 — belligerency of, The question of. (J. B. Moore) Forum, 21: 288 (My).
 — Recognition of. (A. S. Hershey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 7: 450 (My).
 — — Grant's precedent. Nation, 62: 137 (F13).
 — Catechism on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 62: 211 (Mr12).
 — Causes of the present war in. (H. L. De Zayas) Cath. World, 62: 807 (Mr).
 — Claims of, for self-government. (R. Cabrera) Gunton's M. 11: 423 (D).
 — Fire and sword in. (C. King) Forum, 22: 31 (S).
 — Five weeks with the insurgents. (H. Howard) Contemp. 69: 41 (Ja). — Liv. Age, 208: 259.
 — Industrial. (E. Vasquez) Gunton's M. 10: 447 (Je).
 — Industrial possibilities of. (R. Cabrera) Engin. M. 11: 875 (Ag).
 — Negroes in, and the revolution. Gunton's M. 11: 272 (O).
 — Our duty to. (H. C. Lodge) Forum, 21: 278.
 — Question of. (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) New R. 15: 144 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 497 (O).
 — Possible complications of. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 162: 406 (Ap).
 — Revolt in. (W. S. Churchill) Sat. R. 81: 165, 244 (F15, Mr7). 82: 213 (Ag29).
 — War in, and the Spanish treasury. Gunton's M. 11: 122 (Ag).
 — What shall be done about? (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 163: 731 (D).
 Cuckoos, The, and the outwitted cow-bird. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 93: 934 (N).
 Cucumber plants, Path of water current in. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 30: 372, 451, 554 (My-Jl).
 Culture and books. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 2: 409, 501 (Ja, F).
 — and science. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 4: 121 (Jl31).
 — Home, for Americans. (N. Hapgood) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 721 (F).
 — mental, Zoology as a factor in. (S. H. Gage) Science, n. s. 4: 207 (Ag21).
 Cumberland etymology. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 402 (Ap).
 Cumberland mountains, Home arts in the. (A. M. Wakefield) Fortn. 66: 596 (O).
 Cunliffe. (M. T. Wright) Scrib. M. 20: 307 (S).
 Cupboard, An old-world. (S. B. Gould) Sund. M. 25: 108 (F).
 Cupid the fiddler. Macmil. 75: 58 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 846 (D).
 Curate's last words; a story. (E. E. Kitton) Argosy, 62: 253 (Ag).
 Curates, The case for the. (A. G. B. Atkinson) Contemp. 69: 112 (Ja).
 — Grievances of. Spec. 77: 850 (D12).
 Currency. (D. Ricardo) Econ. J. 6: 64 (Mr).
 — and banking, Suggestions on. (A. Ladenburg) Forum, 20: 513 (Ja).
 — Banks and the greenbacks. Gunton's M. 10: 15 (Ja).

- Currency, Best. (A. W. Tourgée) No. Am. 163: 416(O).
- Depreciation of, and wages. Gunton's M. 11: 332(N).
- Discussion of, in Mass. in 18th cent. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 11: 70(O).
- Double standard; is it desirable and is it possible to maintain it? (W. A. Richardson) Am. M. Civics, 9: 31(Jl).
- elastic, Do we want an? (F. M. Taylor) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 133(Mr).
- The financial bronco. (T. S. Van Dyke) Forum, 21: 651(Ag).
- From a silver to a gold standard in British Honduras. (A. Moloney) No. Am. 163: 257(S).
- legislation on, Early and recent. (J. J. Lalor) Forum, 22: 117(S).
- National, and hard times. (H. H. Trimble) Am. M. Civics, 8: 449(My), 590(Je).
- Paper, of Pennsylvania. (C. W. Macfarlane) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 8: 50(Jl).
- Proposed clearing house. Gunton's M. 10: 332(My).
- Question of. (W. J. Bryan) Arena, 16: 529(S).
- (W. E. Chandler) National, 28: 473(D).
- Encouragements in the present crisis. (A. D. White) Forum, 22: 16(S).
- Reform in. (H. White) Nation, 63: 358(N12).
- (J. C. Adams; A. K. Miller; H. Craig) No. Am. 163: 743(D).
- Greenback controversy. Gunton's M. 11: 408.
- Volume of, and prosperity. (F. A. Walker) Econ. Stud. 1: 25(Ap).
- White on Money and banking. Gunton's M. 10: 90(F).
- See also Gold; Money; Silver.
- Currie, Sir Philip. British embassy at Constantinople. (J. F. Fraser) Eng. Illust. 15: 97(My).
- Curtis, Edmund, the boy poet. Spec. 76: 835(Je 13). — Critic 29: 10(Jl4).
- Curtis, George William, memorial tablet. Critic 29: 178(S19).
- Curtius, Ernst. Ath. '96, 2: 97(Jl18). — (R. P. Keep) Nation, 63: 82(Jl30).
- Cushman, Robert. (I. Cushman) Citizen, 2: 89.
- Custards. (F. R. Batchelder) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 476(D).
- Cutting of Valley Falls bridge; a story. (J. H. Schooling) Eng. Illust. 15: 155(My).
- Cyclamens from seed. (Beth Day) Garden & F. 9: 135(Ap1).
- Cycling. (R. J. McCreedy) Sat. R. 81: 468(My9).
- for ladies, A medical view of. (W. H. Fenton) 19th Cent. 39: 796(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 798(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 806(Je27).
- in Athens. (T. G. Allen, Jr.) Outing, 28: 173(Je).
- in the desert. (D. G. Hogarth) National, 27: 701(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 336(S).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 361(Ag8).
- in the heart of England. (E. R. Holmes) Outing, 28: 20(Ap).
- in Mid-Atlantic. (O. Howarth) Outing, 27: 288, 392(Ja, F). 28: 35(Ap).
- Lenz's world tour a wheel. Outing, 27: 313, 382, 467. 28: 47-456. 29: 57-267(Ja-D).
- My friends who cycle. Blackw. : Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 184(Jl18). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 93(Jl).
- thro' Virginia. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 28: 204(Je), 344(Ag).
- Cycling thro' Western England. (Mrs. A. L. Moqué) Outing, 28: 186(Je), 232(D).
- trip in Trinidad. (H. Macbeth) Outing, 27: 433(Mr).
- Cyclist's vision, A; a poem. (K. Giering) Outing, 27: 300(Ja).
- Cyclomania. Chamb. J. 73: 458(Jl18).
- Cylinders in the British museum. Meth. R. 56: 799(S).
- Cymatogaster, sex cells in, Origin and differentiation of, and idea of continuity of germ plasm. (C. H. Eigenmann) Am. Natural. 30: 265(Ap).
- Cyperaceæ, Studies upon. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 151: 348(My). 152: 214(S).
- Cypripedium bellatulum. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 9: 528(D30).
- Cyprus and England. (E. G. Browne) New R. 15: 510(N).
- Convention concerning. (T. G. Bowles) Fortn. 66: 626(N).
- Excavations in. Acad. 50: 85(Ag1).
- Law of, and its administration. (W. E. Grigsby) Law Q. 12: 67(Ja).
- Cytology, vegetable, Recent advances in. (J. B. Farmer) Sci. Prog. 5: 22(Mr).
- Czar and emperor. (K. Blind) Fortn. 65: 767(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 579(Je6).
- Coronation of. (Ian Malcolm) New R. 15: 242(Ag).
- Czechs, Rival leaders of the. (Edith Sellers) Temp. Bar, 107: 335(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 236(Ap25).
- Dacquín, Mdle. Jenny, and Prosper Mérimée. Macmil. 73: 211(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 289(F1).
- Daffodils in the grass. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 231(Je10).
- Daguerreotype in America. (D. T. Davis) McClure, 8: 3(N).
- Dairy farming. (Lord Vernon) 19th Cent. 39: 267(F).
- English and Dutch. (H. H. Smith; E. C. Treppin) 19th Cent. 40: 797(N).
- Dakotas, Military bicycling thro'. (De R. C. Cabell) Outing, 28: 214(Je).
- Dalhousie, Lord, Unpublished letters of. (G. W. Forrest) Ath. '96, 1: 218(F15).
- Dalmatia. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 54: 78(My28).
- Dams, and the cause of bursting of the dam at Bouzey, France. (W. C. Unwin) Cassier, 11: 9(N).
- Location and construction of. (J. B. Johnson) Engin. M. 10: 654(Ja).
- Dana, James Dwight. (J. W. Powell) Science n. s. 3: 181(F7).
- Dana, Richard Henry, jr., and Thomas Starr King. (W. Everett) Overland, n. s. 28: 578(N).
- Dana, Samuel Luther, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 692(S).
- Dana family, The. Munsey, 16: 139(N).
- Dancing. Ed. R. 183: 336(Ap).
- Grove on. Sat. R. 81: 52(Ja18).
- stage, Future of. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, n. s. 28: 252(N).
- Dante, Botticelli's illustrations to. (B. Berenson) Nation, 63: 363(N12).
- Divina commedia, Celtic sources of. (M. Mulhall) Dub. R. 119: 343(O).
- Manuscript of, at Lisbon. (L. Thomas) Acad. 49: 116(F8).

- Dante, *Inferno*, Musgrave's translation. (G. M. Harper) Dial (Ch.) 20: 136(Mr1).
 — *Vita Nuova*. Quar. 184: 24(Jl).
 — Word-painting of. (A. T. Sadlier) Cath. World, 63: 746(S).
 Danube canal, Opening of. (A. Heilprin) Nation, 63: 286(O15). — (K. Peucker) Geog. J. 8: 603(1). — (O. M. Norris) Sund. M. 25: 462(Jl).
 Daphne Laureia; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 77: 640(My).
 Darent valley, Kent, Roman Catholic antiquities of. (A. M. Wilson) Dub. R. 118: 272(Ap).
 Dariel: a romance of Surrey. (R. D. Blackmore) Blackw. 160: 443(O), 585(N), 725(D).
 Darmstadt Polytechnic. (P. Magnus) Nature, 55: 34(N12).
 Dartmoor pony-drift. Spec. 77-549(O24).
 Dartmouth College case, Status and tendencies of. (A. Russell) Am. Law R. 30: 321(My-Je).
 Darwin and after Darwin, Romanes on. (E. H. Griggs) Dial (Ch.) 20: 239(Ap16).
 Dasent, Sir George Webbe. Ath. '96, 1: 811(Je20).
 Dashur explorations, The. (J. de Morgan) Harper, 92: 918(My).
 Daubrée, Professor. Nature, 54: 132(Je11).
 Daudet, Alphonse. (S. Henry) Bookman, 3: 118.
 Daughter of folly; a story. (A. E. Barr) Cosmopol. 21: 372(Ag).
 Dauphin's birthday ball. (J. Armstrong) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 97(Mr).
 Davidson, A. B., with portrait. (N. B. Bruce) Bib. World, 8: 255(O).
 Davidson, John, Poetry of. Acad. 50: 421(N21).
 — Second series of Fleet Street eclogues. (G. Richards) Acad. 49: 112(F8).
 Davy-Faraday laboratory. Dub. R. 119: 406(O).
 Dawson, Rev. W. J., at home. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 25: 246(Ap).
 Day in Tophet, A. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 52: 620(Ag).
 Day of encounters, A. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 61: 443(Ap).
 Day of the month. (L. C. Flint) New Sci. R. 2: 326(Ja).
 Day dreams in the dales. (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 25: 721(N).
 Day's drive in three states. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 78: 367(S).
 De half pas' two hoss; a tale. (C. Smith) Canad. M. 7: 474(S).
 Deacon's conversion: a story. (M. Purvis) Our Day, 16: 409(Jl).
 Deaconesses, Order of. How the work is conducted. (G. T. B. Davis) Our Day, 16: 393(Jl).
 Dead, Care of the. (Mrs. I. C. Barrows) Char. R. 5: 198(F).
 — Raising of, in the gospels. (E. A. Abbott) New World, 5: 473(S).
 — Vicissitudes of the remains of. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 20: 583(Ap).
 Dead leaves; a poem. Argosy, 62: 640(N).
 Deadheads. Should they live? (H. C. Newton) Theatre, n. s. 28: 147(S).
 Deaf and dumb, Education of. (H. A. Aikins) Educa. R. 12: 236(O). — (M. E. Adams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 109(N). — (S. Fuller) Lend a Hand, 16: 432(Je).
 Death and the resurrection, Titzel's. (C. S. Gerhard) Ref. Q. 43: 116(Ja).
 Death, In the hour of. Macmil. 74: 193(Jl).
 Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 507(Ag22).
 Death, Origin of. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 43: 103(Ja).
 — Sudden. Spec. 77: 510(O17).
 Death in the Alps; a story. Blackw. 160: 104(Jl).
 Debts, Burden of small. (H. Bosanquet) Econ. J. 6: 212(Je).
 Declaration of Independence in the light of modern criticism. (M. C. Tyler) No. Am. 163: 1(Jl).
 Decorative art, Notes on. (L. F. Day) Art J. 48: 254(Ag).
 — Plant forms in, Lilley and Midgley's. Sat. R. 82: 9(Jl4).
 — Recent. (L. F. Day) Art J. 48: 92(Mr).
 Deer and moose, Snap shots at. (A. C. Shaw) Canad. M. 6: 412(Mr).
 — Hunting the mule-deer. (R. Smith) Outing, 29: 229(D).
 — Red, of New Zealand. Macmil. 74: 305(Ag).
 Deer hunt with Akicitana, A. (J. O. Green) Outing, 27: 299(Ja).
 Deer-hunting in Ceylon. (F. F. Dixon) Outing, 27: 441(Mr).
 Deerhound, The Scotch. Good Words, 37: 770(N).
 Defeat of Amos Wickliff: a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 94: 86(1).
 Defeats of the soul. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 25: 522(Ag).
 Degeneracy, A study in youthful. (G. E. Dawson) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 221(D).
 Delaware river channel, Improvement of. (W. Atlee) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 401(1).
 Delicacy, False. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 61: 284(Mr).
 Delormais, Père. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 61: 554(My).
 Democracy, American, Dominant note of. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 93: 838(N).
 — and despotism. (A. Moses) Am. M. Civics, 9: 261(O).
 — and education. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 12: 120(S).
 — and leadership. Fortn. 66: 869(1).
 — and liberty, Lecky's. Ed. R. 183: 516(Ap). — Sat. R. 81: 400(Ap18). — (C. R. Henderson) Dial (Ch.) 21: 143(S16). — Church Q. 43: 132(O). — (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 49: 357(My2). — (W. G. P. Smith) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 531(Jl). — Liv. Age, 209: 643(Je13). — (A. L. Lowell) Am. Hist. R. 2: 153(O). — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 62: 380(My14).
 — Christian, An object lesson in. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 208: 490(F22).
 — Destinies of. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 716(D).
 — Godkin's Problems of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 63: 349(N5).
 — National, Rise of. (E. G. Dunnell) R. of Rs. 14: 434(O).
 — Primitive, in British trade unionism. (S. & B. Webb) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 397(S).
 — Real problems of. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 78: 1(Jl).
 Democratic administration, Blunders of. (S. M. Cullom) Forum, 21: 713(Ag).
 Democratic National Convention at Chicago, 1896. Pub. Opin. 21: 69(Jl16).
 Democratic party; Jefferson and his party to-day. (W. E. Russell) Forum, 21: 513(Jl).
 — Promises of: have they been fulfilled? (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 21: 425(Je).
 Democratization of England. (T. Davidson) Forum, 21: 460(Je).

- Democrats, National, Convention of, at Indianapolis, 1896. Pub. Opin. 31: 325(S10).
 Demon possession and mediumship. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 220(D).
 Demonology, Christian. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 9: 59(O).
 — Influence of ancient Greece upon. (P. Carus) Open Court, 10: 4867(Ap2).
 — Northern contributions to. (P. Carus) Open Court, 10: 4875(Ap9).
 — of New Testament. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 8: 576(J1).
 Demont-Breton; A painter of motherhood. (L. Bacon) Cent. 53: 210(D).
 Denmark, the Dane at home. Cornh. 73: 154(F).
 Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 554(F29).
 — An old page of history (12th century). Macmil. 74: 353(S).
 — Peasant wedding in. (M. H. Petersen) Chaut. 23: 753(S).
 Dendrolene as an insecticide. (J. Troop) Garden & F. 9: 488(D2).
 Dennie, Joseph. (S. A. Bent) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 666(Ag).
 Denominational school, Passing of the. (A. C. Hill) School R. 4: 158(Mr).
 Department store. Economic aspect of large trading. Gunton's M. 10: 263(Ap).
 Departures in life. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 25: 5.
 Depravity, Total, and soteriology. (N. M. Steffens) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 303(Ap).
 Depreciation, 18th century record of the evils of. Q. J. Econ. 10: 240(Ja).
 Derelict; a story. (M. Pechell) Belgra. 90: 66.
 Derenbourg, Joseph. (A. Neubauer) Jew. Q. 8: 189(Ja).
 Dervish frontier, On the. 19th Cent. 40: 580(O).
 Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 523(N21).
 Deschard of Oneaka; a story. (L. Becke) Eng. Illust. 14: 599(Mr).
 Desert, The fringe of the. (D. G. Hogarth) Cornh. 74: 346(S).
 — Perils and wonders of a true. (D. D. Gaillard) Cosmopol. 21: 592(O).
 Deserts, steppes, and alkali lands. (E. W. Hilgard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 602(Mr).
 De Tabley, Baron. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 69: 84(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 346(F8).
 Detroit, Mich., Gardening as a means of poor relief in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 15: 545(Mr).
 Deutzias, Cultural notes on. Garden & F. 9: 284(J15).
 De Veres, Poetry of the. Quar. 183: 310(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 67(J11).
 Devil in folk-lore. (R. Bruce Boswell) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 472(N).
 — Youthful views of the. Ecl. M. 127: 742(D).
 Devil conception in Protestant countries. Open Court, 10: 4930(My28).
 Devil contracts. Open Court, 10: 4961(Je25).
 Devil worship. (P. Carus) Am. Antiq. 18: 95(Mr).
 Devil's article, The; a story. (J. A. Lockwood) Overland, n. s. 28: 29(J1).
 Devil's one good deed. (E. R. Chesterman) Lippinc. 58: 275(Ag).
 Devon, Red cliffs of. Spec. 76: 49(Ja11).
 — Shooting on the yellow clay moors. Macmil. 73: 427(Ap).
 Devotee, A. (Mary Cholmondeley) Temp. Bar, 108: 465(Ag). — 109: 145(O).
 Dewey decimal classification and International Catalogue of Science. (W. E. Hoyle) Nat. Sci. 9: 43(J1). — (A. G. S. Josephson) Science, 4: 315(S4).
 — Difficulties in. (W. L. R. Gifford) Lib. J. 21: 494(N).
 Dial, The, Score of volumes of. Dial (Ch.) 20: 347(Je16).
 Diamonds. (S. Brentworth) Chaut. 23: 629(Ag).
 Diatoms, Classification of. (C. J. Elmore) Am. Natural. 30: 520(J1).
 Diaz, Narcisse Virgile, the painter. (R. Cortisoz) Cent. 52: 3(My).
 Dickens, Charles, With, in Hertfordshire. (F. G. Kitton) Good Words, 37: 175(Mr).
 Dickens, Charles, the younger. Acad. 50: 66(J125). — Ath. '96, 2: 130(J125).
 Did he remember? a story. (J. L. Hornibrook) Temp. Bar, 109: 481(D).
 Diet, Humanities of. (H. S. Salt) Fortn. 66: 426(S).
 Digby, Sir Everard, Character of. (R. C. Browne) Acad. 49: 89(F1).
 Digestion, How food is digested. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 22: 708(Mr).
 Digests of cases. (J. D. White) Law Q. 12: 230(J1).
 Digger Indians. (M. L. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 201(D).
 Dinichthyids. Relations of certain body-plates in. (C. R. Eastman) Am. J. Sci. 152: 46(J1).
 Dinner, Ordering. Spec. 77: 142(Ag1).
 Dinner parties, Large or small? (G. von Beaulieu) Chaut. 23: 93(Ap).
 Dinner-table, Aesthetics of the. (A. K. Herbert) National, 28: 205(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 683(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 549(N28).
 Dinosaurs, horned, and Laramie mammals, Where to find. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. Natural. 30: 112(F).
 Diocletian, Persecution of Christians under. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 70: 435(S).
 Diplomacy, Palmerston ideal in. (E. M. Chapman) Cent. 51: 541(F).
 Diptera, S. W. Williston on. (J. M. Aldrich) Am. Natural. 30: 1053(D).
 Disappearance of George Driffell; a story. (J. Payn) Cornh. 73: 419-627(Ap-Je).
 Disbursement sheet, The; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Chamb. J. 73: 445(J11).
 Dismal Swamp, Botany of. (C. L. Pollard) Garden & F. 9: 462(N18).
 Distances, Far, of our universe. (A. Giberne) Chamb. J. 73: 212(Ap4) Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 377(My9).
 District messenger system of London. Chamb. J. 73: 725(N14).
 Divinity and love. (E. J. Hardy) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 238(S).
 Divorce and re-marriage. (J. A. Sewell) Westm. 145: 182(F).
 — Controversy on. Church Q. 41: 422(Ja).
 — Marriage and, in Scotland. Westm. 146: 213(Ag).
 Divorce law, A national. (S. W. Dike) Pub. Opin. 20: 397(Mr26).
 Dixon, Nathaniel. (I. Hooper) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 208: 78(Ja11).
 Dr. Carl; a story. Temp. Bar, 109: 510(D).
 Dr. Pike and his wife; a story. (G. B. Stanton) Cosmopol. 21: 203(Je).
 Doctors, Medical, Etiquette of. Sat. R. 81: 370(Ap11).
 Dodge, Mary Abigail. Critic, 29: 123(Ag22).

- Dodge, Mary Abigail. Last year of her life. (M. B. Thrasher) *Arena*, 17: 112(D).
- Dods, Marcus, with portrait. (A. B. Bruce) *Bib. World*, 7: 245(Ap).
- Doerpfeld, Wilhelm, Lectures of. (A. V. W. Jackson) *Critic*, 29: 321(N14).
- Dogs and bicycles. *Spec.* 77: 514(O17).
- and cats. Wild traits in tame animals. (L. Robinson) *No. Am.* 163: 164(Ag).
- and the law. (R. Pound) *Green Bag*, 8: 172(Ap).
- Laughter of. (Vicomte d'Aiglun) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 89(N).
- Dolls, A study of. (A. C. Ellis and G. S. Hall) *Pedagog. Sem.* 4: 129(D).
- Domesday book and the Burton Cartulary. (F. Baring) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 98(Ja).
- Brief survey of. (Sir F. Pollock) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 209(Ap).
- Domestic animals, Shaler on. (E. Coues) *Nation*, 62: 39(Ja9).
- Domestic drama, A. Macmil. 73: 372(Mr).
- Domestic labor, a belated industry. (J. Addams) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 536(Mr).
- Domestic servant, Sociology and the. *Yale R.* 5: 3(My).
- Donegal. *Blackw.* 160: 467(O). — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 593(N28).
- 'Donna' in 1895. (Author of 'Charles Lowder') *Longm.* 27: 270(Ja).
- Donne, John, Life and poetry of. (C. B. Furst) *Citizen*, 2: 229(S).
- Door-step neighbors [Insects]. (W. H. Gibson) *Harper*, 93: 420(Ag).
- Dorchester, Mass., intentions of marriages, 1744-47. (F. E. Blake) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 19(Ja).
- warnings from the town. (F. E. Blake) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 68(Ja).
- Dorchester deed, Abstract of, 1753. (E. S. Holden) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 168(Ap).
- Doré, Gustave, and his art. (F. Beard) *Our Day*, 16: 153(Mr).
- Dorval, Marie. (C. E. Meetkerke) *Belgra.* 89: 82(Ja).
- "Doss-house" sketch, A. (A. Sherwell) *Sund. M.* 25: 685(O).
- Doten, Elizabeth, Poems by. (G. B. Stebbins) *Arena*, 16: 228(Jl).
- Dowager's companion, The: a story. (W. E. Norris) *Harper*, 93: 219(Jl).
- Dowden, Edward, Lectures of. (H. C. Butler) *Critic*, 29: 321(N21).
- Down in the world: the flower-maker; a story. (E. D. Keeling) *Ecl. M.* 127: 268(Ag).
- Downey, William. *Eng. Illust.* 14: 643(Mr).
- Drama, Modern English. (Mrs. M. Craigie) *Acad.* 50: 428(N21), 433, 468(N28).
- serious, Difficulties of. (C. Dickens) *Theatre*, 27: 200(Ap).
- Dramatic essays, Forster and Lewes's. *Sat. R.* 81: 622(Je20).
- Dramatic point, A; a story. (R. Barr) *McClure*, 6: 393(Mr).
- Draughts: a popular indoor game. *Chamb. J.* 73: 428(Jl4).
- Drawing and nature-study. (M. V. O'Shea) *Educa.* 17: 88(O).
- Children's. The young draughtsman. (J. Sully) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 533(F).
- Drawings by children in the early years. (H. T. Lukens) *Pedagog. Sem.* 4: 79(O).
- Dream gown of the Japanese ambassador; a story. (B. Matthews) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 145(N).
- Dream-tracked in the Transvaal; a story. *Blackw.* 159: 730(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 721(Je20).
- Dreaming Bob. (C. C. Abbott) *Lippinc.* 57: 540(Ap).
- Dreams and their mysteries. (E. Bisland) *No. Am.* 162: 716(Je).
- Literature of. (L. W. Smith) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 233(My).
- Dredging, Hydraulic. (A. W. Robinson) *Cassier*, 11: 37(N).
- Dress as a race characteristic. (V. R. Cox) *Chaut.* 24: 86(O).
- Drilling. Prospecting with the diamond drill. (J. P. Channing) *Engin. M.* 10: 1075(Mr).
- Drinks. (J. K. Reeve) *Lippinc.* 57: 275(F).
- Curious. (G. C. Nuttall) *Chamb. J.* 73: 378(Je13).
- Driving, Art of. (H. C. Merwin) *Harper*, 93: 513(S), 303(O).
- Dropmore papers. *Ed. R.* 184: 386(O).
- Droseras, Cultural notes on. (G. W. Oliver) *Garden & F.* 9: 117(Mr18).
- Drought, prolonged, Effect upon animal life. (C. C. Abbott) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 465(F).
- Drouth at San Anton, The. (W. H. Shelton) *Scrib. M.* 20: 760(D).
- Drover, The. *Chamb. J.* 73: 568(S5).
- Druidism. (T. H. B. Graham) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 599(D).
- "Drummond Castle," the doomed ship, My voyage on. (C. Marquardt) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 379(Ag).
- Drumtochty, Visit to. (D. Davidson) *Sund. M.* 25: 524(Ag).
- Drury Lane, Romance of. (John Coleman) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 365(O).
- Dryden, John. *Citizen*, 1: 291(F).
- Dual organization of mankind, Proposed. (W. G. Sumner) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 433(Ag).
- Dualistic conception of nature. (J. C. Murray) *Monist*, 6: 382(Ap).
- Dublin, Picturesque. (F. A. Gerard) *Art J.* 48: 265(S), 303(O).
- Dublin Review, Diamond jubilee of. (L. C. Casartelli) *Dub. R.* 118: 245(Ap).
- Dubois, Paul. (P. Valery) *Art J.* 48: 134(My).
- Dubourg, Comte de Castellane, Fate of. (C. S. Oakley) *Cornh.* 74: 339(S).
- Ducking police, With. (D. B. Fitzgerald) *Lippinc.* 57: 117(Ja).
- Ducks; Decoy-shooting. (F. E. Kellogg) *Outing*, 29: 133(N).
- Shooting in the ice. (J. D. Knap) *Outing*, 28: 67(Ap).
- on Savannah river. ("Dick Swiveller") *Outing*, 27: 419(Mr).
- Wild, and tame decoys. (H. Sears) *Harper*, 94: 95(D).
- Winter day with. (J. R. Benton) *Outing*, 29: 249(D).
- Dudevant, Madame, Home of. (M. A. Taylor) *Atlan.* 77: 754(Je).
- Dudley, Paul. (F. B. Hornbrooke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 13: 634(Ja).
- Duelling. (K. Blind) *New R.* 14: 660(Je).
- in Germany. *Spec.* 76: 592(Ap25).
- Duels in France. (J. Pemberton-Grund) *Cornh.* 74: 780(D).

- Duels, Last, in America. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 57: 649(My).
- Some curious. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 165(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 761(S19).
- Duffy, Charles Gavan. (J. H. Heaton) Eng. Illust. 15: 395(Ag).
- Dulditch angel; a story. (Mary E. Mann) Temp. Bar, 107: 549(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 474(My23).
- Dumas, Alexandre, the elder. (E. Crawford) Cent. 51: 726(Mr).
- Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*. (R. Davey) Theatre, 27: 12(Ja). — (A. Cohn) Bookman, 2: 382(Ja).
- and his plays. (M. S. Van de Velde) Fortn. 65: 94(Ja).
- On death of. (H. James) New R. 14: 288(Mr).
- Dumas, Alexandre, *père* and *fils*. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 61: 156(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 757(Mr21).
- Dumas family. Atlan. 77: 141(Ja).
- DuMaurier, George. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 50: 290(O17). — (E. Knauff) R. of Rs. 14: 565(N). — Ath. '96, 2: 491(O10). — Critic, 29: 223(O17).
- and William Morris. Art J. 48: 379(D).
- In Bohemia with. (F. Moscheles) Cent. 52: 105(My).
- Trilby. (Mary G. Husband) Westm. 146: 446(O).
- — on the stage. (Justin H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 207(F).
- Dunlop, Joseph R., Trial and conviction of. Our Day, 16: 139(Mr).
- Dunstable land, Letter of Rev. Thomas Weld, 1684. (S. B. Doggett) N. E. Reg. 50: 305(J1).
- Durrant murder case. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 30: 29(Ja-F).
- Duse, Eleonora. Critic, 28: 128(F22).
- Dust, atmospheric, Observations on, Friedlander's. Dub. R. 119: 402(O).
- and sand storms in the West. (J. A. Udden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 655(S).
- Dust, Humanity as. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 78: 642(N).
- Dutch language, Study of. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 63: 209(S17).
- Duties and rights. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 6: 425(J1).
- Duty; a poem. Argosy, 61: 111(Ja).
- Dvorák, Anton. Sat. R. 81: 323(Mr28).
- Dwellings Company, Improved, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Lend a Hand, 16: 128(F).
- Dynamite conspirators, Extradition and the. National, 28: 293(N).
- Eagle and the child; a story. (T. Swift) Canad. M. 7: 305(Ag).
- Earll, Robert Edward. (G. B. Goode) Science, n. s. 3: 471(Mr27).
- Earth, crust of, Movements of. (J. Milne) Geog. J. 7: 229(Mr).
- Density of. (J. H. Poynting) Pop. Astron. 3: 232(Ja).
- Gigantic model of. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 69: 730(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 692(Je13).
- Earthquake at Constantinople, July 10, 1894. (C. Davison) Nat. Sci. 8: 27(Ja).
- Earthquakes, Building construction against. Am. Arch. 54: 12(O10).
- How to observe. (C. Davison) Knowl. 19: 189(Ag).
- Earthquakes in Iceland. (J. Stefansson) Nature, 54: 574(O15).
- Phenomena of. Dub. R. 118: 150(Ja).
- East, The crisis in. (K. Blind) No. Am. 162: 84(Ja).
- Far, Chirol on. (H. E. Bourne) Dial (Ch.) 20: 269(My1).
- — Curzon on. (H. E. Bourne) Dial (Ch.) 20: 271(My1).
- — Industrial development of. Gunton's M. 11: 261(O).
- East (U. S.), Western feeling towards the. (W. V. Allen) No. Am. 162: 588(My).
- Easter: a poem. (J. Rand) Arena, 15: 827(Ap).
- Eastern question. (S. Low) National, 26: 609(Ja).
- (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 62: 27(Ja9). — National, 28: 285(N). — Blackw. 160: 847(D).
- and questions. (E. M. Bliss) Cent. 51: 473(Ja).
- Immediate future of Armenia. (W. K. Stride) Forum, 22: 308(N).
- Shall the frontier of Christendom be maintained. (J. W. Howe) Forum, 22: 321(N).
- Eastern questions, far and near. (R. C. Gundry; J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 66: 506(O).
- The two. Fortn. 65: 193(F).
- Eastport, Maine. (W. H. Kilby) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 685(Ag).
- Eaton, Wyatt. Critic, 28: 433(Je13).
- Echo in Egypt, An; a story. (R. Hichens) Temp. Bar, 109: 34(S).
- Eclipse of the sun, Total, 1896. Dub. R. 119: 411(O).
- Amherst expedition to Japan. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 62: 468(Je18). 63: 84(J130), 226(S24).
- Eclipses. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 4: 308(D).
- Graphic construction of. (W. F. Rigge) Pop. Astron. 3: 247-454. 4: 67-184(Ja-My).
- École des Beaux-Arts. (R. A. Cram) Am. Arch. 54: 108(D26).
- Economic legislation of the states in 1895. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. 10: 218(Ja).
- Economic progress, Theory of. (J. B. Clark) Econ. Stud. 1: 5(Ap). — Gunton's M. 11: 13(J1).
- Economics, Altruism in. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 21: 690(Ag).
- Hadley's. (A. T. Hadley; G. G. Turrell) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 86(D). — Gunton's M. 11: 229(S).
- Reality vs. romance in. (T. E. Willson) Am. M. Civics, 8: 41(Ja).
- Smart's Studies in. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 6: 75(Mr).
- Teaching of. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 77: 682(My).
- — in secondary schools. (H. W. Thurston) School R. 4: 604(O).
- Economy, Penn., Communistic celibates at. (M. T. Bayard) Canad. M. 7: 199(J1).
- Ecuador, Journey in. (M. B. Kerr) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 238(J1).
- Edda, Derivation of. (E. Magnusson) Acad. 49: 15(Ja4).
- Edentates, North American origin of. (J. L. Wortman) Science, n. s. 4: 865(D11).
- Edgeworth, Maria. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 63: 162(Ag27).
- Glimpse of. Argosy, 62: 283(S).
- Edinburgh, Royal Observatory at. Nature, 53: 605(Ap30).
- St. Giles, Sunday morning at. (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 25: 319(My).

- Edinburgh, University of, MacEwan hall decorations. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 48: 234(Ag).
- house and its owner, An. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 37: 742(N).
- Edited story, An. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 14: 541(F).
- Editor, Diversions of a sub-. (J. Pendleton) Ecl. M. 126: 419(Mr).
- Reminiscences of an. Forum, 20: 631(Ja).
- Editor's incubus. (I. Allen) Lippinc. 58: 285(Ag).
- Editor's story, An. (C. N. Carvalho) Argosy, 61: 77(Ja).
- Editors. National, 27: 505(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 131(Jl18). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 77(Jl).
- Evolution of. (L. Stephen) National, 26: 770(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 643(Mr14).
- Educated men, Public duties of. Meth. R. 56: 782(S).
- Education, Aim of modern. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 485(Ag).
- and childhood. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 17: 79(O).
- and geologic science. (N. S. Shaler) Science, n. s. 3: 609(Ap24).
- and vocation. (S. T. Dutton) Am. J. Soc. Sci. no. 34: 52(N).
- and the will. (G. M. Steele) Educa. 16: 353(F).
- Compulsory. (C. De Graffenried) Lend a Hand, 16: 415(Je).
- Democracy and. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 12: 120(S).
- Enliven it. (E. E. Hale) Lend a Hand, 17: 83(Ag).
- Evolutionary psychology and. (H. M. Stanley) Educa. R. 12: 50(Je).
- Higher, and athletics. Spec. 76: 767(My30).
- — Duty of. (D. Quinn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. no. 34: 15(N).
- How shall the child be taught? (J. M. Rice) Forum, 22: 385(D).
- in England. (E. Porritt) Nation, 62: 301(Ap16).
- — Citizen, 2: 302(N).
- — Bill of 1896. National, 28: 297(N). — Quar. 183: 58(Ja). — (E. G. Taylor) Westm. 145: 644(Je). — (J. R. Diggle) National, 27: 435(My). — (J. Herlihy) Westm. 146: 367(O). — Church Q. 41: 489(Ja). 42: 196(Ap), 476(Jl). — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 69: 761(Je). — (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 69: 741(My). — (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 39: 785(My). — (T. J. McNamara) 19th Cent. 39: 779(My). — (E. Porritt) New World, 5: 458(S).
- — — from the old nonconformist standpoint. (H. M. Bompas) Fortn. 66: 810(D).
- — — The Government's opportunity. (J. R. Diggle) National, 28: 325(N).
- — — Policy of. (J. R. Diggle) Contemp. 70: 30(Jl).
- — — Reopening the settlement of 1870. (J. R. Diggle; A. Riley) 19th Cent. 39: 44(Ja).
- — — Reply. (A. Stanley) 19th Cent. 39: 328(F).
- — — Some flaws in. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 39: 881(Je).
- — County councils and rural education. (C. T. D. Acland) 19th Cent. 40: 596(O).
- — Denominational schools and the government. (J. F. Wilkinson) National, 28: 489(D).
- — An educational interlude. Fortn. 65: 355(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 179(Ap18).
- — Local support of. (T. J. McNamara) 19th Cent. 40: 919(D).
- Education in England. Outlook for 1896. (J. R. Diggle) Fortn. 65: 72(Ja).
- — Prospects of. (J. E. Gorst) No. Am. 163: 427(O).
- — Recent reform in. (J. R. Diggle) Sat. R. 81: 390(Ap18).
- — Recent tendencies of. (A. F. Palmer) School R. 4: 739(D).
- — Voluntary schools. (J. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 40: 699(N).
- in France, Recent tendencies of. (A. F. Palmer) School R. 4: 739(D).
- in Ireland, Elementary. Church Q. 42: 174(Ap).
- in Madras, System of. (G. F. Mackenzie) Dub. R. 119: 319(O).
- in Prussia. Some characteristics of Prussian schools. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. 12: 453(D).
- Is it possible, without freedom of the will? (W. T. Harris) Educa. 16: 301(Ja).
- Liberal. (G. W. Prothero) Scot. R. 28: 346(O).
- Modern ideals of. (W. K. Hill) Contemp. 70: 568(O).
- National, Disraeli on. (J. W. Hoste) Fortn. 65: 808(My).
- New. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 11: 58(Ja).
- — Another phase of. (G. Buck) Forum, 22: 376(N).
- of the Greek people, Davidson on. (W. M. Aber) School R. 4: 558(S).
- of the poor. (Frances McNab) Temp. Bar, 109: 99(S).
- Our educational finance. (J. D. White) Fortn. 65: 84(Ja).
- Popular, and religious liberty. (Cardinal Vaughan) New R. 15: 97(Jl).
- Present sacrifice of. (C. Waterer) Westm. 145: 616(Je).
- public, Function of. (H. D. Chapin) No. Am. 162: 122(Ja).
- Relation to vocation. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. R. 12: 335(N).
- Religious. (J. H. Jackson) Law Q. 12: 379(O).
- — of children. Westm. 146: 61(Jl).
- Research in. (H. E. Armstrong) Sci. Prog. 4: 335(Ja).
- The schoolhouse as a centre. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 77: 103(Ja).
- science, art, history, Studies in, Hinsdale on. (W. A. Mowry) School R. 4: 560(S).
- science in, Place of. Nature, 53: 607(Ap30).
- Sociologic basis of. (C. MacMillan) Educa. 16: 331(F).
- Some political principles applied to. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 11: 220(Mr).
- Some reasons for the school board rate. (C. A. Sim) Fortn. 65: 818(My).
- Spiritualization of, in America. (L. Whiting) Arena, 15: 286(Ja).
- Sympathy a neglected factor of. (W. Smith) Educa. 17: 211(D).
- Tripartite division of. (B. A. Hinsdale) School R. 4: 513(S).
- Educational fads, Psychology of. (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. 11: 179(F).
- and reforms. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 17: 217(D).
- Educational institutions, Our, Co-ordination of. (E. H. Magill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 176(Je).

- Educational museums and libraries of Europe. (W. S. Monroe) *Educa. R.* 11: 374(Ap).
- Educational organization, The county unit in. (L. B. Evans) *Educa. R.* 11: 369(Ap).
- Educational *versus* logical value. (F. W. Osborn) *Educa. R.* 11: 276(Mr).
- Edward the Confessor, Saint. (E. C. Glyn) *Cornh.* 74: 739(D).
- Ego, et rex meus: a study of royalty. (L. de la Ramé) *Forum*, 21: 471(Je).
- Egoism, Blessedness of. (R. P. Jacobus) *Fortn.* 65: 40, 384(Ja, Mr).
- Egotist's whim, An. (East Owen) *Temp. Bar*, 109: 557(D).
- Egypt and Great Britain; coming struggle on the Nile. (A. S. White) *No. Am.* 163: 326(S).
- and Israel. (W. M. Flinders Petrie) *Contemp.* 69: 617(My).
- and its frontier. (A. Griffiths) *Fortn.* 65: 490(Ap).
- Archaeological letters from. (A. H. Sayce) *Acad.* 49: 225(Mr14), 289(Ap4), 310(Ap11), 370(My2).
- England's work in. (Lord Farrer) *National*, 27: 166(Ap), 28: 443(D).
- Difficulties of withdrawal. (H. D. Traill) *19th Cent.* 39: 544(Ap).
- Our promise to withdraw. (W. Reid) *19th Cent.* 39: 557(Ap).
- Excavations in. (W. M. F. Petrie) *Acad.* 49: 309(Ap11).
- France and. (F. Deloncle) *National*, 27: 325(My).
- Geology of. (P. Lake) *Sci. Prog.* 4: 395(Ja).
- History of, Mahaffy on. (J. H. Breasted) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 359(Je16).
- Sketch of. (J. H. Breasted) *Bib. World*, 7: 438(Je).
- in 1896. *Ed. R.* 184: 237(Jl).
- Irrigation in. *Dub. R.* 119: 431(O).
- Justice to. (Lord Farrer) *National*, 27: 483(Jl).
- Mixed courts of. (W. E. Grigsby) *Law Q.* 12: 252(Jl).
- Monuments of, Israel and. *Meth. R.* 56: 976(N).
- of the Hebrews, Sayce's. (F. P. Nash) *Nation*, 63: 350(N5). — *Sat. R.* 81: 458(My2).
- Question of. (J. Simon) *Contemp.* 69: 609(My).
- To Akasheh and after. (A. Griffiths) *Fortn.* 65: 791(My).
- Upper, Cycling in. (D. G. Hogarth) *National*, 27: 701(Jl).
- Egypt Exploration Fund. (E. Naville) *Acad.* 49: 412(My16), 50: 38(Jl11).
- Egyptians, Wisdom of the. (J. N. Fradenburgh) *Meth. R.* 56: 229(Mr).
- Eifel hills, Prussia, Holiday ramble in, Macquoid's. *Sat. R.* 82: 293(S12).
- Eight hour agitation. (A. E. Outerbridge) *Am. Arch.* 53: 23(Jl18).
- 1896, Political events of. (W. A. Dunning) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 764(D).
- Survey of events. *Westm.* 146: 264(S), 616(D).
- Elam, 4,000 years ago. (T. G. Pinches) *Knowl.* 19: 116(My).
- Eldorado. [Music, — words by Poe] (C. Hartog) *Sund. M.* 25: 732(N).
- Election, Paul's doctrine of, in Rom. ix.-xi. (W. Rupp) *Ref. Q.* 43: 411(O).
- Election day in New York. (E. Ingersoll) *Cent.* 53: 3(N).
- Election trials. (C. W. Dilke) *No. Am.* 163: 573(N).
- Elections and corruption. *Sat. R.* 81: 140(F8).
- English. (H. C. Lodge) *Harper*, 93: 232(Jl).
- Parliamentary, Should canvassing be abolished at? (L. Emanuel) *Westm.* 146: 328(S).
- Electric cables, High pressure concentric. (J. Hetherington) *Cassier*, 10: 382(S).
- Electric central stations, Are they doomed? (M. Osterberg) *Engin. M.* 12: 456(D).
- Local development of. (W. S. Barstow) *Cassier*, 10: 359(S).
- Electric elevator *versus* hydraulic. (W. Baxter, jr.) *Engin. M.* 11: 478(Je).
- Electric furnace in chemistry. (H. Moissan) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 417(Ja).
- Electric lighting, arc, New system of series. (T. Spencer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 142: 303(O).
- Engines for. (H. Lindley) *Engin. M.* 11: 232(My).
- for residences. (A. Noll) *Engin. M.* 10: 1059(Mr).
- from underground mains. (E. J. Houston and A. E. Kennelly) *Cassier*, 9: 179(Ja).
- Practical exposition of. (W. A. Anthony) *Engin. M.* 11: 713(Jl).
- Electric motor, Evolution of. (E. B. Rosa) *Chaut.* 22: 441(Ja).
- Electric power in Canada. (J. S. Robertson) *Cassier*, 9: 301(Ja).
- in small units. (W. Elmer, jr.) *Engin. M.* 12: 233(N).
- Electric power station, A small. (R. C. Carpenter) *Cassier*, 9: 339(F).
- Electric power stations. (C. J. Field) *Cassier*, 9: 419.
- Electric railways, Return circuits of. (C. Hewitt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 51(Jl).
- Electric transmission of power. (F. B. Crocker) *Cassier*, 9: 231(Ja).
- Electric wiring. (T. W. Flood) *Am. Arch.* 54: 88.
- Electrical and mechanical engineering, Relations of. (E. E. Ries) *Engin. M.* 11: 425(Je).
- Electrical business, Extravagance in. (B. E. Greene) *Engin. M.* 11: 837(Ag).
- Electrical exhibition, N. Y., 1896. (R. Jamison) *Chaut.* 23: 434(Jl).
- Electrical metal working. (J. Sachs) *Cassier*, 9: 522(Ap).
- Electrical phenomena, Mechanical conceptions of. (A. E. Dolbear) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 451(Je). 142: 59(Jl).
- Electrical transmission in factories. (R. E. B. Crompton) *Cassier*, 9: 291(Ja).
- Long-distance. (J. McGhie) *Cassier*, 9: 359.
- Electricians, Are we educating too many? (H. Floy) *Engin. M.* 10: 648(Ja).
- Electricity. (R. R. Bowker) *Harper*, 93: 710(O).
- and high rates of speed on railroads. (H. S. Maxim) *Cassier*, 11: 250(Ja).
- and the horseless-carriage problem. (W. Baxter) *Engin. M.* 11: 248(My).
- applied to farming. (G. E. Walsh) *No. Am.* 163: 509(O).
- Atmospheric. (A. Schuster) *Nature*, 53: 207(Ja2). — *Dub. R.* 119: 407(O).
- Benjamin on. (C. L. Peirce) *Nation*, 62: 16(Ja2).
- Commercial exploitation of. (B. E. Greene) *Engin. M.* 10: 845(F).
- Development of, The possible and the impossible in. (W. Baxter, jr.) *Engin. M.* 12: 113(O).

- Electricity direct from coal. (W. W. Jacques) *Harper*, 94: 144(D). — (G. H. Stockbridge) *Engin. M.* 11: 658(Jl).
- Direct production of. (L. Duncan) *Cassier*, 9: 285(Ja).
- in 1895. (T. C. Martin) *Cassier*, 9: 312(Ja).
- in railroad work, Future of. (L. Duncan) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 401(Je).
- Relations to steam and water-power. (C. E. Emery) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 142: 165(S).
- Shifting lines of industrial interest in. (G. H. Stockbridge) *Engin. M.* 11: 1062(S).
- *vs.* gas direct from coal. (D. M. Dunning) *Engin. M.* 11: 1008(S).
- — for power transmission. (N. W. Perry) *Engin. M.* 12: 49, 261(O, N).
- Velocity of. (G. Le Clear) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 687(Mr).
- Electrification and light. (O. Lodge) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 417(Ag).
- Electrolysis, Modern theories of. (J. W. Richards) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 192(Mr).
- Electropoise, The, and nerve force. (B. O. Kinnear) *New Sci. R.* 2: 298(Ja).
- Elegies, A triad of. *Liv. Age*, 210: 410(Ag15).
- Elevated railway, Future of the. (E. Klapp) *Engin. M.* 11: 34(Ap).
- Elevator, Electric *versus* hydraulic. (W. Baxter, jr.) *Engin. M.* 11: 478(Je).
- Eleventh juror, The: a tale. (Edith Wagner) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 146(Ag).
- Eliot, George, revisited. (G. W. E. Russell) *Contemp.* 69: 357(Mr).
- Was she a hypocrite? (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) *Cosmopol.* 20: 312(Ja).
- Eliot, John. (J. De Normandie) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 15: 259(N).
- Elizabeth, Queen, and Elizabethan fashions. *Quar.* 184: 423(O).
- Courtships of, Hume's. *Sat. R.* 81: 487(My9).
- Death of, from despatches of the Venetian Secretary. (G. le Strange) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 291(F).
- Hume's Calendar of State Papers, Spanish. v. 3. — Elizabeth, 1580-86. (W. F. Tilton) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 529(Ap).
- A visit to. (J. H. Round) *19th Cent.* 40: 619(O).
- Elizabethan sonnet-cycles, Crow on. (F. I. Carpenter) *Dial (Ch.)* 21: 186(O1).
- Elkin, W. L., Astronomical work of. (S. C. Chandler) *Pop. Astron.* 3: 392(Ap).
- Ellis, George Edward. (A. B. Ellis) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 14: 286(My).
- Ellsworth, Col. Ephraim Elmer. (J. Hay) *McClure*, 6: 354(Mr).
- Elm-leaf beetle. *Garden & F.* 9: 217(My27).
- Elm tree, White, at Dauphin, Pa. (M. L. Dock) *Garden & F.* 9: 212(My27).
- Ely, Richard T., Sketch of, with portrait. *Our Day*, 16: 119(F).
- Ely Cathedral. (W. E. Dickson) *Good Words*, 37: 520-607(Ag-S).
- Embryology, Wilson on. (D. S. Jordan) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 13(Ja1).
- Emerson, R. W., as a philosopher. (F. C. Lockwood) *Meth. R.* 56: 702(S).
- Maeterlinck and. (H. Osgood) *Arena*, 15: 563(Mr).
- Portraits of. (F. B. Sanborn) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 15: 449(D).
- Emerson, R. W., Wit and humor of. (H. D. Lloyd) *Forum*, 22: 346(N).
- Emery. (R. Beynon) *Knowl.* 19: 210(S).
- Emigration, Upper-class. *Chamb. J.* 73: 257(Ap 25).
- Emmet, Thomas Addis. (A. O. Hall) *Green Bag*, 8: 273(Jl).
- Emmons, Ebenezer, with portrait. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 406(Ja).
- Employer and employé under the common law. (V. H. Olmstead and S. D. Fessenden) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 111(F).
- En passant; a story. (M. V. Vernon) *Belgra.* 90: 427(Ag).
- Enclosures since 1760. (J. H. Green) *Econ. R.* 6: 21(Ja).
- Endeavor after well-being, The. (J. A. Thomson) *Nat. Sci.* 8: 21(Ja).
- Engine driver's talk. (H. Macfarlane) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 200(N).
- Engine-room interiors, artistic. (E. T. Adams) *Engin. M.* 10: 1046(Mr).
- Engineer, The, in naval warfare. (G. W. Melville; W. S. Aldrich; I. N. Hollis; G. C. Sims; G. Uhler) *No. Am.* 162: 513(My). — (J. G. Walker; A. T. Mahan; R. D. Evans; S. A. Stanton) *No. Am.* 163: 641(D).
- Engineer's life in the Tropics. (C. P. Yeatman) *Engin. M.* 10: 632(Ja).
- Engineering, Advances in. (J. W. Barry) *Nature*, 55: 17(N5).
- Artistic element in. (F. O. Marvin) *Am. Arch.* 54: 21(O17). — (F. O. Marvin) *Science*, n. s. 4: 321(S11). — (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 411(O14).
- on the Great Lakes. (J. Birkinbine) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 428(Je). 142: 42(Jl).
- Relations of electrical and mechanical. (E. E. Ries) *Engin. M.* 11: 425(Je).
- Engineering education, Past and present tendencies in. (M. Merriman) *Science*, n. s. 4: 255(Ag28).
- Quackery in. (E. Kidwell) *Engin. M.* 11: 200(My). (E. H. Williams, jr., and others) 514(Je).
- Engineering notes from China and Japan. (F. F. Prentiss) *Cassier*, 10: 431(O).
- Engines and boilers, Significance and value of duty tests for. (E. J. Armstrong) *Engin. M.* 12: 443.
- compound and triple-expansion, Power distribution in cylinders of. (W. M. Henderson) *Cassier*, 10: 23(My).
- English traction. (W. Fletcher) *Cassier*, 10: 135.
- Selection of. (C. H. Davis and J. S. Griggs, jr.) *Engin. M.* 12: 15(O).
- England, American hatred of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 62: 46(Ja16). — *Liv. Age*, 208: 443(F15). — Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 416(Mr).
- and America, Causes of distrust between. (Goldwin Smith) *Sat. R.* 81: 190(F22).
- in 1863: a chapter in the life of Cyrus W. Field. *Harper*, 92: 846(My).
- in 1895-96; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) *Cent.* 53: 148(N).
- What is the relation? (E. L. Mason) *Arena*, 15: 930(My).
- and the continental alliances. (F. de Pressensé) *19th Cent.* 40: 681(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 880(D26).
- and Denmark. Marriages between the royal families of. (J. D. Symon) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 303(Jl).

- England and France, Relations of. (F. de Presensé) 19th Cent. 39: 189(F).
- and Germany, Commercial war between. (B. H. Thwaite) 19th Cent. 40: 925(D).
- and Ireland. (W. J. Corbett) Overland, n. s. 28: 520-664(N, D).
- and Scotland, Mackinnon's Union of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 63: 55(J116).
- and the U. S., War between. Dial (Ch.) 20: 5 (Ja1).
- and Wales, Atlas of, in 18th century. (F. O. Whitaker) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 138(Ag).
- Art in. The Royal Academy and the New Gallery. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 65: 958 (Je).
- Corn stores for war time. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 39: 236(F).
- Cycling in. (E. R. Holmes) Outing, 28: 20 (Ap).
- Democratization of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 21: 460(Je).
- Dislike of, abroad. (C. J. Darling) National, 27: 257(Ap). — (F. A. Maxse) National, 28: 180 (O).
- Domestic life in, 15th century. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. 57: 390(Mr).
- — 17th century. (M. M. Verney) Longm. 27: 353(F).
- European coalitions against. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 39: 802(My).
- Future of, from a biological standpoint. Sat. R. 81: 118(F1).
- History of; revolution of 1688. (A. Shield) Dub. R. 119: 353(O).
- Legislation in, Recent. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 5: 272(N).
- Our invasions, scares and panics. (R. V. Hamilton) 19th Cent. 39: 399(Mr).
- Outdoor life in, Fisher on. Sat. R. 81: 403 (Ap18).
- Population of, about 1164. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 744(O).
- Radicalism in, old and new. Macmil. 74: 153 (Je).
- Religious movements in. (F. Brown) New World, 5: 615(D).
- Russia and France. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 66: 648(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 731(I).
- Social, Traill's. v. 4. (A. B. Woodford) Dial (Ch.) 20: 203(Ap1).
- Society in. (M. Jeune) Sat. R. 81: 571(Je6).
- Telegraphic isolation. (P. A. Hurd) Contemp. 69: 899(Je).
- under Henry IV., Wylie's. Sat. R. 81: 410 (Ap25).
- Western, Cycling thro'. (Mrs. A. L. Moqué) Outing, 28: 186(Je). 29: 232(D).
- Englefield, Sir Francis. (A. A. Harrison) Dub. R. 119: 34(J1).
- English and Americans in French fiction. (A. de Ternant) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 287 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 210(O24).
- English composition, Hart on. (M. W. Sampson) Dial (Ch.) 20: 108(F16). — (E. H. Lewis) School R. 4: 105(F).
- Sight translation from the classics as a test of proficiency in. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 12: 75 (Je).
- English immigrants in America. (M. B. Godsall) 19th Cent. 39: 964(Je).
- English language, The. Belgra. 90: 319(J1).
- American, Study of. (G. Hemph) Chaut. 22: 436 (Ja).
- Conversational. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 21: 107(S1).
- Cracker. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23: 85(Ap).
- Dictionary of, Murray's, Trials and progress of. Sat. R. 81: 393(Ap18).
- for Germans. Sat. R. 81: 486(My9).
- grammar of, historical, Primer of, Sweet's. (O. F. Emerson) School R. 4: 236(Ap).
- — teaching of, History of. (F. A. Barbour) Educa. R. 12: 487(D).
- Malay words in. (R. C. Ford) Educa. 17: 37 (S).
- Practical exercises in, Buehler's. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 4: 242(Ap).
- Study of, in American colleges. (T. W. Hunt) Educa. R. 12: 140(S).
- — Reaction in. (S. B. Knowlton) School R. 4: 682(N).
- Teaching, in preparatory schools. Nation, 63: 364(N12).
- Writing. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 8: 80(N).
- — Bates on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 21: 221(O16).
- English literature of 19th century, Saintsbury's. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 49: 255(Mr28). — Sat. R. 81: 423(Ap25).
- Outline of the philosophy of, White on. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 4: 234(Ap).
- Saintsbury's History of 19th century. (M. Todd-hunter) Westm. 146: 378(O).
- Study of. (W. H. Hudson) Overland, n. s. 27: 325(Mr).
- English officers and soldiers — as they will be. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 159: 199(F).
- English opinion. What the English think of us. Gunton's M. 10: 172(Mr).
- English poetry, Italian influence on. Ed. R. 183: 28 (Ja).
- English-speaking peoples, Quarrel of the. (H. Norman) Scrib. M. 19: 513(Ap).
- Englishman, The, in the colonies. Chamb. J. 73: 156(Mr7).
- Engraving, Neglect of, by Royal Academy. (R. S. Clouston) Art J. 48: 217(J1).
- Enter the Earl of Tyne. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 51: 780(Mr).
- Entertainments which appeal to the non-theatre-going public, Educational value of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 15: 726(Ap).
- Entirely accidental; a story. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 16: 47(O).
- Entomology, Economic. (C. H. Fernald) Science, n. s. 4: 541(O16).
- — Smith on. Garden & F. 9: 498(D9).
- Speculative method in. (R. Meldola) Nature, 53: 352(F13).
- Environment and man in New England. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 162: 726(Je).
- Eocene. Potomac river section of Middle Atlantic Coast. (W. B. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 151: 365 (My).
- Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier, as a book collector. (W. Roberts) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 237(Mr).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 120(Ap11).
- Epidote from Huntington, Mass., and its optical properties. (E. H. Forbes) Am. J. Sci. 151: 26(Ja).

- Epileptics, Care of.** (W. P. Letchworth) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 280(O).
- **State provision for.** (W. F. Drewry) *Char. R.* 5: 117(Ja).
- Episcopal Palaces of England, Venable's.** *Sat. R.* 82: 94(Jl25).
- Epistemology of the saints.** *Meth. R.* 56: 120(Ja).
- Epitaphs.** (H. A. Lincoln) *Good Words*, 37: 526(Ag).
- **English.** (I. A. Taylor) *No. Am.* 163: 595(N).
- Epping forest.** (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F. g.* 301(Jl29).
- Erasmus and the pronunciation of Greek.** (J. Genadius) 19th Cent. 39: 87(Ja).
- **Relation to the Reformation.** (J. W. Santee) *Ref. Q.* 43: 81(Ja).
- Eretria, Excavation of theatre at.** (T. W. Heermance) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 11: 317(Jl-S).
- **Gymnasium at.** (R. B. Richardson and others) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 11: 152(Ap-Je).
- Ericas as market plants.** (J. N. Gerard) *Garden & F. g.* 9: 138(Ap1).
- Erichsen, Sir John E.** *Acad.* 50: 220(S26). — *Ath.* '96, 2: 423(S26). — (E. A. Schäfer) *Nature*, 54: 548(O8).
- Eros, A flying, from school of Praxiteles.** (P. Bienkowski) *J. Hel. Stud.* 15: 211.
- Erosion of the soil, Economic aspects of.** (N. S. Shaler) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 328(O).
- Erosion epochs, Two.** (W. J. McGee) *Science*, n. s. 3: 796(My29).
- Errand by night, An; a story.** (B. W. Chandler) *Belgra.* 89: 399(Ap).
- Eschatology; conditions of life after death.** (A. Besant) 19th Cent. 40: 816(N).
- **When this world is not.** (H. W. Warren) *Meth. R.* 56: 849(N).
- Eskimo, northernmost, In the land of the.** (E. Astrup) *Fortn.* 65: 466(Mr). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 593(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 102(Ap11).
- Eskimos; Arctic highlanders.** (L. L. Dyche) *Cosmopol.* 21: 228(Jl).
- Esmond, H. V., and wife; with portraits.** *Theatre*, 27: 36(Ja).
- Espartero, Death of.** (R. Cortissoz) *Harper*, 93: 596(S).
- Essen, Industrial community at.** (W. F. Willoughby) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 371(N).
- Éstrées, Gabrielle d'. Temp. Bar.** 108: 114(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 839(Je).
- Etheldreda, St., Retreat of.** (J. A. Floyd) *Cath. World*, 62: 441(Ja).
- Ethical education, Sociology in.** (B. C. Mathews) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 373(Jl).
- Ethical movement.** *Sheldon's lectures.* *Meth. R.* 56: 1004(N).
- Ethics, Abstract and practical.** (J. H. Muirhead) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 341(N).
- **Christian, Strong's.** *Church Q.* 43: 216(O).
- Ethics, D'Arcy's Short study of.** *Sat. R.* 82: 225(Ag29).
- **from a practical standpoint.** (Mrs. Bain) *Mind*, 21: 327(Jl).
- **introspective method in, Limitations of the.** (F. C. Sharp) *Philos. R.* 5: 278(My).
- **Metaphysical method in.** (J. Dewey) *Psychol. R.* 3: 181(Mr).
- Ethnology, and study of the Veda.** (H. Oldenberg) *Open Court*, 10: 4889(Ap23).
- **Ruling races of prehistoric times.** (D. F. Han-nigan) [*Westm.*] *Ecl. M.* 126: 218(F).
- **Stratification and displacement in.** (C. C. Closson) *Q. J. Econ.* 11: 92(O).
- Eton chapel.** (E. M. Green) *Sund. M.* 25: 750(N).
- Etruscan gold-spinners, Divine afflatus of the.** (M. S. Lockwood) *Arena*, 16: 813(O).
- Etymological superstitions.** *Liv. Age*, 210: 701(S12).
- Eucharist of Earth; a poem.** (C. W. Vernon) *Canad. M.* 7: 59(My).
- Euphrates, upper, Valley of.** (V. W. Yorke) *Geog. J.* 8: 317(O), 453(N).
- Euripides, Verrall on.** (W. C. Lawton) *Dial (Ch)*. 20: 16(Jar).
- Europe, Federation of.** (C. D. Farquharson) *Westm.* 145: 167(F).
- **Northern, Plea for the study of the history of.** (A. C. Coolidge) *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 34(O).
- **Politics, 1896. The quadruple alliance.** (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 69: 457(Ap).
- **Russian ascendancy in.** (*Diplomaticus*) *Fortn.* 66: 461(O).
- **Situation in, 1896.** (F. H. Geffcken) *Forum*, 21: 100(Mr).
- **Travel in, Early days of.** *Liv. Age*, 209: 757(Je20).
- **travel to, Our annual.** (F. Matthews) *Chaut.* 23: 569(Ag).
- **The United States of.** (E. E. Hale) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 17(Jl).
- Euthanasia.** (C. M. O'Leary) *Cath. World*, 62: 579(F).
- Eutropius, Breviarium of.** (J. W. Redway) *Educa. R.* 12: 508(D).
- Evans, Amos A., Surgeon U. S. N.** (A. W. Evans) *Pennsyl. M.* 19: 468(Ja).
- Evans, Principal Heber, at home.** (D. Paton) *Sund. M.* 25: 669(O).
- Evaporation.** (C. Abbe) *Nature*, 54: 283(Jl23).
- Evaporators, Marine.** (D. B. Morison) *Cassier*, 11: 56(N).
- Evarts, William M.** (A. O. Hall) *Green Bag*, 8: 93(Mr).
- Evelina's garden: a story.** (M. E. Wilkins) *Harper*, 93: 76(Je).
- Evelyn, John, Diary of.** *Quar.* 183: 1(Ja).
- Evening with Hodge.** (M. Hartier) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 253(Je).
- Everybody's chance.** (J. Habberton) *Liv. Age*, 208: 11(Ja4).
- Evidence at the common law, Thayer on.** *Nation*, 63: 126(Ag13).
- **in criminal cases, Bill regulating.** (G. Pitt-Lewis) (A reply) 19th Cent. 39: 812(My).
- — **Argument against.** (H. Stephen) 19th Cent. 39: 566(Ap).
- Evolution and consciousness.** (G. T. Ladd and J. M. Baldwin) *Psychol. R.* 3: 296(My).
- **and dogma, Jahm's.** (F. David) *Dub. R.* 119: 245(O).
- **and mind.** *Nat. Sci.* 9: 297(N).
- **and palaeobotany.** (A. C. Seward) *Sci. Prog.* n. s. 1: 108(O).
- **Bailey's Survival of the unlike.** *Garden & F.* 9: 519(D23).
- **Divine.** (H. Macmillan) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 130(Je.)

- Evolution, Human, an artificial process.** (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 66: 590(O). — Reply. (G. A. Reid) Fortn. 66: 755(N). — (E. R. Lankester) Fortn. 66: 914(D).
- **Life from the lost Atlantis.** (St.G. Mivart) Fortn. 65: 801(My).
- **Limits of.** (G. Howison) New World, 5: 237(Je).
- **Lord Salisbury on.** (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 564(F).
- **New factor in.** (J. M. Baldwin) Am. Natural. 30: 441(Je), 536(Jl), 697(S).
- **J. M. Baldwin on.** (H. Nichols) Am. Natural. 30: 697(S).
- **of man, Present, G. A. Reid on.** (E. R. Lankester) Fortn. 66: 408(S).
- **Social.** (D. G. Ritchie) Int. Ethics, 6: 165(Ja).
- **Spiritual.** (W. T. Harris) Educa. 16: 413(Mr).
- **Three great epochs of.** (H. W. Conn) Meth. R. 56: 885(N).
- **Wilson on.** (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 20: 13(Jar).
- Exaggeration as an æsthetic factor.** (F. Regnault) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 821(O).
- Examinations, Dangers of.** (W. B. Jacobs) School R. 4: 675(N).
- **Educational value of.** (J. Seth) Educa. R. 12: 133(S).
- Examiner's dream, An.** Macmil. 74: 367(S).
- Excise question, What shall we do with the?** (W. Miller) No. Am. 162: 287(Mr).
- Execution in India, An.** Macmil. 74: 286(Ag).
- Exercise as a remedy.** (H. L. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 626(Mr).
- Exeter hall.** (G. T. Brown) Sund. M. 25: 311(My).
- Exhibitions, International, Advantages of.** (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 58: 405(S).
- Expenditure, Middle-class, Some statistics of.** (E. Grubb) Econ. R. 6: 359(Jl).
- Experiences; a poem.** (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 62: 25(Jl).
- Export bounties not the remedy.** Gunton's M. 10: 179(Mr).
- Exports; foreign commerce of the U. S. 1894-95.** Gunton's M. 10: 215(Mr).
- Expression, facial: Fate in the face.** (L. Robinson) Blackw. 159: 680(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 16(Jl).
- Extradition and the dynamite conspirators.** National, 28: 293(N).
- Extreme edge of hazard, The; a story.** (C. Ross) McClure, 7: 379(S).
- Eyesight, Defective, of school children.** Sat. R. 82: 57(Jl18).
- Eymard, Père Julien, with portrait.** (E. Lummis) Cath. World, 63: 184(My).
- Ezekiel, the prophet of individual responsibility.** (W. M. Sinclair) Good Words, 37: 711(O).
- Face, Fate in the.** (L. Robinson) Blackw. 159: 680(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 16(Jl).
- Factories, Accidents in.** (K. P. Woods) Am. Statis. Assoc. 4: 303(D'95).
- **and workshops, New English law for.** (B. Shaw) Sat. R. 81: 192(F22).
- Factory legislation in Italy.** (R. B. d'Ajano) J. Pol. Econ. 4: 309(Je).
- Faeroes, The.** (K. Grossmann) Geog. J. 7: 1(Ja).
- Fags and fagging.** (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 74: 237(Ag).
- Failure, Individual, Social value of.** (G. D. Heron) Arena, 15: 633(Mr).
- Fair exchange; a story.** (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 15: 399(Ag).
- Fairy beliefs from County Leitrim.** (L. L. Duncan) Folk-Lore, 7: 161(Je).
- Fairy gold; a story.** (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 6: 573(My).
- Fairy-gold; a story.** (Netta Syrett) Temp. Bar, 109: 218(O).
- Fairy tales from Hebrew MSS. of the 9th and 12th centuries.** (M. Gaster) Folk-Lore, 7: 217(S).
- Faith and faithfulness: a story.** (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 93: 791(O).
- **and science.** (P. Topinard) Monist, 6: 534(Jl).
- **of Jesus Christ, The.** (P. F. Jernegan) Bib. World, 8: 198(S).
- **Phases of.** (G. M. Hammell) Meth. R. 56: 437(My).
- **Philosophical.** (A. C. Fraser) Philos. R. 5: 561(N).
- **Preliminaries of.** (J. McCabe) Westm. 146: 71(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 577(N).
- **Return to.** (A. C. Armstrong, Jr.) Meth. R. 56: 66(Ja).
- Fall of man; a poem.** Westm. 145: 23(Ja).
- **Effect upon nature.** (W. A. Holliday) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 611(O).
- False coin or true?** (F. Montrésor) Good Words, 37: 1-361(Ja-Je).
- Familistère at Laeken, Life in a.** Cornh. 73: 278(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 187(Ap18).
- Family. Is it declining?** (J. H. Muirhead) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 33(O).
- Family council in France.** (M. B. Edwards) National, 28: 47(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 613(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 160(O17).
- Family life in America.** (T. Bentzon) Forum, 21: 1(Mr).
- Fán t'án, Origin of.** (S. Culin) Overland, n. s. 28: 153(Ag).
- Fanti-land, Social life in.** (R. M. Connolly) Anthropol. J. 26: 128(N).
- Farm-hand in old England and in New.** (F. W. Pelly) Cath. World, 63: 242(My).
- Farm prices not made abroad.** Gunton's M. 10: 339(My).
- Farmer, Plight of the Western.** (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 63: 80(Jl30).
- **Why he does not get rich.** (N. Baldwin) Am. M. Civics, 8: 561(Je).
- Farmer's daughter; a sketch.** (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 7: 535(O).
- Farmers, Depression among.** Gunton's M. 11: 64(Jl).
- **What the country is doing for.** (W. S. Harwood) No. Am. 163: 527(N).
- *See Agriculture.*
- Farming on vacant city lots.** (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 91(Mr4), 139(Ap1).
- **Self-reliance in.** (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 9: 42(Ja29).
- Faroe Islands, The.** (K. Grossmann) Geog. J. 7: 1(Ja).
- Farrar, F. W.** (F. G. Carpenter) Chaut. 23: 442.
- Fascination of the King.** (G. Boothby) Chamb. J. 73: 481-788(Ag-D).
- Fascine training and protection of river banks.** Nature, 55: 156(D17).
- Fasting of cattle, Compulsory.** (W. Stokes) Acad. 50: 115(Ag15).

- Fatal** mistake, A; a story. (S. T. Heard) Cornh. 74: 811(D).
- Fate.** Spec. 76: 917(Je27).
- Fathers, The;** early patristic literature. (E. C. Butler) Dub. R. 118: 94(Ja).
- Fawcett, Joseph.** Lippinc. 57: 725(My).
- Fayum, Dead cities of the.** Am. Arch. 53: 14 (Jl11).
- Fear, Children's sense of.** (M. M. Harrison) Arena, 16: 960(N).
- Feasts and holidays, About.** Liv. Age, 211: 422 (N14).
- Federation.** (C. D. Farquharson) Westm. 146: 237 (S).
- Feeling, Evolutionary psychology of,** Stanley on. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 5: 292(My).
- Felidae, Extinct, of North America.** (G. I. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 151: 419(Je).
- Fellow-feeling.** (E. Brower) Lippinc. 57: 826(My).
- Felons on the stage.** (A. Escott) Theatre, n. s. 28: 150(S).
- Ferdinand IV., King of Naples.** Temp. Bar, 109: 332(N).
- Ferguson, Sir Samuel.** Blackw. 159: 613(Ap).
- in the Ireland of his day. Sat. R. 81: 431(Ap 25).
- Fermentation, Modern theories of.** (F. Wyatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 270(O), 336(N).
- Fernandez, James; with portrait.** Theatre, n. s. 28: 154(S).
- Ferns, Garden & F. 9: 417(O14).**
- and mosses, Recent work on. (F. O. Bower) Sci. Prog. 4: 358(Ja).
- Aposporous and apogamous. (C. T. Druery) Sci. Prog. 5: 242(My).
- Aspidium. (G. E. Davenport) Garden & F. 9: 444(N4), 484(D2).
- Filmy, in dwelling-houses. (G. W. Oliver) Garden & F. 9: 226(Jl1).
- Gleichenias at Kew gardens. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 9: 23(Ja15).
- Ferri, Enrico, on homicide.** (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 678(S), 828(O).
- Fertilizers and flowers.** (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 361(S9).
- for the orchard. (J. Troop) Garden & F. 9: 517 (D23).
- Fête de Gayant.** (A. Repplier) Atlan. 77: 51 (Ja).
- "Fiatism," Natural history of.** (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 58: 377(S).
- Fiction, Advantage of.** (M. G. Tutti) 19th Cent. 39: 123(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 308 (F1).
- and ethics. (S. M. H. Gardner) Writer, 9: 62 (My).
- art of, A claim for. (E. G. Wheelwright) Westm. 146: 205(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 608(N).
- of our day. Our Day, 16: 443(Ag).
- Studies in recent. (F. S. Townsend) Meth. R. 56: 911(N).
- Triumph of the novelist. Dial (Ch.) 20: 225 (Ap16).
- Fiddle figures, Fancy.** (J. C. Hadden) Chamb. J. 73: 437(Jl11).
- Fiddle told.** (N. C. Franklin) Lippinc. 57: 720 (My).
- Field, Cyrus W., Chapter in the life of.** Harper, 92: 846(My).
- Field, Eugene.** (C. Moffett) McClure, 6: 137(Ja).
- and his work. Atlan. 78: 265(Ag).
- Works, Sabine ed. (L. J. Block) Dial (Ch.) 20: 333(Je1).
- Field, Kate.** (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 28: 402(Je6). — (C. Wheeler) Critic, 29: 45(Jl18). — (L. Whiting) Chaut. 24: 79(O). — (L. Whiting) Arena, 16: 919(N).
- Burial place of. Critic, 29: 135(Ag29).
- Fields, Mrs. James T., and her friends.** (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 4: 308(D).
- Fife, Kingdom of.** Ed. R. 184: 417(O).
- Fifteen.** (M. Richardson) Lippinc. 57: 272(F).
- Fiji, Leprosy stones in.** (B. G. Corney) Folk-Lore, 7: 5(Mr).
- Path of the shades in. (B. Thomson) New R. 14: 417(Ap).
- Filippi, Rosina; with portrait.** Theatre, 27: 219 (Ap).
- Filtration of water.** Chamb. J. 73: 39(Ja18).
- Fin de cycle incident, A.** (E. C. Jackson) Outing, 28: 192(Je).
- Finance and its influence upon industrial progress.** (Arthur Kitson) Am. M. Civics, 8: 420, 469 (Ap, My).
- Back to Hamilton. Gunton's M. 11: 126(Ag).
- President Cleveland's plan. Gunton's M. 10: 10 (Ja).
- Sherman and Cleveland on. Gunton's M. 10: 110(F).
- Financial boom of the last century.** Liv. Age, 209: 793(Je27).
- Financial isolation, Industrial effects of.** (L. G. McPherson) Engin. M. 12: 205(N).
- Financial procedure in State legislatures.** (E. L. Bogart) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 8: 236(S).
- Financial system, Conditions for a sound.** (E. W. Codington) Forum, 22: 275(N).
- Finland.** Ed. R. 183: 78(Ja).
- Fire, Origin of.** (A. Macivor) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 508(N).
- Rite of passing through. (A. Lang) Contemp. 70: 232(Ag).
- Fire boats.** (H. deB. Parsons) Cassier, 10: 28(My).
- Fire-proof construction and recent tests.** (A. L. A. Himmelwright) Engin. M. 12: 460(D).
- Test of the Roebling system of. Am. Arch. 54: 53(N14).
- Fire-proofing tests.** (S. A. Reed) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 321(N).
- Report on. Am. Arch. 53: 59(Ag22).
- Fire-seeker, The.** (W. Packard) Overland, n. s. 28: 588(N).
- Fires, Grass, in Africa and their effects.** (G. F. S. Elliot) Sci. Prog. 5: 77(Mr).
- Some famous. (J. Stephen) Eng. Illust. 16: 155(N).
- First foot.** (M. Hunt) Longm. 28: 574(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 703(N).
- First night [of the play], Impressions of a.** Cornh. 73: 147(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 370 (Mr).
- Fish, Invisible food of.** Spec. 76: 372(Mr14).
- Preservation of our game and. (G. Fay) Atlan. 77: 642(My).
- Practical study of. Spec. 77: 893(D19).
- Fish of M. Quissard, The; a story.** (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 93: 823(N).
- Fishermen, New England.** (W. M. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 675(F).

- Fishes, Living and fossil. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 3: 909(Je26).
 — Teeth of. (W. G. Ridewood) Nat. Sci. 8: 380(Je).
 Fishing in art. Art J. 48: 257(S).
 — in the sea in winter. (J. Bickerdyke) Sat. R. 81: 165(F15).
 Fishing party; a story. (B. Thomson) New R. 14: 229(Mr).
 — Winter. (E. V. Sandys) Outing, 27: 282(Ja).
 Fishwife of Le Conquet; a poem. (Isa J. Postgate) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 427(O).
 Fitzgerald, Edward. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 145: 255(Mr).
 — Letters of. Quar. 184: 103(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 771(S26).
 Fitz-Walter, Maud. (L. Alldridge) Argosy, 61: 119(Ja).
 Five-pounder hooked foul, A. (E. L. Kellogg) Outing, 28: 252(Jl).
 Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis. (A. Gray) Nature, 54: 523(O).
 "Flaskisable," The word. (Fitzedward Hall) Nation, 63: 455(D17).
 Flavia; a story. (A. Theuriot) Chaut. 23: 678(S). 24: 39(O), 168(N).
 Fleechy; a story. (L. Torre) Eng. Illust. 16: 226(D).
 Flies, house, A chapter on. Chamb. J. 73: 261(Ap 25).
 Flint-knapping; the oldest trade in the world. Chamb. J. 73: 44(Ja18).
 Flirtation as a fine art. (J. Wright) Lippinc. 58: 839(D).
 Florence, Literary landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 93: 899(N).
 — Men and manners in. Cornh. 73: 597(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 28(Jl4). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 60(Jl).
 Florentine villas. (Lee Bacon) Scrib. M. 19: 323(Mr).
 Florian, Jean-Pierre Claris de. (A. Manston) Temp. Bar, 107: 235(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 626(Mr7).
 Florida in winter. Cornh. 73: 370(Ap).
 Florissant, Stone forest of. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 479(Ag).
 Flotsam. (H. S. Merriman) Longm. 27: 287-613. 28: 77-323(Ja-S). — (O. Hall) Lippinc. 57: 435(Ap).
 Flower o' the world. (N. Stephenson) Scrib. M. 20: 737(D).
 Flower child, a pastel. (W. E. Hunt) Canad. M. 7: 296(Ag).
 Flower exhibitions, Boston. Garden & F. 9: 369(S9), 379(S16).
 — St. Louis. Garden & F. 9: 479(N25).
 Flower gardens, Old time. (A. M. Earle) Scrib. M. 20: 161(Ag).
 Flowers, Affinities of. (F. Oswald) Knowl. 19: 212.
 — Changing fashions in. Garden & F. 9: 413(O14).
 — of field and forest. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 23: 138(My).
 — Retail prices of cut. Garden & F. 9: 22(Ja15).
 Fluffums; a story. (L. Merrick) Eng. Illust. 15: 417(Ag).
 Fly-leaf poem, A. (W. Watson) Acad. 50: 531(D12).
 Flying machines, Otto Lilienthal and. Nature, 53: 300(Ja30).
 Flying machines, Progress of. (D. Archibald) Sat. R. 82: 181(Ag22).
 Foggy on foot, A. (A. W. Quimby) Outing, 28: 364(Ag).
 Folk-lore, African. (A. Werner) Contemp. 70: 377(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 640(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 172(O17).
 — from Lesbos. (W. H. D. Rouse) Folk-Lore, 7: 142(Je).
 — Study of. (L. J. Vance) Forum, 22: 249(O).
 Folk-medicine and executed criminals. (Mabel Peacock) Folk-Lore, 7: 268(S).
 Folk-psychology, Scope and method of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 434(Ja).
 Folk-tales of India. (S. M. Taylor) Folk-Lore, 7: 83(Mr).
 Fontenoy. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 107: 187(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 664(Mr14).
 Food, Composition of, and its use in the body. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 22: 577(F).
 — Nutritive value and digestibility of. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 23: 174(My).
 — The people's; a national inquiry. R. of Rs. 13: 679(Je).
 — Question of. (A. W. Winthrop) Cath. World, 63: 768(S).
 Food economy, Errors in. (W. O. Atwater) Char. R. 5: 146(Ja).
 Food supply in the event of war, English. (W. E. Bear) National, 27: 133(Mr). — (R. B. Marston) National, 27: 302(Ap).
 Fool to fame, A: a story. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, 93: 301(Jl).
 Fool's wager, A. (John Mackie) Chamb. J. 73: 362(Je6).
 Fools and clowns of Shakespeare's time. (H. E. Borradaile) Poet-Lore, 8: 206(Ap).
 Football: Review of season of 1895. (W. Camp) Outing, 29: 62(O).
 — of '96. (W. Camp), Outing, 29: 176(N).
 For the child's sake; a story. Argosy, 61: 636(My).
 For ever; a story. (G. Burgess) Eng. Illust. 15: 55(Ap).
 For services rendered; a story. (M. M. Helliwell) Canad. M. 7: 275(Jl).
 For value received; a story. (M. C. Graham) Cent. 53: 295(D).
 Foraker, Joseph Benson. (F. B. Gessner) Munsey, 15: 59(Ap).
 Foraminifera of the chalk and of to-day. (H. W. Burrows and R. Holland) Nat. Sci. 8: 101(F).
 Foreigner, Popular prejudice against the. (C. D. Farquharson) Westm. 146: 237(S).
 Forest conditions in the Sierras. (F. M. Gallaher) Garden & F. 9: 502(D16).
 Forest fires; another lesson from India. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 211(My27).
 — in New Jersey. (J. Gifford) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 102(Ag).
 Forest lands in Massachusetts. (C. S. Plumb) Garden & F. 9: 52(F5).
 Forest life, Tragic incidents in. (E. Stewart) Canad. M. 8: 68(N).
 Forest reservations, California. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 131(Ap1).
 — Cascade range in danger. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 111(Mr18).
 Forestry. American F. Association. Garden & F. 9: 59(F5).

- Forestry, and the N. Y. constitution. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9:451(N11).
- Conifers at Kansas Agric. College. (F. C. Sears) *Garden & F.* 9:453(N11), 462(N18).
- Forest policy of European nations. (B. E. Fernow) *Garden & F.* 9:33(Ja15).
- German view of the value of. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9:61(F12).
- in Pennsylvania. *Garden & F.* 9:159(Ap15). — (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9:521(D30).
- Manual of, by Dr. W. Schlich. (G. Pinchot) *Garden & F.* 9:87, 99, 118 (F-Mr).
- Mathews' Familiar trees and their leaves. *Garden & F.* 9:359(S2).
- Minn. Forestry Assoc. *Garden & F.* 9:39(Ja22).
- a neglected industry. (P. Thompson) *Canad. M.* 8:24(N).
- Notes of Mexican travel. (C. G. Pringle) *Garden & F.* 9:102(Mr11).
- Pine. (G. L. Goodale) *Nation*, 63:425(D3).
- Plunder of the Adirondack reservation. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9:101(Mr11).
- Reforesting waste lands in Holland. (J. Gifford) *Garden & F.* 9:423(Q21).
- Teak forests of Burma. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9:311(Ag5).
- Timely lessons from the forests of India. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9:191(My6).
- Trees in Visalia, Cal. (C. H. Shinn) *Garden & F.* 9:382(S23).
- Trees of minor importance for western planting. (F. A. Waugh) *Garden & F.* 9:23(Ja15), 42(Ja29).
- Western larch. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9:491(D9).
- What is? (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9:11(Ja8).
- Wild garden of the Sierra. (C. H. Shinn) *Garden & F.* 9:343(Ag26).
- Forests and floods. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9:441(N4).
- Management and protection of. (D. Brandis) *Nature*, 53:510, 535(Ap2, 9).
- Reproductive powers of. (L. C. Corbett) *Garden & F.* 9:234(Je10).
- Forgery of fictitious names. (T. W. Brown) *Am. Law R.* 30:500(Jl-Ag).
- Formation of a sphinx, a story. (W. Browne) *Canad. M.* 6:268(Ja).
- Fosca; a story. (A. Beresford) *Argosy*, 62:614(N).
- Fossils and fossilization. (L. P. Gratacap) *Am. Natural.* 30:902(N), 993(D).
- chalk, Preparation and mounting of. (A. W. Rowe) *Nat. Sci.* 9:303(N).
- Foster's letter of marque; a tale of old Sydney. (L. Becke and W. Jeffery) *Eng. Illust.* 16:369(D).
- Foundations, Bridge and building. (G. E. Thomas) *Am. Arch.* 54:70(N28).
- Foundry, Economics in a. (C. O. Heggem) *Cassier*, 10:51(My).
- Fouquet, Jean. *Nation*, 63:492(D31).
- Fourth dimension. (J. H. Hyslop) *Philos. R.* 5:352(Jl).
- Fox hunt, a good old. (E. W. Sandys) *Outing*, 28:29(Ap).
- A shepherd's. *Temp. Bar*, 107:578(Ap).
- Fox-hunting in Virginia. (D. B. Fitzgerald) *Lippinc.* 58:824(D).
- Foxhounds, Training of. (Y. Stewart) *Eng. Illust.* 16:329(D).
- Fox river, Black bass fishing in. (F. J. Wells) *Outing*, 28:130(My).
- France, Anatole. (Y. Blazé de Bury) *Fortn.* 66:795(D).
- France and England, Misunderstandings of. *Macmill.* 75:15(N).
- Relations of. (F. de Pressensé) *19th Cent.* 39:189(F).
- and Russia. (T. H. S. Escott) *Fortn.* 66:648(N). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127:731(D).
- and Russia, Alliance between. (P. de Coubertin) *R. of Rs.* 13:700(Je).
- Pageantry and politics. *New R.* 15:545(N). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127:746(D).
- Constitutional revolution in 1895. *Sat. R.* 81:188(F22).
- Depopulation of. (S. Dewey) *Westm.* 146:597(D).
- Geographical position of. (C. F. A. Currier) *Chaut.* 24:26(O).
- Government of. (P. de Coubertin) *R. of Rs.* 13:307(Mr).
- since 1870. *Ed. R.* 184:185(Jl).
- History. Revolution of 1789, Carlyle's History of, Corrigenda in. (J. G. Alger) *Westm.* 145:14(Ja).
- Directory, Recent memoirs of. (H. M. Stephens) *Am. Hist. R.* 1:473(Ap).
- Navy, New programme of. (C. B. Roycastle-Kent) *Fortn.* 66:302(Ag).
- Protectionist reaction in. (H. A. L. Fisher) *Econ. J.* 6:341(S).
- Protestantism, Liberal, in. (G. Bonet-Maury) *Chr. Lit.* 15:148(Je).
- Recent sociological tendencies in. (J. H. Tufts) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1:446(Ja).
- Republic of. (C. M. Andrews) *Chaut.* 24:10(O).
- Roads of. (M. H. Catherwood) *Atlan.* 77:355(Mr).
- Universities of, Admission of American students to. (H. W. Cottell) *Science*, n. s. 3:341(Mr6). — (S. Newcomb) *Nation*, 63:400(N26).
- Where milk and honey flow. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 61:52(Ja).
- Francis de Sales, St. *Chr. Lit.* 15:29(My), 112(Je), 204(Jl).
- Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria. (A. Fournier) *Forum*, 21:201(Ap).
- Franco-Prussian war of 1870-1. (R. C. Schiedt) *Ref. Q.* 43:149(Ap).
- Origin of. (M. Smith) *Nation*, 62:122(F6), 142(F13).
- Frangipani ring, The. (L. Villari) *Contemp.* 69:879(Je).
- Frank and the Polish Frankists. (W. R. Morfill) *Acad.* 49:73(Ja25).
- Franklin, Benjamin, Was he a plagiarist? (Kate Stephens) *Bookman*, 4:24(S).
- Franks, Conversion of the. (R. Parsons) *Am. Cath. Q.* 21:497(Jl).
- Salic, and their war-lord, Clovis. (J. J. O'Shea) *Cath. World*, 63:823(S).
- Fraser, Simon. (C. H. McIntosh) *Canad. M.* 8:150.
- Freak of Cupid, A. *Temp. Bar*, 109:183(O), 427(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211:771-843(D19, 26).
- Freda; a story. (M. E. S. Penn) *Argosy*, 61:760(Je).
- Frederic, Harold. Illumination. (F. Danby) *Sat. R.* 81:295(Mr21). — (M. C. Birchenough) *19th Cent.* 40:768(N).

- Frederick the Great and the lawyers. (O. F. Hershey) Green Bag, 8: 58(F).
- Frederick the Great and the lawyers. A mistaken imperial celebration. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 40: 1010(D).
- Free Burghs in the U. S. (J. H. Blodgett) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 116(Mr).
- Free trade and sugar refining in England. (E. E. Williams) New R. 15: 410(O).
- Decline of Cobdenism. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 40: 173(Ag).
- England's policy of. Gunton's M. 11: 202(S).
- Foreign market delusion. Gunton's M. 11: 249(O).
- From Cobden to Chamberlain. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 65: 975(Je).
- Imperative. (R. Ewen) Westm. 146: 296(S).
- in England, Results of. Sat. R. 82: 85(J125).
- vs. protection for England. Sat. R. 82: 211(Ag 29).
- Freedom, Individual, the germ of national progress and permanence. (T. F. Bayard) Am. Law R. 30: 1(Ja-F).
- Freeman, Edward Augustus, Recollections of. Temp. Bar, 109: 214(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 442(N14).
- Freemasonry and the Roman Church. (C. Kegan Paul) Cornh. 74: 668(N).
- Dangerous character of. Dub. R. 118: 192(Ja).
- Devil worship and. (F. Legge) Contemp. 70: 466(O).
- Freemasons, Roster of, of Tun Tavern, Philadelphia. (J. F. Sachse) Pennsylv. M. 20: 116(Ap).
- Freestas, Cultivation of. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 9: 26(Ja15).
- Fremont's expedition, Story of. (J. W. Freeman) Cosmopol. 21: 400(Ag).
- French, Daniel Chester. (R. R. Wilson) Mo. Illust. 12: 283(My).
- French, Thomas Valpy, Bishop of Lahore. Church Q. 41: 372(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 733(Mr21). — Quar. 183: 86(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 579(Mr7).
- French and Dutch painters. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 52: 35(Ap25).
- French and English. Macmil. 75: 15(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 726(D12).
- French art, Romantic movement in. Blackw. 159: 240(F).
- French Canadian race in America, Growth of. (J. Davidson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 8: 213(S).
- in Maine. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 63: 285(O 15).
- Language of. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. 69: 500(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 387(My 16).
- French children. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 52: 803(O).
- French drama in Molière's time. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 24: 131(N).
- French fiction, English and Americans in. (A. de Ternant) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 287(S).
- French literature, Contemporary; Apollo in the Latin Quarter. Macmil. 74: 411(O).
- Movement in. (E. Rod) Chaut. 24: 35(O).
- Petit de Julleville's. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 63: 295(O15).
- French royalists, The. Macmil. 74: 457(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 516(N21).
- French wife, The. Liv. Age, 211: 819(D19).
- French women, Group of eminent. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 3(O).
- Frescoes, Maccari's historic. (T. Tracey) Cosmopol. 22: 115(D).
- Frewen, Richard, Death of. Sat. R. 82: 208(Ag 29).
- Freytag, Gustav. (J. G. Robertson) Scot. R. 27: 71.
- Friend in need, A. Sund. M. 25: 530(Ag).
- Friend in need, A; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, 28: 163(Je).
- Friendly critic, A. Macmil. 74: 435(O).
- Friendly societies and their congeners. (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. R. 6: 481(O).
- Fripp, George Arthur. Ath. '96, 2: 569(O24). — Acad. 50: 315(O24).
- Frisian summer-resort, A winter visit to a. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 73: 382(Je13).
- Frog's eggs, Wrinkling of, during segmentation. (C. B. Wilson) Am. Natural. 30: 761(S).
- Frogs and their uses. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 179(Je).
- Froissart, Sir John. Old wine and new. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 77: 688(My).
- From clue to climax. (W. N. Harven) Lippinc. 57: 739(Je).
- From the error of his way. (R. Ogden) Scrib. M. 20: 222(Ag).
- From the note-book of a country doctor. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 126: 92(Ja).
- From out the ruins; a story. (M. B. Goodwin) Outing, 28: 52(Ap).
- From the post-bag; a story. (Mrs. H. Mansergh) Eng. Illust. 14: 459(Ja).
- From the valley o' the shadder. (C. B. Morgan) Lippinc. 57: 689(My).
- Frontenac, Comte de, Lorin's. (G. M. Wrong) Am. Hist. R. 1: 545(Ap).
- in New France. (Geo. Stewart) Cosmopol. 21: 427(Ag).
- Frost, protecting plants from, by water-evaporation. Garden & F. 9: 43(Ja29).
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. (T. W. Higginson) New World, 5: 1(Mr).
- Fruit exchange, California's. (M. A. Sudduth) Chaut. 23: 469(J1).
- Fruits. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 58: 704(N).
- California, at home. (W. M. Tisdale) Garden & F. 9: 317(Ag5).
- of the year. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 24: 181(N).
- Preservation of, by vapor of alcohol. (F. A. Waugh) Garden & F. 9: 458(N11).
- Value of bud varieties in. (G. H. Powell) Garden & F. 9: 513(D23).
- Fuel, Choice of. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 12: 253(N).
- compressed, Manufacture of, in U. S. (J. R. Wagner) Cassier, 11: 23(N).
- Problems of. (J. D. Weeks) Cassier, 10: 298(Ag).
- Fullwood, John. (A. T. Story) Art J. 48: 369(D).
- Fun as a medicine. Spec. 77: 931(D26).
- Fungi on leaves, Parasitic. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 19: 242(N).
- Funkias, Culture of. (R. Cameron) Garden & F. 9: 347(Ag26).
- Fur producers. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 19: 10-271(Ja-D).
- Furnace, High-temperature. (H. L. Gantt) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 458(D).

- Furness, William Henry. (J. W. Chadwick) *Nation*, 62: 114(F6). — (C. G. Ames) *Harv. Grad. M.* 4: 545(Je). — *Ath.* '96, 1: 183(F8). — *Critic*, 28: 99(F8).
- Furness Abbey, and its story. (W. C. Sydney) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 89(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 500(F22).
- Furniture, old, Bits of. (S. Baring-Gould) *Sund. M.* 25: 558, 629(Ag, S).
- Furred and feathered youngsters; by a son of the marshes. *Eng. Illust.* 14: 629(Mr).
- Future life and the condition of man therein. (W. E. Gladstone) *No. Am.* 162: 1-740(Ja-Je). — Doctrine of, in the book of Job. (Samuel Plantz) *Meth. R.* 56: 45(Ja).
- Gladstone on. *Spec.* 76: 442(Mr28).
- Glimmerings of a. (R. Hodgson) *Forum*, 21: 247(Ap).
- Hudson on. (J. Jastrow) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 107(F16).
- Persian doctrine of. (A. V. W. Jackson) *Bib. World*, 8: 149(Ag).
- Future state. "Eternal hope" delusion. (E. Shorthouse) *Westm.* 145: 206(F).
- Fyvie Castle; a corner of the Kailyard. (R. S. Loveday) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 285(D).
- Gabbro occurring in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Metamorphism of. (C. H. Smyth, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 271(Ap).
- Gaelic literature, Story of. (E. d'Esterre-Keeling) *Dub. R.* 119: 142(Jl).
- Galesburg, Ill., Social structure of. (A. W. Dunn) *Char. R.* 5: 247(Mr), 303(Ap), 350(My), 415(Je).
- Galilee, Sea of. (A. K. Parker) *Bib. World*, 7: 264(Ap).
- Galileo, Work of, on Saturn's rings. (E. A. Parttridge and H. C. Whitaker) *Pop. Astron.* 3: 408(Ap).
- Galt, John, Novels of. *Blackw.* 159: 871(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 214(Jl25).
- Galton, Francis, on inheritance. (W. K. Brooks) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 480, 617(F-Mr).
- Galvanometers, New method for reading deflections of. (C. B. Rice) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 276(O).
- Gamblers, Female. (A. T. Sibbald) *Green Bag*, 8: 362(S).
- Game and fish, Preservation of. (G. Fay) *Atlan.* 77: 642(My).
- and game laws of Norway. *Blackw.* 160: 87(Jl).
- Big, of South Africa. *Blackw.* 159: 121(Ja).
- Game farm in August. *Spec.* 77: 236(Ag22).
- Games, Korean. *Sat. R.* 82: 375(O3).
- Garden, Grandmother's. (B. D. Halsted) *Chaut.* 23: 269(Je).
- in autumn. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 371(S16).
- in relation to the house. (F. I. Thomas) *Am. Arch.* 51: 95(F29).
- Gardener-kings, The. (W. St. C. Boscawen) *Chamb. J.* 73: 405(Je27).
- Gardening. *Quar.* 184: 54(Jl).
- Delights of rough. (D. H. R. Goodale) *Garden & F.* 9: 303(Jl29).
- Fertilizers and flowers. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 361(S9).
- Historical dissertation on. (R. M. Garnier) *Econ. R.* 6: 145(Ap).
- Gardening, History of, in England. *Garden & F.* 9: 109(Mr11).
- Some novelties in. (E. O. Orpet) *Garden & F.* 9: 327(Ag12), 336(Ag19).
- Various motives for. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 341(Ag26).
- Gardens and garden craft. *Ed. R.* 184: 161(Jl).
- A gossip on. *Chamb. J.* 73: 334(My23). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 54(Jl4).
- English, unsuitable for America. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 281(Jl15).
- Garfield, James A. (M. Halstead) *McClure*, 6: 269(F).
- Garland, Hamlin. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 27: 56(F22).
- Gas, Determination of the simple or compound nature of, from its spectrum. *Dub. R.* 118: 150(Ja).
- Future of producer-gas. (A. H. Sexton) *Engin. M.* 11: 905(Ag).
- vs. electricity direct from coal. (D. M. Dunning) *Engin. M.* 11: 1008(S).
- for power transmission. (N. W. Perry) *Engin. M.* 12: 49, 261(O, N).
- Gas bills, How to reduce. *Chamb. J.* 73: 817(D26).
- Gas engines for electric light and power. (N. W. Perry) *Cassier*, 9: 207(Ja).
- Limits and possibilities of. (G. Richmond) *Engin. M.* 10: 853(F).
- Gases, Constitution and function of. (S. J. Corrigan) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 247(N).
- Liquefaction of, New process for. *Nature*, 53: 515(Ap2).
- Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn, and Charlotte Brontë. (C. K. Shorter) *Bookman*, 3: 313(Je). — (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 28: 353(My16).
- Gasparin, Countess de. (Mrs. W. Cornish) *Good Words*, 37: 803(D).
- Gattie, A. W. Honorable member. *Sat. R.* 82: 61(Jl18).
- Gauger's adventure, The. (A. Gordon) *Good Words*, 37: (Xmas no.) 55.
- Gaul, conquest of, Dramatic incidents in. (J. R. Nelson) *School R.* 4: 617(O).
- Gaynor, Jessie L. (Mrs. C. Adams) *Music*, 11: 154(D).
- Gazetteer of the world, Longman's. (L. Heilprin) *Nation*, 62: 180(F27).
- Geer, Baron Louis de. (R. N. Bain) *Ath.* '96, 2: 450(O3).
- Genealogical gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 105(Ja), 249(Ap), 385(Jl), 504(O).
- Genealogical research in public libraries. (W. R. Cutter) *Lib. J.* 21: 222(My).
- Geneva, National exhibition at, 1896. (C. G. J. Reeve) *Longm.* 29: 172(D).
- Genius, The, and his environment. (J. M. Baldwin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 312(Jl), 522(Ag).
- The question of: — pathognomonic law, duality, and retrospection. (S. McClelland) *Arena*, 16: 799(O).
- Genoa and its Campo Santo. (F. M. Edselas) *Cath. World*, 64: 181(N).
- Gent, Thomas. (A. Dobson) *Longm.* 27: 572(Ap).
- Gentleman's beauty, The. (E. F. Corby) *Argosy*, 62: 154(Ag).
- Geoffrey of Monmouth. *Mons Badonicus.* (E. W. B. Nicholson) *Acad.* 49: 222, 305(Mr14, Ap11).
- Geographic names, U. S. Board on, Work of. (H. C. Gannett) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 221(Jl).

- Geographical bibliographies, Recent. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 7: 72(Ja).
- Geography as a science in England. (H. R. Mill) Knowl. 19: 1(Ja).
- Gigantic model of the earth. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 69: 730(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 791(Je).
- The new. (A. P. Brigham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 815(Ap).
- An old. Chamb. J. 73: 123(F22).
- Geologic science and education. (N. S. Shaler) Science, n. s. 3: 609(Ap24).
- Geological myths. (B. K. Emerson) Science, n. s. 4: 328(S11).
- Geological work of the air. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 355(Ja).
- Geology. First days of the world. (H. B. Bashore) Lippinc. 57: 261(F).
- History and principles of, and its aim. (J. C. Hartzell, jr.) Am. Natural. 30: 177(Mr), 271(Ap).
- Geometry, high school, Modern methods in. (E. C. Goddard) School R. 4: 70(F).
- Logic of. (B. A. W. Russell) Mind, 21: 1(Ja).
- Non-Euclidean: and the Kantian *a priori*. (F. C. S. Schiller) Philos. R. 5: 173(Mr).
- Plane and solid, Beman and Smith on. (A. S. Hathaway) School R. 4: 334(My).
- — Elements of, Macnie on. (H. E. Slaught) School R. 4: 183(Mr).
- Geordie's justice. (A. McF. Cleland) Chamb. J. 73: 508-537(Ag8-22).
- George III. (Goldwin Smith) Cornh. 74: 752(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 858(D26).
- Germ plasm, Continuity of, and origin and differentiation of sex cells in cymatogaster. (C. H. Eigenmann) Am. Natural. 30: 265(Ap).
- German, The, and the German-American. (J. Flynt) Atlan. 78: 655(N).
- German-Americans and the Lord's Day. (W. C. Doane) Forum, 20: 733(F).
- German grammar, Practical, Thomas's. (C. B. Wilson) School R. 4: 237(Ap).
- German literature, Social forces in, Francke on. (W. H. Carruth) Dial (Ch.) 21: 224(O16). — (C. H. Genung) Nation, 63: 331(O29).
- German romanticism, A new chapter in. (K. Francke) Nation, 63: 248(O1).
- German universities. (A. R. Crook) Chaut. 23: 560(Ag).
- German vote and the republican party. (F. W. Holls) Forum, 20: 588(Ja).
- Germany, Civil code of. (E. Schuster) Law Q. 12: 17(Ja).
- Competition of, in trade. (G. Newcomen) Westm. 145: 276(Mr). — (E. E. Williams) New R. 14: 14-636(Ja-Je).
- Credit associations in. Gunton's M. 10: 323(My).
- empire of, Twenty-fifth anniversary of. Macmil. 73: 273(F). — (C. Thomas) Nation, 62: 134(F13). — Sat. R. 81: 63(Ja18).
- England's relations with. Quar. 183: 545(Ap).
- Foreign policy of. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 66: 769(D).
- History; German struggle for liberty. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 92: 249-901. 93: 122(Ja-Je).
- in the 15th century. (J. W. Wiltach) Cath. World, 63: 720(S).
- Germany, Industries of. New R. 14: 113-492(F-My).
- A lesson in German. Fortn. 65: 177(F).
- Manufacturing in. New R. 14: 636(Je).
- Plant-geography of. (R. Pound) Am. Natural. 30: 465(Je).
- Police in. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, 8: 53(F).
- politics, 1896; Crisis in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 63: 208(S17).
- Press and government in. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 62: 49(Ja16).
- Recent home politics in. Blackw. 159: 627(Ap).
- Royal family. (G. H. Dryer) Chaut. 23: 668(S).
- Secret treaty with Russia. National, 28: 446(D).
- Should we seek alliance with? National, 27: 21(Mr).
- Sketches in. (K. Blyth) 19th Cent. 40: 383(S), 729(D). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 768(D).
- under the empire. (A. E. Evans) Contemp. 69: 167(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 542(F29).
- Gérôme, Jean Léon. (R. R. Wilson) Mo. Illust. 12: 1(F).
- Gerona. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 61: 191-683(F-Je).
- Gerry, Elbridge, Letters of. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 50: 21(Ja).
- Gersoppa Falls, India. Chamb. J. 73: 253(Ap18).
- Gervaise; a story. (M. E. Freeborn) Argosy, 61: 503(Ap).
- Ghosts, The Lyttelton and Beresford. (C. B. Angier) Argosy, 61: 410(Ap).
- West African. (M. Kingsley) Cornh. 74: 79(J1).
- Gibbon, Edward, letters of, New. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 40: 143(J1). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 391(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 416(Ag15).
- Gibraltar; illus. by Holst. Art J. 48: 238(Ag).
- Reminiscences of. Canad. M. 7: 269(J1).
- Gibson, William Hamilton. Critic, 29: 63(J125), 81(Ag1).
- Giddens, George; with portrait. Theatre, n. s. 28: 211(O).
- Gifts to colleges. Critic, 28: 399, 450(Je13-20).
- Gilbert, St. (J. A. Floyd) Cath. World, 63: 343(Je).
- Gilbert, W. S., Retirement of. (E. Kuhe) Theatre, n. s. 28: 127(S).
- Gilderoy. (C. Whibley) New R. 14: 215(F).
- Gilead, Land of. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 25: 533(Ag).
- Gipsying by water; a story. Temp. Bar, 108: 436(J1).
- Giraffe, The. (F. E. Beddard) Knowl. 19: 241(N).
- Girdleton Gallery mystery, The. Chamb. J. 73: 65-120(F1-22).
- Girls during adolescence, Effect of High School work upon. (Helen P. Kennedy) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 469(Je).
- Girls in a factory valley. (L. B. C. Wyman) Atlan. 78: 391(S), 506(O).
- Gissing, George. Paying guest. Sat. R. 81: 405(Ap18).
- Glacial gravels in the Lower Susquehanna Valley, Notes on. (H. B. Bashore) Am. J. Sci. 151: 281(Ap).
- Glacier Bay, Alaska. (E. R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 140(Ap).

- Gladioli, Origin of. (E. H. Krilage) *Garden & F.* 9: 446(N4).
- Gladstone, William E. (W. T. Stead) *McClure*, 7: 195(Ag).
- and Felix Gras, Correspondence of. *Critic*, 29: 392(D12).
- and Cardinal Manning. (S. F. Smith) 19th Cent. 39: 694(Ap).
- as a book collector. *Acad.* 50: 589(D26).
- Letter to Pope Leo XIII. (W. Lloyd) *Westm.* 146: 1(Jl).
- Phrases of. (A. J. Robbins) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 20(Ja).
- Return to public life. (H. D. Traill) *National*, 28: 27(S).
- Glasgow, Old. (R. Walker) *Good Words*, 37: 678(O).
- Water-supply of. (B. Taylor) *Chamb. J.* 73: 563(S5).
- Glass, Some modern uses of. [*Chamb. J.*] *Liv. Age*, 208: 189(Ja18).
- wired-, Fire-retarding qualities of. (C. A. Hexamer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 142: 81(Ag).
- Glasses. (H. James) *Atlan.* 77: 145(F).
- Glass making, Domestic. (G. White) *Art J.* 48: 21(Ja).
- Glasswork, Artistic. *Chamb. J.* 73: 718(N7).
- Glastonbury, Reading, and Colchester, Abbots of, document relating to the execution of. *Dub. R.* 118: 154(Ja).
- Glastonbury lake-dwellers, The. (C. Edwardes) *Chamb. J.* 73: 449(Jl18).
- Glave's journey to the Livingstone tree. (E. J. Glave) *Cent.* 52: 765(S).
- Gledstanes, Family of. (F. M. Gladstone) *Scot. R.* 27: 324(Ap).
- Glendower, Owen. *Macmil.* 74: 254(Ag).
- Glenn, John. (D. C. Gilman) *Char. R.* 5: 302(Ap).
- Globe; the proposed gigantic model of the earth. (A. R. Wallace) *Contemp.* 69: 730(My).
- Glück, Christoph, Newman on. *Sat. R.* 81: 36(Ja11).
- Glück auf; a story. (J. P. Rudd) *Outing*, 28: 3(Ap).
- Glydon Ephscott's bride; a tale. (A. M. Jolley) *Canad. M.* 7: 81(My).
- Glykas, Nikephoros, Bp. of Constantinople. (E. A. Grosvenor) *New World*, 5: 527(S).
- Gneist, Rudolf von. (C. Bornhak) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 253(Mr).
- Goa, A day in. (J. Lawson) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 510(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 315(O31).
- Goats, White, Night with the. (M. T. Townsend) *Outing*, 28: 391(Jl).
- Goby, The walking. (H. O. Forbes) *Knowl.* 19: 97(My).
- God, Christian conception of. (W. P. Odell) *Meth. R.* 56: 728(S).
- Hegel's conception of. (J. A. Leighton) *Philos. R.* 5: 601(N).
- Immanence of, Doctrine of. (Henry Graham) *Meth. R.* 56: 35(Ja).
- immanent, and the incarnate word. (W. H. Wynn) *Luth. Q.* 26: 66(Ja).
- What is? (R. K. Carter) *New Sci. R.* 2: 278(Ja).
- God of lightning, The Aryan. (E. W. Fay) *Am. J. Philol.* 17: 1(Ap).
- God-beloved. [*Longm.*] *Liv. Age*, 208: 139(Ja18).
- Godefroi and Yolande, L. Irving's. (J. W. Thompson) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 196(Ap1).
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, and his "Reflections and Comments." (H. T. Peck) *Bookman*, 2: 480(F).
- Godmothers, The; a story. (H. P. Spofford) *Cosmopol.* 20: 461(Mr).
- Godowsky, Leopold. *Music*, 10: 219(Jl).
- Gods and men, Kinship of, among early Semites. (G. A. Barton) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 168.
- Godwit, Southern. (J. Buckland) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 71(O).
- Goethe a Buddhist. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 10: 4832(Mr5).
- Faust on the German stage, The complete. (C. Thomas) *Nation*, 62: 340(Ap30).
- New points in life of. (A. Zimmern) *Bookman*, 3: 408(Jl).
- Rod against. (E. Dowden) *Sat. R.* 81: 618(Je 20).
- Gold, Action of ferric chloride on metallic. (P. C. McIlhiney) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 293(O).
- extraction processes. (T. K. Rose) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 484(Ag).
- Free, in granite, Occurrence of. (G. P. Merrill) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 309(Ap).
- Liqutation of certain alloys of. (E. Matthey) *Nature*, 54: 156(Jl16).
- production of, Increased. (E. Atkinson) *No. Am.* 162: 160(F).
- separated from silver by volatilisation. (J. W. Richards) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 447(Je).
- Gold-fields of Colorado, Less known. (T. Tonge) *Engin. M.* 11: 1029(S).
- of Guiana. (T. Dalgleish) *Cent.* 52: 716(S).
- of South Africa. (G. F. Becker) *Cosmopol.* 22: 170(D).
- Gold milling, Recent improvements in. (H. M. Chance) *Engin. M.* 11: 461(Je), 660(Jl).
- Gold mine of Kertch Bar; a story. (M. Roberts) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 278(D).
- Gold mining. (C. Snyder) *R. of Rs.* 13: 167(F).
- activity in Colorado. (T. A. Rickard) *No. Am.* 162: 473(Ap).
- in New Zealand. *Chamb. J.* 73: 756(N28).
- in the Southern States. (H. R. C. Nitze) *Engin. M.* 10: 821(F).
- Gold money. (Z. S. Holbrook) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 719(O).
- and the prices of farm products. (L. G. Powers) *Yale R.* 5: 239(N).
- and silver, Fallacies about. *Guntion's M.* 11: 175(S).
- as a single standard. (W. G. Sumner) *Chaut.* 24: 72(O).
- English industry and the gold standard. (J. T. Baylee) *Westm.* 146: 150(Ag).
- Exportations of, and representative money. (H. White) *Engin. M.* 10: 597(Ja).
- Why gold goes abroad. (A. C. Fisk) *New Sci. R.* 2: 290(Ja).
- Fallacy of: a study of the financial situation. (J. C. Elliott) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 207(Ag, S).
- Future of. (Alex Del Mar) *Guntion's M.* 11: 396(D).
- Great Britain and the gold standard. (Lord Aldenham) *National*, 28: 165(O). — (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 63: 62(Jl23).
- The impending crisis. (W. H. Standish) *Arena*, 16: 974(N).

- Gold, Present value and purchasing power of. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 11: 193(My).
 — Question of, More about the. Chamb. J. 73: 147(Mr7).
 Gold ornaments and gems in the British Museum. (A. W. Jarvis) Good Words, 37: 325(My).
 Gold power, Transformation of the republic into a plutocracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 338(Jl).
 Gold reserve, The; its function and its maintenance. (F. Fetter) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 237(Je).
 Gold standard and the bond sales. (F. W. Tausig) Forum, 22: 339(N).
 Gold standard party, Some errors of. (O. Arendt) R. of Rs. 13: 173(F).
 Golden-rod and asters. (N. Boyce) Lippinc. 58: 257(Ag).
 Goldsburly dilemma, The: a story. (V. Clement) Harper, 93: 888(N).
 Goldsmith, O., Irving's Life of. (W. H. Browne) Chaut. 22: 545(F).
 Goldsmiths and silversmiths, Some work of. (F. Miller) Art J. 48: 345(N).
 Golf, Gossip on. (H. G. Hutchinson) Outing, 29: 156(N).
 — in America to date. (P. Collier) Outing, 29: 276(D).
 — in England and Scotland. (P. Collier) Cosmopol. 20: 575(Ap).
 — The new woman and. (Mrs. Reginald De Koven) Cosmopol. 21: 352(Ag).
 — Park on. Sat. R. 82: 140(Ag8).
 Goncourt, Edmond de. (Y. Blazé de Bury) Fortn. 66: 333(S). — (A. Symons) Ath. '96, 2: 129(Jl25). — (R. H. Sherard) Bookman, 4: 52(S). — Critic, 29: 63(Jl25). — Spec. 77: 110(Jl25).
 — and Jules, Journal of. Critic, 29: 195(O3).
 — Last volume. (A. Laugel) Nation, 63: 27(Jl9).
 Goniometer, Use of, with two circles. (C. Palache) Am. J. Sci. 152: 279(O).
 Gontaut-Biron, Vicomte Elie de, Broglie's. Sat. R. 81: 433(Ap25).
 Good and evil, Problem of. (P. Carus) Monist, 6: 580(Jl).
 Good Hope, Cape of, Observatory at. (H. Jacoby) Pop. Astron. 3: 217(Ja).
 Good natured friend, A; a story. (R. K. Master-ton) Temp. Bar, 109: 527(D).
 Good will in business. (J. R. Christie) Jurid. R. 8: 71(Ja).
 Goode, George Brown, with portrait. (T. Gill and S. P. Langley) Science, n. s. 4: 365(S18), 661(N6). — Nat. Sci. 9: 339(N).
 Goodwin, Charles C., a pioneer bimetalist. (J. Dryden) Overland, n. s. 27: 657(Je).
 Goodwin, Harvey, Bishop of Carlisle, Rawnsley's. Church Q. 43: 51(O). — Sat. R. 81: 282(Mr14).
 Goose shooting. (F. Gerald) Outing, 29: 28(O).
 Gordon, Charles George. Why he perished. Sat. R. 81: 607(Je13).
 Gorges, Richard. Argosy, 62: 120(Jl).
 Gorham genealogy. Barnstable Gorhams. (F. W. Sprague) N. E. Reg. 50: 32(Ja).
 Gorilla. (A. Keith) Nat. Sci. 9: 26(Jl).
 Gosse, Edmund. (A. Waugh) Bookman, 4: 205(N).
 — Critical kit-kats. Sat. R. 81: 377(Ap11).
 Gossip; a poem. (H. W. Boynton) Cosmopol. 21: 426(Ag).
 Gould, Benjamin Apthorp. (S. C. Chandler) Science, n. s. 4: 885(D18). — Nature, 55: 132(D10).
 Gould family, The. Munsey, 15: 448(Jl).
 Gounod, C. F., Autobiography of. (Baroness von Zedlitz) Theatre, n. s. 28: 136(S).
 — Faust, Thematic and other significancies in. (E. I. Stevenson) Music, 9: 479(Mr), 592(Ap).
 — Redemption. Sat. R. 81: 371(Ap11).
 Government by injunction, so-called, and labor riots. (L. E. Curtis) Engin. M. 12: 381(D).
 — local, A chapter on. (M. Parritt) Westm. 146: 459(O).
 — Study of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 63: 418(D3).
 Government administration of industrial enterprise. (A. T. Hadley) Yale R. 4: 398(F).
 Government official, A; a story. (J. Maclaren Watson) McClure, 6: 241(F).
 Governor-general, Functions of a. (W. P. Reeves) National, 28: 554(D).
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de. (W. Rothenstein) Sat. R. 82: 252, 307(S5, 19).
 Greco-Egyptian portraits. (M. A. Peck) Mo. Illust. 13: 219(N).
 Grammatical stumbling blocks. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23: 339(Je).
 Grammont, Count Philibert de. Memoirs. (A. J. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 380(Ap).
 Granada and the Alhambra. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 21: 451(S).
 Granaries, National. (R. A. Yerburch) National, 27: 197(Ap).
 Granby, Lady, and her pencil drawings. (Mabel P. Haskell) Munsey, 16: 353(D).
 Grand Army of the Republic on the Pacific coast. (F. E. Myers) Overland, n. s. 27: 434(Ap).
 Grange mystery, The; a story. Argosy, 61: 112(Ja).
 Grant, Ulysses S., as a colonel. (J. L. Crane) McClure, 7: 40(Je).
 — Campaigning with. (H. Porter) Cent. 53: 16(N), 216(D).
 — Early life of. (H. Garland) McClure, 8: 125(D).
 — The mystery of. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 20: 483(Mr).
 — Partridge's statue of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 6: 590(My).
 Grantley manor; a story. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 62: 609(N).
 Grape fruit and shaddock. (D. Morris) Garden & F. 9: 163(Ap22).
 Graptolites, The. (J. E. Marr) Sci. Prog. 5: 360(Jl).
 — Structure of. (C. Wiman) Nat. Sci. 9: 186, 240(S, O).
 Grass, Insects infesting. (J. B. Smith) Garden & F. 9: 463(N18), 472(N25).
 Grasses, Ornamental. (E. J. Canning) Garden & F. 9: 356(S2). — (G. W. Oliver) Garden & F. 9: 457(N11).
 — Native. (T. H. Kearney, jr.) Garden & F. 9: 152, 172(Ap15, 29).
 Grant, John, or Petty? authorship of Observations upon the bills of mortality. (C. H. Hull) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 105(Mr).
 Grave-digger, The. (E. Verhaeren) Fortn. 66: 727(N).
 (Gravitation, Newtonian constant of. (C. V. Boys) Pop. Astron. 4: 77(Ag), 120(S).
 Gray, David. Spec. 76: 768(My30).
 Gray, John Edward. Acad. 50: 436(N21).

- Gray, Thomas, with portrait. Acad. 50: 532(D12).
 Great Britain and the United States: their true relations. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 162: 385 (Ap). — Reply. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 162: 594(My).
 — Army. An army without leaders. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 39: 357(Mr).
 — — English officers and soldiers — as they will be. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 159: 199(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 655(My).
 — — Estimates for 1896-7. (S. Wilkinson) Sat. R. 81: 321(Mr28).
 — — Has it grown with our empire? (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 39: 1012(Je).
 — — Medical department. Blackw. 160: 747(D).
 — — Our second line of defence. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 65: 304(F).
 — — Our young soldiers in India. (T. A. P. Marsh) Westm. 146: 156(Ag).
 — — Our military problem. (F. I. Maxse) National, 26: 657(Ja), 811(F).
 — — Rise of the Buffs. Macmil. 74: 392(S).
 — — Volunteer Force. (J. H. A. Macdonald) National, 27: 80(Mr). — (Lord Raglan) National, 27: 237(Ap).
 — — Wilkinson on. Sat. R. 81: 379(Ap11).
 — — War office and. Quar. 183: 188(Ja).
 — — Civil service in 1855. Good Govt. 15: 107(Ag).
 — — Colonial empire. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 162: 682(Je).
 — — and the navy question. (Sir C. Tupper) Canad. M. 6: 307(F). — (A. H. Loring) Canad. M. 7: 159(Je).
 — Consols, The coming crisis in. (A. Chisholm) National, 28: 126(S).
 — Debt of. (Lawrence Irwell) Gunton's M. 11: 133(Ag). — Chamb. J. 73: 68(F1).
 — — Difficulties in reducing. (D. Renton) Econ. J. 6: 408(S).
 — — Empire and the home government. New R. 15: 396(O).
 — — Can it feed its people? (J. Long) 19th Cent. 39: 16(Ja).
 — — Commercial federation of. (E. E. Williams) New R. 15: 154(Ag). — (J. G. Colmer) National, 27: 653(Jl). — (F. Young) 19th Cent. 40: 27(Jl). — (J. G. Colmer) Econ. J. 6: 563(D).
 — — compared with Roman empire. (J. B. Bury) Sat. R. 81: 645(Je27).
 — — 'Federalising' the United Kingdom. Ed. R. 184: 341(O). — (J. Fergusson) Canad. M. 7: 455(S). — Fortn. 65: 738(My).
 — — Spalding on. Sat. R. 82: 195(Ag22).
 — — Growth of. Blackw. 159: 364(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 825(Je).
 — — Finance, Democratic. Quar. 184: 76(Jl).
 — — Foreign policy. (H. M. Stephens) Nation, 62: 346(Ap30).
 — — Key note of. (J. St. L. Strachey) National, 26: 741(F).
 — — Our true foreign policy. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 39: 204(F).
 — — Seeley and Burrows on. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 1: 721(Jl).
 — — Seeley's Growth of British policy. (D. W. Rannie) Acad. 49: 109(F8).
 — — Foreign relations. The isolation of England. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 65: 330(F).
 — — to European powers. (C. H. O'Connell) Westm. 146: 55(Jl).
 Great Britain. Geog. descrip. of the Brit. isles. Nat. Geog. M. 7: 208(Je).
 — — Government; Law or caprice? Westm. 146: 169(Ag).
 — — Luck or leadership for? Fortn. 66: 199(Ag).
 — — The schoolmaster at St. Stephen's. Fortn. 66: 436(S).
 — — Industrial supremacy of. (E. E. Williams) New R. 14: 14-636(Ja-Je).
 — — Navy. National, 27: 162(Ap).
 — — and the colonies. See above, Gr. Brit. Colonial empire.
 — — Can England be invaded? (G. S. Clarke) National, 27: 338(My).
 — — Command of the sea and British policy. (S. Wilkinson) National, 26: 758(F).
 — — Compared with foreign navies. (H. W. Wilson) Sat. R. 81: 242(Mr7).
 — — in 1805 and in 1896. (H. W. Wilson) Sat. R. 82: 436(O24).
 — — Increase of. Chamb. J. 73: 326(My23).
 — — Manning the. Blackw. 160: 678(N). — Spec. 76: 76(Ja18).
 — — in time of war. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. 40: 861(D).
 — — Manœuvres of 1896. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 82: 127, 159(Ag8, 15).
 — — Naval estimates and imperial defence. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 65: 562(Ap).
 — — of the Commonwealth, 1649-1660. (M. Oppenheim) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 20(Ja).
 — — Our naval reserves. (A. G. Bagot) Fortn. 65: 422(Mr).
 — — Protection of our commerce in war. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 39: 218(F).
 — — Strength of. (H. O. A. Forster) Sat. R. 81: 65(Ja18).
 — — The struggle before us. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 66: 731(N).
 — — Teachings of the crisis. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 39: 448(Mr).
 — — Weakness of. (B. Tillett) National, 27: 872(Ag).
 — — Parliament, 1892-5, Lucy's. Sat. R. 81: 532(My23).
 — — Politics: Democracy and leadership. Fortn. 66: 869(D).
 — — The future of. (H. Dyer) Westm. 145: 1(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 311(Mr).
 — — in 1896. The country and the ministry. Ed. R. 184: 514(O).
 — — — Crisis in. (By an Eastern diplomatist) Harper, 92: 954(My).
 — — — Elections. (H. C. Lodge) Harper, 93: 232(Jl). — (L. Emanuel) Westm. 146: 328(S).
 — — — The election petitions of 1895-6. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 65: 759(My).
 — — — The happy family: a cabinet meeting in 1895; a skit. Contemp. 70: 810(D).
 — — — The liberal new year. (E. R. Russell) Contemp. 69: 137(Ja).
 — — — Parliament, Session of. (J. M'Carthy) No. Am. 163: 304(S). — Nation, 63: 191(S10). — (J. Herlihy) Westm. 146: 367(O). — National, 28: 297(N).
 — — — Political outlook. (F. Greenwood) National, 26: 703(Ja).
 — — Legislation, parliamentary inquiries, and official returns. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 6: 97-539(Ja-O).

- Great Britain, Politics in. The quadruple alliance. (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 69: 457(Ap).
 — — — The question of alliances. *Contemp.* 69: 153(F).
 — — — A septuagenarian's retrospect. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 39: 158(Ja).
 — — — Tories, Neglected. (H. D. Traill) *Fortn.* 65: 919(Je).
 — Prime ministers. *Quar.* 183: 508(Ap).
 — Service to civilization. (A. S. Crowninshield) *No. Am.* 162: 634(My).
 Great Island, N. H., Fort at. (F. W. Hackett) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 167(Ap).
 Great K. & A. train-robbery. (P. L. Ford) *Lippinc.* 58: 145(Ag).
 Great love; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) *Cosmopol.* 21: 512(S).
 Great men in little worlds; stories. (G. Gissing) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 127-487(My-S).
 Greatest man in the country; a story. (H. D. Ward) *Chaut.* 22: 557(F).
 Greece, Aerial monasteries of. (C. Robinson) *Lippinc.* 57: 285(F).
 — History of, Myers's. (W. J. Chase) *School R.* 4: 696(N).
 — Recent excavations in. (J. Gennadius) *Forum.* 21: 361(My), 735(Ag), 327(N).
 Greek elements in modern religious thought. (E. S. Carr) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 117(Ja).
 Greek and Latin in the higher schools of Germany. (J. E. Russell) *School R.* 4: 585(O), 664(N).
 — Pronunciation of. (R. J. Lloyd and others) *Educa.* 49: 39-511(Ja11-Je20). — (A. Rose) *Educa.* 17: 65(O).
 Greek church in Great Britain and America. (E. A. Grosvenor) *New World.* 5: 527(S).
 Greek literature, Study of. (M. Thompson) *Critic.* 28: 249(Ap11).
 Greek pay-bills, Some ancient. (F. B. Jevons) *Econ. J.* 6: 470(S).
 Greek tribal society, Seebohm's. *Sat. R.* 82: 226(Ag29).
 Green, Alexander Henry. *Nat. Sci.* 9: 276(O). — *Acad.* 50: 148(Ag29). — *Ath.* '96, 2: 294(Ag29). — *Nature*, 54: 421(S3).
 Green, Matthew: An arm-chair philosopher. *Macmil.* 74: 114(Je).
 Green, Wm. Henry. (G. S. Duncan) *Bib. World.* 8: 46(Jl).
 — Bibliography of. (J. H. Dulles) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 509(Jl).
 — Jubilee of. *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 507(Jl).
 Green-Cub mine. (R. Bain) *Chamb. J.* 73: 552(Ag29).
 Green Room Club. (F. Hawkins) *Theatre*, 27: 17(Ja).
 Greenbacks, Banks and the. *Guntton's M.* 10: 15(Ja).
 — Retire the. *Guntton's M.* 10: 24(Ja).
 Greenland; In the land of the northernmost Eskimo. (E. Astrup) *Fortn.* 65: 466(Mr).
 Gregory's Island. (G. W. Cable) *Scrib. M.* 20: 149(Ag).
 Gregr, Edward. (Edith Sellers) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 335(Mr).
 Grey sleeve, A; a story. (S. Crane) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 437(Ja).
 Grindstone Island. (R. E. Burchard) *Outing*, 29: 138(N).
 Gröningen land lease system. (J. H. Gore) *Guntton's M.* 10: 440(Je).
 Groseilliers, Medard Chouart des, Radisson and. (H. C. Campbell) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 226(Ja).
 Grosley, Pierre Jean, 1718-1785. (A. Dobson) *Longm.* 27: 244(Ja).
 Grosvenor, Edwin A. *Writer*, 9: 9(Ja).
 Grotesque in sacred architecture. (F. Sewell) *Am. Arch.* 51: 87(F22).
 Ground-swells. (J. H. Walworth) *Lippinc.* 57: 147(F).
 Grouse shooting in Ireland. (H. A. Bryden) *Sat. R.* 82: 155(Ag15).
 Grove, Sir William Robert. (A. Gray) *Nature*, 54: 393(Ag27). — *Ath.* '96, 2: 198(Ag8).
 Growth of the human body. (G. M. West) *Educa. R.* 12: 284(O).
 Gruet, Jacques, Calvin's ethical victim. (M. D. Conway) *Open Court*, 10: 5068(S24).
 Guatemala; a specimen Spanish-American republic. *Nation*, 62: 153(F20), 176(F27).
 Guests of the Wolfmaster; a story. (E. Castle) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 552(Ag).
 Guiana and its peoples. (H. Whates) *Fortn.* 65: 239(F).
 — and Venezuela, Glimpses of. (W. N. King) *Cent.* 52: 358(Jl).
 — British. *Macmil.* 73: 471(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 731(Je).
 — — and its resources. *Dub. R.* 118: 437(Ap).
 — Caribs of. (N. D. Davis) *Nation*, 62: 193(Mr5).
 Guilds, Turkish. (C. Sutcliffe) *Fortn.* 66: 820(D).
 Guilty or not guilty; a story. (H. G. Sargent) *Belgra.* 89: 299(Mr).
 Guinea, The story of the. *Chamb. J.* 73: 814(D19).
 Gujarát, In old. (E. W. Hopkins) *Nation*, 63: 471(D24).
 Gulf Coast, Summer on. (F. Lynde) *Lippinc.* 58: 208(Ag).
 Gulf of Mexico, Cruising on. *Outing*, 27: 378(F).
 Gulf stream, Density and temperature of. (A. Lindenkohl) *Science*, n. s. 3: 271(F21).
 Gum, Quarter-sawed. *Am. Arch.* 51: 22(Ja11).
 Gun, First days with. (H. Hutchinson) *Longm.* 29: 180(D).
 Gunpowder, Modern, and its development. *Chamb. J.* 73: 165(Mr14).
 Gunpowder plot, The. (F. Urquhart) *Cornh.* 74: 579(N). — (O. Abbott) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 138(N). — *Blackw.* 160: 775(D).
 Guns, large, Certain physical difficulties in construction of. (W. LeC. Stevens) *Science*, n. s. 4: 782(N27).
 Gurneys of Earlsam, The. (A. E. Canton) *Sund. M.* 25: 173(Mr). — *Church Q.* 42: 138(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 387(F15).
 Gustavus Adolphus. (S. Wilkinson) *Cornh.* 74: 193(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 569(Ag29).
 — Dotte on. (J. D. Cox) *Nation*, 62: 672(Ap2).
 Gutenberg and Strasburg. (H. H. Howorth) *Acad.* 49: 12(Ja4), 78(Ja25).
 Guyot, Yves. Three years in the ministry. *Westm.* 145: 149(F).
 Gylden, Johan August Hugo. *Nature*, 55: 158(D17).
 Gymnasium, Girls'. (J. Pardee-Clark) *Munsey*, 15: 737(S).
 Gypsies of Spain. (James Platt) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 123(Ag).

- Gypsies, With the East-Anglian. (W. A. Dutt) Good Words, 37: 120(F).
- Habit and attention, Study in. (J. R. Angell and A. W. Moore) Psychol. R. 3: 245(My).
- and school studies. (Mabel T. Wellman) Educa. 17: 52(S).
- Haendel, G. F., English experience and influence of. (F. J. Crowest) Good Words, 37: 620(S).
- Hafiz, From the Persian of; a poem. Temp. Bar, 108: 233(Je).
- Hale, John P., a presidential candidate of 1852. (G. W. Julian) Cent. 52: 870.
- Hales Abbey, Gloucestershire. (J. Hooper) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 422(Ap).
- Halford, Sir Henry. Quar. 183: 212(Ja).
- Hall, Chas. F., and Jones Sound. Nat. Geog. M. 7: 308(S).
- Hall, Joseph, Bishop: mundus alter et idem. (E. A. Petherick) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 66(Jl).
- Hallam, Arthur Henry, on the Tennysons. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 8: 23(Ja).
- Hallucinations. See Illusions.
- Halstead, Murat. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 13: 439(Ap).
- Hamerton, P. G. Autobiography. (K. Cox) Nation, 63: 439(D10). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 29: 407(D19).
- Hamilton, Alex., and J. P. Zenger. (B. C. Steiner) Pennsylv. M. 20: 405(O).
- as a guide in modern finance. Gunton's M. 11: 126(Ag).
- in our education. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 699(Ag).
- Hamilton, Emma, Lady. Ed. R. 183: 380(Ap).
- Hamilton, John McLure. (H. S. Morris) Art J. 48: 341(N).
- Hamlet and Ajax. (W. B. L. Howell) Canad. M. 6: 205(Ja).
- Hamley, Sir Edward B. Quar. 184: 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 515(Ag29).
- Hampshire monasteries, Dissolution of. (F. A. Gasquet) New R. 14: 192(F).
- Hampton, New Hampshire. (N. M. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 611(Jl).
- Hanbury, Lily, with portrait. Theatre, 27: 253(My).
- Handwriting, proof by comparison of, History of. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 30: 481(Jl-Ag).
- Hane, Joachim. Journal; ed. by Firth. Sat. R. 81: 256(Mr7).
- Hanna, Marcus A. (M. Halstead) R. of Rs. 14: 421(O).
- Hanover, Schools of. (G. A. Fisher) Educa. 16: 344(F).
- Hansaland. (C. H. Robinson) Geog. J. 8: 201(S).
- and the central Sudan. Dub. R. 119: 162(Jl).
- Hansard, Septimus. (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. R. 6: 297(Jl). — Chamb. J. 73: 433(Jl11).
- Happiness. (A. Lampman) Harper, 93: 309(Jl).
- Harcourt, Sir William Vernon. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 70: 737(N).
- Hard answer. (A. MacGowan) Lippinc. 58: 400(S).
- Hard-hearted woman, A. (F. Axtens) Good Words, 37: 37(Xmas no.).
- Hard times; causes and remedies. 1. Free trade and protection. (I. M. Scott) Overland, n. s. 27: 57(Ja). 2. The scarcity of money. Overland, n. s. 27: 153(F), 561(My).
- Hard times review. (I. M. Scott) Overland, n. s. 28: 417-557(O-N).
- Hardy, Thomas, as a decadent. (A. J. Butler) National, 27: 384(My).
- as a novelist. (W. P. Trent) Citizen, 1: 284(F).
- In the country of. Temp. Bar, 108: 150(My).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 774(Je).
- Jude the obscure. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Fortn. 65: 857(Je). — (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 145: 136(F). — Our Day, 16: 101(F).
- Trumpet major. Critic, 29: 8(Jl4).
- Hare, Augustus J. C. Story of my life. Sat. R. 82: 447(O24). — Nation, 63: 459(D17).
- Hares and hare-hunting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 29: 236(D).
- Harington, Sir John. (W. Raleigh) New R. 15: 277(S).
- Harmel, Léon. An object lesson in Christian democracy. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 65: 58(Ja).
- Harmsworth, Alfred C., at Elmwood. Eng. Illust. 16: 203(N).
- Harnack, Adolf, with portrait. (J. H. Ropes) Bib. World, 7: 22(Ja).
- Harris, Sir Augustus. Theatre, n. s. 28: 5(Jl). — Ath. '96, 1: 851(Je27). — (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 49: 535(Je27).
- as opera manager. Sat. R. 82: 12, 34(Jl4, 11).
- Harris, Joel Chandler. (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. 24: 62(O).
- Harrison family, The. (E. J. Edwards) Munsey, 14: 395(Ja).
- Harrison, William Henry, New statue of. (F. B. Gessner) McClure, 6: 172(Ja).
- Harshaw bride, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 52: 90(My), 228(Je).
- Harte, Bret, Early recollections of. (C. W. Stoddard) Atlan. 78: 673(N).
- Hartebeest. Am. Natural. 30: 755(S).
- Hartley, J. Scott. (R. R. Wilson) Mo. Illust. 12: 485(Jl).
- Harvard, John, Parish church of. (J. A. Locke) Cath. World, 63: 98(Ap).
- Harvard College, Founding of. (S. B. Kenyon) Gunton's M. 10: 421(Je).
- Grounds and buildings. (R. S. Peabody) Harv. Grad. M. 4: 521(Je).
- Presidents of, Some. (E. E. Hale) Harv. Grad. M. 4: 562(Je).
- "Tis sixty years since" at. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 78: 496(O).
- Was Comenius called to the presidency of? (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. 12: 378(N).
- Harvard teachers' association, Fifth annual meeting of. Educa. R. 11: 417(My).
- Harvy, John de; a Bedfordshire squire of the 14th century. (A. Hervey) Good Words, 37: 171(Mr).
- Hat, The tall, and its ancestors. (R. S. Loveday) Eng. Illust. 15: 276(Je).
- Hats, "Chimney pot." (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 32(Ja).
- Women's, and the height of absurdity. (R. S. Loveday) Eng. Illust. 15: 409(Ag).
- Haunted farm house, The; a story. (Mrs. N. Fiennes) Belgra. 90: 382(Ag).
- Haupt, Paul, and the "Polychrome" Bible. (C. H. Levy) R. of Rs. 14: 669(D).
- Hauptmann, Gerhard. (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 120(Ap18).
- Havana. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 126: 20(Ja).
- Water-supply of. (R. Cabrera) Eng. M. 12: 101(O).

- Haverford College cricket. (A. C. Thomas) *Outing*, 28: 236(Je).
- Hawaghy wa'l bint; an Egyptian idyl. Blackw. 160: 328(S).
- Hawaii, Constitutional history of. (H. E. Chambers) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 14: 7(Ja).
- Picturesque and beautiful in. (J. R. Musick) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 204(N).
- Hawke, Admiral Lord; father of the British navy. Macmil. 73: 420(Ap).
- Hawkins, Anthony Hope. Prisoner of Zenda, on the stage. (J. H. McCarthy) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 315(Mr).
- Works of. *Sat. R.* 8: 145(F8).
- Hawkwood, Sir John. Macmil. 73: 232(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 226(Ja25).
- Haworth thirty-seven years ago. (Wm. Davies) [*Temp. Bar.*] *Liv. Age*, 208: 314(F1).
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Some memories of. (R. H. Lathrop) *Atlan.* 77: 173-649(F-My).
- Hawtreay, Edward Craven. Memoir of, Thackeray's. *Sat. R.* 82: 323(S19).
- Hawtry, Charles. Mr. Martin. (G. B. Shaw) *Sat. R.* 82: 416(O17).
- Haygood, Bishop, as a philosopher and reformer. (H. M. Du Bose) *Meth. R.* 56: 587(J1).
- "He cometh not;" a story. *Temp. Bar.* 107: 245(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 782(Mr28).
- He whistled as he went; a poem. (D. Fuguet) *Cosmopol.* 21: 371(Ag).
- Head, Form of, influenced by growth. (W. Z. Ripley) *Science*, n. s. 3: 888(Je19).
- הַיָּדוּת, I. Sam. ix. 24. (M. M. Skinner) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 82.
- Healing, Divine, or works. (E. Hatch) *Arena*, 15: 989(My).
- Healing of Mrs. Chichester. (Z. Cocke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 19(S).
- Health and horticulture. (W. R. Lazenby) *Science*, n. s. 4: 548(O16).
- Healy, Father. *Spec.* 76: 202(F8).
- Hearts unfortified; a story. (A. Eliot) *McClure*, 7: 281(Ag).
- Heavenly wind, The. (H. Macmillan) *Sund. M.* 25: 372(Je).
- Heavens, sidereal, Growth and magnitude of. (W. H. Lamaster) *Pop. Astron.* 3: 226(Ja).
- Heber, Reginald. *Church Q.* 42: 159(Ap).
- Hebrew collection, The Lewis-Gibson. (S. Schechter) *Jew. Q.* 9: 115(O).
- Hebrew poetry. (F. A. Gast) *Ref. Q.* 43: 5(Ja).
- Hebrides islands, Legendary lore of. (Frank Rinder) *Scot. R.* 27: 54(Ja).
- Hedgeley-Haskins lawsuit, The. (A. M. Belding) *Chamb. J.* 73: 705-759(N).
- Hedonistic theories, Watson's. *Sat. R.* 81: 232(F29).
- Hegel, Monism and Christianity of. (E. Digby) *Monist*, 7: 114(O).
- Some aspects of his philosophy. (H. Haldar) *Philos. R.* 5: 263(My).
- Theory of punishment. (J. E. McTaggart) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 479(J1).
- Hegemony of science and philosophy. (A. Fouille) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 137(Ja).
- Heine fountain controversy. (W. Steinway) *Forum*, 20: 739(F).
- Heir, Power of, over an executory devise, and over a condition subsequent. (F. Goodwin) *Am. Law R.* 30: 69.
- Heirs of Kellie; a story. Blackw. 159: 325(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 78(Ap11)-138(Ap18).
- Heligoland, Bird-catching in. (J. Cordeaux) *Chamb. J.* 73: 193(Mr28).
- Helium. (J. N. Lockyer) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 249(Je).
- and parhelium. (E. W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 19: 284(D).
- Identification and properties of. (C. A. Young) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 339(Ja).
- Liquefaction of. *Nature*, 54: 377(Ag20).
- Spectrum of. (E. W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 19: 86(Ap).
- The story of. (J. N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 53: 319, 342(F6, 13).
- Terrestrial. (S. E. Tillman) *Cosmopol.* 20: 450(F).
- Hellas, History of name. (J. B. Bury) *J. Hel. Stud.* 15: 217.
- Helmholtz, H. von. (T. C. Mendenhall) *Science*, n. s. 3: 189(F7).
- Hemlock for tanneries. *Garden & F.* 9: 222(Je3).
- Henry VIII, Divorce of. (J. Gairdner) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 673(O).
- Henry of Orleans, Prince, Journey of, in 1895. *Dub. R.* 119: 168(J1).
- Henry, Patrick, Letter of. 1776. (J. S. H. Fogg) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 19(Ja).
- Henry. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 623(Je).
- Henry. (M. S. Cutting) *Lippinc.* 57: 395(Mr).
- Henson, Medora. (E. S. Wayne) *Music*, 11: 47(N).
- Her boy; a story. (R. Stewart) *Harper*, 92: 460(F).
- Her brother-in-law; a story. (M. Hargrave) *Cornh.* 74: 531(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 514(N21).
- Her prerogative; a story. (E. A. Alexander) *Harper*, 93: 430(Ag).
- Heraldry, Abuses of. (A. S. van Westrum) *Lippinc.* 58: 677(N).
- in America. (E. Zieber) *Lippinc.* 58: 264(Ag).
- Modern misuse of coats of arms. *Sat. R.* 82: 488-580(N, D).
- A plea for its resurrection. (E. Green) 19th Cent. 39: 1025(Je).
- Herbart and Pestalozzi. (W. Rein) *Forum*, 21: 346(My).
- Attitude of scientific thought in Germany toward doctrines of. (C. Ufer) *Educa. R.* 12: 209(O).
- Significance of, for secondary and higher education. (C. De Garmo) *Educa. R.* 11: 40(Ja).
- Herbert, Auberon. Windfall and waterdrift. (L. de la Ramé) 19th Cent. 40: 760(N).
- Herder, J. G. von. Life, Kuehnemann's. *Sat. R.* 81: 657(Je27).
- Hereditary transmission of micro-organisms. (G. A. Buckmaster) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 324(Je).
- Heredity and instinct. (J. M. Baldwin) *Science*, n. s. 3: 438(Mr20), 558(Ap10).
- and rejuvenation. (C. S. Minot) *Am. Natural.* 30: 1(Ja).
- in art. (D. E. Colnaghi) *Art J.* 48: 86(Mr).
- Modification and variation in. (C. L. Morgan) *Science*, n. s. 4: 733(N20).
- Herefordshire, Country life in. (H. C. T.) *Longm.* 29: 60(N).
- Heretics, The. (W. F. Adeney) *New World*, 5: 654(D).

- Hermit, The; a story. (C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne) *Chamb. J.* 73: 27(Ja11).
- Herodotus, Macan's. (J. H. McDaniels) *Nation*, 63: 13(Jl2).
- Heroines, past and present. (N. R. Allen) *Lippinc.* 58: 429(S).
- Heronry, The Virginia water. *Liv. Age*, 209: 822(Je27).
- Herr Dolle's diamonds; a story. (H. Keen) *McClure*, 8: 57(N).
- Herrick, Robert. (H. M. Sanders) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 590(Je). — (P. Edgar) *Citizen*, 2: 332(D). — A dream of; a poem. (T. B. Dilks) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 123(Ja).
- Herring, The persecuted. *Chamb. J.* 73: 177(Mr21).
- Herron, George D. (C. Beardsley) *Arena*, 15: 784(Ap).
- Hertfordshire, Rambles in. (A. Grant) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 382(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 114(Ap11).
- Hertz, Heinrich, "Miscellaneous papers" of. *Nature*, 55: 6(N5).
- Hervey, Mary Lepel, Lady. (A. Dobson) *Longm.* 28: 452(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 89(O10).
- Hervieu, Paul. (H. Lynch) *Fortn.* 66: 472(O).
- Hexapod, brain of, "Mushroom bodies" of. (F. C. Kenyon) *Am. Natural.* 30: 643(Ag).
- — Meaning and structure of. (F. C. Kenyon) *Am. Natural.* 30: 643(Ag).
- Hick, Thomas. *Nat. Sci.* 9: 209(S).
- Hickathrift, Thomas: the Norfolk giant-killer. (J. Hooper) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 39(Ja).
- Hickory nuts, Abnormal. (F. H. Herrick) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 258(O).
- Higginson, Thomas W. *Cheerful yesterdays; autobiography.* *Atlan.* 78: 586(N), 758(D).
- High oaks, The; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th *Cent.* 40: 341(S).
- High sand, The. *Liv. Age*, 208: 574(F29).
- High school, admission to, Mode of. *Overland*, n. s. 27: 556(My).
- Election of studies in. *Overland*, n. s. 27: 553.
- Future of the. (F. W. Kelsey) *Educa. R.* 11: 157(F).
- Influence upon educational methods. (J. Dewey) *School R.* 4: 1(Ja).
- Preparatory and non-preparatory pupils in. (W. R. Butler) *Educa. R.* 12: 473(D).
- Work of the. (F. L. Soldan) *Educa. R.* 11: 335(Ap).
- High school classical library, Most essential books for. (C. L. Meader) *School R.* 4: 149(Mr).
- High school discipline. (C. L. Biedenbach) *School R.* 4: 228(Ap).
- High school system. (L. R. Harley) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 8: 332(S).
- High school work, Effect of, upon girls during adolescence. (Helen P. Kennedy) *Pedagog. Sem.* 3: 469(Je).
- High schools of the future. (M. H. Paddock) *Educa.* 17: 103(O).
- Highland lochs, Sailing in, for ladies. (C. Creyke) 19th *Cent.* 40: 478(S).
- Highland regiments and their origin. (C. E. MacDonald) *Canad. M.* 7: 259(Jl).
- Highlands, Summer tour in the. (T. L. James) *Cosmopol.* 21: 571(O).
- Highwaymen; Knights of the road in Berkshire. (P. H. Ditchfield) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 60(Jl).
- Hilda Strafford; a California story. (B. Harraden) *Blackw.* 159: 483(Ap), 652(My). Same art. *Cosmopol.* 20: 627(Ap). 21: 30(My), 191(Je).
- Hill, Nicholas. (M. Hale) *Green Bag*, 8: 185(My).
- Hilton, Ensign William, of York, Me. (J. T. Hassam) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 206(Ap).
- Himalayas. (E. A. Richings) *Belgra.* 90: 83(My).
- Hind, Captain James; master thief of England. *Macmil.* 73: 345(Mr).
- Hind, John Russell. (W. E. Plummer) *Nature*, 53: 201(Ja2).
- Hindu civilisation under British rule. (J. F. Hewitt) *Westm.* 145: 510(My). — *Sat. R.* 81: 409(Ap25).
- Hindu historical mythology. (J. F. Hewitt) *Westm.* 145: 357(Ap).
- Hinduism, Art subjects from. (E. M. Bowden) *Art J.* 48: 241, 278(Ag, S).
- Hird, Ben, a South Sea trader. *Macmil.* 75: 66(N).
- Hirsch, Baron Maurice de. (O. S. Straus) *Forum*, 21: 558(Jl). — (A. White) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 191(Je). — *Spec.* 76: 590(Ap25).
- His duty: a story. (O. Thanet) *Harper*, 93: 612(S).
- His enemy; a story. (E. E. Kitton) *Belgra.* 90: 399(Ag).
- His great disappointment; a story. *Argosy*, 62: 211(Ag).
- His passport into hell; a story. (I. J. Armstrong) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 175(N).
- His passport into peace; a story. (I. J. Armstrong) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 221(Je).
- Historical enquiry, New methods of. *Quar.* 184: 122(Jl).
- Historical perspective. *Meth. R.* 56: 115(Ja).
- History, College entrance, Unity in. (L. M. Salmon) *Educa. R.* 12: 151(S).
- in the common schools. (E. J. Rice) *Educa. R.* 12: 169(S). — (S. S. Laurie) *School R.* 4: 649(N).
- Ranke and the beginning of the seminary method in teaching. (E. G. Bourne) *Educa. R.* 12: 359(N).
- should it be taught backwards? (R. K. Wilson) *Contemp.* 70: 391(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 259(O31).
- Study of. (T. R. Bacon) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 427(Ap).
- Writing of. (A. J. Gossip) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 484(My).
- History of Clare Tollison; a story. (B. Pain) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 233(D).
- History of the Fairchild family, an old-fashioned child's book. (F. Anstey) *New R.* 14: 392(Ap).
- Hjaltland. (T. B. White) *Scot. R.* 28: 1(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 643(S12).
- Hobart, Garret A. (T. Roosevelt) *R. of Rs.* 14: 289(S).
- Hockey in the Canadian North-West. (H. J. Woodside) *Canad. M.* 6: 242(Ja).
- Hodgson, Brian Houghton, Hunter's Life of. *Acad.* 50: 579(D26).
- Höfer, Andreas. (W. D. McCrackan) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 548(Jl).
- Hofman's object lesson; a story. (J. J. A'Becket) *Cosmopol.* 21: 618(O).
- Holiday bush adventure. (G. A. Stockwell) *Canad. M.* 6: 344(F).

- Holiness, Growth in; a friendly word with my critics. (James Mudge) Meth. R. 56: 125(Ja).
 Holinshed, Judith. (J. Hawthorne) Critic, 28: 83(F1).
 Holkham Lake, Wild-fowl of. Spec. 76: 81(Ja18).
 Holland. Blackw. 160: 626(N).
 — and Friesland, A ladies' skating tour in. Liv. Age, 208: 233(Ja25). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 350(Mr).
 — Blok's Geschiednis van. (W. E. Griffis) Am. Hist. R. 2: 122(O).
 — Poor colonies of. (J. H. Gore) Lend a Hand, 16: 203(Mr).
 — Universities in. (S. Nusbaum) Educa. 17: 18(S).
 Holme, Thomas, Surveyor-General of Penn. and Provincial Councillor. (O. Hough) Pennsylv. M. 19: 413(Ja). 20: 128(Ap), 248(Jl).
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell. (L. Stephen) National, 27: 626(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 359(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 259(Ag1). — (W. D. Howells) Harper, 94: 120(D). — (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 28: 344(Ag).
 — Morse's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 62: 456(Je11). — (L. C. Moulton) Bookman, 3: 417(Jl). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 20: 299(My16). — Atlan. 77: 830(Je). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 28: 325(My9).
 — on immortality. Spec. 76: 699(My16).
 — Reminiscences of. (E. S. Phelps) McClure, 7: 114(Jl).
 — Sic sedebat. Atlan. 77: 830(Je).
 Holst, L. Art J. 48: 238(Ag).
 Holy Island pilgrimage. (E. Skelding) Atlan. 77: 325(Mr).
 Holy mountain, The. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 63: 491(D31).
 Holy Spirit, Doctrine of the. (S. M. Merrill) Meth. R. 56: 513(Jl).
 — the female of the Godhead. (F. Jay) Open Court, 10: 4770(Ja9).
 — Scriptural teaching respecting. (F. B. Denio) J. Bib. Lit. 15: 135.
 Homburg and its waters. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 88(Jl).
 Home again, 40 to 1; a sketch. (S. J. Robertson) Canad. M. 8: 87(N).
 Home, American, Shall it be saved? (W. S. Beard) Am. M. Civics, 8: 113(F).
 Home-making, Architecture of. (C. E. Benton) Engin. M., 11: 696(Jl).
 Home rule and the Irish party. (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. 70: 179(Ag).
 — Mr. Bright's compromise. Contemp. 70: 1(Jl).
 — Rally for. (A. Webb) Nation, 63: 211(S17). See Ireland.
 Homer, Odyssey VI., Bain on. (F. M. Bronson) School R. 4: 111(F).
 Homeric hymns, Text of. (T. W. Allen) J. Hel. Stud. 15: 251.
 Homeric warfare. (J. B. Bury) National, 28: 334(N).
 Homes for wage-earners, Need of better. (C. de Graffenried) Forum, 21: 301(My).
 — American, Workingman's plea for. (J. B. Hammond) Am. M. Civics, 8: 56(Ja).
 — Broken. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 25: 85(F).
 — for working people, Better. Chamb. J. 73: 601(S19).
 See Housing.
 Homes, Rev. William, of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Diary of. 1689-1746. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 50: 155(Ap).
 Homicide, Enrico Ferri on. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 828(O).
 — How to arrest the increase of, in America. (T. C. Parker) No. Am. 162: 667(Je).
 Homing of animals. (J. Weir, jr.) Lippinc. 58: 687(N).
 Honduras, British. Macmil. 75: 41(N).
 — Paddling a pipanti in. (E. W. Perry) Outing, 27: 396(F).
 Honest people; a story. (Paul Heyse) Cosmopol. 20: 649(Ap).
 Honeymoon on wheels, A. (H. Follett) Outing, 29: 3(O).
 Honeysuckles. Garden & F. 9: 344(Ag26).
 Honor, Unpublished essay on, by Aaron Burr. (W. E. Curtis) Cosmopol. 21: 557(S).
 Hood, Sir Samuel. Letters, 1781-3; ed. by Han- nay. Sat. R. 82: 222(Ag20).
 Hood, Thomas. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 8: 535(O). — With portrait. Acad. 50: 498(D5).
 Hooghly, Bubbles from the. Liv. Age, 210: 395(Ag15).
 Hook, Theodore, Unpublished letters of. (F. G. Waugh) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 338(Ap).
 Hopper's old man. (R. C. V. Meyers) Scrib. M. 19: 247(F).
 Horace in English. (Chas. Cooper) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 455(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 611(D5).
 Horn-book, Tuer's History of the. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 63: 129(Ag13).
 Hornbills, Remarkable nests of. (J. Buckland) Eng. Illust. 15: 363(Jl).
 Hornby, Sir Geoffrey Phipps. (W. E. G. Fisher) Acad. 50: 254(O10).
 Horse, Arabian, Origin of. (W. S. Blunt) New R. 15: 46(Jl).
 — Breeding for profit. Overland, n. s. 28: 573(N).
 — Future of the. Sat. R. 82: 579(D5).
 — of society. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 27: 320(Ja).
 — or motor. (O. McKee) Lippinc. 57: 379(Mr).
 — trotting, Evolution of the. (H. Busberg) Scrib. M. 19: 564, 699(My, Je).
 Horsemanship, Art of. Quar. 183: 139(Ja).
 Horse-racing in America, The spirit of. (J. G. Speed) Forum, 21: 109(Mr).
 Horses, Prominent, of the season. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 29: 109(N).
 — trotting and pacing champions of to-day. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 28: 245(Jl).
 — Wild, of the Pampas. (A. Livingstone) Outing, 28: 127(My).
 Horses; a story. (S. Crane) New R. 14: 140(F).
 Hort, Fenton John Anthony. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 50: 321(O31). — Sat. R. 82: 348(S26).
 Horticultural education. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 31(Ja22).
 Horticultural society of Iowa, Meeting of. Garden & F. 9: 8(Ja1).
 — of Nebraska. Garden & F. 9: 48(Ja29), 58(F5).
 — of N. J., Meeting of. Garden & F. 9: 29(Ja15).
 — of Pennsylvania. Garden & F. 9: 69(F12).
 — Meeting of. Garden & F. 9: 38(Ja22).
 — of Vermont, Meeting of. Garden & F. 9: 508(D16).

- Horticultural society of Western N. Y. Garden & F. 9: 49-78(Ja-F).
- Horticulture and health. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 431(O28).
- Evolution of, in New Eng. Garden & F. 9: 168 (Ap22).
- World's debt to. (D. B. Alsted) Chaut. 23: 709 (S).
- Hospital management in London. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 81: 594(Je13).
- Hospital nurse, Experiences of a. (K. M. Warren) Sund. M. 25: 433(Jl).
- Hospitalfield mansion. (A. H. Millar) Art J. 48: 246(Ag).
- Houdon, Jean Antoine, Three newly discovered busts by. (P. Valéry) Art J. 48: 228(Ag).
- House of Commons at work. (M. MacDonagh) Temp. Bar, 109: 413(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 704(D12).
- Unpopularity of. (F. Mackay) National, 27: 802(Ag).
- Voting supplies in. (M. MacDonagh) Chamb. J. 73: 529(Ag22).
- House of Lords as a Court of Appeal, The. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 37: 808(D).
- House divided, The; a story. (J. D. Whiting) McClure, 6: 370(Mr).
- Householders, The; a story. (A. Q. Couch) McClure, 6: 421(Ap).
- Housekeeping, British; is it a success? (Ellen W. Darwin) National, 26: 619(Ja). — Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 248(F).
- Housemaids, Boy. Spec. 77: 204(Ag15).
- Housing, Economics of improved. (E. R. L. Gould) Yale R. 5: 8(My).
- Half a century of improved. (W. H. Tolman) Yale R. 5: 288(N).
- See Homes.
- Hotman, François. Franco-Gallia. (H. M. Baird) Am. Hist. R. 1: 609(Jl).
- Houssaye, Arsène. Critic, 28: 169(Mr7). — (R. Davey) Theatre, 27: 271(My).
- How Dr. Davidson kept his last Christmas at Drumtochty. (J. Watson) McClure, 8: 114(D).
- How Hawkins was regulated. (H. A. Parker) Lippinc. 58: 413(S).
- How Joseph won Asenath, a story of Egypt. (S. R. Allen) Canad. M. 6: 503(Ap).
- How "the kid" won his medal. (T. H. Wilson) Cent. 51: 547(F).
- How King Shailu was punished. Macmil. 74: 419 (O).
- How the Kroomen took the gunboat. Chamb. J. 73: 734(N14).
- How the law got into the chaparral. (F. Remington) Harper, 94: 60(D).
- How the minister went to Jerusalem. (Mary Bell) Overland, n. s. 28: 671(D).
- How the other half lives; stories. (J. D. Symon; W. Wemley) Eng. Illust. 15: 51(Ap), 341 (Jl).
- How Peg's runners rusted. (C. F. McClure) Outing, 29: 280(D).
- How Timmy saved the piece. (L. B. Morse) Lippinc. 58: 854(D).
- How we played Robinson Crusoe in the Straits of Malacca. (R. Wildman) Overland n. s. 28: 35 (Jl).
- Howe, Lord, his commission to pacify the colonies. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 77: 758(Je).
- Howe, Henry; the Quaker actor. Acad. 49: 247 (Mr21).
- Reminiscences of. (J. Coleman and G. W. Baynham) Theatre, n. s. 27: 263(My).
- Howe, Hon. Joseph, Life and times. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 7: 562(O).
- Howel Dda, Quaint laws of. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 8: 167(Ap).
- Hroswitha. (G. de Dubor) Fortn. 65: 443(Mr).
- Hudson Bay, Is the land around, at present rising? (J. B. Tyrrell) Am. J. Sci. 152: 200(S).
- Proofs of it. (R. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 151: 219 (Mr).
- Hudson river, Through inland waters. (H. Pyle) Harper, 92: 828(My). 93: 63(Je).
- Hugh Wynne, free Quaker. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 53: 54(N), 194(D).
- Hughes, Thomas. Acad. 49: 263(Mr28). — (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. R. 6: 297(Jl). — Ath. '96, 1: 414 (Mr28). — Macmil. 74: 78(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 819(Je27). — Spec. 76: 443 (Mr28). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 382(My9). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 104(Ap4). — Critic, 28: 220(Mr28), 227(Ap4).
- and "Tom Brown." (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. 13: 567(My).
- Letter from. Critic, 28: 258(Ap11).
- Notes on. Sat. R. 81: 320(Mr28).
- Hugo, Victor, and Sainte-Beuve. Liv. Age, 211: 465(N14).
- Esme Stuart. Scot. R. 28: 223(O).
- Letters. Acad. 50: 415(N21). — Sat. R. 82: 499(N7). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 21: 247(N1). — (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 63: 389 (N19).
- Huguenots. Atlan. 77: 413(Mr).
- and the Edict of Nantes, Baird's. (A. C. Zenos) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 344(Ap). — (W. Walker) Nation, 62: 15 (Ja2).
- Hull-House and its civic aspects. (Mrs. J. Humpal-Zeman) Pub. Opin. 20: 364(Mr19).
- Settlers in the city wilderness. Atlan. 77: 118 (Ja).
- A social settlement. (A. L. Muzzey) Arena, 16: 432(Ag).
- Human cost and utility. (J. A. Hobson) Econ. R. 6: 10(Ja).
- Human nature. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 61: 540 (My).
- Human problem, The, according to law. (A. M. Diaz) Arena, 15: 619(Mr).
- Humboldt, California, and its redwoods. (M. M. Vaughan) Overland, n. s. 28: 328(S).
- Humboldt Bay and its jetty system. (W. E. Dennison) Overland, n. s. 28: 381(O).
- Humming birds. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 77: 737(Je).
- Humor in Dickens and Eliot. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Sat. R. 81: 521(My23).
- The penalty of. (B. Matthews) Harper, 92: 897 (My).
- Humorist, The analytical. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 66: 137(Jl).
- Humphry, Sir George Murray. Acad. 50: 240 (O3). — Ath. '96, 2: 454(O3).
- Hundred, Problem of the. (E. Jenks) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 510(Jl).
- Hundred, The; a story. (G. Hall) Harper, 94: 70 (D).
- Hundredth regiment, Reminiscences of. Canad. M. 7: 269(Jl).

- Hungarian millennial exhibition. *Sat. R.* 81: 469, 496, 645(My9, 16, Je27).
- Hungary. (T. Lindsay) *Canad. M.* 7: 464(N).
- at the close of her first millennium. (E. Reich) 19th Cent. 39: 837(My).
- New marriage law of. (F. P. Walton) *Jurid. R.* 8: 189(Ap).
- Sacred crown of. (J. Horowitz) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 405(Ag).
- Hunnewell, H. S. Notes from gardens at Natick, Mass. (T. D. Hatfield) *Garden & F.* 9: 278(J18).
- Hunt, Alfred William. *Ath.* '96, 1: 625(My9).
- Hunt, Leigh. (F. W. Cornish) *Temp. Bar.* 108: 186(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 30(J1).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 3(J14).
- Hunt, Thornton, and G. H. Lewes. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) *Bookman*, 3: 520(Ag).
- Hunting, The craft of. *Macmil.* 73: 291(F).
- the buck in Warwickshire. *Eng. Illust.* 16: 185(N).
- A day on the uplands. (E. W. Sandys) *Outing*, 29: 72(O).
- with beagles. (B. S. Turpin) *Outing*, 28: 37(Ap).
- Hunting recollections, Some. *Macmil.* 73: 192(Ja).
- Huon of Bordeaux, retold by Steele. *Sat. R.* 81: 632(Je20).
- Husband, Does the ideal, exist? (M. A. Livermore) *No. Am.* 162: 210(F).
- Husbands, A study in. (M. Harland; B. Harrison; E. Bisland) *No. Am.* 162: 103(Ja).
- Hutchinson, Francis. Relation to utilitarianism. (E. Albee) *Philos. R.* 5: 24(Ja).
- Hutchinson, Thomas, Hosmer's. (A. C. Goodell, jr.) *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 163(O).
- Hutchinson family, Story of. (G. J. Clarke) *Dial (Ch.)* 21: 222(O16).
- Hutton, R. H. (H. Walker) *Bookman*, 2: 498(F).
- Huxley, Thomas Henry. (J. W. Chadwick) *New World*, 5: 25(Mr). — (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 40: 274(Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 627(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 579(S5).
- and his work. (T. Gill) *Science*, n. s. 3: 253(F21).
- from the point of view of a disciple. (T. J. Parker) *Nat. Sci.* 8: 161(Mr).
- Memorial tribute to. (H. F. Osborn) *Science*, n. s. 3: 147(Ja31).
- Student's recollections of. (A. Heilprin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 326(Ja).
- Huysmans, J. K. *En route*; tr. by Kegan Paul. *Sat. R.* 82: 139(Ag8).
- Hybridization. Early experiments in crossing plants. (E. J. Hill) *Garden & F.* 9: 32(Ja22).
- Hyde Park. *See* London.
- Hydrography in the U. S. (F. H. Newell) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 146(Ap).
- Hygiene, Modern, in practice. (A. Schofield). [Leisure Hour.] *Ecl. M.* 126: 681(My). 127: 242(Ag).
- Science of change of air. (L. Robinson) *National*, 27: 663(J1).
- Hygienic education, Higher. (G. W. Linn) *Educa.* 17: 30(S).
- Hygrometer, Hair. (C. C. Trowbridge) *Science*, n. s. 4: 62(J117).
- Hymn, What constitutes a good? (W. W. How) *Sund. M.* 25: 361(Je).
- Hymn to Canada; a poem. (K. Livingston) *Canad. M.* 7: 534(O).
- Hymns, Most popular. (W. C. Preston) *Sund. M.* 25: 81(F).
- Hypnotic states, trance, and ecstasy. (W. R. Newbold) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 804(Ap).
- Hypnotism, Educational uses of. (R. O. Mason) *No. Am.* 163: 448(O).
- Mesmer, animal magnetism and. (Joseph Jastrow) *Cosmopol.* 20: 360(F).
- Posthypnotic and criminal suggestion. (W. R. Newbold) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 230(Je).
- Hypnotist, The; a story. (O. Thanet) *Harper*, 93: 678(O).
- Hypotheses, Origin of. (G. K. Gilbert) *Science*, n. s. 3: 1(Ja3).
- Hysteria, Epidemics of. (W. Hirsch) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 544(Ag).
- I dreamed; a poem. (D. Fuguet) *Cosmopol.* 21: 617(O).
- Ibsen, Henrik. (E. O. Achorn) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 13: 737(F).
- John Gabriel, *Bookman.* *Sat. R.* 82: 654(D19).
- Little Eyolf. *Acad.* 50: 465(N28). — (G. B. Shaw) *Sat. R.* 82: 563(N28), 623(D12).
- Nora, and Shakespeare's Katharine. (E. Crowell) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 192(Ap).
- Peer Gynt. (G. B. Shaw) *Sat. R.* 82: 542(N21).
- Sarcey on. (W. D. Adams) *Theatre*, 28: 19(J1).
- Ice age, Causes, stages, and time of. (W. Upham) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 354(J1).
- Ice-cliffs on the Kowak river. (J. C. Cantwell) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 345(O).
- Iceland, Women of. (R. Shaffner) *Chaut.* 22: 469.
- Ichabod. (C. E. Laughlin) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 220(O).
- Ideal in college life, Place of. (C. E. Wagner) *Ref. Q.* 43: 519(O).
- Idealism, Balfour on. (W. M. Daniels) *Philos. R.* 5: 59(Ja). — (R. B. Johnson) *Philos. R.* 5: 401(J1).
- of Spinoza. (J. C. Murray) *Philos. R.* 5: 473(S).
- Panlogist phase of. (E. D. Fawcett) *Monist*, 7: 41(O).
- Refutations of, in the "Löse Blätter." (J. H. Tufts) *Philos. R.* 5: 51(Ja).
- Idiots savants. (F. Peterson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 232(D).
- Idle summer, An; a story. (W. E. Saxon) *Argosy*, 62: 29(J1).
- Idyll, An. (Mrs. P. Pattison) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 555(F).
- Ilford village homes. (J. Cassidy) *Westm.* 146: 194(Ag).
- Illegitimate children, Care of, in England. *Sat. R.* 82: 6(J14).
- Illinois, Taxation in. A remarkable statistical report. (J. Malcolin) *Arena*, 16: 585(S).
- Illinois town, Spirit of an. (M. H. Catherwood) *Atlan.* 78: 168(Ag), 338(S), 480(O).
- Illiteracy of American boys, Growing. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 63: 284(O15).
- Illusions and certitudes. (J. W. Powell) *Science*, n. s. 3: 263(F21), 426(Mr20).
- and hallucinations. (W. R. Newbold) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 630(S).
- Illustration, Modern, Pennell on. *Sat. R.* 82: 43(J111).

- Image, The; a story. (Vernon Lee) Cornh. 73: 516 (My).
- Imagination. (A. Lovell) New Sci. R. 2: 311(Ja).
- Types of. (R. H. Stetson) Psychol. R. 3: 398 (Jl).
- Imaginationalism, Immoral. (A. Comstock) Our Day, 16: 191(Ap).
- Imitation among atoms and organisms. (E. Noble) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 492(F).
- Immanuel, Isaiah's, Suggestion regarding. (F. C. Porter) J. Bib. Lit. 14: 19.
- Immigrants, Handling of, in New York. (H. M. Sweeney) Cath. World, 63: 497(Jl).
- Where do they go? (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 23: 551(Ag).
- Immigration and crime. (H. H. Hart) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 369(N). — (S. G. Fisher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 625(S).
- Economic aspects of. (J. A. Roebeling) Am. M. Civics, 9: 235(O).
- Evils of. (R. Gale) Lippinc. 58: 231(Ag).
- from Italy. (J. H. Senner) No. Am. 162: 649 (Je).
- Is it a menace to the nation? (W. G. Puddefoot) Am. M. Civics, 9: 1(Jl).
- Italian. (P. F. Hall) No. Am. 163: 252(Ag).
- Our attitude toward foreigners. (B. W. Williams) Am. M. Civics, 8: 64(Ja).
- Restriction of. (F. A. Walker) Atlan. 77: 822 (Je). — (E. W. Bemis) Bib. Sac. 53: 560(Jl).
- (H. C. Lodge) Our Day, 16: 281(My).
- Statistics of. Gunton's M. 11: 431(D).
- Immortal three; a poem. (R. B. Wilson) Cosmopol. 21: 115(Je).
- Immortality. (G. M. McCrie) Open Court, 10: 4904 (My7).
- and nothingness. (P. Bayne) Good Words, 37: 243(Ap).
- The conception of, in Spinoza's Ethics. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 21: 145(Ap).
- Doctrine of, in the Old Testament. (S. Holmes) Westm. 145: 92(Ja).
- Is there another life? (Goldwin Smith) Forum, 21: 607(Jl).
- Salmond on. (E. D. Morris) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 558(Jl).
- Impending sword. (H. A. Vachell) Lippinc. 57: 595(My).
- Imperial federation, Canada's call to the Empire. (H. Vincent) Canad. M. 6: 264(Ja).
- In Birling Deep; a story. Temp. Bar, 109: 396 (N).
- In the bonnie north countree; a story. (M. L. Cameron) Eng. Illust. 16: 362(D).
- In collusion with fate. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. M. 20: 73(Jl).
- In the darkroom. (F. R. Batchelder) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 245(Ap).
- In the days of the Cagots; a tale. (E. Yolland) Belgra. 91: 245(N).
- In the first Christmastide; a poem. (H. P. Spofford) McClure, 8: 121(D).
- In Louisa County. (C. P. Lamar) Lippinc. 58: 218 (Ag).
- In memory's mirror; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 62: 768(D).
- In the name of the Most High; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Eng. Illust. 16: 305(D).
- In narrow ways; a story. (Mary Hartier) Temp. Bar, 109: 353(N).
- In the preacher's heart; a story. (L. Jackson) Belgra. 90: 53(My).
- In the Rukh; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 7: 23(Je).
- In the shadows of the guillotine; a story. (E. Lambre) Chaut. 23: 408(Jl), 545(Ag).
- In the time of the sweetbrier; a story. (H. P. Spofford) McClure, 7: 305(S).
- In the valley; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 62: 28(Jl).
- In the wine-cellar. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 20: 475(O).
- Incarnation, The. (E. H. Gifford) Chr. Lit. 15: 472(O).
- and the eucharist. Church Q. 41: 303(Ja).
- Dissertations on subjects connected with, Gore's. (W. Gildea) Dub. R. 118: 347(Ap).
- Doctrine of, Ottley's. Church Q. 43: 28(O).
- in the religions of the world. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 69: 825(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 289(S).
- Incognito; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, 27: 425 (Mr).
- Income tax, A graduated. (J. Burns) Westm. 146: 555(N).
- in France; bill of 1895. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 4: 409(Je).
- U. S., Decision against. (J. K. Beach) Yale R. 5: 58(My).
- Incredulity, Credulous. Spec. 77: 639(N7).
- Independence in politics. (W. D. Foulke) Good Govt. 15: 23(F).
- Independents, The American, of 1896, A national platform for the. (W. P. St. John) Arena, 16: 67(Je).
- India, Agriculture and canals of. (D. N. Reid) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 373(O).
- Army in: Imperial service troops. Blackw. 160: 5(Jl).
- — Sickness and mortality in. (T. A. P. Marsh) Westm. 146: 156(Ag).
- Aryanism in, and the modern theistic movement. (J. W. Brooks) Meth. R. 56: 559(Jl).
- Creditor and debtor in. (E. J. Kitts) Law Q. 12: 41(Ja).
- Duties on cotton goods in. (E. Helm) Econ. J. 6: 110(Mr).
- England's frontier in. Quar. 184: 161(Jl).
- Famine of 1896. (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 82: 489 (N7). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 886(D26).
- (T. M. Kirkwood) Fortn. 66: 856(D).
- Folk-tales of. (S. M. Taylor) Folk-Lore, 7: 83 (Mr).
- Forecasting famines in. (D. Archibald) Knowl. 19: 265(D).
- French and English view of. Atlan. 78: 552 (O).
- How it has suffered in the race of wealth. (D. N. Reid) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 612(Je).
- Land legislation in. (J. W. MacDougall) Jurid. R. 8: 167(Ap).
- Lenz's world tour awheel. Outing, 27: 313(Ja).
- Missions; a forgotten Oxford movement, 1681. (Sir W. W. Hunter) Fortn. 65: 689(My).
- Mutiny in, My first battle in the. (S. D. White) Westm. 145: 78(Ja).
- Native army in. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 58: 501(O).
- North-East, Nágá and other tribes of. (Gertrude M. Godden) Anthropol. J. 26: 161(N).

- India, North-west frontier of. (J. D. Poynder) *National*, 28: 103(S).
- Rupee circulation, composition and amount of. (F. C. Harrison) *Econ. J.* 6: 122(Mr).
- Statistics of, 1894-5. *Dub. R.* 119: 430(O).
- Tariffs of. *New R.* 14: 67(Ja).
- Tiger hunting in. (J. H. Porter) *Outing*, 28: 140(My).
- Vernacular literature of. (A. Pedler) *Acad.* 50: 164(S5).
- The wife in. (R. V. Rogers) *Green Bag*, 8: 7(Ja).
- Indian agents. (H. Welsh) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 430(D).
- Indian corn, Fertile crosses with. (J. W. Harshberger) *Garden & F.* 9: 522(D30).
- Indian Territory. (A. Hendricks) *Lippinc.* 58: 670(N).
- Survey and subdivision of. (H. Gannett) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 112(Mr).
- Indiana campaign; a story. (S. Crane) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 320(D).
- Indian's grave; a poem. (H. A. Cody) *Canad. M.* 7: 147(Je).
- Indians, North American, and the U. S. (J. E. Greene) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 128(Ag).
- Civilizing the. (R. Shaffner) *Chaut.* 23: 259(Jl).
- Dakota, Emblematic use of the tree by. (Alice C. Fletcher) *Science*, n. s. 4: 475(O2).
- Disappearance of the race a popular fallacy. (J. W. Pope) *Arena*, 16: 945(N).
- of the Atlantic slope, Prehistoric migrations of. (C. Thomas) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 346(N).
- of the North Pacific, Decorative art of. (F. Boas) *Science*, n. s. 4: 101(Jl24).
- One good Indian. (D. A. Goodsell) *Chaut.* 23: 179(My).
- Pottery of. (W. J. Hoffman) *Mo. Illust.* 11: 663(Ja). 12: 79(F).
- The training of. *Lend a Hand*, 17: 436(D).
- Indictments. (H. L. Stephen) *Law Q.* 12: 167.
- Individual, Rights of the. (H. Rashdall) *Econ. R.* 6: 317(Jl).
- Individual determinism and social science. (G. Fiamingo) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 270.
- Individual mind and nature. (K. Lasswitz) *Monist*, 6: 396(Ap).
- Individualism and monism. (W. Lutoslawski) *Monist*, 6: 351(Ap).
- and societism. (Z. S. Holbrook) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 540(Jl).
- True. (W. E. Brokaw) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 537(My).
- *versus* collectivism. (L. Courtney) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 215(D).
- Individuality, moral, in catholic Christianity, The principle of. (G. Frommel) *New World*, 5: 634(D).
- Indo-China, A journey from Tunkin. (Henri d'Orleans) *Geog. J.* 8: 566(D).
- Partition of. (W.) *Fortn.* 65: 370(Mr).
- Indulgences, Lea's History of. (W. Webster) *Acad.* 50: 324(O31). — (E. Emerton) *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 113(O).
- Industrial competition. (T. Scanlon) *Westm.* 145: 286(Mr).
- Industrial conditions and the money markets. (M. L. Muhleman) *Engin. M.* 11: 1(Ap).
- Industrial crisis. *Guntton's M.* 10: 347(My).
- Industrial education in Old and New England. (S. N. D. North) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* no. 34: 29(N).
- Why push it in the South? (B. T. Washington) *Pub. Opin.* 20: 750(Je11).
- Industrial outlook and our national policy. (C. Mills) *Engin. M.* 12: 1(O).
- Industrial problem, Woman's view of. (A. L. Woodbridge) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 71(Jl).
- Industrial success, Relations of finance to. (H. Clews) *Engin. M.* 11: 809(Ag).
- Industrialism, Relation to morality. (M. C. Remick) *Arena*, 17: 32(D).
- Industries, Location of. (E. A. Ross) *Q. J. Econ.* 10: 247(Ap).
- Industry, American; why it languishes. (H. A. Herbert) *No. Am.* 163: 488(O).
- Inebriety as a disease. (Norman Kerr) *Cosmopol.* 21: 547(S).
- Inevitable thing, The; a story. (E. Pugh) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 411(Ja).
- Infancy, The scientific investigation of. *Liv. Age*, 208: 60(Ja4).
- Infelix; a poem. (M. E. Sangster) *Cosmopol.* 21: 393(Ag).
- Informers, Jewish, in the Middle Ages. (D. Kaufmann) *Jew. Q.* 8: 217(Ja).
- Inheritance, Study of. (W. K. Brooks) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 480(F), 617(Mr).
- Inheritance laws. An inheritance for the waifs. (C. F. Taylor) *Arena*, 17: 59(D).
- Initiative and referendum system of law-making, The. (C. W. Bowne) *Arena*, 16: 553(S).
- *See* Referendum.
- Injunction, Government by, and the wage earners. *Guntton's M.* 11: 243(O).
- Labor and. *Guntton's M.* 11: 44(Jl).
- Inkberrow parish, Account books of. (W. Bradbrook) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 367(Ap).
- Inns, The old life of the. (S. E. Braine) *Good Words*, 37: 462(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 560(O).
- Insane, the, County care of, under State supervision. (J. E. Heg) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 175(S).
- Insane colony at Gheel. (S. G. Smith) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 356(My).
- Insane hospitals; A girl's visit to a Swiss mad-house. (A. Kennedy) *Belgra.* 91: 91(S).
- Insanity as portrayed by Shakespeare. (F. Winslow) *Arena*, 15: 414(F).
- Increase of. (W. J. Corbet) *Fortn.* 65: 431(Mr).
- is it increasing? (T. Drapes) *Fortn.* 66: 483(O).
- Premonitions of. (F. Winslow) *Harper*, 92: 471(F).
- Inscriptions at Santa Cruz, Cal. (B. F. Leeds) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 438(O).
- Insecticides in glass houses. *Garden & F.* 9: 167(Ap22).
- Insectivorous plants. *See* Dogbane; Milkweed.
- Insects; Door-step neighbors. (W. H. Gibson) *Harper*, 93: 420(Ag).
- instinct of, Evolution of. (C. Perton) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 105(N).
- Social. (L. N. Badenoch) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 641(S).
- Inspiration, Limits of. (I. Zangwill) *Critic*, 28: 175(Mr14).
- Instinct and heredity. (J. M. Baldwin) *Science*, n. s. 3: 438(Mr20), 558(Ap10).

- Instinct, Holiness of. (W. Hutchinson) *Monist*, 6: 481(Jl).
- Reflex action, instinct and reason. (G. A. Reid) *Fortn.* 65: 269(F).
- Insurance, Life. (J. Burns) *Jurid. R.* 8: 129(Ap).
- — Infantile, in Europe. (C. W. Chancellor) *Char. R.* 5: 128(Ja).
- Insurance laws, German. (J. E. Hogarth) *Econ. J.* 6: 283(Je).
- Intellectual ability and physical development in children. (G. M. West) *Science*, n. s. 4: 156(Ag7).
- Interest, Natural basis of. (F. W. Sanders) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 494(S).
- Influence of monetary appreciation and depreciation on rate of. (I. Fisher) *Am. Econ. Assoc.* 11: 331.
- Teaching of, in. (J. V. Collins) *Educa.* 16: 554(My).
- Interest of pupils and the transcendental will. (A. F. Ames) *Educa. R.* 11: 392(Ap).
- as related to will, Prof. John Dewey's doctrine of. (W. T. Harris) *Educa. R.* 11: 486(My).
- The doctrine of. (W. E. Wilson) *Educa. R.* 11: 254(Mr).
- Some objections to it. (F. M. McMurtry) *Educa. R.* 11: 146(F).
- Interestingness of things. *Ecl. M.* 126: 696(My).
- Internal improvements in U. S. (B. Moses) *Chaut.* 22: 664(Mr).
- International affairs, Real interests of the public in. (C. D. Farquharson) *Westm.* 145: 167(F).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 383(Mr).
- International delusions, Some. (F. E. Clark) *No. Am.* 163: 28(Jl).
- International jealousy. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 39: 529(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 721(Je).
- International justice. (D. J. Hill) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* no. 34: 98(N).
- International law. (Lord Russell) *Law Q.* 12: 311(O).
- Duty of neutral nations. (John Gibbons) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 88(Jl).
- International prejudice. *Liv. Age*, 211: 490(N21).
- International Prison Congress, 5th, 1895. (S. J. Barrows) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 395(Ja).
- International psychological congress, Third, Education at. (S. I. Franz) *Educa. R.* 12: 280(O).
- International questions, Settlement of. (P. Fiore) *Int. J. Ethics*, 7: 20(O).
- International relations, "Intention" in. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 62: 301(Ap16).
- International statesman, The. (W. B. Chisholm) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 501(My).
- International Statistical Institute. (R. P. Falkener) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 4: 358(D '95).
- Interoceanic canal from the standpoint of self-interest. (T. S. Woolsey) *Yale R.* 4: 357(F).
- Interoceanic canals. (G. E. Walsh) *Chaut.* 23: 723(S).
- Interrupted current. (H. M. Yost) *Lippinc.* 58: 579(N).
- Interviewed by a Comudi; a story. (A. Ferguson) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 124(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 254(F).
- Interviewing in practice. (F. Banfield) [*National.*] *Ecl. M.* 126: 32(Ja).
- Into the jaws of death: a mining story. *Macmil.* 74: 93(Je).
- Intuitionism, Relation of, to the ethical doctrine of self-realization. (H. Calderwood) *Philos. R.* 5: 337(Jl).
- Invention and design, Relation of, to mechanical progress. (C. L. Redfield) *Engin. M.* 12: 286(N).
- March of. *Guntton's M.* 11: 266(O).
- Opposition to. (W. C. Dodge) *Engin. M.* 10: 907(F).
- Some peculiarities of. (G. R. Fleming) *Good Words*, 37: 547(Ag).
- Investments for British investors. *Contemp.* 70: 144(Jl), 292(Ag), 599(O).
- Iodine in the animal organism. (W. D. Halliburton) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 454(Ag).
- Iowa, Association of Colleges in. (I. Loos) *Educa. R.* 11: 271(Mr).
- University of. (J. J. McConnell) *Educa.* 16: 400(Mr).
- Ireland, Agricultural co-operation in. (T. A. Finlay) *Econ. J.* 6: 204(Je).
- and Great Britain, Financial relations of. *Sat. R.* 82: 276(S12).
- arbitration for, The question of. (W. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 39: 746(My).
- as a field for tourists. (J. A. Steuart) *Fortn.* 66: 416(S).
- Condition of. (J. J. O'Shea) *Cath. World*, 63: 371(Je).
- Education in. (Lord Powerscourt) 19th Cent. 39: 286(F).
- England's opportunity in. *Quar.* 183: 255(Ja).
- (J. McGrath) *Fortn.* 66: 602(O).
- Financial grievance of. (J. J. Clancy) 19th Cent. 40: 982(D).
- Home rule and the Irish party. (T. P. O'Connor) *Contemp.* 70: 179(Ag).
- in 1896: Mr. Lecky and Irish affairs. (J. G. Swift MacNeill) *Fortn.* 65: 18(Ja).
- The new movement. (S. O'Grady) *New R.* 15: 666(D).
- Land in: bill of Lord Salisbury's government. (O. Morris) *Fortn.* 65: 879(Je). — National, 28: 3(S). — (T. M. Healy) *Sat. R.* 82: 154(Ag15).
- Land purchase in. (G. Fottrell) 19th Cent. 40: 829(N).
- Land question to-day. (Monteagle) 19th Cent. 39: 756(My).
- Land tenure in, The muddle of. (W. E. Bear) *Fortn.* 66: 70(Jl).
- — 25 land acts in 26 years. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 40: 345(S).
- Landed system of. (O. Morris) *Fortn.* 65: 249(F).
- Morris's, 1494-1868. (A. Webb) *Nation*, 63: 293(O15).
- Ordnance survey of. (E. Mitchell) *Gent. M.* n. s. 56: 373(Ap).
- Party struggle in. *Westm.* 146: 604(D).
- Place of, in the financial system of the United Kingdom. (C. F. Bastable) *Econ. J.* 6: 185(Je).
- Progress in. *Sat. R.* 82: 210(Ag29).
- Public works in. *Ed. R.* 183: 358(Ap).
- Repeopling of. (G. H. Bassett) *No. Am.* 163: 753(D).
- Taxes in, and in England. *Sat. R.* 82: 5(Jl4).
- Week in. (J. Shaylor) *Gent. M.* n. s. 57: 465(N).

- Ireland, The west of. Blackw. 159: 708(My).
- Irene: a poem (W. C. Cooper) Arena, 15: 841 (Ap).
- Irises, Cultural notes on. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 9: 437(O28).
- Irish in America. (W. Lecky) Cath. World, 63: 355(Je).
- in American life. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 77: 289(Mr).
- Irish peasant-woman, An. (K. T. Hinkson) New R. 14: 53(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 238 (Jl25).
- Irish priesthood, The. (M. MacDonagh) Contemp. 69: 529(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 481 (My23).
- Irish race, Convention of. Cath. World, 65: 573 (Ag).
- Irish rajah of Hariána. Liv. Age, 208: 162(Ja18).
- Irish saints, Wandering of, on the continent, in early times. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 118: 364 (Ap).
- Iron and steel, Production of, in Germany. New R. 14: 113(F).
- Works of the United States. Am. Arch. 53: 69(Ag29).
- Cost of, as related to industrial enterprises. (G. H. Hull) Engin. M. 12: 420(I).
- Future of the American iron trade. (J. M. Swank) Engin. M. 10: 613(Ja).
- wrought, Conditions causing it to be fibrous. (W. F. Durfee) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 110(Ag).
- Iron industry, American. Gunton's M. 11: 344(N).
- of England. (W. T. Jeans) Chamb. J. 73: 708 (N7).
- Iron mine, Determining the value of an. (N. P. Hulst) Engin. M. 11: 91(Ap).
- Iron mines of Minnesota, Monopoly and the. (C. J. Buell) Arena, 16: 124(Je).
- Iron-ore industry, Lake transportation and the. (G. G. Turrell) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 23, 110(D).
- Ironclads, 1855-1895, Wilson on. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 20: 99(F16).
- in action, Wilson on. Sat. R. 81: 76(Ja18).
- Irony. Is it a form of the ludicrous? Spec. 76: 627 (My2).
- Irony of progress; a story. (W. B. Harte) Poet-Lore, 8: 113(Mr).
- Irrigation in Egypt. Dub. R. 119: 431(O).
- Modern, and the law of water. (R. J. Hinton) Engin. M. 10: 699(Ja).
- pump, on the great plains. (H. V. Hinckley) Engin. M. 11: 16(Ap).
- Pumping water for. (W. G. Starkweather) Cas-sier, 11: 49(N).
- Irrigation States of North America. Spec. 76: 337 (Mr7).
- Irving, Henry, Claims of. (W. Wallace) National, 28: 75(S).
- Criticism of. Theatre, n. s. 28: 175(O).
- How he rose to fame. (H. Saint Maur) Munsey, 14: 652(Mr).
- in Cymbeline. Theatre, n. s. 28: 268(N).
- Influence of, in America. (S. Fiske) Theatre, n. s. 27: 75(F).
- Irving, Washington, Reminiscences of, with port-rail. (J. Morris) Cath. World, 62: 627(F).
- Island floras. (W. B. Hemsley) Sci. Prog. 5: 286 (Je), 374(Jl).
- Israel among the nations, Leroy-Beaulieu's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 63: 53(Jl16).
- It is a voice; a poem. (H. N. Crellin) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 212(Ag).
- It might have been; a poem. (H. St. A. Denton) Argosy, 61: 256(F).
- Italian emigrants in America, Protection of. (L. Bodio) Chaut. 23: 42(Ap).
- Italian fiction, Recent, Politics in. Blackw. 160: 647(N). — Liv. Age, 211: 778(D19).
- Italian officer, Life of an. Chaut. 23: 329(Jl).
- Italian operas. Sat. R. 81: 499(My16).
- Italy and the ruin of political liberty. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 21: 449(Jl).
- Archaeological research in. (F. von Duhn) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 120(Ap).
- Awakening of. (L. de La Ramé) Fortn. 65: 541(Ap).
- Canadian bicycle in. (C. B. Boulton) Canad. M. 7: 113(Je), 216(Jl).
- A doomsday book doomed. (J. W. Mario) Na-tion, 62: 8(Ja2).
- Every-day. (C. F. Bragdon) Am. Arch. 51: 71-127. 52: 3(F-Ap).
- Friendship with England. Fortn. 65: 451(Mr).
- History, 1409-1530, Browning's. Sat. R. 82: 224(Ag29).
- How it is governed. Nation, 62: 413(My28).
- Humiliation and prowess in Africa. (J. W. Ma-rio) Nation, 62: 284(Ap9).
- Marriage of the Crown Prince of. (J. W. Ma-rio) Nation, 63: 324(O29).
- Roba nuova d'Italia. [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 211: 235(O24).
- the Roman's villeggiatura. (Countess M. Ce-saresco) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 126: 47(Ja).
- Rome and. (R. de Cesare) Chaut. 22: 686(Mr).
- Royal pageant in. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 63: 381(N19).
- Social regeneration in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 62: 358(My7).
- under the Lombards. (J. B. Bury) Scot. R. 27: 33(Ja).
- Why it is not rich. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 62: 488(Je25).
- Iyemitsu, Temple of. (C. T. Mathews) Am. Arch. 52: 83(My30).
- Jack's friends. Liv. Age, 210: 637(S5).
- Jackson, Sheldon. (J. Eaton) R. of Rs. 13: 691 (Je).
- Jackson-Harmsworth polar expedition. (A. M. Brice) Geog. J. 8: 543(D).
- Jacobites, Spain and the. (Benjamin Taylor) Scot. R. 27: 253(Ap).
- Jacobitism, Revival of. (S. D. White) Westm. 146: 417(O).
- Jainism and its founder. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 5: 541(S).
- Jamaica as a field for investment. (H. A. Blake) No. Am. 162: 341(Mr).
- An evening chat in. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 208: 109(Ja11). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 678 (My).
- Museum work in. (J. E. Duerden) Nat. Sci. 8: 318(My).
- James I. and VI. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 146: 635 (I).
- Coronation of. (Guy le Strange) Scot. R. 28: 293(O).
- James I. of Scotland. Kingis quair, Doubtful authorship of, Brown on. Sat. R. 82: 55(Jl18).

- James, Bartholomew, 1752-1828. *Journal*. Sat. R. 82: 116(Ag1).
- James, Henry. (Annie Macdonell) *Bookman*, 4: 20(S).
- Jameson, Dr. Leander S., Rhodes and. (J. Verschoyle) *Fortn.* 65: 483(Mr).
- Raid of. Sat. R. 81: 266(Mr14).
- — and Sir Jacobus de Wet. Sat. R. 81: 507(My16).
- — and the trial at bar. (E. Dicey) *Fortn.* 66: 319(S).
- Comments on. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 81: 340(Ap4).
- — Maps and notes. Sat. R. 81: 553(My30).
- — True motive of. (G. S. Fort) 19th Cent. 39: 873(Je).
- Trial of, in its legal aspects. *Green Bag*, 8: 397(O).
- — Result of. Sat. R. 82: 100(Ag1). — *Nation*, 63: 6(Jl2), 118(Ag13).
- Jan Pengelly. (J. Patey) *Chamb. J.* 73: 417-470(Jl4-25).
- Jane Hubbs's salvation; a story. (H. Huntington) *Harper*, 92: 598(Mr).
- Janissaries, The. (H. Macmillan) *Good Words*, 37: 564(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 807(S26).
- Japan; Alps of. *Dub. R.* 118: 432(Ap). — *Acad.* 50: 552(D19).
- — Explorations of, 1891-4. (W. Weston) *Geog. J.* 7: 125(F).
- — and China, Engineering notes from. (F. F. Prentiss) *Cassier*, 10: 431(O).
- — and England. (A. G. Boscawen) *National*, 27: 424(My).
- — and her outlook. *Pub. Opin.* 20: 427(Ap2).
- — as an industrial power. (W. E. Griffiths) *Chaut.* 24: 201(N).
- Cabinet changes in. (G. Droppers) *Nation*, 63: 399(N26).
- Color-prints of. (E. F. Strange) *New R.* 14: 680(Je).
- Commercial morality in. (R. Young) 19th Cent. 40: 721(N). — (G. C. Perkins) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 393(O). — (A. R. Foote) *Engin. M.* 11: 705(Jl). — *Gunton's M.* 10: 206(Mr). — (J. P. Young) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 82(Jl).
- Influence of, upon the industries of America. (W. H. Mills) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 587(Je).
- Is it a myth? (R. P. Porter) *No. Am.* 163: 144(Ag).
- Corea, and China, Problems of, Curzon's. Sat. R. 81: 404(Ap18).
- Failure as a colonizer. Sat. R. 82: 358(O3).
- Labor problem in. (F. Takano) *Gunton's M.* 11: 106(Ag).
- Land taxation in. (S. Sugiyama) *Gunton's M.* 11: 6(Jl).
- Party politics in. (G. Droppers) *Nation*, 62: 375(My14).
- Political development in. (G. Droppers) *Nation*, 62: 94(Ja30).
- Revenue measures in. (G. Droppers) *Nation*, 62: 414(My28).
- Tidal wave in, 1896. *Dub. R.* 119: 433(O). — (J. Milne) *Geog. J.* 8: 157(Ag). — (E. R. Scidmore) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 285(S).
- Japanese, Ethical ideas of. *Spec.* 76: 48(Ja11).
- Ethical life and conceptions of. (T. Yokoi) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 182(Ja).
- Japanese art, Faces in. (L. Hearn) *Atlan.* 78: 219.
- Japanese characteristics. *Spec.* 77: 815(D5).
- Japanese folk-songs. Out of the street. (L. Hearn) *Atlan.* 78: 347(S).
- Japanese match-box labels. *Eng. Illust.* 15: 361.
- Japanese mountaineers. *Dub. R.* 118: 432(Ap).
- Jarry, Alfred. *Ubu roi*. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 82: 645(D19).
- Jataka, The. (J. F. Hewitt) *Westm.* 145: 622(Je).
- Java, Pilgrimage to the temples of. (R. Rivington) *Westm.* 145: 321(Mr).
- "Jeannette" relics, So-called. (W. H. Dall) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 93(Mr).
- Jecks, Clara; with portrait. *Theatre*, n. s. 28: 126(S).
- Jefferies, Richard, A study of. (C. Fisher) *Temp. Bar*, 109: 502(D).
- Jefferson, Thomas, and Callender, James Thomson. (W. C. Ford) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 445(O).
- and his party to-day. (W. E. Russell) *Forum*, 21: 513(Jl).
- and religion. (E. P. Powell) *Open Court*, 10: 4943(Jett).
- as a geographer. (A. W. Greeley) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 269(Ag).
- in our education. (E. P. Powell) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 14: 699(Ag).
- Jeffreys, George, Lord Chancellor. (F. Watt) *New R.* 15: 193(Ag).
- Jeffries, Maud, in *The Sign of the Cross*. *Theatre*, n. s. 27: 129(Mr).
- Jeffrys, Ellis; with portrait. *Theatre*, n. s. 28: 303.
- Jelly-fishes. (A. Wilson) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 493(F).
- Jensen, Adolf. (A. von Ende) *Music*, 9: 257(Ja).
- Jerome of Prague. (P. Felts) *Luth. Q.* 26: 380(Jl).
- Jersey City Free Public Library, Educational work of. (E. E. Burdick) *Lib. J.* 21: 359(Ag).
- Jerusalem. (R. M. Ryan) *Cath. World*, 62: 667(F).
- and thereabouts. (A. K. Parker) *Bib. World*, 7: 342(My).
- Cotton Grotto in. (C. Adler) *Jew. Q.* 8: 384(Ap).
- in the 7th century, An Armenian visitor to. (E. W. Brooks) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 93(Ja).
- Jerusalem chamber. (E. D. Morris) *Presh. & Ref. R.* 7: 595(O).
- Jessie French's experiment; a story. (E. R. Esler) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 43(Ap).
- Jesuit martyrs, Land of the. (T. O'Hagan) *Cath. World*, 63: 71(Ap).
- Jesuits, Training of. (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 40: 211(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 546(Ag29). Same art. *Chr. Lit.* 15: 369(S).
- Jesus Christ, Anaemic birth of. (F. P. Badham) *Acad.* 49: 446(My30).
- and the apostles. (J. R. Buchanan) *Arena*, 16: 897(N).
- and the repentant thief. (W. E. Barton) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 100(Ja).
- as a child, in painting. (W. G. Wilkinson) *Bib. World*, 8: 458(D).
- birth of, Story of. (G. T. Purves) *Bib. World*, 8: 423(D).
- Character of, a basis of confidence in the Gospel record. (N. S. Burton) *Bib. World*, 8: 30(Jl).
- the demagogue. (W. Walsh) *Contemp.* 69: 427(Mr).
- Foreshadowings of, in O. Test. (G. S. Goodspeed) *Bib. World*, 8: 376(N), 485(D).
- Gracious truth of. (W. H. Ryder) *Ref. Q.* 43: 32(Ja).

- Jesus Christ, Hindrances to the acceptance of. (M. Dods) Chr. Lit. 14: 518(Mr).
- The historical Jesus and the Christs of faith. (D. Connor) Contemp. 70: 365(S). Same art. Chr. Lit. 15: 488(O).
- Incarnation of. (E. H. Gifford) Chr. Lit. 16: 25(N), 153(D).
- See Incarnation.
- infancy of, Legendary. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 25: 18(Ja).
- Language spoken by. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. 53: 307(D).
- life of, Renan's. (E. H. Hall) New World, 5: 493(S).
- Mind of the Master, Watson's. (S. T. Lowrie) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 749(O).
- A modern view of. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 66: 373(S).
- prayer of, in Gethsemane, Meaning of. (T. West) Chr. Lit. 14: 285(Ja).
- Recent books on. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 20: 17(Jat).
- The religion of, in its relations to Christianity and reforms. (G. D. Coleman) Arena, 16: 721(O).
- Student's life of, Gilbert's. Meth. R. 56: 1001(N).
- Studies in Christology. (F. H. Foster) 53: 250(Ap), 444(Jl).
- teaching of, Wendt on. (J. Stalker) Chr. Lit. 15: 232, 293(Jl, Ag).
- Unknown life of, The chief Lama of Himis on. (J. A. Douglas and F. M. Müller) [19th Cent.] Chr. Lit. 15: 55(My).
- Jew, The modern. Quar. 183: 29(Ja).
- Jewish dietary laws, Dr. Wiener on. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 8: 392(Ap). — (Frances A. Joseph) Jew. Q. 8: 643(Jl).
- Jewish informers in Middle Ages. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 8: 247(Ja).
- Jewish law, Growth of. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 8: 253, 298(Je, Jl).
- Jewish question. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Int. J. Ethics, 6: 457(Jl).
- Jews, The, among the nations, A. Leroy-Beaulieu on. (R. Gottheil) R. of Rs. 13: 52(Ja).
- and the Egyptian monuments. Meth. R. 56: 976(N).
- Emancipation from the. National, 27: 576(Je).
- History of, Edersheim's. Sat. R. 82: 118(Ag1).
- to 1000 B. C. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 7: 472(Je).
- to estab. of the kingdom. (E. T. Harper) Bib. World, 7: 483(Je).
- Jew-baiting on the continent. (E. Reich) 19th Cent. 40: 422(S).
- Leroy-Beaulieu on. (E. G. Johnson) Dial(Ch.) 20: 64(F1).
- Literary productions of, before the division of the kingdom. (J. D. Davis; H. F. Mallory) Bib. World, 7: 497, 510(Je).
- The modern Jew and the new Judaism. (H. Cohen) Fortn. 65: 457, 624(Mr, Ap).
- of New York. (J. A. Riis) R. of Rs. 13: 58(Ja).
- political life of, Early. (C. F. Kent) Bib. World, 7: 520(Je).
- Pre-prophetic religion of Israel. (C. H. Toy) New World, 5: 123(Mr).
- Jews, Rabbinic theology of. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 8: 363(Ap).
- Renan's History of. (F. G. Hirsch) Dial (Ch.) 20: 105(F16).
- Jhering, Rudolf von. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 278(Je).
- Jim Bowers's boss. (S. Reid) Lippinc. 58: 511(O).
- Jimtown's bride. (E. A. Robinson) Overland, n. s. 27: 375(Ap).
- Jingoism, or war upon domestic industry. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 10: 801(F).
- Joan and Mrs. Carr; a novel. (Mrs. E. M. J. von Booth) Belgra. 89: 1, 113, 225. 90: 1-337. 91: 1, 113(Ja-O).
- Joan of Arc. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 63: 51(Jl16).
- (A. Lang) Eng. Illust. 16: 315(D).
- Lowell on. (R. W. Moore) School R. 4: 471(Je). — (B. S. Terry) Am. Hist. R. 2: 131(O).
- National hero of France. (B. de Monvel) Cent. 53: 119(N).
- Personal recollections of. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 92: 288-655(Ja-Ap).
- Recent books on. (J. W. Thompson) Dial (Ch.) 20: 351(Je16).
- Jocund feud; a story. (Maurice Thompson) Cosmopol. 20: 259(Ja).
- Joey Mason, a sketch. (C. M'Leod) Canad. M. 6: 272(Ja).
- Johannes, Count. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 8: 435(N).
- Johannesburg the golden. Temp. Bar, 107: 227(F).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 567(F29). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 612(My).
- Story of an amateur revolution. Liv. Age, 209: 303(My2).
- To-day in. Chamb. J. 73: 4(Ja4).
- John Anderson, my jo, a love story. Canad. M. 8: 116(D).
- Johnson, E. Pauline. (H. Hale) Critic, 28: 7(Ja4).
- Johnson, Samuel. The Johnson club. (G. B. Hill) Atlan. 77: 18(Ja). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 8(Ja11).
- Johnstone, Henry Campbell. (J. T. Walker) Geog. J. 7: 209(F).
- Johore, In the court of. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 27: 137(F).
- Joint-stock companies, Legal position of auditors of. (R. S. Brown) Jurid. R. 8: 254(Jl).
- Jonah and Christ. (P. H. Hunter) Good Words, 37: 210(Mr).
- Jones, E. Burne. Merlin and Nimue. Art J. 48: 221(Jl).
- Recent paintings. Sat. R. 81: 544(My30).
- Sidonia. (Mrs. J. M. Ady) Art J. 48: 353(D).
- Jones, Henry Arthur. (H. C. Newton) Theatre, n. s. 27: 150(Mr).
- Rogue's comedy. Sat. R. 81: 426(Ap25).
- Jones, James K. (W. J. Abbot) R. of Rs. 14: 427(O).
- Jones Sound, C. F. Hall and. Nat. Geog. M. 7: 308(S).
- Jonson, Ben. (T. E. Brown) New R. 14: 514(My).
- and his lyrics, with portrait. Acad. 50: 390(N14), 432(N21).
- Jordan, The painter's. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 15: 371(Jl).
- Josaphat and Barlaam legend. (F. C. Conybeare) Folk-Lore, 7: 101(Je).
- Joseph and Shakespeare. (L. R. Meekins) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 571(Ja).

- Josephine, Empress. (L. E. Tiddeman) Belgra. 89: 260(Mr).
- Journalism as a profession. (F. Wilson) Westm. 146: 427(O). — (W. N. Shansfield) Westm. 146: 686(D). — (M. Y. Beach) Writer, 9: 80(Je).
- from the interior. Scot. R. 28: 354(O).
- modern, Ethics of. (A. Gorren) Scrib. M. 19: 507(Ap).
- Power of the British press. (H. W. Lucy) No. Am. 163: 168(Ag).
- that pays. (Le R. Armstrong) Lippinc. 58: 681(N).
- Journalistic remuneration. (Chamb. J. 73: 753(N28).
- Journeymen smugglers; a story. (C. J. C. Hyne) Temp. Bar, 107: 581(Ap).
- Jowett, Benjamin. Church Q. 41: 440(Ja).
- Some more recollections of. Macmil. 73: 266(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 686(Mr14).
- Judaism and Christianity. (J. M. Stifler) Bib. Sac. 53: 691(O).
- Misconceptions of, by each other. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 8: 193(Ja).
- Mission of. (O. J. Simon) Fortn. 66: 577(O).
- Judge, Mark H., Testimonial to. (S. A. Barnett) Westm. 146: 19(Jl).
- Judge's guinea; a tale. (C. P. Dwight) Canad. M. 6: 460(Mr).
- Judges and juries. (H. Hodges) Westm. 145: 441(Ap).
- Are they above the law? (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 145: 388(Ap).
- Needed superannuation of. Sat. R. 82: 360(O3).
- of the English Bench, Some. Temp. Bar, 107: 269(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 804(Mr28).
- Judgments, Some peculiar. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 8: 243(Je).
- Judicial error. (M. M. Pope) Lippinc. 58: 1(Jl).
- Judicial power. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 145: 237(Mr).
- Judith and Holofernes, Passages from. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 78: 262(Ag).
- Juggler, The. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. 78: 597(N), 804(D).
- Juniper tree. (N. J. Rose) Garden & F. 9: 114(Mr18).
- Jupiter and his period of rotation. Nature, 53: 558(Ap16).
- Great red spot on. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 19: 4(Ja). — Dub. R. 118: 421(Ap).
- Opposition of 1895-96. (G. W. Hough) Pop. Astron. 3: 519(Je).
- Jurassic formation on the Atlantic coast. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 152: 433(D).
- Jurisprudence, Conception of morality in. (T. W. Taylor) Philos. R. 5: 36(Ja).
- Pollock's First book of. (A. T. Dicey) Nation, 63: 234(S24).
- Jury system, Threatened annihilation of. (W. K. Townsend) Forum, 22: 107(S).
- Just a freak; a story. Cornh. 73: 610(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 138(Jl18).
- Justice, distributive, Criterion of. (F. C. Sharp) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 264(S).
- Kaffir finance. (W. R. Lawson) National, 27: 412(My).
- Kaffiristan, and the Kaffirs, England's relation to. (N. Chamberlain) Sat. R. 81: 494(My16).
- Kaffirs of the Hindu Kush, Origin of. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 7: 42(Ja).
- Kaikai; a story. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 126: 113(Ja).
- Kalligas, Paul. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '96, 2: 484(O10).
- Kamilaroi tribe, Bora or initiation ceremonies of. (R. H. Mathews) Anthrop. J. 25: 318(My).
- Kano, Commercial importance of. Dub. R. 119: 163(Jl).
- Kansas river. (A. P. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 181(My).
- Karagheuz and the stage in Turkey. (R. Davey) Theatre, n. s. 28: 257(N).
- Karian sites and inscriptions. (W. R. Paton; J. L. Myres) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 188(Ap).
- Karoo love story, A. (L. Butt) Belgra. 90: 296(Jl).
- Kashmir. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 38: 931. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 67(Ja11).
- Kate Carnegie; a story. (J. Watson) Bookman, 2: 387-489. 3: 138-500(Ja-Ag). Same art. Canad. M. 6: 509(Ap).
- Kauri gum. Chamb. J. 73: 223(Ap4).
- Keats, John. (K. West) Chaut. 22: 691(Mr). — With portrait. Acad. 50: 429(N21).
- Centenary of. Am. Arch. 51: 19(Ja11).
- Character and works of. (J. B. Kenyon) Meth. R. 56: 353(My).
- Manuscript of. (T. W. Higginson) Forum, 21: 420(Je).
- Keble, John. Christian year. Church Q. 42: 417(Jl).
- Keeley cure for inebriety. (W. G. Haskell) Arena, 16: 222(Jl).
- Keely motor, Some truths about. (Mrs. B. Moore) New Sci. R. 2: 321(Ja).
- Kekulé, August. Nature, 54: 297(Jl30).
- Keller, Helen. (J. T. McFarland) Chaut. 23: 672(S).
- at Radcliffe College. Critic, 29: 303(N14).
- Kelley, Edgar Stillman. (R. Hughes) Music, 10: 279(Jl).
- Kelly, James E. (A. Leach) Munsey, 14: 446(Ja).
- Kelmscott Press, End of. Acad. 50: 530(D12), 572(D19).
- Kelp-making in Shetland. Chamb. J. 73: 749(N21).
- Kelvin, Lord. (A. Gray) Nature, 54: 151(Je18).
- Jubilee of. (S. P. Thompson) Sat. R. 81: 617(Je20). — (D. Macleod) Good Words, 37: 378(Je).
- Kennst du? poem. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 51: 656(Mr).
- Kenrick, Peter Richard, Archbishop. (L. W. Bacon) Chr. Lit. 14: 653(Ap).
- Kentish arcadia, A. (Linda Gardiner) Temp. Bar, 109: 520(D).
- Kentucky, History of a municipal charter in. (E. J. McDermott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 7: 63(Ja).
- Kentucky resolutions of 1798, Jefferson's draft of. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 62: 156(F20).
- Kerbela, A pilgrimage to. Blackw. 159: 287(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 659(Mr14).
- Kertch, Recent excavations at. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 50: 102(Ag8).
- Kettell, John; was he killed by the Indians? (G. F. Clark) N. E. Reg. 50: 483(O).
- Kew gardens, Flowers at. Spec. 76: 410(Mr21).
- Landscape effects at. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 9: 523(D30).
- Key West, Railroad to. (J. B. Browne) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 203(Je).

- Kielland, Alexander. (W. H. Carpenter) Bookman, 4: 229(N).
 Kilauea volcano, A view of. Nature, 53: 490(Mr26).
 Kimball, Grace, and her relief work in Armenia. R. of Rs. 13: 444(Ap).
 Kina Balu, Mount, in Borneo, Exploration of. Dub. R. 118: 173(Ja).
 Kindergarten from the college standpoint. (F. B. Gould) Educa. R. 12: 384(N).
 — of the church. (M. C. Foster) Chaut. 23: 91(Ap).
 Kindergarten age, The. (H. Butterworth) R. of Rs. 14: 681(D).
 Kindly crocodile; a story. (J. Lawson) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 54(Jl).
 King, K. Douglas. Scripture reader of St. Mark's. (M. C. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 40: 770(N).
 King, Thomas Starr, and R. H. Dana, jr. (W. Everett) Overland, n. s. 28: 578(N).
 King's daughter, A; a story. Ecl. M. 127: 124(Jl).
 Kingsley, Charles, as novelist. (F. Tupper, jr.) Citizen, 2: 47(Ap).
 Kingsley-land, Literary history of. (P. H. W. Almy) Temp. Bar, 109: 367(N).
 Kipling, Rudyard, as journalist. Acad. 50: 458(N28).
 — as a poet. (M. Schuyler) Forum, 22: 406(D).
 — in England. (E. K. Robinson) McClure, 7: 99(Jl).
 — The seven seas. Acad. 50: 377(N14). — Sat. R. 82: 549(N21). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 827(D19).
 Kirby's Canadian Idylls, a review. (S. A. Curzon) Canad. M. 6: 568(Ap).
 Kitchen affair, a story. (V. Berryman) Canad. M. 7: 155(Je).
 Kite-flying, Scientific. (C. Moffett) McClure, 6: 379(Mr).
 Kites and meteorological observations. (H. H. Clayton) Nature, 55: 150(D17).
 Knight, William, as editor of Wordsworth. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 50: 5(Jl4), 233(O3).
 Knowledge and feeling in spirituality, Crowder's. (J. W. Webb) Meth. R. 56: 963(N).
 Know-nothingism, Local history of. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 82(S).
 Knox, John, Hume Brown on. (A. F. Mitchell) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 546(Jl).
 Knox, Thomas W. Critic, 25: 29(Ja11).
 Knutsford, Cheshire. Latter-day Cranford. (A. Brown) Atlan. 77: 526(Ap).
 Koerner, Gustav. Open Court, 10: 4879(Ap16).
 Kowak river, Ice-cliffs on. (J. C. Cantwell) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 345(O).
 Krasinska, Françoise, Countess. Ed. R. 184: 113(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 221(O24).
 Krüger, Dr. Adalbert. Nature, 54: 14(My7).
 Krüger, Paul, President. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 26(D). — Sat. R. 81: 421(Ap25), 446(My2).
 Kyôto, Trip to. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 77: 613(My).
 Labor and capital; the coming struggle. (F. E. Tasker) Am. M. Civics, 9: 277(O).
 — — No antagonism between. (N. F. Thompson) Pub. Opin. 20: 557(Ap30).
 — — Two new social departures. (L. M. Ludlow) Atlan. 77: 360(Mr).
 — and the injunction. (E. Woollen) Yale R. 5: 39(My).
 — Autonomy of. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 70: 191(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 470(O).
 Labor, Cabinet secretary of. (M. L. Swift) Am. M. Civics, 8: 489(My).
 — in America, Macaulay on. Gunton's M. 11: 195(S).
 — in France. (H. K. Landis) Gunton's M. 11: 37(Jl).
 — in Japan. (F. Takano) Gunton's M. 11: 106(Ag).
 — Legislation on, in the U. S. (H. G. Wadlin) Chaut. 23: 288(Je).
 — Premium plan for paying for. (F. A. Halsey) Econ. Stud. 1: 75(Je).
 — Problem of. (Nelson Baldwin) Am. M. Civics, 8: 138(F), 234(Mr). — (F. E. Russell) Arena, 15: 960(My).
 Labor bureau, Free, of New York. Lend a Hand, 16: 253(Ap).
 Labor congresses, International, London, 1896-7. (R. D. Melville) Westm. 146: 543(N).
 Labor disputes, A legislative remedy for. (H. A. Drake) Am. M. Civics, 8: 337(Ap).
 Labor insurance in Germany. Gunton's M. 11: 437(D).
 Labor leader. (C. E. Robie) Lippinc. 57: 415(Mr).
 Labor movement and international peace. (R. T. Ely) Our Day, 16: 194(Ap).
 Labor party in Queensland. (A. Bertram) Contemp. 69: 399(Mr).
 Labor-power of nations, Food and. (F. S. Nitti) Econ. J. 6: 30(Mr).
 Labor riots and so-called "government by injunction." (L. E. Curtis) Engin. M. 12: 381(D).
 Labor statistics, English, 1895. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 6: 465(S).
 — of Russian factories. (H. Schoenfeld) Cath. World, 64: 397(D).
 Labor unions, Chinese, in America. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. 23: 399(Jl).
 — in China. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. 23: 320(Je).
 Laboring classes, Church and the. (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 43: 318(Jl).
 — Discontent of, as illustrated in cartoons. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 298(Jl).
 Labrador, Rugged. (R. G. Taber) Outing, 27: 329, 388(Ja, F).
 Lace, English, in 1896. (E. B. Clarke) Art J. 48: 297(O).
 Lachish, Recovery of. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 25: 111(F).
 Ladder of grief, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 7: 214(Ag).
 Lady Bountiful up to date. (C. R. Coleridge) Sund. M. 25: 584(S).
 Lady of the lock. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 28: 357(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 660(S12).
 Lady Rosalind. (E. Marshall) Sund. M. 25: 43-818(Ja-D).
 Lady travellers. Blackw. 160: 49(Jl).
 La Fontaine, Lafenestre's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 74(Ja23).
 Lake country, Churches in. (C. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 109: 267(O).
 — Waterways of. (J. E. Marr) Geog. J. 7: 602(Je).
 Lake Simcoe lore. (H. Scadding) Canad. M. 6: 537(Ap).
 Lakes, Great, how they were built. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 157(Je).
 — — Transportation on. (G. Turrell) J. Pol. Econ. 4: 243, 332, 413(Mr, Je).

- Lakes, Great, Transportation on, and the iron-ore industry. (G. G. Turrell) *J. Pol. Econ.* 5: 23, 110(D).
- Lamarck, Chevalier de, with portrait. (W. Seton) *Cath. World*, 64: 98(O).
- Lamarckians and Charles Lyell. (W. K. Brooks) *Nat. Sci.* 8: 89(F).
- Lamennais, F. R. de. (W. K. Firminger) *Econ. R.* 6: 29(Ja).
- Lamoureux, Charles, and his orchestra in London. *Sat. R.* 81: 395(Ap18).
- Lancashire and the cotton duties. (W. Tattersall) *Fortn.* 65: 291(F).
- Land and the land question, Bibliography of literature dealing with. (T. E. Will) *Arena*, 16: 380(Ag).
- in Great Britain, New valuation act. (S. B. Armour) *Jurid. R.* 8: 55(Ja).
- in the Highlands; Should government legislate? (W. C. MacKenzie) *Westm.* 145: 301(Mr).
- Monopoly in, Evils of. (B. W. Williams) *Arena*, 16: 538(S).
- Property in: Are we becoming a homeless nation? (J. O. Yeiser) *Arena*, 16: 286(Jl).
- Question of, Daylight on. (E. Withy) *Westm.* 145: 123(F).
- Taxation of, in Japan. (S. Sugiyama) *Gunton's M.* 11: 6(Jl).
- Tenure of, among the negroes. (P. Dillingham) *Yale R.* 5: 190(Ag).
- Land Bank (Massachusetts) of 1740, Alphabetical list of the partners in. (A. M. Davis) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 187(Ap), 308(Jl).
- Land deeds registry. (E. K. Blyth) *Law Q.* 12: 354(O).
- Land law of Scotland. (E. Jenks) *Law Q.* 12: 155(Ap).
- Land lease system, Groningen. (J. H. Gore) *Gunton's M.* 10: 440(Je).
- Land legislation in India. (J. W. MacDougall) *Jurid. R.* 8: 167(Ap).
- Landladies of fiction. *Chamb. J.* 73: 586(S12).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 406(N14).
- Landmarks. (C. C. Abbott) *Lippinc.* 57: 128(Ja).
- Landor, Walter Savage. (A. C. Benson) *National*, 28: 524(D).
- Landowners, London's great. *Chamb. J.* 73: 285(My2). — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 61(Jl4).
- Landscape gardening. (C. Eliot) *Garden & F.* 9: 132(Ap1).
- at Indian harbor, L. I. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 241(Je17).
- at Natick, Mass. (T. D. Hatfield) *Garden & F.* 9: 278(Jl8).
- Competitive examination for. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 231(Je10).
- in small grounds. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 341(Ag26).
- Necessity of planning. (C. Eliot) *Garden & F.* 9: 342(Ag26).
- Privacy in suburban life. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 271(Jl8), 309(Jl29), 312(Ag5).
- Landscape work and architecture. (D. Vaux) *Engin. M.* 11: 1071(S).
- Landscapes with figures. (J. K. Paulding) *Atlan.* 78: 752(D).
- Lang, Andrew. (A. Macdonell) *Bookman*, 3: 114(Ap).
- and criticism. *Sat. R.* 82: 32(Jl11).
- Lang, Andrew, and the ethics of reprinting. *Critic*, 29: 30(Jl11), 123(Ag22).
- Langbridge, Frederic. *Scales of heaven.* *Acad.* 50: 456(N28).
- Lange, Julius Henrik. (E. Gosse) *Ath.* '96, 2: 362(S12).
- Language and literature, their connection in education. (F. R. Price) *Educa. R.* 11: 12(Ja).
- as a fine art. (F. B. Cowgill) *Meth. R.* 56: 940(N).
- Evolution of. (M. L. Johnson) *Westm.* 145: 557(My). — Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 8(Jl).
- learning of, Preliminary report on. (H. T. Lukens) *Pedagog. Sem.* 3: 424(Je).
- Progress in, with special reference to English, Jespersen's. (O. F. Emerson) *School R.* 4: 633(O).
- A universal. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 40: 782(N). — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 675(D12).
- Lanty Riordan's red light; a story. (R. M. Craig) *Temp. Bar.* 107: 570(Ap). — Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 691(My).
- Lao-Tsze, Tao-teh-king of. *Open Court*, 10: 5146(D3).
- La Rame, Louisa de. *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 322(S).
- Laramie mammals and horned dinosaurs, Where to find. (J. B. Hatcher) *Am. Natural.* 30: 112(F).
- Larceny law, A moot point in. (T. W. Marshall) *Jurid. R.* 8: 65(Ja).
- Larch, Western. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 491(D9).
- Lark, Song of. (I. G. Tompkins) *Music*, 10: 340(Ag), 451(S).
- Larrabee, William, Will of. 1691-2. (W. B. Trask) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 40(Ja).
- Las Casas, Bartholomew, and democracy. (C. C. Starbuck) *New World*, 5: 305(Je).
- Last of the first. (A. M. Ewell) *Atlan.* 78: 782(1).
- Last mass; a reminiscence. (Maurus Jokai) *Cosmopol.* 20: 505(Mr).
- Last ride together, The. (R. H. Davis) *Scrib. M.* 20: 705(D).
- Last straw, The; a story. (Mrs. Andrew Dean) *Temp. Bar.* 107: 370(Mr).
- Latin and Greek in the higher schools of Germany. (J. E. Russell) *School R.* 4: 664(N).
- course in, Difficulties and discouragements in the early stages of the. (E. J. Goolwin) *School R.* 4: 80(F).
- Elementary, Old and new methods of teaching. (B. L. D'Ooge) *Educa. R.* 12: 368(N).
- Reading at sight in teaching. (C. E. Bennett) *Educa. R.* 12: 269(O).
- study of, Report of the committee of twelve of the American philological association on. *School R.* 4: 472(Je).
- Latin inscriptions, Introduction to the study of, Egbert's. (F. E. Rockwood) *School R.* 4: 555(S).
- Latin lessons for beginners, Coy's. (J. C. Grant) *School R.* 4: 467(Je).
- Laughter of dogs. (Vicomte d'Aiglon) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 89(N).
- Laun, Henri van. *Ath.* '96, 1: 120(Ja25).
- Laureates and poets. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 62: 26(Ja9).
- Laurier, Wilfrid. (J. A. Barron) *Canad. M.* 6: 237(Ja).
- Lava beds at Meriden, Conn., Quarries in. (W. M. Davis) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 1(Ja).

- Lavalette, Count Marie Chamans. *Memoirs*. Sat. R. 82: 20(J14).
- Law and legislation. (J. W. Greene) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* no. 34: 117(N).
- and public opinion as factors in social control. (E. A. Ross) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 753(My).
- Are judges above the? (H. H. L. Bellot) *Westm.* 145: 237(Mr).
- commercial, Proposed Imperial code of. (J. D. Wilson) *Jurid. R.* 8: 329(O).
- Education in, at the Universities. (E. C. Clark) *Law Q.* 12: 386(O).
- English, Early history of. *Ed. R.* 183: 428(Ap).
- Pollock and Maitland's History of. (H. Brunner) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 534(S). — (J. J. Halsey) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 44(Ja16).
- Ethics of the. (W. E. Glanville) *Green Bag*, 8: 209(My).
- history of, Uses of. (M. Crackanthorpe) *Law Q.* 12: 337(O).
- Jewish, Growth of. (D. W. Amram) *Green Bag*, 8: 253, 298(Je, Jl).
- Lorimer's Theory of. (A. Thomson) *Jurid. R.* 8: 242(Jl).
- profession of, Influence of. (C. M. Depew) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 392(N).
- State of the law. (S. A. T. Rowlatt) *National*, 28: 262(O).
- Law-Latin love story, A. (F. J. Stimson) *Scrib. M.* 20: 725(D).
- Lawes, Henry. *Temp. Bar*, 109: 24(S).
- Lawn, Essentials of a good. (J. Troop) *Garden & F.* 9: 106(Mr11).
- Lawrence, Capt. Thomas. Billeting roll of his company. (F. E. Blake) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 352(Jl).
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas. Mr. and Mrs. Angerstein. (H. Ward) *Art. J.* 48: 154(My).
- Law's delay. (J. S. Rubinstein) *Fortn.* 65: 122(Ja).
- Laws, Conflict of, Dicey on. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 63: 292(O15).
- normal, Formulation of, and theory of utility. (S. N. Patten) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 426(My).
- Lawyer, Country, in English life. (E. Porritt) *Green Bag*, 8: 365(S).
- Position of, in society. (G. C. Lee) *Green Bag*, 8: 246(Je).
- Lawyers' bills— Who should pay them? (Sir R. K. Wilson) *Law Q.* 12: 368(O).
- Lawyers, English, Ease of. Sat. R. 82: 153(Ag15).
- Legal luminaries of England. (S. P. Cadman) *Chaut.* 23: 313(Je).
- Laywoman, Rule of the. (Mrs. S. Batson) [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 208: 373(F8).
- Lead, White, Process for making. (S. E. Tillman) *Cosmopol.* 22: 112(N). — (W. Tatham) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 142: 309(O).
- Leap in the dark, A; a story. (J. T. McKay) *McClure*, 6: 519(My).
- Leap-years and their occasional omission. (W. T. Lynn) *Nature*, 54: 126(Je11).
- Leathart, James. Collection of pre-raphaelite paintings. (W. M. Rossetti) *Art J.* 48: 129(My).
- Leaves, Significance of. (F. S. Mathews) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 793(O).
- Le Bon Sauveur Convent lunatic asylum at Caen. *Cornh.* 73: 620(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 252(J125).
- Le Brun, Madame Vigée. (I. F. Mayo) *Argosy*, 62: 668(I).
- Lectern, On the. [Chamb. J.] *Liv. Age*, 208: 62(Ja4).
- Lecture platform, Mission of. (M. B. Thrasher) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 212(O).
- Lectures, Free. (H. M. Leipziger) *Critic*, 28: 329(My9).
- See Lyceum.
- Lee family, The. (V. Cousins) *Munsey*, 15: 217(My).
- Leech, John, as sketcher of hunting horses. (F. G. Kitton) *Art J.* 48: 293(O).
- Left-handedness. (R. A. Lundie) *Chamb. J.* 73: 9(Ja4).
- Legal reminiscences. (L. E. Chittenden) *Green Bag*, 8: 48, 101(F, Mr).
- Legal suicide, A, 1996. (P. Weaver, jr.) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 680(D).
- Legal technicalities, Resort to. *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 305(O).
- Le Gallienne, Richard, as a critic. Sat. R. 81: 511(My16). — (T. Hutchinson) *Acad.* 50: 155(S5).
- Prose fancies. Sat. R. 82: 113(Ag1).
- Legend of Holland cove. (F. Gerald) *Canad. M.* 7: 499(O).
- Legends of the crucifixion. (F. W. Farrar) *Sund. M.* 25: 217(Ap).
- Legislation and law. (J. W. Greene) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* no. 34: 117(N).
- Direct. See Referendum.
- Political betterments through improved. (W. F. Crafts) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 73(Ja).
- Leibnitz, Godfrey William, and Protestant theology. (J. Watson) *New World*, 5: 102(Mr).
- Leighton, Frederick, Lord. *Acad.* 50: 568(D19).
- (F. Wedmore) *Acad.* 49: 101(F1). — *Art J.* 48: 90(Mr). — *Ath.* '96, 1: 154(F1). — *Critic*, 28: 82(F1). — (C. Monkhouse) *Scrib. M.* 19: 399(Ap). — Sat. R. 81: 120(F1). — *Spec.* 76: 163(F1).
- and his art. (W. B. Richmond) *19th Cent.* 39: 465(Mr).
- Drawings. (S. P. Cockerell) *19th Cent.* 40: 809(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 814(D19). — *National*, 28: 505(D). — Sat. R. 82: 647(D19).
- Minor memories of. (W. Meynell) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 583(Mr).
- A sketch. (M. Dean) *Belgra.* 89: 374(Ap).
- Studio of. *Ath.* '96, 1: 256(F22).
- Leipzig, New psychological laboratory at. (G. M. Stratton) *Science*, n. s. 4: 867(D11).
- Leisure. (Vernon Lee) *Contemp.* 70: 853(D).
- Leitrim County, Fairy beliefs from. (L. L. Duncan) *Folk-Lore*, 7: 161(Je).
- Le Keux, John Henry. *Ath.* '96, 1: 224(F15).
- Lekythoi, Attic. (R. C. Bosanquet) *J. Hel. Stud.* 16: 164(Ap).
- Two sepulchral. (P. Gardner) *J. Hel. Stud.* 15: 325.
- Lemaître, Jules. (Y. Blaze de Bury) *Fortn.* 65: 547(Ap).
- Lemons, Growing, in Cal. (W. M. Tisdale) *Garden & F.* 9: 477(N25).
- L'Enfant, Pierre Charles. (C. B. Todd) *Am. Arch.* 53: 53(Ag15).
- Lenten customs at St. Malo. *Macmil.* 73: 454(Ap).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 493(My23). — Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 23(Jl).

- Leo XIII. and his household. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 51: 590(F).
- Letter concerning Anglican ordinations. Dub. R. 119: 392(O).
- The triumphs of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 63: 7 (J12).
- Leonids, Importance of accurately observing, this year, 1896. (G. J. Stoney) Pop. Astron. 4: 134(S).
- of November 15, 1896. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 55: 176(D24).
- Lepel, Mary. See Hervey, Mary Lepel, Lady.
- Leprosy in Brittany. Macmil. 74: 193(J1).
- LePuy, France, Churches of. (M. P. Thompson) Am. Arch. 53: 9(S19).
- Jerida, Spain. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 62: 191, 299(Ag, S).
- Lesbos, Folk-lore from. (W. H. D. Rouse) Folk-Lore, 7: 142(Je).
- Leslie, Charles Robert. (R. C. Leslie) Temp. Bar, 107: 353(Mr).
- Leslie, Henry. Ath. '96, 1: 225(F15).
- Lessing, Grucker's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 194 (Mr5).
- Letter of farewell, A. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 19: 644(My).
- Letter to town, A. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 19: 760(Je).
- "Letter-writer, The complete." (S. E. Braine) Good Words, 37: 330(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 771(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 58(J14).
- Letter-writing, English, in the 19th century. Ed. R. 183: 306(Ap). — Liv. Age, 209: 598(Je6).
- Letters. (M. E. G. Duff) Cornh. 74: 464(O).
- Biographical value of. Macmil. 73: 309(F).
- An old maid's. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 37: 478-594(J1-S).
- Leucocytes, Function of. (A. Wilson) Harper, '93: 136(Je).
- Levin, Rachel, and her times. Macmil. 74: 264 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 538(Ag29).
- Lewes, George Henry, and the stage. (W. Archer) Fortn. 65: 216(F).
- and Thornton Hunt. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) Bookman, 3: 520(Ag).
- as dramatic critic. (W. D. Adams) Theatre, 27: 337(Je).
- Lewes, Battle of. (J. P. Gilson) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 520(J1).
- Lewis, James. (J. I. Gilder) Critic, 29: 177(S19).
- Lewis, William. (W. Primrose) Pennsylv. M. 20: 30(Ap).
- Leystone, Three abbeys of. (H. M. Doughty) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 439(N).
- Li Hung Chang. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 70: 18 (J1). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 197(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 387(Ag15). — (C. Holcombe) Eng. Illust. 15: 285(J1). Same art. McClure, 7: 427(O). — (J. W. Foster) Cent. 52: 560(Ag). — (A. Michie) 19th Cent. 40: 226(Ag). — (A. R. Colquhoun) Sat. R. 82: 80. — at home again. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 82: 675 (D26).
- Diplomacy of. (E. H. Parker) New R. 15: 167 (Ag).
- Transit of. Cornh. 74: 452(O).
- Visit to England. Blackw. 160: 526(O).
- Libanius; why he could not become a Christian. (F. W. Farrar) Good Words, 37: 418(Je).
- Liberal churches of America, Tendencies of thought in. (S. M. Crothers) New World, 5: 669(D).
- Liberal theology, New England. (E. T. Curnick) Meth. R. 56: 599(J1).
- Liberalism, Resurrection of. (W. H. Robinson) Westm. 145: 497(My).
- Liberty, Individual, Limits of, and of State authority. (J. M. Smith) Am. M. Civics, 9: 288(O).
- Personal, in Scots law. (J. Harvey) Jurid. R. 8: 28, 142(Ja, Ap).
- Librarian, Assistants, and the public. (L. E. Stearns) Lib. J. 21: 489(N).
- Duty of, as a citizen. (C. K. Bolton) Lib. J. 21: 219(My).
- Libraries, American, Rev. Thos. Bray and. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. 2: 59(O).
- at Lisbon. (L. Thomas) Acad. 49: 96(F1).
- Free Public Library Commission of Massachusetts. (H. S. Nourse) Lib. J. 21: 10(Ja).
- Home. (M. S. Cutler) Lib. J. 21: 60(F).
- Large gifts to. Critic, 29: 127(Ag29).
- of Lisbon. Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 72(Mr7).
- Public, and the public school. (C. C. Young) Lib. J. 21: 140(Ap).
- — and teachers. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 21: 133 (Ap).
- — as bureaus of information. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 21: 324(J1).
- — as an educational factor. (M. E. Comstock) Lib. J. 21: 147(Ap).
- — Books in, Line of exclusion of. (W. Learned) Lib. J. 21: 320(J1).
- — the child and the school. (L. A. Eastman) Lib. J. 21: 134(Ap).
- — Children's departments in. (M. E. Dousman) Lib. J. 21: 406(S).
- — Circulation statements. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 21: 96(Mr).
- — Connection of, with schools and museums. (W. Orr, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 245(O).
- — in Germany. (L. Ambrose) Lib. J. 21: 53(F).
- — Maintaining by endowment. (M. E. Hazeltine) Lib. J. 21: 93(Mr).
- — Replacing books in. (B. C. Steiner; S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 21: 397(S).
- — Shelf-notation in. (H. H. Langton) Lib. J. 21: 441(O).
- School. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 27: 644 (Je).
- Travelling, in farming communities. (F. A. Hutchins) Lib. J. 21: 171(Ap).
- Library, District, Evolution of a. (A. R. Phelps) Lib. J. 21: 362(Ag).
- Library Conference at Atlanta. Lib. J. 21: 15(Ja).
- Library Journal and library organization. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 21: 5(Ja).
- Library School, New York State, Life at. (M. E. Robbins) Lib. J. 21: 13(Ja).
- Library window, The; a story of the seen and the unseen. Blackw. 159: 1(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 393(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 266(F1).
- Liebkecht, William. (E. Sellers) Fortn. 65: 997 (Je).
- Liechtenstein; the smallest principality in Europe. Chamb. J. 73: 550(Ag29).
- Life before fossils. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 30: 188(Mr), 279(Ap).
- How to prolong. (W. Kinnear) No. Am. 163: 249(Ag).

- Life. Is it worth living? (T. Davidson) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 231(Ja).
- simpler, Plea for. *Chamb. J.* 73: 17(Ja11).
- Life eternal. (W. Hutchinson) *Open Court*, 10: 4855(Mr26).
- Life's possibilities; a story. (M. S. Hancock) *Belgra.* 90: 198(Je).
- Lifeboat rescue, A. (T. S. Treanor) *Sund. M.* 25: 517(Ag).
- Light and electrification. (O. Lodge) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 417(Ag).
- Influence of, upon the discharge of electrified bodies. (E. Merritt) *Science*, n. s. 4: 853(D11), 890(D18).
- sensations of, Intensity and duration of stimulation in. (J. E. Lough) *Psychol. R.* 3: 484(S).
- Light-houses; a cruise of the *Armeria*, supply-ship, (K. Munroe) *Scrib. M.* 20: 460(O).
- Lightning, Note on globular. (O. C. Marsh) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 13(Ja).
- Protection against. (A. J. Wurts) *Cassier*, 9: 435(Mr).
- Sheet, in India. *Dub. R.* 118: 151(Ja).
- Lightship, A bishop's visit to a. (T. S. Treanor) *Sund. M.* 25: 664(O).
- Lilies, Cultivation of. (F. H. Horsford) *Garden & F.* 9: 44(Ja29).
- as articles of food and commerce. (I. Nitaba) *Garden & F.* 9: 12(Ja8).
- Liliuokalani, Queen. (C. F. Nichols) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 526(My).
- Lily of the valley; a poem. (A. H. Japp) *Argosy*, 62: 153(Ag).
- Limbo. (Vernon Lee) *Longm.* 27: 388(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 739(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 812(Mr28).
- Limestone, Bethany, of the Western interior coal field. (C. R. Keyes) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 221(S).
- Limitation as a social remedy. (J. C. Ridpath) *Arena*, 15: 741(Ap).
- Limitations. (E. F. Benson) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 305, 449. 108: 1-598. 109: 118, 282(Ja-O).
- Lincoln, Abraham, Assassination of, Recollections of. (S. Munroe) *No. Am.* 162: 424(Ap).
- conspiracies against, Four. (V. L. Mason) *Cent.* 51: 889(Ap).
- Life of. (I. M. Tarbell) *McClure*, 6: 115-526. 7: 79-401. 8: 43(Ja-N).
- Nomination to Congress, 1846. *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 313(Ja).
- Religion of. *Chr. Lit.* 14: 641(Ap).
- Some memories of. (J. F. Wilson) *No. Am.* 163: 667(D).
- Lincoln palace. (A. R. Maddison) *Sund. M.* 25: 725, 807(N, D).
- Lind, Jenny, First concert in America. (I. G. Tompkins) *Music*, 10: 145(Je).
- Linden trees. (G. Paxton) *Knowl.* 19: 171(Ag).
- Linderhof. *Liv. Age*, 211: 670(D15).
- Lindisfarne. *See* Holy Island.
- Lineage, Ancient. (Edward Harlow) *Cosmopol.* 20: 317(Ja).
- Linoleum. (G. McGowan) *Knowl.* 19: 195(S).
- Lion-hunt in North-Western Colorado. (C. A. Hardy) *Outing*, 27: 317(Ja).
- Lion-hunting. (L. D. Rees) *Outing*, 27: 370(F).
- beyond the Haud. (H. C. Lowther) [19th Cent.] *Ecl. M.* 126: 54(Ja).
- Lions, African, Adventure with. (T. Genone) *Outing*, 29: 144(N).
- Lions [Society], in the twenties. [Temp. Bar] *Liv. Age*, 208: 416(F15).
- Lippi, Fra Filippo. (J. A. Crowe) 19th Cent. 40: 643(O).
- Liquids, Surface tension of mixtures of. (C. E. Linebarger) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 226(S).
- — Apparatus for the rapid determination of. (C. E. Linebarger) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 108(Ag).
- Liquor and law. (W. C. Doane) *No. Am.* 162: 292(Mr).
- Government by brewery interests. (G. A. Gates) *Arena*, 15: 797(Ap).
- See* Saloons.
- Liquor-tax law, Raines. (J. Raines) *No. Am.* 162: 481(Ap).
- Lister, Sir Jos. (H. Tillmanns) *Nature*, 54: 1(My7).
- Literary activity, Extensions of. *Dial (Ch.)* 21: 176(O1).
- Literary agent, The. *National*, 26: 650(Ja).
- Literary model, A. (M. B. Sheldon) *Atlant.* 78: 256(Ag).
- Literary production, Present conditions of. (P. Shorey) *Atlant.* 78: 156(Ag).
- Literary property. (E. Zola) *Bookman*, 3: 412(J1).
- A good. (Helen E. Starrett) *Educa.* 17: 158(N).
- Literary taste of the public, On pleasing the. (B. Matthews) *Forum*, 21: 219(Ap).
- Literary theory and practice. (S. Axson) *Citizen*, 2: 169(J1).
- Literature and language, their connection in education. (T. R. Price) *Educa. R.* 11: 12(Ja).
- and philology. (G. M. Whicher) *Educa. R.* 11: 279(Mr).
- Democratic and aristocratic in. (R. Burton) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 57(F), 129(Mr).
- in America. (M. D. Conway) *Open Court*, 10: 4971(J12).
- Last fifteen years in. (F. E. Lester) *Critic*, 28: 35(Ja18).
- Mechanism of. (C. P. Nettleton) *Writer*, 9: 111(Ag).
- Study of. (N. Butler) *Educa.* 16: 589(Je).
- — Aims and methods in. (S. Thurber) *Educa.* 16: 449(Ap). — (N. Butler) *Educa.* 16: 529(My).
- Teaching of, Emerson's ideas of. (E. Mims) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 98(F16).
- — New ideas in; a symposium. *Poet-Lore*, 8: 432(Ag-S).
- Teaching the spirit of. (W. P. Trent) *Atlant.* 78: 414(S).
- Victorian age of, and its critics. (D. F. Hannigan) *Westm.* 145: 519(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 809(Je).
- Lithography, Renaissance of. (M. H. Spielmann) *Scrib. M.* 20: 545(N).
- Revival of. (F. Wedmore) *Art J.* 48: 11, 41(Ja-F).
- Transfer. (W. Sickert) *Sat. R.* 82: 667(D26).
- Little bell of honor. (G. Parker) *Cent.* 51: 881(Ap).
- Little domestic, A. (M. H. Catherwood) *Atlant.* 77: 217(F).
- Little Fairy's constancy; a story. (J. Ralph) *Harper*, 92: 856(My).
- Little fool, A. (A. B. Poor) *Cent.* 52: 825(O).
- Little general, The. (R. Stephens) *Chamb. J.* 73: 603(S19). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 336(N7).
- Little green door; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 293(J1).

- Little leaven. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 279(N).
- Little legacy. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 28: 47 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 783(Je27).
- Little number three; a story. (F. J. Fraser) Belgra. 91: 356(D).
- Little Pharisees in fiction. (Agnes Repplier) Scrib. M. 20: 718(D).
- Little regiment, The; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, 7: 12(Je).
- Liturgical developments of New Testament times. (J. L. Reeder) Meth. R. 56: 926(N).
- Liturgical question. (J. A. Seiss) Luth. Q. 26: 305 (Jl).
- Livermore, Mary A. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 23: 392 (Jl).
- Living Christ, The; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 15: 724(Ap).
- Living God, A. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 78: 833(D).
- Living of East Wispers, The. Macmil. 74: 54 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 591(Je6).
- Living together, Art of. (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 25: 145(Mr).
- Livingstone family, The. (W. F. Livingstone) Munsey, 15: 585(Ag).
- Lizard, The frilled. (W. Saville-Kent) Nature. 53: 395(F27).
- Lizards from southern California, Two new species. (S. P. Gage) Am. Natural. 30: 833(O).
- The tuatara. (J. Buckland) Eng. Illust. 16: 381 (D).
- Llano Estacado; a story. (J. P. Duncan) Outing, 28: 92(My).
- Llanover, Lady. Ath. '96, 1: 118(Ja25).
- Llanthony Abbey and two of its priors. (A. C. Benson) National, 28: 519(D).
- Loan Associations, Rural, in Germany. (H. F. Merritt) Char. R. 5: 259(Mr).
- Loans, popular and syndicate. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 62: 48(Ja16).
- Lobanoff, Prince, Diplomacy of. Sat. R. 82: 248 (S5).
- Lobbying, Evils of, and proposed remedy. (S. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 30: 398(My-Je).
- Lobster at home. (G. Allen) Longm. 28: 270(Jl).
- in commerce and science. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Nat. Sci. 9: 38(Jl).
- Local view, A. (P. L. M'Dermott) Chamb. J. 73: 353-505(Je6-Ag8).
- Locality and industries. (E. A. Ross) Q. J. Econ. 10: 247(Ap).
- Loch Katrine in Glasgow. (B. Taylor) Chamb. J. 73: 563(S5).
- Loch Lomond, A day's skating on. (C. M. Aikman) Westm. 145: 337(Mr).
- Locke, J. Theory of mathematical knowledge, and of a possible science of ethics. (J. Gibson) Mind, 21: 38(Ja).
- Locker-Lampson, Frederick. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 49: 337(Ap25).—Critic, 28: 293(Ap25). — (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. 19: 39(Ja).
- My confidences: autobiographical. Sat. R. 81: 435(Ap25). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 20: 328(Je1). — [Lond. Q.] Liv. Age, 211: 362 (N7).
- Lockhart, John Gibson, Lang's Life of. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 50: 341(N7). — (W. Everett) Nation, 63: 425(D3). — Chamb. J. 73: 737 (N21). — Blackw. 160: 607(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 796(D). — Sat. R. 82: 525(N14).
- Locomotive that lost herself; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 7: 89(Je). Same art. Eng. Illust. 15: 433(Ag).
- Locomotives, Some unusual forms of. (G. L. Clark) Cassier, 10: 243(Ag).
- Loewe, Carl. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 50: 55 (Jl18).
- Logic and metaphysics, Outlines of, Erdmann's. Sat. R. 82: 141(Ag8).
- and psychology. (G. H. Howison) Psychol. R. 3: 652(N). — (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 3: 313(My).
- Psychological interpretation of certain doctrines of. (A. H. Lloyd) Psychol. R. 3: 422(Jl).
- Regenerated. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 7: 19(O).
- Relation to psychology. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 5: 585(N).
- Lollards. (A. Snow) Dub. R. 118: 40(Ja).
- London, Arcades and bazaars of. (G. Clinch) Eng. Illust. 14: 562(F).
- as the capital of the empire. (L. Gomme) Contemp. 69: 692(My).
- Awakening of. Cornh. 73: 75(Ja).
- Beautifying. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 27: 92(Mr).
- The charm of. Spec. 77: 851(D12).
- Churches of 17th and 18th centuries, Birch's, Sat. R. 82: 144(Ag8).
- City temple, Sunday morning at. (G. T. Brown) Sund. M. 25: 103(F).
- Early concerts in. (G. P. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 495(My).
- East; Charles Booth and his work. (M. McG. Dana) Gunton's M. 10: 189(Mr).
- General readers in. (G. H. Pike) Good Words, 37: 668(O).
- Electric supply of. Chamb. J. 73: 225(Ap11).
- From West to East. (E. A. Eardley-Wilmot) Good Words, 37: 617(S).
- German colony in. (A. Shadwell) National, 26: 798(F).
- Government offices, Proposed new. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 66: 879(D).
- How the other half lives: The pitman. (G. E. Mitton) Eng. Illust. 14: 547(F).
- Hyde park. (F. Watt) Art J. 48: 225(Ag).
- Hydraulic power in. (E. B. Ellington) Cassier, 11: 95(D).
- Poor relief in. (C. S. Loch) Lend a Hand, 16: 436(Je).
- Regent's Park Zoological Gardens. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 74: 369(S).
- revisited. (W. O'Brien) Contemp. 69: 805(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 228(Jl25).
- Royalty Theatre, Reminiscences of. (F. C. Burnand) Theatre, 27: 6, 70(Ja, F).
- St. James Square, Memories of. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 558(I).
- school board, Work of the. (T. J. Macnamara) Educa. R. 12: 1(Je).
- School board rate. (G. L. Bruce) Contemp. 69: 597(Ap).
- Slums of, County Council and. (L. S. Rowe) Citizen, 2: 268(O).
- — Stamping out the. (E. Marshall) Cent. 51: 700(Mr).
- Soho and its associations, Rimbault's. Sat. R. 81: 656(Je27).
- Street life of. (M. I. Wooding) Chaut. 22: 473 (Ja), 729(Mr).

- London, Supply of sea-water to. (F. W. Grierson) *Am. Arch.* 51: 74 (F15).
- to Beauvais: a lightning tour. (P. Fitzgerald) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 470 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 35 (J14).
- Underground railways of. (E. R. Fennell) *Harper*, 92: 278 (Ja).
- Water supply of. (E. Frankland) *Nature*, 53: 619 (Ap30). — (E. Frankland) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 163 (My).
- London Hospital, Receiving room of. (F. H. Low) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 175 (My).
- London monument, Man on the. (G. E. Mitton) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 15 (O).
- London sparrow; a poem. (T. Russell) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 80 (My).
- Lonely man, The. (J. W. Roosevelt) *Scrib. M.* 20: 746 (D).
- Long arm of coincidence, The; a story. *Chamb. J.* 73: 103 (F15).
- Long chase, A. (Owen Hall) *Scrib. M.* 19: 206 (F).
- Long Island, Battle of, 1776. (C. F. Adams) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 650 (J1).
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. (R. H. Stoddard) *Lippinc.* 57: 95 (Ja).
- A glimpse of. (M. J. Savage) *Arena*, 15: 183 (Ja).
- Portraits and reminiscences of. (E. S. Phelps) *McClure*, 7: 110 (J1).
- Song of Hiawatha. (F. B. Sawvel) *Educa.* 16: 290 (Ja).
- Tales of a wayside inn. (A. S. Cook) *Chaut.* 22: 412 (Ja).
- The white. (W. D. Howells) *Harper*, 93: 327 (Ag).
- Loofs, Friedrich. (W. F. Slater) *Chr. Lit.* 14: 513 (Mr).
- Loop, Etymology of. (W. W. Skeat) *Acad.* 49: 448 (My30), (S. O. Aldy) 470 (Je6).
- Lord Mayor's day pageants, Poets of. (A. de Ternant) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 282 (Mr).
- Lord's Supper, Lutheran doctrine of. (W. S. Sigmond) *Luth. Q.* 26: 248 (Ap).
- Loreto, the new Nazareth, Garratt's. *Sat. R.* 82: 66 (J18).
- Lorraine, Claude, duchess of. (Mrs. M. Scott) *Blackw.* 159: 188 (F).
- Loss of time; a poem. (D. Fuguet) *Cosmopol.* 22: 169 (D).
- Lost ambassador, The. (M. Howitt) *Good Words*, 37: 40, 114 (Ja, F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 238 (Ja25).
- Lost arrow, The; a legend of Yosemite. (K. E. Robinson) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 187 (Ag).
- Lost child, The. (H. C. Bunner) *Scrib. M.* 19: 342 (Mr).
- Lost singer. (V. Woods) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 412 (D).
- Lost will, The; a story. (I. P. Whitfield) *Argosy*, 62: 761 (D).
- Lotbiniere family. (I. J. Greenwood) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 53 (Ja).
- Lottery duel, A; a story. (C. J. C. Hyne) *Cornh.* 74: 66 (J1).
- Lotus eater, Page from the diary of a. (E. F. Benson) *Fortn.* 66: 844 (D).
- Lotze, Hermann. Monism. (F. C. S. Schiller) *Philos. R.* 5: 225 (My).
- Lough Swilly, Co. Donegal. *Belgra.* 89: 38 (Ja).
- Louis XIV., Hassall's. *Sat. R.* 82: 224 (Ag29).
- Louise, Lake, in the Canadian Rocky Mts. (W. D. Wilcox) *Geog. J.* 7: 49 (Ja).
- Love, Little essay on. (J. Wright) *Lippinc.* 57: 422 (Mr).
- Love; a poem. (R. McE. Stuart and A. B. Paine) *Cosmopol.* 21: 503 (S).
- Love in the afternoon. (C. E. Laughlin) *Lippinc.* 57: 704 (My).
- Love in a cottage, Sudermann's. (C. Thomas) *Nation*, 62: 28 (Ja9).
- Love on the road; a story. (Margaret Hunt) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 50 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 526 (My30).
- Love or money? a story. (J. Leete) *Argosy*, 62: 547 (N).
- Love letters of a poet; a story. (E. Turner) *Cornh.* 74: 663 (N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 668 (D5).
- Love-letters, The, of Superfine Gold: a story. (J. Ralph) *Harper*, 93: 276 (J1).
- Love's farewell; a poem. (A. Mackay) *Argosy*, 62: 46 (J1).
- Love's handicap. (J. J. à Becket) *Scrib. M.* 20: 363 (S).
- Love's ironies; a story. (W. H. Gleadell) *Belgra.* 91: 59 (S).
- Love's limitation. (Mabel Boyd) *Cosmopol.* 22: 174 (D).
- Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers. (J. H. Gilmore) *Chaut.* 23: 19 (Ap).
- in England. (G. W. Smalley) *Harper*, 92: 788 (Ap).
- Memorial Park. *Critic*, 28: 395 (My30).
- Three letters from. (M. A. Clarke) *Cent.* 51: 545 (F).
- Lowell Observatory, New 24-inch refracting telescope at. (T. J. J. See) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 297 (D).
- Loyal lover, A; a story. (J. Edgeworth) *Chaut.* 23: 65 (Ap), 185 (My).
- Loyal traitor. (C. W. Shipman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 411 (Je).
- Loyola, Ignatius, as a Basque. (W. Webster) *Acad.* 50: 235 (O3).
- Lucas, Miss Winifred. *Units. Acad.* 50: 383 (N14).
- Luchuan language. (B. H. Chamberlain) *Anthrop.* J. 26: 47 (Ag).
- Lucille: a tale of the Franco-German war. (A. W. Arnold) *Blackw.* 160: 386 (S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 271 (O31).
- Ludicrous, Theory of the. (W. S. Lilly) *Fortn.* 65: 724 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 737 (Je20). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 781 (Je).
- Ludwig, Karl, and modern physiology. (J. B. Sanderson) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 1 (Mr).
- Lukeria, Queen, of Gorelovka. (H. F. B. Lynch) *Harper*, 93: 36 (Je).
- Luther, Martin. (G. Freytag) *Open Court*, 10: 5063-5159 (S-D).
- at Worms. (F. A. M. Mignet) *Luth. Q.* 26: 394 (J1).
- Income and possessions of. (G. F. Behringer) *Luth. Q.* 26: 236 (Ap).
- Luther League of America. (C. Eckhardt) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 449 (O).
- Lutheran, What is a? (S. Stall) *Our Day*, 16: 619 (N).
- Lutheran Church and the masses. (J. F. Scherer) *Luth. Q.* 26: 374 (J1).

- Lutheran Church, Private confession and private absolution in. (J. W. Richard) *Luth. Q.* 26: 336(Jl).
- Luxury, Culpable. *Spec.* 77: 511(O17). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 591(N28).
- Lyceum, The. (J. B. Pond) *Cosmopol.* 20: 595(Ap).
- Great orators and the. (J. B. Pond) *Cosmopol.* 21: 247(Jl).
- Lycopods, paleozoic, Development of exogenous structure in. (D. White) *Science*, n. s. 3: 754(My22).
- Lyell, Charles, and the Lamarckians. (W. K. Brooks) *Nat. Sci.* 8: 89(F).
- Lyly, John. *Quar.* 183: 110(Ja).
- Plot of his Sapho and Phao. (F. J. Teggart) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 29(Ja).
- Lyric, What is a? *Spec.* 76: 735(My23).
- Lyric poetry, World-anthology of. (F. L. Thompson) *Dial* (Ch.) 21: 214(O16).
- Lytton, E. B., Lord, The poetry of. (G. Saintsbury) *Forum*, 22: 467(D).
- Macauley, T. B., Enduring characteristics of. (T. Bradfield) *Westm.* 145: 152(F).
- on American institutions. *Gunton's M.* 11: 195(S).
- Maccabees. *See* Bible, Apocrypha.
- Maccari's historic frescoes. (T. Tracey) *Cosmopol.* 22: 115(D).
- McClellan's Peninsular Campaign, First six weeks of. (J. F. Rhodes) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 464(Ap).
- McCosh, James, Sloane's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) *Nation*, 63: 276(O8). — (G. J. Clarke) *Dial* (Ch.) 21: 114(S1).
- McCulloch, George. Collection of paintings. *Art J.* 48: 137(My), 355(D).
- McDougall, Archibald, Letter of. (J. S. H. Fogg) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 12(Ja).
- MacDowell, Edward A. (E. Brower) *Atlan.* 77: 394(Mr). — (J. L. Mathews) *Music*, 10: 31(My).
- Macedonia, Question of. (J. M. Hubbard) *Nation*, 63: 64(J123).
- Maceo and his race. *Spec.* 77: 892(D19).
- McEwan, Tom, Sketch of. *Art J.* 48: 15(Ja).
- McGaffey's poems; a review. (J. Blewitt) *Canad. M.* 6: 571(Ap).
- McGill University, Montreal. (A. H. U. Colquhoun) *Canad. M.* 6: 418(Mr).
- Physics building. (F. Thomason) *Canad. M.* 7: 425(S).
- Machako's to Kitwyi, A journey from. (J. Ainsworth) *Geog. J.* 7: 406(Ap).
- Machiavelli and the English reformation. (W. A. Phillips) 19th Cent. 40: 907(D).
- Machina ex-Coelo; a story. *Temp. Bar*, 107: 205(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 528(F29).
- Machine building in America. (E. François) *Cas-sier*, 11: 141(D).
- Machine production and Oriental lands. *Gunton's M.* 11: 261(O).
- Machine shop economics. (H. L. Arnold) *Engin. M.* 11: 59-1089(Ap-S).
- Machinery as a factor in social and industrial evolution. (J. M. H. Frederick) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 136(Ag, S).
- Miniature. *Chamb. J.* 73: 807(D19).
- Macintyre's Baranta; a story. (L. W. Montagnon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 433(My).
- Mackay, Charles, Writings of, in relation to the present uprising of the people. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 16: 865(O).
- McKean, Thomas, Letter to Gen. Washington, 1789. *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 98(O).
- Mackenzie, Alexander. (C. H. McIntosh) *Canad. M.* 8: 150(D).
- Mackerel, A school of. (E. Step) *Good Words*, 37: 14(Ja).
- McKinley, William. (E. V. Smalley) *R. of Rs.* 14: 33(Jl).
- and Bryan as lawyers. (A. O. Hall) *Green Bag*, 8: 393(O).
- and the presidency. (N. R. Flood) *Am. M. Civ-ics*, 8: 385(Ap).
- Nominated for president. *Sat. R.* 81: 614(Je20).
- Maclaren, Ian. *See* Watson, John.
- Macleod, Fiona. The washer of the ford. (G. Cotterell) *Acad.* 50: 25(J111).
- Macleod, Fort, in 1885. (B. W. Antrobus) *Canad. M.* 8: 3(N).
- Macmillan, Alexander. *Critic*, 28: 80, 127(F1, 22). — *Acad.* 49: 95(F1). — *Ath.* '96, 1: 150(F1).
- A personal reminiscence. *Macmil.* 73: 397(Mr).
- Madagascar. (F. Taylor) *No. Am.* 163: 479(O).
- French in. *Quar.* 184: 245(Jl).
- Inefficiency of. *Sat. R.* 82: 137(Ag8).
- in war-time, Knight's. *Sat. R.* 81: 534(My23).
- The situation in. *Meth. R.* 56: 143(Ja).
- Madame Annalena. (B. Perry) *Scrib. M.* 19: 97(Ja).
- Madeira, Levada-walking in. (E. H. Robertson) *Good Words*, 37: 309(My).
- Madhouses. *See* Insane Hospitals.
- Madonna of a day, The. (L. Dougall) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 1(Ja), 161(F).
- Madras, Determination of the longitude of. (A. Houtum-Schindler) *Acad.* 49: 449(My30).
- Madre de Dios River in Bolivia and Peru, Recent discoveries in basin of. (C. R. Markham) *Geog. J.* 7: 187(F).
- Madrid. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) *Cosmopol.* 21: 121(Je).
- Maeterlinck and Emerson. (H. Osgood) *Arena*, 15: 563(Mr).
- Magazines, Writing for. (F. M. Bird) *Lippinc.* 58: 713(N).
- Magee, William Connor, archbishop of York. (F. W. Farrar) *Contemp.* 70: 623(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 560(N28). Same art. *Chr. Lit.* 16: 136(D).
- Magic circle; a poem. (Isa J. Postgate) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 627(D).
- Magic ring, The. (K. Grahame) *Scrib. M.* 20: 693(D).
- Magnetic observations, General bearings of. (E. W. Creak) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 81(Ap).
- Magnetism, Animal, Mesmer and hypnotism. (Joseph Jastrow) *Cosmopol.* 20: 360(F).
- Magnets, hard steel, Induction coefficients of. (B. O. Peirce) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 347(N).
- Magnolia stellata. *Garden & F.* 9: 194(My13).
- Mahalapsi diamond, The. (H. A. Bryden) *Chamb. J.* 73: 209-263(Ap).
- Mahatman, A real. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 40: 306(Ag).
- Maid's progress, The. (A. Goode) *Scrib. M.* 20: 234(Ag).
- Maidstone. (G. Payne) *Good Words*, 37: 95(F).
- Maignan, Albert. Whither? *Art J.* 48: 118(Ap).

- Mail service, overland, Development of. (T. L. James) *Cosmopol.* 20: 603(Ap).
- Maine, Conquest of. (G. J. Varney) *Green Bag*, 8: 443(N).
- Election in: as Maine goes, so goes the Union. (T. B. Reed) *Forum*, 22: 257(N).
- National Guard. (C. B. Hall) *Outing*, 29: 77 181, 285(O-D).
- Supreme Court of. (C. Hamlin) *Green Bag*, 8: 14, 61, 111(Ja-Mr).
- Maintenon, Madame de. (E. L. Didier) *Chaut.* 24: 5(O).
- Major's diplomacy, The; a story. (A. Marryat) *Belgra.* 91: 438(D).
- Majorca. (C. Edwards) *Outing*, 27: 404, 470(F, Mr).
- Maker of moons; a story. (R. W. Chambers) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 315(Jl).
- Making of a pessimist; a story. (E. A. Alexander) *Harper*, 93: 925(N).
- Making up, The art of. (Sara Bernhardt) *Cosmopol.* 20: 530(Mr).
- Makran, Ancient and mediæval. (T. H. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 7: 387(Ap).
- Malacology, Recent advances in. (W. H. Dall) *Science*, n. s. 4: 770(N27).
- Malaria, What is? (C. Edson) *No. Am.* 162: 120 (Ja).
- Malaysia, British. *Sat. R.* 81: 389(Apt18).
- British rule in. *Dub. R.* 119: 166(Jl).
- Child-life in. (R. Wildman) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 270(Mr).
- Mallarmé, Stéphane. (A. Manston) *Temp. Bar*, 109: 242(O).
- Mallein, Diagnostic and therapeutic use of. (G. A. Buckmaster) *Sci. Prog.* 4: 437(F).
- Mallock, W. H., as a defender of natural religion. (E. R. Hull) *Am. Cath. Q.* 21: 618(Jl).
- Malta, A trip to, and back. *Liv. Age*, 210: 813 (S26).
- Malthus, The reversal of. (A. W. Tourgee) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 13(Jl).
- Malwood eclogues; Pollio. (C. L. Graves) *Cornh.* 74: 109(Jl).
- Mamelukes of Egypt, Muir's. *Sat. R.* 81: 279(Mr 14).
- Mammals, Geography of. (W. L. Sclater) *Geog. J.* 7: 282(Mr). 8: 378(O).
- Man and domestic animals. (E. E. Hale) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 108(Ag).
- From animal to. (J. Le Conte) *Monist*, 6: 356 (Ap).
- glacial, Fresh relics of. (G. F. Wright) *Am. Natural.* 30: 781(O).
- Is the race deteriorating? (M. G. Mulhall) *No. Am.* 162: 174(F).
- The new. (E. B. Sherman) *Critic*, 28: 364(My 23).
- Prehistoric, in the eastern Mediterranean. (J. L. Myres) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 335(Jl).
- Present evolution of, Reid's. *Sat. R.* 82: 372 (O3).
- The study of. (W. M. F. Petrie) *National*, 28: 119(S).
- Man at Amnat, The. (W. B. Harris) *Blackw.* 160: 764(D).
- Man from Staleybridge, The. *Macmil.* 75: 35(N).
- Man of feeling, A. (H. Spender) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 81(O).
- Man of silence, The; a story. (E. Pugh) [*New R.*] *Ecl. M.* 126: 232(F).
- Man who came to town. (C. D. Rhodes) *Lippinc.* 57: 125(Ja).
- Man, Isle of, Peculiarities of laws of. (G. H. Westley) *Green Bag*, 8: 55(F).
- Man-eater, The; a story. *Argosy*, 62: 418(O).
- Man-making; and verse-making. (W. E. Gladstone) *New R.* 15: 116(Jl).
- Mañana. *Chamb. J.* 73: 571(S5).
- Manchu Tartars, Religion of the. (C. de Harlez) *New World*, 5: 43(Mr).
- Manchuria, Chinese colonization in. *Dub. R.* 119: 167(Jl).
- Mandombe's sacrifice. (F. B. Troup) *Sund. M.* 25: 567(Ag).
- Mandy's baby. (A. E. P. Searing) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 15(Mr).
- Manganese mining in Colombia. (E. J. Chibas) *Engin. M.* 12: 426(D).
- Mangano-Columbite, Occurrence of, at Rumford, Me. (H. W. Foote) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 457 (Je).
- Manitoba. (C. M. Miall) *Belgra.* 89: 148(F).
- School question in. (C. H. Tupper) *National*, 27: 375(My). — (G. Smith) *Forum*, 21: 65 (Mr). — (T. C. Down) 19th Cent. 40: 117 (Jl).
- Mann, Horace. (F. W. Parker) *Educa. R.* 12: 65 (Je). — (W. T. Harris) *Educa. R.* 12: 105(S).
- Manners. Are they degenerating? *Spec.* 77: 13 (Jl4).
- Are they disappearing from Great Britain? 19th Cent. 40: 137(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 315(Ag1).
- Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal. *Ed. R.* 184: 1 (Jl). — *Scot. R.* 27: 304(Ap). — (S. Buxton) *Fortn.* 65: 576(Ap). — (St. G. Mivart) *New World*, 5: 201(Je).
- and the Catholic revival. (A. M. Fairbairn) *Contemp.* 69: 306(Mr). Same art. *Chr. Lit.* 14: 625(Ap). 15: 14(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 195(Ap25).
- Anglican and Roman. (C. C. Tiffany) *Forum*, 21: 577(Jl).
- Conversion of. (B. Holland) *National*, 27: 111 (Mr).
- Exposure of. *Chr. Lit.* 14: 527(Mr).
- Fresh lights. (R. G. Wilberforce) 19th Cent. 39: 896 (Je).
- Letter from Gladstone. 19th Cent. 40: 541(O).
- Personal reminiscences of. (A. De Vere) *Contemp.* 69: 327(Mr).
- Purcell's Life of. (H. Vaughan; W. Meynell) 19th Cent. 39: 249(F). — (G. A. Simcox) *Acad.* 49: 149, 169(F22, 29). — *Blackw.* 159: 809(Je). — (A. F. Hewitt) *Cath. World*, 62: 836(Mr). — *Church Q.* 42: 1(Ap). — (T. F. Huntington) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 169(Mr16). — (W. H. Kent) *Dub. R.* 118: 388(Ap). — (J. W. Chadwick) *Nation*, 62: 161(F20). — (J. T. Smith) *Forum*, 22: 93(S). — *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 27: 104(Ap4). — *Sat. R.* 81: 255(Mr7). — *Our Day*, 16: 277 (My).
- Ethics of suppression in biography. (E. S. Purcell) 19th Cent. 40: 533(O). Same art. *Chr. Lit.* 16: 35(N).
- The real. *New R.* 14: 269(Mr).
- Manoa Company, The. (H. White) *Nation*, 62: 5 (Jaz).
- Manresa, Spain. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 62: 175 (Ag).

- Manuscripts in European archives relating to America, Stevens's Facsimiles of. (L. Swift) Nation, 63: 110(Ag6).
- Maoris, The. (A. Webb) Nation, 62: 250(Mr26).
- Mapes, James Jay. Critic, 28: 281(Ap18).
- Maple sugar; old-time sugar-making. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 77: 466(Ap).
- Maps used by Herodotus, Attempt to reconstruct. (J. L. Myres) Geog. J. 8: 605(D).
- Mar, The Braes o'. (P. MacQueen) Mo. Illust. 13: 137(O).
- Marbury vs. Madison, Case of. (S. Pennoyer) Am. Law R. 30: 188(Mr-Ap).
- March, Francis A. (J. C. Mackenzie) Educa. R. 11: 264(Mr).
- Maremma, Tuscan, Pastoral life in. (E. Cecconi) Good Words, 37: 391(Je).
- Margaret Tudor, Lady. Macmil. 74: 449(O).
- Marguerite of Navarre, Last poems of. (J. Manson) Acad. 49: 483(Je13). — (G. Norton) Nation, 62: 382(My14).
- Marguerites; a poem. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 61: 670(Je).
- Maria Caroline, Queen of Naples. Temp. Bar, 109: 332(N).
- Marie Antoinette and the stage. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, 28: 80(Ag).
- Mariemont, Belgium, Miners of. (J. H. Gore) Cath. World, 63: 456(Jl).
- Marietta, Ohio, Journey to, in 1794. (I. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 642(Ja).
- Marine machinery, Corrosion of. (H. Maccoll) Cassier, 10: 468(O).
- Marital liability. (E. P. Train) Lippinc. 58: 289(S).
- Marked half-sovereign, The. (J. S. Fletcher) Chamb. J. 73: 589(S12).
- Marken, Quaint. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Eng. Illust. 15: 367(Jl).
- Mark's monument. (E. C. Plummer) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 601(Jl).
- Marlborough, Duke of, Letters at The Hague. (W. Bliss) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 117(Ja).
- Marlborough, Dukes of. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 14: 414(Ja).
- Marlowe, Christopher. Doctor Faustus; arranged by Poel. Sat. R. 82: 36(Jl11).
- Marm Lisa. (K. D. Wiggan) Atlan. 78: 297(S), 452(O), 619(N).
- Marne, Farm in. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 77: 31(Ja).
- Maroma, Killing a. Gent. M. n. s. 57: 500(N).
- Marriage and divorce. (J. A. Sewell) Westm. 145: 182(F).
- in Scotland. Westm. 146: 213(Ag).
- Anti-marriage league. (Mrs. Oliphant) Blackw. 159: 135(Ja).
- Conditions in restraint of. (T. C. Williams) Law Q. 12: 36(Ja).
- How we marry. (Laura B. Cameron) Westm. 145: 690(Je).
- in France. (S. Dewey) Westm. 146: 597(D).
- Romance after. (C. P. Selden) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 593(Ja).
- Some disused roads to. (F. Watt) New R. 14: 162(F).
- Marriage eve; a poem. (N. McCormick) Argosy, 61: 606(My).
- Marriage law of Hungary. (F. P. Watton) Jurid. R. 8: 189(Ap).
- Marriage laws, should they be revised? (W. A. Jaycox) Am. M. Civics, 8: 164(F).
- Marriage rate in Massachusetts. (F. S. Crum) Am. Statis. Assoc. 4: 322(D'95).
- Marriages, Irregular, and illegitimacy in Scotland. (G. Bizet) Westm. 146: 437(O).
- performed by Daniel Wetherell in New London Co., Ct. (F. F. Starr) N. E. Reg. 50: 485(O).
- Mars. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 4: 113(S), 202(O). — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 3: 385(Ap).
- and its inhabitants. (C. Flammarion) No. Am. 162: 546(My). — Sat. R. 81: 345(Ap4).
- as seen at the opposition in 1894. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 54: 625(O29).
- Lowell on. (T. J. J. See) Dial (Ch.) 21: 42(Jl16).
- Markings in the Syrtis Major of. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 4: 289(D).
- Micrometric measures of diameters of. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 3: 287(F).
- New views about. Ed. R. 184: 368(O). — Liv. Age, 211: 533(N21).
- — Edinburgh Review on. Liv. Age, 211: 732(D12).
- Seas of. Pop. Astron. 4: 300(D).
- Mars' Hill, Did Paul preach on? (R. Parsons) Meth. R. 56: 546(Jl).
- Marshall, Benjamin, Extracts from letter-book of, 1763-6. (T. Stewardson) Pennsylv. M. 20: 204(Jl).
- Marshall, John, Chief Justice. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 8: 479(D).
- Will of. (S. E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 8: 4(Ja).
- Marston, Philip Bourke. (Henriette Corkran) Temp. Bar, 108: 278(Je).
- Marston, Westland. Donna Diana. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 82: 492(N7).
- Martial law, What is the justification of? (G. N. Lieber) No. Am. 163: 549(N).
- Martian, The: a novel. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 93: 659(O), 869(N). 94: 39(D).
- Martin, Henry Newell. (M. Foster) Nature, 55: 56(N19).
- Martineau, Harriet, in New England. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 282(N).
- Martinetti, Giacomo. After the crucifixion. (I. M. Anderton) Art J. 48: 253(Ag).
- Martinez, Ferrand, and the massacres of 1391. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 1: 209(Ja).
- Martyrdom of the mouse; a story. (E. Pugh) New R. 14: 318(Mr).
- Martyrs of industry. (E. D. McCreary) Am. M. Civics, 8: 351(Ap).
- Marvell, Andrew, Correspondence of. (David Lindsay) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 570(D).
- Mary, Queen of Scots, at Saint Germain. Macmil. 74: 42(My). — Liv. Age, 209: 747(Je20).
- Mary; a story. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Scrib. M. 20: 776(D).
- Maryland, Old, Certain worthies and dames of. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 51: 483(F).
- Revolution of 1689, Causes of the. (F. E. Sparks) J. H. Univ. Stud. 14: 477(N-D).
- Mas' Craffud's freedom. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 52: 82(My).
- Mashonaland, Ruined temples in. (R. M. W. Swan) Anthropol. J. 26: 2(Ag).
- Mason, A. E. W. Courtship of Morrice Buckler. Sat. R. 82: 21(Jl4).

- Mason, Lowell, and music in America. (W. M. Derthick) Music, 9: 378(F), 575(Ap).
- Massage in sprains, bruises, and dislocations. (I. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 381(Jl).
- Massey, Gerald. Open Court, 10: 4789(Ja23).
- Massoretic studies. (L. Blau) Jew. Q. 9: 122(O).
- Master craftsman, The. (W. Besant) Chamb. J. 73: 1-407(Ja-Je).
- Master of Arts. (J. A. Nicklin) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 586(I).
- Master of Brookfield, The; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 29: 32(O).
- Matabeleland, The alarm in. (Sir J. Willoughby) New R. 14: 703(Je).
- The Chartered Company in. (F. G. Shaw) National, 26: 786(F). (F. R. Statham) 27: 33(Mr).
- Rebellion in, by an eye-witness. Argosy, 62: 411(O).
- Religion of. (J. M. Orpen) 19th Cent. 40: 187(Ag).
- Matchmaking. (C. O. Tiswold) Longm. 28: 157(Je).
- Materialism, Scientific. (I. Remsen) Science, n. s. 3: 225(F14).
- Emancipation from. (W. Ostwald) Sci. Prog. 4: 419(F).
- Failure of. (W. Ostwald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 589(Mr).
- Transcendentalism and. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 70: 78(Jl).
- Mathematical knowledge, Nature of. (H. Schubert) Monist, 6: 294(Ja).
- Mathematics, Teacher's outfit in. (J. M. Taylor) School R. 4: 215(Ap).
- Mather, William Williams, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 550(Ag).
- Mathurā, Epigraphic discoveries at. (G. Bühler) Acad. 49: 367(My2).
- Matriarchal family system. (E. B. Tylor) 19th Cent. 40: 81(Jl).
- Matrimonial market. (E. Cary) Forum, 21: 747(Ag).
- Matrons, Some seventeenth century, and their housekeeping. Longm. 27: 353(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 434(F15).
- Matterhorn, Woman's ascent of the. (A. S. Peck) Eng. Illust. 16: 53(O). Same art. McClure, 7: 127(Jl).
- Matthews, Brander. (H. C. Bunner) Bookman, 3: 40(Mr).
- Matthews, William. Critic, 28: 299(Ap25).
- Matty Island, Ethnography of. (J. Edge-Partington) Anthropol. J. 25: 288(My).
- Mauley, The Barons de. (C. L. Kingsford) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 515(Jl).
- Maundeville, Sir John. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 146: 39(Jl).
- Maurice, Edmund, and wife; with portraits. Theatre, n. s. 27: 69(F).
- May, Dorothy, and her relations. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 50: 462(O).
- Mayence cathedral, Doorways of. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 51: 83(F22).
- Maynooth College: its centenary history, Healy's (P. Lynch) Dub. R. 118: 129(Ja).
- Mayor's lamps, The: a story. (J. K. Bangs) Harper, 93: 455(Ag).
- Mazarin, Cardinal, and Cromwell, in 1652. (S. R. Gardiner) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 479(Jl).
- Mazel, Lady, Murder of. (A. J. Gordon) Belgra. 90: 141(Je).
- Meade County, Kan., and adjoining territory, Local deformation of strata in. (E. Haworth) Am. J. Sci. 152: 368(N).
- Measles, Murder by. (F. J. Waldo; D. Walsh) 19th Cent. 39: 957(Je).
- Mechoopdas, or Rancho Chico Indians. (A. K. Bidwell) Overland, n. s. 27: 204(F).
- Medals, Italian. (G. F. Hill) Knowl. 19: 17(Ja).
- Medical climatology. (Climate of South Africa. (R. Roose) Fortn. 65: 104(Ja).
- Medical crisis of the 18th century. (C. W. Cram) Arena, 16: 908(N).
- Medical education in the U. S., Recent advances in (W. D. Harnaker) Chaut. 24: 177(N).
- Medical jurisprudence in the U. S. (Sir H. D. Littlejohn) Jurid. R. 8: 346(O).
- Medical missionaries in Palestine. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 25: 741(N).
- Medical student, Life of. (A. L. Benedict) Lippinc. 58: 389(S).
- Medici, Alessandro de, a Florentine despot. Macmil. 74: 128(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 176(Jl18).
- Medicine, Advancement of, by research. (H. P. Bowditch) Science, n. s. 4: 85(Jl24).
- and recent advances in science. (M. Foster) Nature, 54: 580(O15), 600(O22).
- modern, Drift of. (G. M. Carfrae) New R. 15: 182(Ag). Same art. Pub. Opin. 21: 656(N19). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 621(N).
- New outlooks in the science and art of. (T. M. Prudden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 359(Ja).
- Progress in. Sat. R. 82: 338(S26).
- Psychologic development of. (J. H. McCormick) Am. Antiq. 18: 211(Jl).
- Treatment of, in fiction. (C. W. Latimer) New Sci. R. 2: 253(Ja).
- Medicine men, Indian. (L. G. Yates) Overland, n. s. 28: 171(Ag).
- Mehan, John Dennis. (E. Swayne) Music, 9: 422(F).
- Meiron, Burning of; Jewish ceremony. Macmil. 74: 428(O).
- Meissonier, his life and his art, Gréard's. Nation, 63: 476(124).
- Mekong, Shans and Hill tribes on the. (R. G. Woodthorpe) Anthropol. J. 26: 13(Ag).
- Mellingford bank failure; a story. Belgra. 91: 174(O).
- Melun, Viscount Armand de, with portrait. (F. X. McGowan) Cath. World, 63: 754(S).
- Memorial Day at the Corners. (H. Copeland) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 472(Je).
- Memories of Bluemeadow. (C. Lyon) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 694. 14: 86-345(F-My).
- Memory in school children. (J. C. Shaw) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 61(O).
- Lapses of. Spec. 77: 814(15).
- Muscular. (Theodate L. Smith) Am. J. Psychol. 7: 453(Jl).
- Repetition in. (W. G. Smith) Psychol. R. 3: 21.
- Memory, A; a story. (Harold MacFarlane) Cosmopol. 22: 60(N).
- Memory processes, Visual and aural. (L. G. Whitehead) Psychol. R. 3: 258(My).
- Memory training, Use of correlations in. (C. Moffett) Educa. 16: 541(My).
- Men, Oldest civilized. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 30: 616(Ag).

- Men call it conscience; a tale. (M. Marstyn) Canad. M. 7: 449(S).
- Men who might have been Presidents. (J. M. Rogers) No. Am. 162: 558(My).
- Ménagiana, An old French jestbook. (M. E. Grant Duff) Cornh. 74: 41(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 221(Ag).
- Mendelssohn, Elijah. Sat. R. 81: 522(My23).
- Mendenhall, J. W. Four years ago; a remembrance. Meth. R. 56: 620(Jl).
- Mender of hearts. (S. Myrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 152(Ap).
- Mental capacity, Measure of. (E. Kraepelin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 756(O).
- Mental dulness and other defects, Causes of. (F. Warner) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 125(Mr).
- Mental effort, Motor phenomena of. (E. H. Lindley) Am. J. Psychol. 7: 491(Jl).
- Mental epidemics, A study of. (B. Sidis) Cent. 52: 849(O).
- Menzel, Adolf, Greatest painter, The, of modern Germany. (C. Waldstein) Harper, 93: 42(Je).
- R. of Rs. 13: 63(Ja).
- Meredith, George. The amazing marriage. (W. E. G. Fisher) Acad. 49: 27(Ja11).
- New edition of his works. Acad. 50: 389(N14).
- Novels of. (F. Mary Wilson Parsons) Temp. Bar, 108: 262(Je).
- Ordeal of Richard Feverel. Acad. 50: 498(D5).
- Women of. (G. Smith) Fortn. 65: 775(My).
- Merenptah: Pharaoh of the hard heart. (W. M. F. Petrie) Cent. 52: 500(Ag).
- Meriden, Conn., Quarries in the lava beds at. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 151: 1(Ja).
- Mérimée, P. and M^{lle} Dacquin. Macmil. 73: 211(Ja).
- Carmen, dramatized. Sat. R. 81: 597(Je13).
- Mermaid's pool; a tale. (L. Wyndham) Canad. M. 7: 336(Ag).
- Merriman, Henry Seton. Sat. R. 82: 191(Ag22).
- Mesmer, animal magnetism and hypnotism. (Joseph Jastrow) Cosmopol. 20: 360(F).
- Mesozoic plants from near Oroville, Cal. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 152: 273(O).
- Messiah of the New Testament, Briggs on. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 718(O).
- Metals, Diffusion of. (W. C. Roberts-Austen) Nature, 54: 55(My21). Same art. Science, n. s. 3: 827(Je5).
- fuse, Defects experimentally considered. (W. E. Harrington) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 464(Je).
- Metamorphosis, The meaning of. (A. Hyatt and J. M. Arms) Nat. Sci. 8: 395(Je).
- Metaphor, Slang and. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23: 462(Jl).
- Meteorite from Forsyth Co., N. C. (E. A. de Schweintz) Am. J. Sci. 151: 208(Mr).
- from Hamblen Co., Tenn. (G. P. Merrill) Am. J. Sci. 152: 149(Ag).
- Method, New manual of, Garlick's. (C. C. Van Liew) School R. 4: 631(O).
- Methodism and the General Conference. (F. C. Iglehart) No. Am. 162: 635(My).
- The tasks of. Meth. R. 56: 625(Jl).
- Methodist Episcopal church, Constitution of. (John Pearson) Meth. R. 56: 260(Mr).
- General Conference of. Our Day, 16: 315(Je).
- History of the third restrictive rule. (T. H. Pearne) Meth. R. 56: 430(My).
- in the South. (Daniel Stevenson) Meth. R. 56: 384(My).
- Methodist Episcopal church in the United States. (T. B. Neely) Meth. R. 56: 213(Mr).
- New England Conference, and what it has done for education in the South and West. (W. F. Warren) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 351(My).
- Polity of, in foreign fields. Meth. R. 56: 141(Ja).
- Methods and principles of. (D. G. Downey) Meth. R. 56: 420(My).
- Power of appointment. Meth. R. 56: 294(Mr).
- Metric system. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 186(Je). — (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 721(O). — (W. Le C. Stevens) Science, n. s. 3: 793(My29). — (F. M. Iyte) Westm. 146: 397(O).
- in the U. S. (E. E. Slosson) Science, n. s. 4: 59(Jl17).
- Proposed legislation in regard to. Science, n. s. 3: 457(Mr27).
- Metropolitan Museum Handbooks. Critic, 28: 305(My2).
- Mexico, Archaeological studies in. (A. P. Maudslay) Nature, 54: 274(Jl23). — (W. H. Holmes) Am. Antiq. 18: 137(My).
- banking law of, New. Gunton's M. 11: 351(N).
- Census of. Nat. Geog. M. 7: 211(Je).
- Early political organization of. (B. Moses) Yale R. 4: 383(F).
- The French in, and the Monroe doctrine. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 30(Mr).
- Holy Week in. Lippinc. 57: 522(Ap).
- Land of the noontday sun. (W. Clark) Arena, 15: 349-912(F-My). 16: 44(Je).
- Notes of travel. (C. G. Pringle) Garden & F. 9: 102(Mr11).
- revolutions in, Philosophy of. (M. Romero) No. Am. 162: 33(Ja).
- Supreme Court of. (W. Clark) Green Bag, 8: 203(My).
- Women of. (Jeannie A. Marshall) Munsey, 15: 713(S).
- Mexico, Gulf of, Density and temperature of waters of. (A. Lindenkohl) Science, n. s. 3: 271(F21).
- Meyer, Mrs. Lucy Rider, Interview with. (G. T. B. Davis) Our Day, 16: 393(Jl).
- Meynell, Alice. (E. K. Chambers) Bookman, 3: 516(Ag).
- Essays. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 21: 255(N1). — (C. Patmore) Sat. R. 81: 593(Je13).
- Two books of essays. (G. Meredith) National, 27: 762(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 707(S19).
- Mice of town and country. Spec. 77: 725(N21).
- Michael and his lost angel, Jones's. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 21: 149(S16).
- Michael Darcy's heiress. Chamib. J. 73: 425(Jl4).
- Michigan, Archeology of. (H. I. Smith) Am. Antiq. 18: 144(My).
- Schoolmaster's Club, Report of 25th meeting of. 1895. (F. W. Kelsey) Educa. R. 11: 81(Ja).
- University of, The spirit and ideals of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 11: 356(Ap), 476(My).
- Microlite at Rumford, Me., Occurrence of Pollucite, Mangano-Columbite and. (H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 151: 457(Je).
- Microscopes, Evolution of. (A. B. Steele) Knowl. 19: 199(S).
- Unnecessarily expensive. (H. G. Wells) Sat. R. 82: 277(S12).

- Microscopical study of living matter. (C. S. Minot) No. Am. 162:612(My).
- 'Mid eternal snow; a poem. (C. C. Bass) Outing, 29: 231(D).
- Middle ages, Glamour of, and its antidotes. (D. MacKitchie) Am. Antiq. 18: 87(Mr).
- Middleton, John Henry. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 49: 514(Je20). Ath. '96, 1: 816(Je20).
- Midnight attack, A. Chamb. J. 73: 349(My30).
- Midrol, Subterranean river, Ardèche, France. (P. Raymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 253(Je).
- Midsummer night's marriage; a story. (J. M. Falkner) National, 27: 851(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 16(O3).
- Militarism, Socialism and. (R. S. Long) Westm. 146: 681(D).
- Military drill in schools. Dial (Ch.) 20: 293(My16). — (W. Graham) Munsey, 15: 459(Jl). — (C. W. Fowler) Educa. R. 11: 183(F).
- Militia, Maine. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 29: 77-285(O-D).
- Nebraska. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 28: 157(My).
- Nevada. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 27: 493(Mr). 28: 78(Ag).
- New Hampshire. (G. H. Moses) Outing, 27: 332, 413(Ja, F).
- Milk. (C. M. Aikman) Good Words, 37: 763(N).
- Boiling. (G. C. Frankland) 19th Cent. 40: 454(S).
- Constancy of bacterial species in. (H. L. Boley) Am. Natural. 30: 184(Mr).
- Pasteurization of. Sat. R. 82: 197(Ag22).
- Milkweed and dogbane. (E. M. Hardinge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 684(S).
- Mill, John Stuart. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 40: 487(S).
- Millais, Sir John E. Acad. 50: 134(Ag22). — Art J. 48: 318(O). — (J. and E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 66: 443(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 592(N). — (D. Macleod) Good Words, 37: 693(O). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 63: 156(Ag27). — (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 20: 659(D). — Spec. 77: 241(Ag22). — (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 51: 134(Mr21). 53: 84(S12). — Ath. '96, 2: 232(Ag15). — Critic, 29: 123(Ag22). — (R. R. Wilson) Mo. Illust. 12: 189(Ap). — Sat. R. 82: 160, 183, 214(Ag15, 22, 29). — (M. Dean) Belgra. 90: 33(My).
- Millard, Evelyn, with portrait. Theatre, 27: 317(Je).
- Millennialism. (J. F. Pollock) Luth. Q. 26: 11(Ja).
- Miller, Hugh (the younger). Acad. 49: 40(Ja11).
- Miller, Joaquin. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 29: 20(Jl11). — (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, n. s. 27: 664(Je).
- Miller of Hascombe, The; a story. (W. E. Alexander) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 217(Mr).
- Millet, Jean François. (W. H. Low) McClure, 6: 499(My).
- Milling machines. (H. B. Binesse) Cassier, 10: 338(S).
- Millionaires, American. Cornh. 74: 159(Ag).
- Socialism for. (G. B. Shaw) Contemp. 69: 204(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 340(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 676(Mr14).
- Millward, Jessie; with portrait. Theatre, n. s. 28: 241(N).
- Milsand, Joseph, a French friend of Browning. (Th. Bentzon) Scrib. M. 20: 108(Jl).
- Milton, J. Lycidas. (C. Fisher) Temp. Bar, 108: 388(Jl).
- prosody of, Bridges on. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 4: 553(S).
- Milwaukee Public library and museum building. (T. West) Lib. J. 21: 177(Ap).
- Mind and evolution. Nat. Sci. 9: 297(N).
- Building of a. (S. M. Miller) New Sci. R. 2: 335(Ja).
- Influence of stomach upon. (W. Nathan) 146: 185(Ag).
- Prospective reference of. (W. M. Urban) Psychol. R. 3: 73(Ja).
- variety in, Biologic origin of. (H. Nichols) Am. Natural. 30: 964(D).
- Mind-cure, in its relation to modern thought. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 16: 131(Je).
- Mine own familiar friend; a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 62: 624(N).
- Mine explosion, After a. Chamb. J. 73: 582(S12).
- Miner, The law and the. (T. L. Ford) Overland, n. s. 28: 310(S).
- Mineral industry, Rothwell's. (J. Douglas) Nation, 63: 275(O8).
- Mineral kingdom, Individuality in. (H. A. Miers) Nature, 54: 208(Jl2).
- Mineral products, minor, of the United States. (D. T. Day) Engin. M. 11: 299(My), 504(Je).
- Mines, English practice in transmitting power in. Engin. M. 12: 470(D).
- Miniature painting in England. (J. J. Foster) Art J. 48: 101-365(Ap-1).
- Mining, Placer, in South America. (O. F. Pfordte) Cassier, 10: 62(My).
- Ministerial retreats. Meth. R. 56: 312(Mr).
- Minister's business day, A queen's. Cosmopol. 22: 87(N).
- Minister's children: character sketches. ("Erato") Our Day, 16: 459(Ag).
- Ministers, Her Majesty's. (M. MacDonagh) Chamb. J. 73: 372(Je13).
- Ministry, Gregory's "Christ's trumpet call to the." (G. T. B. Davis) Our Day, 16: 487(S).
- Minorcans; philosophers afloat. (H. H. Gardener) Arena, 16: 480(Ag).
- Minot's Ledge lighthouse, Building of. (C. A. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 131(O).
- Minxes, French and English. (L. B. Lang) Longm. 29: 131(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 871(D26).
- Miracle play, Persian. (M. Pechell) Belgra. 91: 209(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 370(N7).
- Miracles and Christian faith. (J. E. Russell) New World, 5: 9(Mr).
- Mis' Pettigrew's silver tea-set. (J. Spencer) Lip-pinc. 57: 384(Mr).
- Misadventures of an American princess; a story. (C. L. Strong) Temp. Bar, 108: 124(My).
- Miser Morgan. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 27: 371(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 467(F22).
- Miserly spendthrift. (M. B. O'Reilly) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 375(My).
- Miserrimus-stone, The; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 61: 127(Ja).
- Miss Maria's revival: a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 93: 461(Ag).
- Miss or Mrs.? Westm. 145: 454(Ap).
- Miss Peekskill's spirometer; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Eng. Illust. 16: 344(D).

- Miss Penrose; a story. (M. Holland) Argosy, 61: 671(Je).
- Missing the prize of life. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 25: 317(My).
- Mission, German inner, Rise of. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 583(Mr), 676(My). 2: 58(Jl).
- Missionaries, Christian, in India, are they frauds? (J. H. Mueller) Arena, 16: 806(O).
- in China. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 126: 26(Ja).
- Missionary sheriff, The: a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 92: 773(Ap).
- Missions. Around the world for Christ. (G. T. B. Davis) Our Day, 16: 607(N).
- and missionaries, Misrepresentations of. (H. K. Carroll) Meth. R. 56: 273(Mr).
- English Protestant missionaries and West Africa. (Mary H. Kingsley) National, 27: 66(Mr).
- Foreign, in the light of fact. (Judson Smith) No. Am. 162: 21(Ja).
- Hindrances in, and their remedies. (F. F. Ellinwood) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 193(Ap).
- Roman Catholic, in Africa. (J. T. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 21: 576(Jl).
- Study of, in theological seminaries. Meth. R. 56: 318(Mr).
- Mississippi River, Bank revetment on the. (H. St. L. Coppée) Engin. M. 11: 486(Je).
- Hydrology of. (J. L. Greenleaf) Am. J. Sci. 152: 29(Jl).
- Levees and fascine training. Nature, 55: 156(D17).
- Missouri, North, Devonian of. (G. C. Broadhead) Am. J. Sci. 152: 237(S).
- Missourite, a new leucite rock from the Highwood Mountains of Montana. (W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 152: 315(N).
- Mistress of Brae farm; a novel. (R. N. Carey) Argosy, 61: 1-641. 62: 1-641(Ja-D).
- Mitchell, Maria, Kendall's Life. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 63: 235(S24).
- Mitford, Miss, In the country of. Eng. Illust. 14: 515(F).
- Miyajima: an island without death. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 52: 483(Ag).
- Mob law. (Duane Mowry) Am. M. Civics, 8: 62(Ja).
- Mocking bird, Southern. (J. W. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 258(Je).
- Model crime, A; a story. (W. P. Ridge) McClure, 7: 478(O).
- Models, in photographic art. (A. Van B. Berg) Cosmopol. 21: 22(My).
- Some types of artists'. (Katharine Pyle) Cosmopol. 21: 14(My).
- Modern fairy tale; a story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 21: 606(O). 22: 39(N), 151(I).
- Modern Language Association meeting. Critic, 28: 64(Ja25).
- Modern life, from the Spanish. (R. Navarette) Liv. Age, 211: 604(N28).
- Modern Sindbad, A. Macmil. 74: 187(Jl).
- Mohammedan fanaticism. Spec. 76: 836(Je13).
- Mohammedan peoples, Future of. Spec. 77: 508(O17).
- Mohammedanism, Christianity and. (B. F. Kidder) Meth. R. 56: 528(Jl).
- Future of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 22: 152(O).
- In defence of Islām. (Rafuiddin Ahmad) Fortn. 65: 165(Ja).
- Mohammedanism, Sketch of, with bibliography. (T. W. Davies) Bib. World, 8: 337(O).
- Some fallacies about Islam. (M. Mac'oll) Fortn. 65: 613(Ap).
- The sultan and his priests. (R. Davey) Fortn. 65: 1(Ja).
- Moisture in the soil, Conservation of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 401(O7).
- Molecular physics, Recent work on. (R. A. Fessenden) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 187(S).
- Molecular vibrations, New law connecting. (A. Schuster) Nature, 55: 200(D31).
- Molecules, Color relations of atoms, ions and. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 151: 405(Je).
- Moleschott, Jacob, with portrait. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 399(Jl).
- Molière, J. B. P. de, as dramatist. (H. D. Lawhead) Poet-Lore, 8: 197(Ap).
- L'avare. (J. C. Bracq) Chaut. 24: 158(N).
- Les femmes savantes. (A. Fortier) Chaut. 24: 145(N).
- Life of. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 24: 154(N).
- Survival of plays of. (F. Fyles) Chaut. 24: 139(N).
- Women characters of. (M. Merington) Chaut. 24: 150(N).
- Mollusca; molluscan archetype. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 152: 91(Ag).
- Morphology of. (W. Garstang) Sci. Prog. 5: 38(Mr).
- Molly Maguires, The. Macmil. 75: 110(I).
- Moltke, H. K. B. von, and his generalship. (J. von Verdy du Vernois) Forum, 21: 628(Jl).
- Molybdic acid, Iodometric estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and C. Fairbanks) Am. J. Sci. 152: 156(Ag).
- Monadnock, Mount. (E. W. Emerson) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 33(S).
- Monasteries, Aerial, of Greece. (C. Robinson) Lippinc. 57: 285(F).
- Monasticism and mysticism, Thorold on. Sat. R. 81: 513(My16).
- Woman under, Eckenstein's. (J. M. Vincent) Am. Hist. R. 2: 120(O).
- Monazite and its uses. Chamb. J. 73: 54(Ja25).
- Monboddoo, James Burnett, Lord. (F. P. Walton) Jurid. R. 8: 360(O).
- Monckton, Lady. Theatre, n. s. 28: 179(O).
- Monet, Claude. (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 108(Ap4).
- Monetary conference, International, Brussels, 1892. (G. K. Marischal) Westm. 146: 511(N).
- Monetary programme of the U. S. (J. I. Laughlin) Forum, 20: 652(F).
- Monetary reform in Russia. (A. N. Miklashevsky) Econ. J. 6: 632(I).
- Monetary sectionalism, Remedy for. Gunton's M. 10: 433(Je).
- Monetary situation, The present. (W. Lexis) Econ. Stud. 1: 215(O).
- Monetary treaty, Vienna, of 1857. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 4: 187, 270(Mr).
- Money and banking, White's. (F. Franklin) Nation, 62: 57(Ja16).
- and investments. Contemp. 70: 449(S), 750(N).
- and prices, Popular superstitions on. Gunton's M. 11: 309(N).
- and social problems, Harper's. Sat. R. 82: 201(Ag22).

- Money; Bank monopoly — specie contraction — bond inflation. (A. Roberts) *Arena*, 15: 998 (My).
- Battle of the standards in America. (W. L. Alden; W. Dillon) 19th Cent. 40: 199 (Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 433 (O).
- Coin's Financial school and its critics. (W. Fisher) *Q. J. Econ.* 10: 187 (Ja). — Reply. (J. L. Laughlin) *Q. J. Econ.* 10: 337 (Ap).
- Demand for more. (E. W. Bemis) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 306 (Ap).
- Economic effect of an appreciating. *Gunton's M.* 11: 233 (O).
- Evolution of. (J. D. Hancock) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 191, 246 (Ag-O).
- Fiat. (C. Q. DeFrance) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 324 (O).
- History of, in England, Shaw's. (H. S. Foxwell) *Econ. J.* 6: 226 (Je).
- in legislation of U. S. (S. Sherwood) *Chaut.* 22: 407 (Ja).
- Legal tender for England. (R. Ewen) *Westm.* 146: 296 (S).
- Natural law of. (J. J. Valentine) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 121 (Jl).
- of the far East. (G. Peel) *National*, 27: 546 (Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 101 (Jl).
- Philosophy of. (E. Atkinson) *Monist*, 6: 337 (Ap).
- problem of, Development of. (L. G. McPherson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 20 (My), 202 (Je).
- Quantity theory of the value of. (W. F. Mitchell) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 139 (Mr).
- and credit devices. (H. P. Willis) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 281 (Je).
- History and present application. (H. P. Willis) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 417 (S).
- Question of, and constructive enterprise. (J. R. Dunlap) *Engin. M.* 10: 1005 (Mr).
- Is it a class question? (L. H. Transom) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 478 (O).
- Recent American books on. (W. Fisher) *Q. J. Econ.* 10: 324 (Ap).
- Representative, and gold exportations. (H. White) *Engin. M.* 10: 597 (Ja).
- Sound. Are we a nation of rascals? (J. Oker) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 506 (My).
- Banks and. (G. Gunton) *Gunton's M.* 10: 404 (Je).
- the safeguard of labor. (R. B. Mahany) *No. Am.* 163: 98 (Jl).
- Standard of, The multiple. (J. A. Smith) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 173 (Mr).
- See Currency; Gold; Silver.
- Money-borrowers. (J. H. Browne) *Harper*, 92: 636 (Mr).
- Money lending in the East. *Spec.* 76: 234 (F15). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 765 (Mr21).
- Money market and the industrial conditions. (M. L. Muhleman) *Engin. M.* 11: 1 (Ap).
- Money matters. (R. Ewen) *Westm.* 145: 43 (Ja).
- Monism and individualism. (W. Lutoslawski) *Monist*, 6: 351 (Ap).
- Lotze's. (F. C. S. Schiller) *Philos. R.* 5: 225 (My).
- of India. (C. Johnston) *Open Court*, 10: 4847 (Mr19).
- Monkey, Story of a. (M. J. Dybowski) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 637 (Mr).
- Fossil, from Madagascar. (R. Lydekker) *Nature*, 55: 89 (N26).
- Monmartre, The capital of Paris. *Macmil.* 75: 97 (1).
- Monopolies, Legislation against, in the U. S. (J. D. Forrest) *Am. J. Social.* 1: 411 (Ja).
- Monotype machine, Lanston's. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 142: 161 (S).
- Monotypes, The making of. (H. W. Faulkener) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 50 (Ag).
- Monroe doctrine. *New R.* 14: 47 (Ja). — (M. Frewen) *National*, 26: 595 (Ja). — *National*, 27: 156 (Ap). — (H. S. Henriques) *Westm.* 145: 271 (Mr). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 590 (My). — (J. B. Moore) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 1 (Mr).
- and Nicaragua canal. (L. M. Kearsbey) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 1 (Ja).
- and its history. (W. F. Burrough) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 47 (Ja).
- and some of its applications. (J. A. Woodburn) *Chaut.* 22: 549 (F).
- and the Venezuela dispute. (T. M. Etting) *Citizen*, 2: 6 (Mr).
- Definition and interpretation of. *Gunton's M.* 10: 81 (F).
- Development of. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 62: 4 (Ja2), 90 (Ja30).
- English view of. *Gunton's M.* 10: 84 (F).
- French in Mexico and. (F. Bancroft) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 30 (Mr).
- A German view of. (L. vom B. Göttingen) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 574 (Je).
- D. C. Gilman on. (G. Koerner) *Open Court*, 10: 4801 (F6).
- Growth of. *Sat. R.* 8: 1: 4 (Ja4).
- in 1895. (E. D. Cope) *Open Court*, 10: 4777 (Ja16).
- of President Cleveland. (T. S. Woolsey) *Forum*, 20: 705 (F).
- and Olney. (D. Mills) *Canad. M.* 6: 365 (F).
- Philosophy of. *Gunton's M.* 10: 1 (Ja).
- Proposed dual organization of mankind. (W. G. Sumner) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 433 (Ag).
- The recent pseudo-Monroism. (J. W. Burgess) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 44 (Mr).
- Lord Salisbury and. (O. S. Strauss) *Forum*, 20: 713 (F).
- Monsieur Paul; a story. (F. F. Robertson) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 289 (D).
- Mont Blanc in a blizzard. (G. P. Serviss) *McClure*, 6: 560 (My).
- Montagu, Elizabeth. (E. L. Didier) *Chaut.* 23: 210 (My).
- Montagu, Mary Wortley. (E. L. Didier) *Chaut.* 23: 209 (My).
- Montaigne, Michel de, A holiday with. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) *Atlan.* 78: 187 (Ag).
- Montenegro, 200th anniversary of. (W. Miller) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 391 (O).
- Montfort, Simon de, A song on the death of. (Ed. by F. W. Maitland) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 314 (Ap).
- Monticelli, Adolphe. (M. Drage) *Fortn.* 65: 412 (Mr).
- Monticellite, Optical properties of. (S. L. Penfield and E. H. Forbes) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 129 (F).
- Montmorency Falls, Electric power from. (E. C. Chesney) *Cassier*, 10: 1 (My).
- Montserrat, Spain. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 62: 47 (Jl).
- Monuments in city streets and parks. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 21 (Ja15).

- Monuments, National. (Frank Sewall) *Am. Arch.* 51: 114(Mr14).
- Moon, The. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 143, 242(S, N).
- Ephemeris of. (J. Morrison) *Pop. Astron.* 3: 362(Mr), 467(My).
- New theory of surface markings of. (E. Miller) *Pop. Astron.* 3: 273(F).
- surface of, Possible cause of change on. (C. Davison) *Knowl.* 19: 278(D).
- Walled plain of Clavius, on. (E. W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 19: 227(O).
- Moonlight; a poem. (M. I. McNeal) *Outing*, 27: 271(Ja).
- Moonshiner of fact. (F. Lynde) *Lippinc.* 57: 66(Ja).
- Moon-stricken, The; a story. (B. E. J. Capes) *Cornh.* 74: 795(D).
- Moose and deer. (A. C. Shaw) *Canad. M.* 6: 412(Mr).
- Moose call, The. (F. H. Risteen) *Outing*, 28: 450(S).
- Moose hunt on the Yukon. (V. Wilson) *Outing*, 27: 279(Ja).
- Moral culture and nature study. (D. S. Jordan) *Science*, n. s. 4: 149(Ag7).
- Moral evolution, Harris on. (J. H. Crooker) *Dial* (Ch.) 20: 357(Je16). — (J. W. Chadwick) *Nation*, 63: 127(Ag13), 140(Ag20).
- Moral slovenliness. (W. Page-Roberts) *Good Words*, 37: 451(Jl).
- Moral standard, The. (W. H. Hudson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 1(N).
- Morality and religion, Kidd on. (W. B. Greene, jr.) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 697(O).
- Pfeiderer on. (E. Ritchie) *Philos. R.* 5: 619(N).
- and work. (W. Ferrero) *Forum*, 22: 358(N).
- independent of theology. (G. J. Holyoake) *Open Court*, 10: 4984(Jl16).
- Inductive. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. 40: 439(S).
- the last of dogmas. (A. Llano) *Philos. R.* 5: 371(Jl).
- that is. (A. Hodder) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 338(Ap).
- Windelband's Principle of. (C. W. Hodge) *Philos. R.* 5: 623(N).
- without religion, is it possible and desirable? (O. Pfeiderer) *Philos. R.* 5: 449(S).
- Morals and politics. (J. Gibbons) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 359(Ap).
- Moravian Anabaptism: living in community. (R. Heath) *Contemp.* 70: 247(Ag).
- More, Sir Thomas. *Quar.* 184: 329(O).
- Utopia. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 15: 296(Ja), 391(F).
- Mormons, Problem of. (F. S. Beggs) *Meth. R.* 56: 754(S).
- Morning of the year, The; a poem. (H. M. Burnside) *Argosy*, 61: 47(Ja).
- Morning calls. *Eng. Illust.* 14: 498, 643. 15: 210, 16: 15, 208(F-N).
- Morocco, Recent changes in. (W. B. Harris) *Sat. R.* 81: 219(F29).
- Morris, William. (M. Bell) *Fortn.* 66: 693(N).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 777(D). — (R. Steele) *Acad.* 50: 261(O10). — (A. Lang) *Longm.* 28: 560(O). — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 323(N7). — (T. Watts-Dunton) *Ath.* '96, 2: 486(O10). — Critic, 29: 207, 247(O10, 24). —
- Liv. Age*, 211: 380(N7). — (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 63: 306(O22). — Spec. 77: 478(O10). — With bibliography. *Dial* (Ch.) 21: 209(O16).
- and Du Maurier, George. *Art J.* 48: 379(D).
- and some of his later works. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 17: 42(D).
- as a dramatist. (G. B. Shaw) *Sat. R.* 82: 385(O10).
- as poet. (A. Symons) *Sat. R.* 82: 387(O10).
- as printer. (H. P. Horne) *Sat. R.* 82: 438(O24).
- Funeral of. (R. B. Cunningham-Graham) *Sat. R.* 82: 389(O10).
- The man and his work. (W. Sharp) *Atlan.* 78: 768(D).
- The well at the world's end. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 40: 759(N). — (H. G. Wells) *Sat. R.* 82: 413(O17).
- Workshop of. *Liv. Age*, 211: 461(N14).
- Morrison, Arthur, Realism of. *Acad.* 50: 531(D12).
- Mors et vita; a story. (C. A. Price) *Belgra.* 89: 386(Ap).
- Mortality in 23 cities of Mass. (C. E. Burnap) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 5: 78(Je).
- Morton, Julius Sterling. *Atlan.* 77: 388(Mr).
- Morton, Levi Parsons, as a presidential candidate. (T. C. Platt; C. M. Depew; W. Miller; E. Lauterbach; C. W. Hackett) *No. Am.* 162: 497(Ap).
- Mortuary chest, The; a story. (A. Brown) *Harper*, 93: 562(S).
- Mosaics at St. Paul's cathedral. (H. J. Powell) *Contemp.* 69: 418(Mr). — Macmil. 74: 16(My).
- Moses, Age and work of. (N. Schmidt) *Bib. World*, 7: 30(Ja), 105(F).
- Theology of. (P. H. Steenstra) *J. Bib. Lit.* 14: 72.
- Mosquitoes and their enemies. (L. Irwell) *Westm.* 146: 332(S).
- Mosses and ferns, Recent work on. (F. O. Bower) *Sci. Prog.* 4: 358(Ja).
- of the Southern States. (L. M. Underwood) *Garden & F.* 9: 263(Jl1).
- Mote, A; a story. (W. Ramal) *Cornh.* 74: 209(Ag).
- Mother in Israel, A; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) *Harper*, 92: 377(F).
- Mother of John, The; a story. (E. Pugh) *New R.* 14: 559(My).
- Mothers and infants, How to deal with. (Annette J. Shaw) *Char. R.* 5: 408(Je).
- Moths, Day-flying. (L. N. Badenoch) *Knowl.* 19: 244(N).
- Motor, Induction. (L. Bell) *Cassier*, 9: 241(Ja).
- Motor carriages and cycles. (G. R. Fleming) *Good Words*, 37: 842(D).
- See Carriages, Automobile.
- Mound-builders, Symbolic carvings of. (F. W. Putnam) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 55(Ja).
- Mounds and stone cists at St. Paul, Minn. (T. H. Lewis) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 314(N).
- The Hopewell find. (W. K. Moorehead) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 58(Ja).
- Mount Auburn. (F. Foxcroft) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 419(Je).
- Mountain vegetation. (H. Carrevon) *Garden & F.* 9: 153(Ap15).
- Mountain-lover, Protest of the. (A. B. Hart) *Nation*, 62: 430(Je4).
- Mountaineering, A chat with Sir W. M. Conway on. (J. F. Fraser) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 481(S).

- Mountains, Coasting down some great. (H. L. Wells) *Cosmopol.* 20: 240(Ja).
- of California. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 81(F26).
- Mouthe cave, The. *Nature*, 55: 55(N19).
- Mr. Keegan's elopement. (W. Churchill) *Cent.* 52: 215(Je).
- Mr. Pattin's penchant. (C. J. K. Fenton) *Longm.* 27: 259(Ja).
- Mr. Somerby's plot. (J. K. Leys) *Chamb. J.* 73: 237(Ap11).
- "Mr. Wrong"; a story. (Lise Boehm) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 447(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 335(Ag8).
- Mrs. Cliff's yacht; a story. (F. R. Stockton) *Cosmopol.* 20: 612. 21: 45-304(Ap-Jl).
- Mrs. Crichton's creditor. (A. F. Hector) *Lippinc.* 57: 3(Ja).
- Mrs. Cronarty's maid; a tale. (F. H. Holland) (*Canad. M.* 7: 348(Ag)).
- Mrs. Lofter's ride. (J. A. Mitchell) *Scrib. M.* 20: 217(Ag).
- Mrs. Loft's diary, Extracts from. (B. Lindsay) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 611(Je).
- Mueller, Ferdinand von. *Nat. Sci.* 9: 340(N). — *Ath.* '96, 2: 530(O17).
- Mulai Hassen, Sultan of Morocco, Last journey of. *Dub. R.* 118: 436(Ap).
- Mule-skinner's coincidence, A. (W. B. Cameron) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 463(O).
- Mungo Mah Lobe, Ascent of. (Mary H. Kingsley) *National*, 27: 357(My).
- Munich and Bayreuth. (C. Phillips) *Fortn.* 66: 553(O).
- Schäffertanz and Metzgersprung in. *Cath. World*, 64: 306(D).
- Munster, Pope Alexander VI.'s bull and the treaty of. (N. D. Davis) *Nation*, 62: 213(Mr12).
- Mural paintings. (L. Merritt and Roberts-Austen) *Am. Arch.* 51: 3(Ja4).
- Musaccio. Novellino; tr. by Waters. *Sat. R.* 81: 106(Ja25).
- Muscat. (J. T. Bent) [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 208: 169(Ja18).
- Museum methods. (F. A. Lucas) *Science*, n. s. 3: 573(Ap17).
- Museums, Classifications of. (G. B. Goode) *Science*, n. s. 3: 154(Ja31).
- Thoughts on. (H. H. Howorth) *Nat. Sci.* 8: 114(F), 377(Je).
- Mushrooms, Cultivation of. (E. O. Orpet) *Garden & F.* 9: 456(N11).
- Music and life. (Mrs. J. V. Cheney) *Music*, 11: 1(N).
- and musicians in England, Poor. *Sat. R.* 82: 60(Jl18).
- and poetry. (W. M. Derthick) *Music*, 10: 24(My).
- the art of the 19th century. (F. A. Gevaert) *Music*, 9: 284(Ja), 351(F).
- as an educator. (P. C. Hayden) *Music*, 11: 41(N).
- as a medicine. (J. C. Hadden) *Music*, 9: 359(F).
- English, History of. (J. C. Hadden) *Scot. R.* 28: 264(O).
- for the people. (K. Hackett) *Music*, 10: 125(Je).
- from the standpoint of sociology. (C. Ballaigne) *Chaut.* 23: 455(Jl).
- Music hath charms. *Macmil.* 73: 217(Ja).
- in the language of the people. (K. Hackett) *Music*, 9: 519(Mr).
- Isolation of. (W. S. Pratt) *Forum*, 21: 501(Je).
- its laws and tendencies. (Eleanor P. Sherwood) *Music*, 10: 376(Ag).
- The minor triad and the chord of the diminished seventh. (J. P. White) *Music*, 10: 16(My), 116(Je).
- Money and. (J. C. Hadden) *Chamb. J.* 73: 90(F8).
- of the spheres, The. (Mary Proctor) *New Sci. R.* 2: 305(Ja).
- Permanent element in. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 11: 28(N).
- street, Regulation of. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 39: 950(Je).
- String quartets. (H. Knapp) *Music*, 10: 41(My).
- Tone and color in. (C. S. Wake) *Music*, 11: 171(D).
- University work in. (H. G. Hanchett) *Music*, 10: 360(Ag).
- Writing words for. (F. R. Burton) *Writer*, 9: 93(Jl).
- Music halls. London. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 40: 128(Jl).
- Music teachers, Necessity of a standard for. (E. Van Valkenburg) *Music*, 10: 370(Ag).
- Music teaching. (F. W. Wodell) *Music*, 11: 159(D).
- Musical, Who is? (W. Malmene) *Music*, 9: 412(F).
- Musical celebrities of Vienna. (W. von Sachs) *Harper*, 93: 622(S).
- Musical conception, Development of. (B. C. Henry) *Music*, 10: 442(S).
- Musical snapshots. (H. R. Haweis) *Contemp.* 70: 286(Ag).
- Musical temperament, The, and its manifestations. (W. W. Hutchins) *Blackw.* 160: 29(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 367(Ag8).
- Musical transmigration. (Nimmo Christie) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 325(O).
- Musk-ox, Hunting, with the dog Ribs. (Frank Russell) *Scrib. M.* 19: 235(F).
- Muswell Hill murder. *Green Bag*, 8: 399(O).
- Mutiny on the "Jinny Aiken." (H. Phelps Whitmarsh) *Cent.* 51: 912(Ap).
- Mutual aid among modern men. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 39: 65, 914(Ja, Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 289(Mr).
- Muzzioli, Giovanni, Note on. *Art J.* 48: 110(Ap).
- My Canada, a poem. (J. Blewett) *Canad. M.* 6: 465(Mr).
- My Indian plunder. (Julian Ralph) *Scrib. M.* 20: 637(N).
- My Kaffir. (J. A. Barry) *Chamb. J.* 73: 804-819(D19-26).
- My lady passes; a song. (Marguerite Merington) *Cosmopol.* 20: 544(Mr).
- My lord; a story. *Argosy*, 61: 34(Ja).
- "My Lord Mayor;" a story. (Evelyn Sharp) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 249(Je).
- My maid of honor; a story. (H. Fielding) [*Blackw.*] *Ecl. M.* 126: 83(Ja).
- My match with Eileen. (L. O. Robbins) *Outing*, 28: 277(Jl).
- My peasant host of the Dordogne. *Blackw.* 160: 423(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 115(O10).
- My rural experiences. (H. H. Boyesen) *Lippinc.* 58: 121(Jl).

- My uncle's pictures: a story. Cornh. 73:491 (My).
- My unwilling neighbor; a story. (F. R. Stockton) McClure, 8:154(D). Same art. Eng. Illust. 16:402(D).
- Mycenean, What people produced objects called? (W. Ridgeway) J. Hel. Stud. 16:77(Ap).
- Mysore, or a glimpse of an East Indian state. (J. N. Ghose) Arena, 15:981(My).
- Mysteries, The ancient. Church Q. 42:405(Jl).
- Mystery, Value of. Spec. 76:198(F8).
- Mystery of Dave Gurney. (L. G. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 14:119(Mr).
- Mystery of the Balkans; a story. (P. Andreae) Eng. Illust. 16:350(D).
- Mystery of the Dover express, The; a story. (M. F. Baly) Belgra. 90:277(Jl).
- Mystery of the sea, A. (W. J. Henderson) Scrib. M. 19:620(My).
- Mystics of the Middle Ages, Catholic. Ed. R. 184:298(O).
- Mythology, Comparative. (H. Oldenberg) Open Court, 10:4881(Ap16).
- Names: art of nomenclature. Cornh. 73:524(My).
- Fundamentals of nomenclature. (E. L. Greene) Science, n. s. 3:13(Ja3).
- of places, On the poetry of. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 20:22(Jl).
- Our children's. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 25:649(O).
- Nansen, Fridtjof. (C. C. Adams) McClure, 8:99(D).
- and the polar basin. Dub. R. 119:435(O).
- at home. (H. Ward) Eng. Illust. 16:123(N).
- Polar expedition of, with portrait. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 7:98(Mr). — (E. A. Man) Nat. Geog. M. 7:339(O). — (H. Mohn) Geog. J. 8:389(O). — (H. Ward) Eng. Illust. 15:15(Ap). — Nature, 54:374(Ag20).
- Reception of, at Christiania. Knowl. 19:228(O).
- Return of. Geog. J. 8:279(S). — Nat. Geog. M. 7:290(S).
- "Throwing stick." (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49:173(Je).
- Napa soda springs. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 28:321(S).
- Naples, Canadian bicycle in. (C. R. Boulton) Canad. M. 7:111(Je).
- Under the shadow of Vesuvius. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 22:3(N).
- Napoleon I. (J. Davis) Arena, 15:448(F), 765(Ap).
- and Alexander I. (A. Laugel) Nation, 62:214(Mr12), 252(Mr26).
- Bibliographical notes on. (T. Stanton) Critic, 28:394(My30).
- Life of. (W. M. Sloane) Cent. 51:364-848. 52:55-879(Ja-O).
- Pitt's prophecy on. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 70:305(S); (Reply) 582(O).
- Voyage to St. Helena. Blackw. 160:540(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211:372(N7).
- Napoleon III. Ed. R. 184:269(O).
- Narrow escape. (G. Montbard) Lippinc. 58:243(Ag).
- Násir'u'd-dín Shah, Assassination of. (E. L. Browne) New R. 14:651(Je.) Same art. Liv. Age, 210:93(Jl11).
- Natal, The highlands of. (E. M'Master) Contemp. 69:846(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210:195(Jl25).
- National and Albertina galleries. (G. Ludwig) Art J. 48:359(D).
- National Educational Association. (A. Gove) Educa. R. 12:466(D).
- National Geographic Society, Work of. Nat. Geog. M. 7:253(Ag).
- Eighth annual meeting. Nat. Geog. M. 7:259(Ag).
- National portrait gallery, The. (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 20:317(S).
- History and the. Ed. R. 184:218(Jl).
- A walk around the. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 57:520(N).
- National Sculpture Society. Am. Arch. 54:39(O31).
- Nationality, Some economic aspects of. (S. C. Parmiter) Econ. R. 6:49(Ja).
- of children of a naturalized British subject born abroad after the naturalization. (T. Barclay) Law Q. 12:279(Jl).
- Nations, Food and labor-power of. (F. S. Nitti) Econ. J. 6:30(Mr).
- Nativity, A Middle-English. (J. Corbin) Harper, 94:4(D).
- Natural history in the primary schools of France. (F. Bignon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50:250(D).
- Natural requital. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 39:937(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 127:181(Ag).
- Natural sciences, Formulation of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 30:101(F). — (E. D. Cope) Science, n. s. 3:299(F28).
- Natural selection, A; a story. Belgra. 89:88(Ja).
- Naturalism. (D. W. Fisher) Presb. & Ref. R. 7:56(Ja).
- The term, in recent discussion. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 5:576(N).
- Nature and the individual mind. (K. Lasswitz) Monist, 6:396(Ap).
- Nature in the earlier Roman poets. (Countess M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 69:576(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209:372(My9).
- Nature study and intellectual culture. (J. M. Coulter) Science, n. s. 4:740(N20).
- and moral culture. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 4:149(Ag7).
- Navajoes, A legend of the. (W. C. Duxbury) Cosmopol. 22:73(N).
- Naval Academy, United States, The. See U. S. Naval Academy.
- Naval aspects of the Japan-China war. (E. R. Fremantle) Forum, 20:531(Ja).
- Naval manoeuvre cruise with a British light squadron. (F. T. Jane) Good Words, 37:162(Mr).
- Naval militia, The. (W. H. Stayton) Outing, 28:394(Ag).
- Naval stores, Gathering. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48:469(F).
- Naval Utopia, A. Blackw. 159:795(Je).
- Naval warfare, The engineer in. (G. W. Melville; W. S. Aldrich; I. N. Hollis; G. C. Sims; G. Uhler) No. Am. 162:513(My).
- in 1896. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 57:817(Je).
- under modern conditions. (S. B. Luce) No. Am. 162:70(Ja).
- Wilson on. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 20:99(F16).

- Nazareth. (G. A. Smith) *Bib. World*, 8: 435(D).
 — Reminiscence of. (A. K. Parker) *Bib. World*, 7: 189(Mr).
 Neapolitan in love. (F. M. Crawford) *Liv. Age*, 211: 757(D12).
 Nebraska, National Guard of. (W. R. Hamilton) *Outing*, 28: 157(My).
 — — in the Sioux war. (W. R. Hamilton) *Outing*, 28: 317(Jl).
 — Volcanic ash in. (R. D. Salisbury) *Science*, n. s. 4: 816(D4).
 Nectanebo, Pharaoh and magician. (D. G. Hogarth) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 1(Ja).
 Needles, Wandering, in the human body. *Chamb. J.* 73: 197(Mr28).
 Negro, American, Race traits and tendencies of. (F. L. Hoffman) *Am. Econ. Assoc.* 11: 1.
 — Awakening of the. (B. T. Washington) *Atlan.* 78: 322(S).
 — Unaided solution of the southern race problem. (A. S. Van de Graaff) *Forum*, 21: 330(My).
 Negroes and the Baptists. (J. R. Slattery) *Cath. World*, 63: 265(My).
 — Christian industrial education of. (B. T. Washington) *Our Day*, 16: 343(Je).
 — Education of. (J. L. M. Curry) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 168(F).
 — Higher education of. (H. L. Wayland) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* no. 34: 68(N).
 — Industrial education of. (B. T. Washington) *Our Day*, 16: 79(F).
 — Redemptive work for. (G. W. Moore) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 355(N).
 — under Northern conditions. (G. L. Lee) *Guntion's M.* 10: 52(Ja).
 Negro's place in history, The. (W. Boughton) *Arena*, 16: 612(S).
 Nehemiah, Night ride of. (T. F. Wright) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 129.
 Neighborhood rooster; a story. (Maurice Thompson) *Cosmopol.* 21: 504(S).
 Nelson, Horatio. (C. Russell) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 115, 257(N, D).
 — at Cape St. Vincent. (A. T. Mahan) *Cent.* 51: 604(F).
 — and naval warfare. *Church Q.* 41: 451(Ja).
 Nematae, American, C. L. Marlatt on. *Am. Natural.* 30: 1056(D).
 Nemesis of Perkins, The. (J. K. Bangs) *Harper*, 93: 918(N).
 Nemi, The mysterious wreck of. (R. Lanciani) *No. Am.* 162: 225(F).
 Nepigon Indians to Canada; a poem. (K. F. M. Sullivan) *Canad. M.* 7: 510(O).
 Nerve, Observations on isolated. *Nature*, 54: 18(My).
 Nerves, Visceral and allied. (T. G. Brodie) *Sci. Prog.* n. s. 1: 34(O).
 Nervous diseases, Are they increasing? (P. C. Knapp) *Cent.* 52: 146(My).
 Nests I have known. (I. Aigle Cole) *Sund. M.* 25: 333(My).
 Nevada, National Guard of. (W. R. Hamilton) *Outing*, 27: 493(Mr). 28: 78(Ap).
 Nevada silver. (C. H. Shinn) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 734(O).
 New contribution, A. (Mrs. H. Mansergh) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 525(S).
 New English Art Club exhibition. *Art J.* 48: 60(F). — *Sat. R.* 81: 394(Ap18).
 New Forest and Bournemouth. (Violet E. Mitchell) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 266(D).
 New patriotism, The. A poem. (M. M. Dawson) *Arena*, 16: 512(Ag).
 New river, Travels to the source of the. (P. Fitzgerald) *Gent. M. Ecl. M.* 126: 327(Mr).
 New tenants of Linden Lodge; a story. (T. W. Speight) *Argösy*, 62: 745(D).
 "New woman" in old Rome; a story. (G. E. Wall) *Chaut.* 23: 343(Jl).
 New Year's day in Malaya, A. (R. Wildman) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 76(Ja).
 New Bedford, Massachusetts. (G. F. Tucker) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 97(S).
 Newburgh, N. Y., Old cantonment at. (R. Headley) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 13: 578(Ja).
 Newbury, Mass., Soldiers of. (F. E. Blake) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 338(Jl).
 Newcastle-on-Tyne. (W. Reid) *19th Cent.* 40: 461(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 182(O17).
 New Castle, N. H., Records of. (E. S. Stearns) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 458(O).
 New England and the formation of America. (P. O'Callaghan) *Cath. World*, 64: 344(D).
 — Baxter's Pioneers of New France. (C. C. Smith) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 542(Ap).
 — Glimpses of life in, two centuries ago. (W. B. Weeden) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 277(My).
 New England association of colleges and preparatory schools, Report of. (R. G. Huling) *School R.* 4: 713(D).
 New England conscience. (A. E. Brand) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 13: 759(F).
 New England lawyers, Old. (H. C. Merwin) *Am. Law R.* 30: 365(My-Je).
 New England Primer, The. (P. L. Ford) *Bookman*, 4: 122(O).
 New England Senates, Colonial origins of. (F. L. Riley) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 14: 101(Mr).
 Newfoundland. (J. Murray) *Canad. M.* 7: 462(S).
 — History of, Prowse's. *Macmil.* 74: 23(My). — *Liv. Age*, 209: 672(Je13).
 — A picture of. (J. Douglas) *Nation*, 63: 304(O22).
 Newfoundland regiments, The. (J. F. M. Fawcett) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 443(My).
 New Guinea, Birds of. (G. S. Mead) *Am. Natural.* 30: 195, 285, 710(Mr, Ap, S).
 — Sir Wm. MacGregor's journey across. (J. P. Thomson) *Nature*, 55: 157(D17).
 New Hampshire, National Guard of. (G. H. Moses) *Outing*, 27: 332, 413(Ja, F).
 — Royal pines of. (W. H. Stone) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 26(S).
 New Hebrides; Ambrym Island, Eruption of. (H. E. Purey-Cust) *Geog. J.* 8: 585(D).
 New Jersey, Slavery in, A study of. (H. S. Cooley) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 14: 419(S-O).
 New London, Conn. (H. R. Palmer) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 291(My).
 Newman, John Henry, and Tennyson. *Spec.* 77: 74(Jl18).
 — Recollections of. (A. de Vere) *19th Cent.* 40: 395(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 148(O17).
 New Mexico, Botanical journey through. (E. N. Plank) *Garden & F.* 9: 322(Ag12).
 — A traveller's views. (J. R. Spears) *Chaut.* 23: 540(Ag).
 — twenty-two years ago. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 62: 337(Ap30).

- New Orleans, Convents in. (E. A. Starr) Cath. World, 64: 357(D).
- Newport symposium, A. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) No. Am. 163: 236(Ag).
- New South Wales, Bush fires in. Liv. Age, 208: 638(Mr7).
- Newspaper, Daily. (J. T. Clark) Canad. M. 7: 101(Je).
- Local, How to conduct. (J. A. Cockerill) Lip-pinc. 58: 395(S).
- Newspaper editing; Diversions of a sub-editor. (J. Pendleton) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 120(F).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 419(Mr).
- Editorial copy foundry. Lippinc. 57: 141(Ja).
- Humors of. (John Pendleton) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 39(Jl).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 305(Ag1).
- Newspaper illustrators in America, Early. (F. Beard) Our Day, 16: 85(F).
- Newspaper office, Night in a metropolitan. (F. Matthews) Chaut. 23: 332(Je).
- Newspaper women. (H. M. Winslow) Arena, 17: 127(D).
- Newspapers, American. (H. King) Chaut. 22: 525(F).
- Newton, Hubert A. Nature, 54: 394(Ag27). — Pop. Astron. 4: 236(N).
- Newton, Sir Isaac, Philosophical method of. (L. R. Harley) Educa. 16: 596(Je).
- New York city, Evolution of. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 63: 682(Ag).
- Free circulating library, Financial need of. Critic, 28: 280(Ap18).
- Greater. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 62: 282(Ap9).
- Gunton's M. 10: 341(My).
- Government of. (F. V. Greene) Scrib. M. 20: 418(O).
- — Politics in. Gunton's M. 10: 166(Mr).
- Libraries and the library problem in. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 21: 99(Mr).
- — Public Library, Site of. Critic, 28: 220(Mr28).
- (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 161(Ap22).
- Light in dark places; a study of better New York. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 53: 246(D).
- Movement for housing reform in. R. of Rs. 14: 693(D).
- Municipal art. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 21(Ja15).
- Public baths of. (Amy L. Scudamore) Lend a Hand, 17: 43(Jl).
- The public-school situation in. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 12: 196(S).
- Public schools. Critic, 28: 71(F1).
- — Legislation for. Critic, 28: 203(Mr21).
- — Reform in. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 11: 300(Mr), 409(Ap), 512(My).
- Railroad facilities of suburban. (F. Crowell) Engin. M. 10: 1029(Mr).
- Sunday in New Netherland and old New York. (A. M. Earle) Atlán. 78: 543(O).
- New York State, New constitution and Catholic schools and charities. (J. T. McDonough) Cath. World, 62: 682(F).
- N. Y. Bar Association. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 8: 450(N).
- N. Y. Canoe Club, Silver wedding of. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 467(S).
- New Zealand, Political and social reform in. (W. P. Reeves) National, 27: 834(Ag).
- Southern Alps of, First crossing of. (E. A. Fitz) Geog. J. 7: 483(My).
- New Zealand, Travel and discovery in, Fitzgerald's. Sat. R. 82: 221(Ag29).
- Next room, The: a story. (Octave Thanet) Harper, 93: 945(N).
- Ney, Marshal M.; family record of his execution. (G. C. Genet) Cent. 52: 415(Jl).
- Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes, History of. (A. J. Herbertson) Knowl. 19: 223(O).
- as a timepiece. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 1(My).
- Power from. (T. C. Martin) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 287(O), 354(N). Same art. Am. Arch. 54: 89(D12). — (A. Richardson) Good Words, 37: 183(Mr).
- Niagara reservation. Critic, 28: 203(Mr21).
- Nicaragua, A visit to. (M. R. Davies) Good Words, 37: 532(Ag).
- Nicaragua Canal. (P. S. Cassidy) Cath. World, 62: 499(Ja).
- Absence of facts about the. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 11: 416(Je).
- an impracticable scheme. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Forum, 21: 21(Mr).
- and the economic development of U. S. (E. R. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 7: 38(Ja).
- and the Monroe doctrine. (L. M. Keasbey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 7: 1(Ja).
- and the surrounding country. Dub. R. 118: 177(Ja).
- Colquhoun's. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 62: 125(F6).
- Present state of. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 73(F).
- route of, Advantages of. (J. W. Miller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 7: 32(Ja).
- Nicholas II. of Russia. R. of Rs. 13: 703(Je). — (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 22: 569(F).
- Fêtes for. (J. B. Latham) Westm. 146: 654(D).
- in Paris. (A. Laugel) Nation, 63: 643(N5).
- Nicoll, W. Robertson, Interview with. (H. Dixon) Sund. M. 25: 303(My).
- Niehaus, Charles Henry. (R. R. Wilson) Mo. Illust. 12: 391(Je).
- Nietzsche, Friedrich. Quar. 184: 299(O). — (W. Wallace) Acad. 50: 75(Ag1). — Sat. R. 81: 373(Ap11).
- Night school. (J. G. Vibert) Cent. 51: 554(F).
- Nightingale, Song of. (I. G. Tompkins) Music, 10: 340(Ag), 451(S).
- Nightingale's nests. (C. J. Cornish) Sund. M. 25: 607(S).
- Nightmare page, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 19: 638(My).
- Nile, Battle of the. (J. L. Laughton) Cornh. 74: 147(Ag).
- First cataract. (G. Montbard) Art J. 48: 6, 77(Ja, Mr).
- Nilsson, Christine, Glimpses of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 10: 570(O).
- 1920; A political prophecy. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 208: 3(Ja4).
- Nineteenth century, Changes in the intellectual life at the close of. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 70: 420(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 721(D).
- Reformation of. (R. M. Meyer) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 63(O).
- Nippur, Court of columns at. (J. P. Peters) Am. J. Archæol. 10: 439(O-D '95).
- Nirvana. Doctrine of. (Shaku Soyen) Open Court, 10: 5167(D24).

- Nitragin; an advance in agriculture. (C. M. Aikman) *Contemp.* 70: 210(Ag).
- Niuafou, Visit to. (B. T. Somerville) *Geog. J.* 7: 65(Ja).
- Nobility of Great Britain, Citizenship of the. *Quar.* 184: 270(Jl).
- Noble, James Ashcroft. (J. S. Cotton) *Acad.* 49: 304(Ap11).
- Nobody and nothing. (G. L. Apperson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 628(D).
- Noel, Roden, Poetry of. (J. A. Blaikie) *Acad.* 49: 216(Mr14).
- Nomination methods, A suggested reform in. (F. A. Cleveland) *Pub. Opin.* 20: 589(My7).
- Nonconformists and the Church of England. (A. M. Mackay) *Westm.* 146: 388(O).
- Nonconformity, Power of English. (A. F. Marshall) *Am. Cath. Q.* 21: 583(Jl).
- Nordau, M. Degeneration, Prof. N. M. Butler on. (H. T. Peck) *Bookman*, 3: 403(Jl).
- Deterioration of soul. (Vernon Lee) *Fortn.* 65: 928(Je).
- Paradoxes. *Sat. R.* 82: 89(Jl25).
- Normal Schools in the U. S. (C. G. Ramsay) *Educa.* 17: 232(D).
- State, Legitimate work of. (A. W. Edson) *Educa.* 16: 274(Ja).
- North Cape, Visit to. (E. M. Allaire) *Outing*, 29: 242(D).
- North Carolina, Slavery and servitude in the Colony of. (J. S. Bassett) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 14: 179(Ap-My).
- North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Meeting of, University of Chicago, Ap. 3 and 4, 1896. *School R.* 4: 257(My).
- North Polar problem. (A. H. Markham) *No. Am.* 162: 486(Ap).
- North Sea, Movements of surface waters of. (H. N. Dickson) *Geog. J.* 7: 255(Mr).
- Northern winter's welcome; a poem. (C. Turner) *Outing*, 27: 416(F).
- Northumbria, Runic crosses of. (J. M. Stone) *Scot. R.* 27: 292(Ap).
- Northwest, Conquest of, English's. (E. Coues) *Nation*, 62: 102(Ja30).
- Northwestern waters, Summer outing on. (R. E. Strahorn) *Cosmopol.* 21: 473(S).
- Norway, Arthur H. A history of the post office packet-service, 1793-1815. *Macmil.* 74: 34(My).
- Norway, Mockler-Ferryman on. *Sat. R.* 82: 194(Ag22).
- Right way to see. (H. L. Brackstad) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 464(Ag).
- Sound and the Skager Rack. (M. Todhunter) *Westm.* 145: 404(Ap).
- Spirit of the Northland. (Coralie Glyn) *Westm.* 145: 410(Ap).
- Norwegian farmhouse, In a. (J. Bickerdyke) *Chamb. J.* 73: 282(My2). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 635(Je6). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 119(Jl).
- Norwegian literature, Modern. (B. Björnson) *Forum*, 21: 318(My), 398(Je).
- Norwegians; an idyllic people. (M. Beaumont) *Sund. M.* 25: 166(Mr).
- Norwich, Connecticut. (L. W. Bacon) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 161(O).
- Notovitch, M. Unknown life of Christ. (I. A. Douglas; M. Mueller) 19th Cent. 39: 667(Ap).
- Nourse, Elizabeth C. (Clara McChesney) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 3(Ag).
- Nova Scotia, about Cape Breton. (T. Mulvey) *Canad. M.* 7: 264(Jl).
- Novel, Decadent. (E. Fuller) *Lippinc.* 57: 427(Mr).
- Study of the. (A. M. Logan) *Nation*, 63: 264(O8).
- Novelists, New Scottish. *Ed. R.* 184: 37(Jl).
- Novels and newspapers at the church congress, 1896. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 63: 324(O29).
- Danger-signals in. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 62: 71(Ja23).
- Leading boys from reading. (T. C. Burgess) *Lib. J.* 21: 144(Ap).
- Plots in. (L. Stockton) *Critic*, 29: 51(Jl25).
- without a purpose. (G. Allen) *No. Am.* 163: 223(Ag).
- Novel-writers, modern, Contentiousness of. (A. Repplier) *No. Am.* 163: 395(O).
- Nucleus of a salon; a love story. (K. L. Johnson) *Canad. M.* 8: 30(N).
- Number, Essence of. (G. B. Halsted) *Science*, n. s. 3: 470(Mr27).
- Numbers. Pictures and hieroglyphs. *Atlan.* 77: 140(Ja).
- Nunez, Alvar. (A. B. C. Grahame) 19th Cent. 40: 105(Jl).
- Nurse Edith's Easter; a story. (E. S. Atkinson) *Canad. M.* 6: 552(Ap).
- Nurseries at Bay-Ridge, L. I. *Garden & F.* 9: 148(Ap8).
- Nursery lands, Exhaustion of. (L. H. Bailey) *Garden & F.* 9: 259(Je24).
- Nurses, Modern. (Emma L. Watson) *National*, 28: 567(D).
- pupil, Working hours of. (A. Nutting) *Char. R.* 5: 239(Mr).
- Nursing. (Sir B. W. Richardson) *Longm.* 28: 30(My).
- Instructive district. (M. K. Sedgewick) *Forum*, 22: 297(N).
- Nut culture in the U. S. *Garden & F.* 9: 189(My6).
- Nyassaland, Glave in. (E. J. Glave) *Cent.* 52: 589(Ag).
- Nye, Edgar Wilson. *Critic*, 28: 150(F29). — (M. S. Clarke) *Writer*, 9: 34(Mr).
- Nymph-names, Alleged confusion of. (J. P. Postgate) *Am. J. Philol.* 17: 30(Ap).
- Oakland and Alameda County. (C. Hammerton) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 674(Je).
- Oaks at Paxtang, Pa. (M. L. Dock) *Garden & F.* 9: 293(Jl22).
- Five ornamental. *Garden & F.* 9: 432(O28).
- Royal and notable. (G. Clinch) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 237(Je).
- Obeale; witchcraft. *Chamb. J.* 72: 33(Ja18).
- Obediah Folger; a poem. (Gustav Kobbé) *Cosmopol.* 20: 424(F).
- Obelisk Dick's fatal blunder. (B. C. Truman) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 182(Ag).
- Oberlin campaign. (H. H. Russell) *Our Day*, 16: 497(S).
- O'Bryen, Richard, Letter of. 1790. (J. C. Clapp) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 51(Ja).
- Observation and recollection, Accuracy of. (F. E. Bolton) *Psychol. R.* 3: 286(My).
- Occultations and eclipses, Graphic construction of. (W. F. Rigge) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 67(Ag).

- Ocean currents, Guinea and equatorial. (J. Y. Buchanan) *Geog. J.* 7: 267(Mr).
- October. *Cornh.* 74: 493(O).
- Ode to inspiration; a poem. (W. J. Dowler) *Canad. M.* 6: 575(Ap).
- Odors, Imitative. *Chamb. J.* 73: 389(Je20).
- Of the blood royal. (G. M. Cannon) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 573(Jl).
- Of this generation; a story. (H. S. Merriman) *McClure*, 8: 175(D).
- Office-seeking during Washington's administration. (G. Hunt) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 270(Ja).
- Ogam of Castell Dwyran. (J. Rhys) *Acad.* 49: 35(Ja11).
- Oghams and runes. (G. B. Rawlings) *Knowl.* 19: 232(O).
- Ogilvie, G. Stuart. *Sin of St. Hulda. Sat. R.* 81: 396(Ap18).
- Ohio. (C. F. Thwing) *Harper*, 93: 286(Jl).
- Oil and lamps, Safety point in. *Chamb. J.* 73: 534(Ag22).
- Okefinokee swamp, An archer's sojourn in. (M. Thompson) *Atlan.* 77: 486(Ap).
- Old age. *Spec.* 77: 513(O17).
- and death. (Colin A. Scott) *Am. J. Psychol.* 8: 67(O).
- The verdict of. (M. O. W. Oliphant) *Blackw.* 160: 555(O).
- Old Cripple-Dick. (A. Fleming) *Good Words*, 37: 45(Xmas no.).
- Old garden seat, The; a poem. (M. G. Watkins) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 264(Mr).
- Old Lady Lazenbury. (R. M. Johnston) *Cent.* 52: 340(Jl).
- Old Mademoiselle Varot; a character sketch. (M. C. Pratt) *Chaut.* 24: 83(O).
- Old man Savarin; a story. (E. W. Thompson) *McClure*, 7: 267(Ag).
- Old Mr. Tredgold. (M. O. W. Oliphant) *Longm.* 27: 213-543. 28: 1(Ja-My).
- Old things, The. (H. James) *Atlan.* 77: 433-721. 78: 58-518(Ap-O).
- Old time art and artists: early newspaper illustrators in America. (F. Beard) *Our Day*, 16: 85(F).
- Old wine and new in literature. (A. Repplier) *Atlan.* 77: 688(My).
- Oligochaeta, Recent memoirs upon. (F. E. Bedford) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 190(My).
- Olivia's waiting-list. (C. Ticknor) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 53(S).
- Oliver, Henry K. (J. W. Buckham) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 387(D).
- Olney, Richard, and the presidency. *Atlan.* 77: 676(My).
- Olympia, A day at. (D. Osborne) *Scrib. M.* 19: 433(Ap).
- Olympic country, Washington. (S. C. Gilman) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 133(Ap).
- Olympic era of the Greeks. (J. Gennadius) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 217(Je).
- Olympic games, Old. (A. Marquand) *Cent.* 51: 803(Ap).
- Revival of. (G. Horton) *No. Am.* 162: 266(Mr).
- (John Patterson) *Scot. R.* 27: 276(Ap).
- (J. G. Robertson) *Fortn.* 65: 944(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 107(Jl).
- (P. de Coubertin) *Cent.* 53: 39(N).
- (R. B. Richardson) *Scrib. M.* 19: 453(Ap). 20: 267(S).
- (W. S. Bensemer) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 261(My).
- (W. A. Elliott) *Chaut.* 23: 42(Ap). — *Spec.* 76: 511(Ap11).
- Omahas, Tribal life among the. (Alice C. Fletcher) *Cent.* 51: 450(Ja).
- Omar Khayyam. (J. A. Murray) *Fortn.* 66: 848(D).
- On the divide. (N. Cather) *Overland, n. s.* 27: 65(Ja).
- On the hill-side; a story. (N. Hopper) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 347(Jl).
- On the moor; a story. (J. Edgar) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 570(Je).
- On the threshold. (Mrs. W. B. Carpenter) *Sund. M.* 25: 29(Ja).
- One hair white or black; a story. (E. S. Moodie) *Canad. M.* 6: 557(Ap).
- One hour to live; a story. (J. N. Ervin) *Our Day*, 16: 449-514(Ag-S).
- One man who was content. (Mrs. S. Van Kensellaer) *Cent.* 53: 287(D).
- One woman's story; a study. (Margaret Deland) *Cosmopol.* 20: 425(F).
- O'Neill, Owen Roe. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) *Acad.* 50: 26(Jl11).
- Only justice; a story. (W. B. Cameron) *Canad. M.* 6: 434(Mr).
- Only a woman's hand; a story. (W. Dixon) *Belgra.* 90: 45(My).
- Onslow, Arthur, and the Onslow papers. *Quar.* 184: 480(O).
- Open sesame. *Argosy*, 62: 26(Jl).
- Open-eyed conspiracy. (W. D. Howells) *Cent.* 52: 345(Jl), 607(Ag), 659(S), 836(O).
- Opera before the court of reason. (W. F. Biddle) *Atlan.* 77: 786(Je).
- in Europe. (E. Morris) *Music*, 10: 577(O).
- Subsidized, in America. (K. Hackett) *Music*, 11: 52(N).
- Opisthoteuthidae, The. (A. E. Verrill) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 74(Jl).
- Opium habit, Some facts about the. *Chamb. J.* 73: 294(My9).
- Opium industry. (E. N. Baker) *Econ. J.* 6: 114(Mr).
- Opium smoking. (E. H. Parker) *Blackw.* 159: 570(Ap).
- Opium traffic in California. (F. J. Masters) *Chaut.* 24: 54(O).
- Opium war, The truth about the. (D. A. Wells) *No. Am.* 162: 759(Je).
- (J. G. Alexander) *No. Am.* 163: 381(S).
- Optics, Recent progress in. (W. LeC. Stevens) *Nature*, 53: 233(Ja9).
- Optimism, An attempt at. (M. E. Ponsonby) 19th *Cent.* 40: 474(S).
- Orange crop in California. (W. M. Tisdale) *Garden & F.* 9: 28(Ja15).
- Orange culture in California and the frost. (W. W. Tisdale) *Garden & F.* 9: 56(F5), 218(My27).
- Orange industry, Rise and fall of. (J. F. Richmond) *Chaut.* 22: 451(Ja).
- Orange Free State, Constitution of. (J. Bryce) *Forum*, 21: 145(Ap).
- Orange Society, The. (M. MacDonagh) *Contemp.* 70: 215(Ag).
- Oranges, Early California. (W. W. Tisdale) *Garden & F.* 9: 508(D16).
- Orang-outang, The. (A. Keith) *Nat. Sci.* 9: 316(N).
- Oratory, History of, Sears on. (E. H. Lewis) *School R.* 4: 178(Mr).

- Oratory, Political. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 4: 208 (N), 324(D).
- Power of. (F. W. Gunsaulus) Our Day, 16: 623 (N).
- A school of. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 22: 453(Ja).
- Orchids at Kew gardens. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 9: 83(F26).
- Orchids at Langwater gardens. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 9: 147(Ap8).
- Cultural notes on. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 9: 45(Ja29), 247(Je17), 447(N4). — (R. Cameron) Garden & F. 9: 54(F5), 176(Ap29). — (W. Watson) Garden & F. 9: 423(O21). — (W. Magee, jr.) Garden & F. 9: 527(D30).
- *Cypripedium bellatulum*. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 9: 528(D30).
- *Dendrobiums* in Harvard botanic garden. (R. Cameron) Garden & F. 9: 137(Ap1).
- Hybridizing. Garden & F. 9: 446(N4).
- in flower. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 9: 387(S23).
- Notes on. (Emil Misch) Garden & F. 9: 106(Mr11). — (H. G. Pratt) Garden & F. 9: 348(Ag26).
- O'Reilly, John Boyle, Monument to. Critic, 28: 433(Je13).
- Oregon: the great emerald land. (C. H. Miller) Overland, n. s. 28: 641(D).
- Sage plains of. (F. V. Corille) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 395(D).
- Organ of St. Michan's church, Dublin. (L. O. Cooper) Good Words, 37: 543(Ag).
- Organs and organ cases, Church. Am. Arch. 53: 35(Ag1).
- Organista, Leading, of France and Italy. (C. Eddy) Music, 11: 163(D).
- Oriental studies in Louvain, Beginnings of. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 119: 132(Jl1).
- Origen and the return to Greek theology. (J. W. Falconer) Bib. Sac. 53: 466(Jl).
- Originality in literature. (R. Burton) Dial (Ch.) 21: 212(O16).
- Orkney Isles. (T. P. White) Scot. R. 27: 195(Ap).
- Ormerod, Georgiana Elizabeth. Nat. Sci. 9: 276(O).
- Ornamental designs exhibited at South Kensington. (L. F. Day) Art J. 48: 315(O).
- Ornithology, American, Progress in, 1886-95. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 30: 357(My).
- Oronhyatekha, the Mohawk doctor. (M. T. Bayard) Canad. M. 7: 135(Je).
- Osama. Blackw. 159: 438(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 259(My2).
- Osborne, Francis; a 17th century Chesterfield. (S. Peel) 19th Cent. 40: 944(D).
- Oscar II., King of Sweden. (H. Hjärne) Forum, 22: 164(O).
- Osmotic pressures, Applications of theory of, to physiological problems. (E. H. Starling) Sci. Prog. 5: 151(Ap).
- Osmund, the waterman; a story. (N. Hopper) Eng. Illust. 14: 505(F).
- Ossian, Centenary of. Macmil. 74: 62(My).
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 23: 387(Jl).
- in a new aspect. Atlan. 78: 550(O).
- Personality of. (Elsie Rhodes) Temp. Bar, 108: 226(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 223(Jl25).
- Ouananiche, The, and its Canadian environment. (E. T. D. Chambers) Harper, 93: 107(Je).
- Oubliette, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 77: 781(Je).
- Ould Weatherglass. (M. Beaumont) Sund. M. 25: 704(O).
- Our abbé; a story. (H. Duvar) Canad. M. 8: 82(N).
- Our first home coverts. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 27: 606(Ap).
- Our glee club; a story. (Penley Reynd) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 316(S).
- Our Lady of the Angels. (D. E. Nelson) Lippinc. 57: 137(Ja).
- Our Lady of Ferrara in the National Gallery. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 15: 149(My).
- Out of the book of humanity. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 78: 698(N).
- Out of the night. (K. Tynan) Blackw. 160: 550(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 656(D5).
- Out of Thun; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 7: 136(Jl).
- Outdoor life in England. Spec. 76: 237(F15).
- Outlived pain; a poem. (E. C. Cardozo) Cosmopol. 20: 401(F).
- Outside the dance hall; a poem. (D. Fuguet) Cosmopol. 22: 64(N).
- Over the bars; a story. (E. Hilton) Our Day, 16: 633(N).
- Overbeck, Johannes. (W. Miller) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 361(Jl-S).
- Ovid and the natural world. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 70: 109(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 433(Ag15).
- Owen Glendower. See Glendower, Owen.
- Owen, John. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 49: 136(F15).
- "Oxbow" and "Bow." (Albert Matthews) Nation, 63: 65(Jl23).
- Oxford in the long vacation. Macmil. 74: 274(Ag).
- Oxford movement, A forgotten. Liv. Age, 209: 681(Je13).
- Rigg on. Church Q. 41: 359(Ja).
- Oxford University, College farms. Macmil. 75: 22(N).
- in fact and fiction. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 126: 145(F).
- May term at. (F. Adye) Good Words, 37: 388(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 116(Jl1).
- The new degrees at. (W. C. Abbott) Nation, 62: 321(Ap23).
- Origin of. (A. F. Leach) National, 28: 93(S).
- (J. H. Round) Ath. '96, 1: 810(Je20).
- St. Mary Hall. (W. K. Stride) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 494(N).
- Science at. Nature, 54: 225(Jl9).
- Wadham College. (P. A. Wright-Henderson) Blackw. 159: 668(My).
- Oxus River, Source of. (G. N. Curzon) Geog. J. 8: 15(Jl), 97(Ag), 239(S).
- Oxygen, atmospheric, Origin of. (T. L. Phipson) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 436(D).
- in air and in aqueous solution, Determination of. (D. A. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. 152: 361(N).
- Oyster culture and disease. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 55: 105(D3).
- Oysters, Brightlingsea. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 62: 540(N).
- Ozème's holiday. (K. Chopin) Cent. 52: 629(Ag).
- Pacific, Western, Life in. (A. Inkersly) Chaut. 23: 446(Jl).

- Pacific Railroad, indebtedness of, Funding the. (G. L. Johnson) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 491(O).
- Packet-service, The old. *Macmil.* 74: 34(My).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 561(My30).
- Paddy's wife. (J. Mackie) *Chamb. J.* 73: 269 (Ap25).
- Pages from a private diary. *Cornh.* 74: 93-817 (Jl-D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 688-731. 211: 53(S, O).
- Paget, Admiral Clarence E. *Autobiography and journals*; ed. by Otway. Ed. R. 184: 135(Jl).
- Sat. R. 81: 583(Je6). — (W. Grey) *Acad.* 50: 213(S26). — Sat. R. 81: 654(Je27). — (E. G. Johnson) *Dial (Ch.)* 21: 34(Jl16).
- Pain, Physical, and pain nerves. (C. A. Strong) *Psychol. R.* 3: 64(Ja).
- Sensibility to. (H. Griffing) *Psychol. R.* 3: 412 (Jl).
- Pain nerves. (H. Nichols) *Psychol. R.* 3: 309 (My).
- Paine, Thomas. *Acad.* 50: 519(D12).
- Exhibition in London. (M. D. Conway) *Nation*, 62: 10(Ja2).
- Unpublished letter of. (M. D. Conway) *Nation*, 62: 118(F6), 471(Je18).
- Pains and pleasures, Pathological. (T. Ribot) *Monist*, 6: 176(Ja).
- Ribot on. (P. Carus) *Monist*, 6: 432(Ap).
- Painters. (H. Spencer) *Contemp.* 69: 391(Mr).
- Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 4: 697(Mr).
- and critics: French and English. Ed. R. 183: 143(Ja).
- Dutch and French. (S. Beale) *Am. Arch.* 52: 35(Ap25).
- of romanticism. (C. E. Meetkerke) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 154(My).
- Painting, Classical, in France. (E. M. Ward) *Mo. Illust.* 12: 239(Ap).
- English. (W. H. Low) *McClure*, 6: 256(F).
- — Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. (W. H. Low) *McClure*, 7: 65(Je).
- in France. (W. H. Low) *McClure*, 6: 145(Ja), 465(Ap). 7: 293(S).
- — Realistic. (E. M. Ward) *Mo. Illust.* 12: 443 (Je).
- — Romantic. (E. M. Ward) *Mo. Illust.* 12: 334 (My).
- in Germany. (W. H. Low) *McClure*, 7: 161(Jl).
- in Italy. (W. H. Low) *McClure*, 7: 225(Ag).
- in this century. (W. H. Low) *McClure*, 6: 337 (Mr).
- Modern. (W. H. Low) *McClure*, 7: 415(O).
- Modern religious. (P. R. Paulding) *Munsey*, 15: 3(Ap).
- Muther's History of modern. (K. Cox) *Nation*, 63: 368(N12).
- Worship of the ugly. (C. Monkhouse) *National*, 27: 124(Mr).
- Painting of Apelles. (W. von Schierbrand) *Lip-pinc.* 58: 426(S).
- Pair of glasses, A; a story. (G. L. Bent) *Outing*, 28: 17(Ap).
- Palaeobotany and evolution. (A. C. Seward) *Sci. Prog.* n. s. 1: 108(O).
- Palaeontology, Antarctic. (W. B. Scott) *Science*, n. s. 3: 307(F28).
- as a morphological discipline. (W. B. Scott) *Science*, n. s. 4: 177(Ag14).
- avian, Recent discoveries in. (C. W. Andrews) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 398(Jl).
- Palaeospondylus, Devonian. (T. Gill) *Science*, n. s. 4: 10(Jl3).
- Palapye, South Africa, Visit to. (H. J. S. Mowell) *Belgra.* 91: 294(N).
- Palawan, Island of. *Dub. R.* 118: 174(Ja).
- Palestine, cities of, Early. (E. L. Curtis) *Bib. World*, 7: 411(Je).
- Cradle of Christianity. (J. Wells) *Sund. M.* 25: 599(S).
- A day in. (J. Wells) *Sund. M.* 25: 261(Ap).
- Early. (W. H. Ward) *Bib. World*, 7: 401(Je).
- Patriarchal, Sayce's. *Sat. R.* 81: 434(Ap25).
- Palgrave, Francis Turner. *Golden treasury.* *Sat. R.* 82: 311(S19).
- Palmer, Roundell. See Selborne, Earl of.
- Palmerston ideal in diplomacy. (E. M. Chapman) *Cent.* 51: 541(F).
- Palms, Tree, of the U. S. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 151(Ap15).
- Pamedomcook, Canoeing on the. (W. A. Brooks) *Outing*, 28: 361(Ag).
- Pamirs, The. (G. N. Curzon) *Geog. J.* 8: 15(Jl), 97(Ag), 239(S).
- Pamphlets. (H. M. Saunders) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 82 (My).
- Panama. (M. E. Haines) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 14: 59(Mr).
- Panama canal, The, as it is. *Chamb. J.* 73: 558 (Ag29).
- Route of. (R. T. Hill) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 59 (F).
- State of the works at. *Dub. R.* 118: 180(Ja).
- Pandean pastimes. (F. D. Bergen) *Atlan.* 77: 625 (My).
- Pangeometry, Subconscious. *Monist*, 7: 100(O).
- Panlogism. (P. Carus) *Monist*, 7: 82(O).
- Pantasote. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 142: 88(Ag).
- Panther-shooting in Central India. (C. J. Melliss) *Scrib. M.* 20: 529(N).
- Pantomime, the, The "book" of. (T. E. Pember-ton) *Theatre*, 27: 25(Ja).
- Decadence of. (C. Dickens) *Theatre*, 27: 21 (Ja).
- in the U. S. (W. J. Lawrence) *Theatre*, 27: 83(F).
- Papal conclaves. *Quar.* 184: 505(O).
- Paper-mill, Rittenhouse, first erected in America. (H. G. Jones) *Pennsyl. M.* 20: 315(O).
- Paraguay River, Boggiani's explorations among tribes along. (H. H. Giglioli) *Nature*, 53: 545 (Ap9).
- Paraphernalia, Question as to. (T. F. Utley) *Am. Law R.* 30: 556(Jl-Ag).
- Parasites. (A. E. Shipley) *Sci. Prog.* n. s. 1: 78 (O).
- Pardon of Gustave Majano; play in one act. (M. Pemberton) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 270(D).
- Parenthesis, A; a story. (P. Trent) *Argosy*, 62: 728(D).
- Pariah, A; a story. (H. S. Merriman) *Cornh.* 74: 52(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 446(Ag 15).
- Paris, American artists' association of. (E. H. Wuerpel) *Cosmopol.* 20: 402(F).
- Basilica of Montmartre. (J. M. Kiely) *Cath. World*, 63: 398(Je).
- The capital of. *Macmil.* 75: 97(D).
- Commune of 1871, March on. (P. Shorey) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 167(Mr16).
- Cyclone in. *Nature*, 54: 481(S17).

- Paris, Fortunes of, for the last fifty years. Blackw. 160: 336(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 195 (O24). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 598(N).
- Musée Social in. (W. F. Willoughby) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 7: 58(Ja).
- Public schools of. (L. Marillier) Educa. R. 12: 313(N).
- Quays of. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. 58: 551(O).
- Recollections of, Clifton-Bingham's. Sat. R. 81: 459(My2).
- salons of 1896. Art J. 48: 193(Jl).
- Parish councillor's dilemma. (C. Hare) Longm. 29: 153(D).
- Park lands and their boundaries. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 421(O21).
- Parkes, Sir Henry. (A. P. Martin) Cornh. 74: 220 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 747(S19).
- Parkhurst, Charles H., with portrait. Our Day, 16: 616(N).
- Parks; April scene in Central park, N. Y. Garden & F. 9: 332(Ag19).
- County. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 221 (Je3). — (T. H. Machride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 369(Jl).
- in N. Y. City, Plan for. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Garden & F. 9: 142(Ap8), 158(Ap15), 178 (Ap29).
- Mission of. (H. I. Osborn) Am. M. Civics, 9: 171(Ag. S).
- near Boston, Work on. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 171(Ap29).
- Need of efficient park service. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 181(My6).
- Obliteration of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 161(Ap22).
- Trees in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 511 (D23).
- Parkway, River, at Boston. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 381(S23).
- Parliament, Intolerable waste of. (J. Annand) New R. 15: 215(Ag).
- The old M. P. and the new. (G. A. B. Dewar) Westm. 146: 628(D).
- The prerogative of dissolution. (L. G. Powers) Canad. M. 6: 493(Ap).
- A queen's minister's business day. Cosmopol. 22: 87(N).
- Parliament of religions as seen on foreign mission fields. Meth. R. 56: 648(Jl).
- Parliamentary reform, Internal and external. (F. A. White) Westm. 146: 517(N).
- Parliamentary representation in England illustrated by the elections of 1892 and 1895. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 38(Mr).
- Parlous wholeness of Ephraim. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 53: 89(N).
- Parnell, Charles Stuart; Was he badly treated? (W. O'Brien) Contemp. 70: 678(N).
- Parrots I have known. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 208: 243(Ja25).
- Parsi calendar; when was it invented? (E. W. West) Acad. 49: 348(Ap25).
- Parsons, Eben, and Fatherland farm. (Mrs. S. E. P. Forbes) N. E. Reg. 50: 59(Ja).
- Parthenon, Dimensions of. (A. Emerson) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 335(Jl-S).
- Inscription of. (B. I. Wheeler) Nation, 62: 233 (Mr19).
- Parties and sects. (C. R. Henderson) Pub. Opin. 20: 173(F6).
- Parties, in Great Britain; the decay of party government. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 70: 352(S).
- Inadequacy of great. (W. B. Chisholm) Gunton's M. 10: 293(Ap).
- Parton, Arthur. (G. Cranmer) Mo. Illust. 12: 329 (My).
- Party, Government by. (G. E. Waring, jr.) No. Am. 163: 587(N).
- on its trial. (C. T. Catham) Gunton's M. 11: 257(O).
- What is a? (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 68 (Mr).
- Party machinery in U. S. (J. W. Jenks) Chaut. 23: 23(Ap).
- Party organization, Principles of. (F. L. McVey) Gunton's M. 10: 144(F).
- Passion play at Selzach. (H. D. Rawnsley) Blackw. 160: 315(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 299(O31).
- Pasteur, Louis. (P. Geddes and J. A. Thomson) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 126: 11(Ja). — (G. M. Sternberg) Science, n. s. 3: 185(F7). — (C. M. Aikman) Temp. Bar, 109: 375(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 824(D).
- Final entombment of. Nature, 55: 204(D31).
- Scientific work of. Dub. R. 118: 153(Ja).
- Pasteur Institute. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 27: 363(F).
- Pastimes, Pandean. (F. D. Bergen) Atlan. 77: 625 (My).
- Paston letters. (W. Roberts) Ath. '96, 1: 447(Ap4).
- Pastoral work, worth keeping. (J. A. Rondthaler) Our Day, 16: 464(Ag).
- Pataliputra, the Indian Troy. Am. Arch. 54: 83 (D5).
- Patent laws; imperiled dignity of science and the law. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 78: 491(O).
- Monopoly through. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 53: 151(Ja).
- Patent system of England, History of. (E. W. Hulme) Law Q. 12: 141(Ap).
- Pater, Walter. Blessedness of egoism. (R. P. Jacobus) Fortn. 65: 384(Mr).
- Gaston de Latour. Sat. R. 82: 421(O17).
- Miscellaneous studies. Sat. R. 82: 107(Ag1).
- Style of. (C. Dodgson) Acad. 49: 110(F8).
- Paterson, William. (W. A. Steel) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 260(Ap).
- Patience. (J. G. Vibert) Cent. 51: 362(Ja).
- Patmore, Coventry. Acad. 50: 496(D5). — (R. Garnett) Bookman, 3: 325(Je). — Ath. '96, 2: 797(D5). — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 29: 365(D5).
- Poetry of. (Alice Meynell) Ath. '96, 2: 839 (D12).
- Recollections of. (R. Garnett) Sat. R. 82: 583 (D5).
- Patriotic societies of the Civil War. (M. Benjamin) Munsey, 15: 322(Je).
- Patriotism, local, Need of. (W. C. Lawton) Lippinc. 58: 548(O).
- Reasonable. (Earl Meath) 19th Cent. 39: 295 (F).
- Patterns, The lost soul of. (A. E. Farman and G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 37: 637(S).
- Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow, Sister Dora. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 89: 418(Ap).
- Paul, The Apostle. (G. Matheson) Chr. Lit. 14: 535(Mr).
- and Ananias, before the Sanhedrin at Jerusalem. (S. L. Bowman) Meth. R. 56: 570(Jl).

- Paul before Agrippa. (W. H. P. Faunce) Bib. World, 7: 86(F).
- Did he preach on Mars' hill? (Richard Parsons) Meth. R. 56: 546(Jl).
- Gospel of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 53: 89(Ja).
- Psychology of. (A. J. Nelson) Meth. R. 56: 722(S).
- Pauper children of London. Sat. R. 81: 365(Ap11).
- Pauperism, Abolition of. • (E. P. Powell) Lend a Hand, 17: 329(N).
- and city lot farming. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 91(Mr4), 139(Ap1).
- Chas. Booth and his work. (M. McG. Dana) Gunton's M. 10: 189(Mr).
- in England and Wales, History of, from 1850, treated by frequency-curves. (G. U. Yule) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 318(Je).
- Pavement construction and city growth. (S. Towle) Engin. M. 12: 59(O).
- Pavement maintenance. (S. Whinery) Engin. M. 12: 245(N).
- Pavements, Manufacture and use of brick for. (H. K. Landis) Engin. M. 11: 1097(S).
- Municipal. (G. W. Elder) Overland, n. s. 28: 274(S).
- Pawn shops, State, in Holland. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 21: 228(Ap).
- Peace, Armed. (S. Low) National, 26: 609(Ja).
- permanent, Idea of. (O. Pfeiderer) Jurid. R. 8: 40(Ja).
- Peace movement in Europe. (F. Passy) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 1(Jl).
- Peace tribunal of the nations. (E. E. Hale) Lend a Hand, 16: 176(Mr).
- See Arbitration.
- Pearceite, and the crystallization of polybasite. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 152: 17(Jl).
- Pearls and mother-of-pearl. (C. S. Pratt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 390(Jl).
- Scotch, and pearl hunting. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 626(Je).
- Pearson, Charles Henry. Spec. 76: 594(Ap25).
- Peat fuel in Germany. (L. Stern) Cassier, 10: 111(Je).
- Peckham, Rufus W. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 8: 1(Ja).
- Pectoral cross, The; a story. (J. Ingersoll) Outing, 29: 211(D).
- Pedagogy, Old and new, in Germany. (W. Rein) Educa. R. 11: 209(Mr).
- Peel, Sir Robert. (G. Peel) 19th Cent. 39: 596(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 616(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 500(My23).
- 'Peking Gazette' and Chinese posting. Longm. 29: 73(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 642(D5).
- Peking university, Chinese literati in. (M. L. Taft) Meth. R. 56: 921(N).
- Pelagian controversy and Augustine. (B. B. Warfield) Chr. Lit. 14: 465, 577. 15: 1-454. 16: 1, 121(Mr-D).
- Pelecypoda, Proposed classification of. (B. B. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 8: 239(Ap).
- Pelletan, Fanny. (F. M. Hoffman) Music, 9: 369(F).
- Pembroke, Mass., Baptisms in 2d Church, 1748-1803. (Mrs. E. M. Avery) N. E. Reg. 50: 177(Ap), 317(Jl).
- Penal colonies; agricultural and industrial. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 163: 676(D).
- Pendulum, Horizontal. (C. Davison) Nat. Sci. 8: 233(Ap).
- Pendulum observations in northern and southern hemispheres. (H. S. Schaw) Nature, 53: 222(Ja9).
- Results of recent. (G. R. Putnam) Am. J. Sci. 151: 186(Mr).
- Peninsular campaign, First six weeks of. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. 1: 464(Ap).
- Penn, William. Essay towards the present and future peace of Europe. New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 380(N).
- Family of. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsylv. M. 20: 1(Ap), 158(Jl), 370(O).
- Pennsylvania and her public men. (S. G. Fisher) Lippinc. 58: 114(Jl).
- Frontier forts of. Pennsylv. M. 20: 257(Jl).
- "Fundamentall Constitutions" of, as drawn up by Wm. Penn. Pennsylv. M. 20: 283(O).
- Militia regiments, Roster of officers, 1802. (J. G. Leach) Pennsylv. M. 20: 122(Ap).
- Paper currency. (C. W. Macfarlane) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 8: 50(Jl).
- University of, Liberal tendencies in. (L. R. Harley) Educa. 17: 98(O).
- — Science at. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 440(Ag).
- Penobscot Bay. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 579(Jl).
- Penology, Tendencies in. (S. J. Barrows) New World, 5: 67(Mr).
- Pensions, Old age. (L. Holland) National, 26: 849(F).
- — Problems of pauperism and. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 145: 67(Ja).
- "People the best Governors," Book entitled. (H. A. Cushing) Am. Hist. R. 1: 284(Ja).
- Peppercorn, A. D. (J. S. Little) Art J. 48: 201(Jl).
- Pepperellboro' (now Saco), Me., Marriages and marriage intentions in, 1768-75. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 50: 13(Ja).
- Pepys, Samuel. (C. Whibley) New R. 14: 367(Ap).
- Diary of. Quar. 183: 1(Ja).
- The man. Macmil. 74: 345(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 46(O3).
- Perak, Cave dwellers of. (L. Wray) Anthropol. J. 26: 36(Ag).
- Perception, Recognition-theory of. (A. Allin) Am. J. Psychol. 7: 237(Ja).
- visual, and attention, Development of. (H. Griffing) Am. J. Psychol. 7: 227(Ja).
- Percussion figures on cleavage plates of mica. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 152: 5(Jl).
- Perdita's candle. (M. Young) Cent. 51: 586(F).
- Pereda, José Maria de. (H. Lynch) Contemp. 69: 218(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 692(Mr14).
- Perfect; a story. (A. V. Chartres) Cosmopol. 22: 185(D).
- Perfumery products. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 9: 112(Mr18).
- Périgueux, Churches of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 51: 918(Ap).
- Perimeter, A new. (J. E. Lough) Psychol. R. 3: 282(My).
- Periodic law, Some difficulties in presentation of. (F. P. Venable) Science, n. s. 4: 160(Ag7).
- Periodicals, Bad features of good. (H. C. Bolton) Lib. J. 21: 317(Jl).

- Perkins, Abraham, Descendants of, in Plymouth County. (J. W. Porter) N. E. Reg. 50: 34(Ja).
 Perplexing manifestations; and that last Sunday. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 28: 172(Je).
 Perry, E. Wood. (M. T. Earle) Mo. Illust. 12: 531(Jl).
 Perry, Nora. Critic, 28: 375(My23). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 168(My30).
 Persecuting spirit, Peril of encouraging the. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 752(O).
 Persecutions of Christians, Early. [Church Q.] Chr. Lit. 14: 587(Ap).
 Persia, Assassination of Shah of. (E. G. Browne) New R. 14: 651(Je).
 — From, towards the Caspian Sea. (H. L. Wells) Geog. J. 8: 501(N).
 — in Eastern politics. Sat. R. 81: 466(My9).
 — Journey in, Collins's. Sat. R. 81: 582(Je6).
 — Journeys in, 1890-1. (H. B. Vaughan) Geog. J. 7: 24, 163(Ja, F).
 — Lenz's world tour awheel. Outing, 27: 382, 467. 28: 47-456. 29: 57(F-O).
 — On things Persian. (J. C. Wills) Fortn. 65: 893(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 21(Jl4).
 — Russia, England and. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 40: 1(Jl).
 — stage in, The modern. (J. Mew) Fortn. 65: 902(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 230(Ag).
 — Talks with a Persian statesman. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 70: 73(Jl).
 Persian Gulf, Ancient trading centres of. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. J. 7: 644(Je).
 Persian miracle play, A. (M. Pechell) Belgra. 91: 209(O).
 Persigny, Duc de, Memoirs of. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 39: 583(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 545(My30). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 304(Ap16).
 Persimmon, American. (C. S. Plumb) Garden & F. 9: 442(N4).
 Personality, Double. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 67(N).
 — Self and its derangements. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 810(O).
 Perspective, General method of. (R. de Saussure) Am. Arch. 51: 40(Ja25).
 Perth Museum of Natural History. (A. M. Rodger) Nat. Sci. 8: 41(Ja).
 Peru, Incas of. Chamb. J. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 227(Ag).
 Perugino, An altarpiece of. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 14: 535(F).
 Pescadera, Chico, one good Indian. (D. A. Goodsell) Chaut. 23: 179(My).
 Pessimism in the Russian novel. (E. G. Boner) Chaut. 22: 426(Ja).
 — Infection of. (G. Batchelor) New World, 5: 601(D).
 — Natural antidote to. (D. Pryde) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 162(F).
 Pestalozzi and Herbart. (W. Rein) Forum, 21: 346(My).
 Peterborough Cathedral. Ath. '96, 2: 879(D19).
 Peter's wooing; a story. (P. Reynd) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 352(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 509(My23).
 Petöfi, Alexander. (Jessie D. Montgomery) Temp. Bar, 109: 405(N).
 Petrified forest, The. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 27: 9(Ja).
 Petrology in America. (A. Harker) Sci. Prog. 5: 459(Ag).
 Petronius. (C. Whibley) New R. 15: 451(O).
 Petty, Sir William, Graunt or? Authorship of the "Observations upon the bills of mortality." (C. H. Hull) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 105(Mr).
 Phantom of the brain; a poem. (A. G. Doughty) Canad. M. 7: 18(My).
 Phantom governess, The. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 20: 680(D).
 Pharaoh of the hard heart. (W. M. F. Petrie) Cent. 52: 500(Ag).
 Pheasant shooting in England. Sat. R. 82: 391(O10).
 Pheasants, At home with the. (W. Bothams) Sund. M. 25: 679(O).
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, Autobiography. McClure, 6: 293-513. 7: 3-461. 8: 77(F-N).
 — Chapters from a life. Critic, 29: 415(D26).
 Philadelphia and the Bechstein Library. (M. D. Learned) Citizen, 2: 266(O).
 — Charity problem in. (S. McC. Lindsay) Citizen, 2: 263(O).
 — Christ Church, Vestrymen of. (T. H. Montgomery) Pennsylv. M. 19: 518(Ja).
 — Defences of, 1777. (W. C. Ford) Pennsylv. M. 19: 481(Ja). 20: 87(Ap), 213(Jl), 391(O).
 — Social evil in. (F. M. Goodchild) Arena, 15: 574(Mr).
 — Street Railway and the city. (A. A. Bird) Citizen, 1: 256(Ja), 286(F).
 — Water supply. (A. A. Bird) Citizen, 2: 270(O), 299(N), 336(D).
 Philanthropy, Failure of. Macmil. 73: 390(Mr).
 Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 230(Ap25).
 — from the standpoint of business. (J. H. Patterson) Pub. Opin. 20: 780(Je18).
 Philip II. in his domestic relations. (M. A. S. Hume) Fortn. 66: 536(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 425(N14).
 Phillips, Josiah, Case of. (W. P. Trent) Am. Hist. R. 1: 444(Ap).
 Philistines, Country of the. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 25: 22(Ja).
 Phillips, Stephen. Christ in Hades, and other poems. Sat. R. 81: 629(Je20).
 Phillpotts, Eden. My laughing philosopher. Sat. R. 82: 68(Jl18).
 Philosophical terminology and its history. (R. Eucken) Monist, 6: 497(Jl).
 Philosophy, from Berkeley to Hegel. (E. D. Fawcett) Monist, 7: 41(O).
 — Greek and German. (B. Winchester) Chr. Lit. 14: 225(Ja).
 — in its national developments. (W. Knight) Mind, 21: 60(Ja).
 — Recent German, Some aspects of. (C. W. Hodge, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 211(Ap).
 — Synthetic, and theology. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 385(Jl).
 Phoebe; a story. (C. Young) Argosy, 62: 158(Ag).
 Phoenician inscriptions from Cyprus. (G. A. Cooke) Acad. 49: 59(Ja18), 80(Ja25).
 Phoenix Park tragedy. (Tighe Hopkins) Cosmopol. 21: 80(My).
 Phonography, Sloan-Duployan and Pitman. (M. C. Johnstone) Westm. 145: 84(Ja).
 Phosphate-rock deposits of Tennessee. (L. P. Brown) Engin. M. 12: 86(O).

- Phosphorescence. (S. P. Thompson) *Sat. R.* 82: 157 (Ag15).
- Phosphorus in iron. Iodometric method for determination of. (Charlotte Fairbanks) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 181 (S).
- Photographing electrical discharges. (W. E. Woodbury) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 305 (Jl).
- Photographs, Copyright and. *Art J.* 48: 251 (Ag).
- Photography, Amateur, of to-day. (W. S. Harwood) *Cosmopol.* 20: 249 (Ja).
- and criminal inquiries. (Sir H. D. Littlejohn) *Jurid. R.* 8: 131 (Ja).
- Art in, and photographic models. (A. Van B. Berg) *Cosmopol.* 21: 22 (My).
- as a fine art. (Kathryn Staley) *Munsey*, 14: 582 (F).
- Camera and the comedy, The. (Alex. Black) *Scrib. M.* 20: 605 (N).
- Cloud. *Nature*, 53: 230 (Ja9).
- in colors. *Nature*, 53: 617 (Ap30). — *Chamb. J.* 73: 300 (My9). — *Sat. R.* 81: 546 (My30). — (Dr. Selie-Brandenberg) *Chaut.* 23: 718 (S).
- Inventions in, Recent. (E. Wallace) *No. Am.* 162: 375 (Mr).
- the new eye of science. (Camille Flammarion) *Cosmopol.* 21: 484 (S).
- of invisible objects. (J. J. Stewart) *Knowl.* 19: 61 (Mr).
- of rainbows. *Dub. R.* 118: 152 (Ja).
- of voice production. (Rosa R. Holt) *Music*, 10: 333 (Ag).
- Planetary, with reflecting telescope. (J. M. Schaeberle) *Pop. Astron.* 3: 280 (F).
- Retinal. *Dub. R.* 118: 425 (Ap).
- Roentgen ray. (S. P. Thompson) *Sat. R.* 81: 35 (Ja11). — (J. W. Gifford) *Knowl.* 19: 73 (Ap). — (H. J. W. Dam) *McClure*, 6: 403 (Ap). — (T. J. McCormack) *Open Court*, 10: 4799 (F6).
- See also Roentgen rays.
- Phroso; a novel. (A. Hope Hawkins) *McClure*, 6: 449-545. 7: 46-441 (Ap-O).
- Physical condition of the American people. (E. Hitchcock, jr.) *Chaut.* 23: 151 (My).
- Physical culture; Extremes of human effort. (A. Macivor) *Gent. M.* n. s. 57: 259 (S).
- Physical education, Past and future of. (A. Mosso) *Chaut.* 23: 614 (Ag).
- Physical geography, Elementary, Tarr on. (A. P. Brigham) *School R.* 4: 176 (Mr).
- Teacher's outfit in. (R. S. Tarr) *School R.* 4: 161 (Mr), 193 (Ap).
- Physical training at the universities. (W. G. Anderson) *Cosmopol.* 21: 61 (My).
- Neglect of. (J. F. A. Adams) *Educa. R.* 11: 273 (Mr).
- A suggestion as to. (F. T. Fuller) *Harv. Grad. M.* 5: 200 (D).
- Physics and sociology. (W. H. Mallock) *Contemp.* 69: 59 (Ja), 233 (F).
- Laboratory work in, Chief end of. (A. E. Dolbear) *Educa. R.* 12: 348 (N).
- Principles of, Gage on. (J. B. Ekeley) *School R.* 4: 235 (Ap).
- Physiology and psychology. (G. S. Fullerton) *Psychol. R.* 3: 1 (Ja).
- in the schools. (S. H. Gage) *Science*, n. s. 4: 29 (Jl10).
- Modern, and Karl Ludwig. (J. B. Sanderson) *Sci. Prog.* 5: 1 (Mr).
- Physiology and Psychology, Verworm on. *Nat. Sci.* 8: 404 (Je).
- Physische technische Reichsanstalt at Charlottenburg. *Dub. R.* 118: 148 (Ja).
- Piano teaching, Common sense of. (E. Liebling) *Music*, 11: 22 (N).
- Pickets, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) *McClure*, 7: 437.
- Pictish inscriptions, Three unpublished. (E. W. B. Nicholson) *Acad.* 49: 427 (My23).
- Pictographs, Indian, in California. (L. G. Yates) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 657 (D).
- Picture of Saint Cloud, A; a story. (Gertrude Smith) *Harper*, 93: 540 (S).
- Picture galleries, Private: the collection of John Forbes White. *Good Words*, 37: 813 (D).
- Picture sales of 1896. (A. C. R. Carter) *Art J.* 48: 282 (S).
- Pictures, Conservation of. (J. C. Robinson) *19th Cent.* 39: 608 (Ap).
- London, from the "composition" point of view. (S. Beale) *Am. Arch.* 53: 31 (Jl25).
- Piece-rate system of paying labor. (F. W. Taylor) *Econ. Stud.* 1: 89 (Je).
- Piedigrotta, Songs of. *Macmill.* 73: 360 (Mr).
- Piedmont plateau, Geographic history of. (W. I. McGee) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 261 (Ag).
- Pieta, Lakeport, and the Blue Lakes. (P. Weaver, jr.) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 303 (S).
- Pigeons, Aerial. (G. Reynaud) *Chaut.* 23: 198 (My).
- Pike, Zebulon M., Expeditions of, ed. by E. Coues. (J. D. Butler) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 362 (Ja).
- Pilcomayo River, Journeys and explorations on. (O. J. Storm) *Geog. J.* 7: 82 (Ja).
- Pilgrim Station. (M. H. Foote) *Atlan.* 77: 596 (My).
- Pilgrims of the night; a story. (S. Doudney) *Argosy*, 61: 88-735. 62: 100-476 (Ja-O).
- Pillory, The, and the whipping-post. (F. Watt) *New R.* 14: 687 (Je).
- Pilotage, Compulsory. (C. E. Naylor) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 702 (D).
- Piloty, Carl von, and his pupils. (E. M. Ward) *Mo. Illust.* 12: 152 (Mr).
- Pinch and the poorhouse; a story. (K. Tynan) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 265 (D).
- Pindar. (E. Cumings) *Music*, 9: 613 (Ap).
- Pine barrens of N. J., Climbing plants in. (M. Treat) *Garden & F.* 9: 492 (D9).
- in August. (M. Treat) *Garden & F.* 9: 332 (Ag 19).
- in early autumn. (M. Treat) *Garden & F.* 9: 412 (O14).
- in spring. (M. Treat) *Garden & F.* 9: 173 (Ap 29).
- Pine, Robert Edge. Portrait of Rodney in Jamaica. (F. Cundall) *Art J.* 48: 333 (N).
- Pine, white, Experimental grove of. (J. D. Lyman) *Garden & F.* 9: 392 (S30).
- Pinchot and Groves on. *Garden & F.* 9: 249 (Je17).
- Product per acre. (B. E. Fernow) *Garden & F.* 9: 202 (My20). — (E. Hersey) *Garden & F.* 9: 402 (O7).
- Rate of growth. (H. K. Mladziansky) *Garden & F.* 9: 72 (F19), 92 (Mr4).
- Royal, of New Hampshire. (W. H. Stone) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 15: 26 (S).
- Pineapples grown under sheds in Florida. (P. H. Rolfs) *Garden & F.* 9: 274 (Jl18).

- Pinehurst, South Carolina. (B. A. Goodridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 321(N).
- Piney Branch quarry workshop. (T. Wilson) Am. Natural. 30: 873(N), 976(D).
- Pingree, Mayor, Potato-patch plan of. (H. P. Pingree) Pub. Opin. 20: 109(Ja23), 205(F13).
- Pirarucú fishing on the Amazon. (H. H. Smith) Outing, 28: 445(S).
- Pirate gold. (F. J. Stimson) Atlan. 77: 73, 222, 334 (Ja, F, Mr).
- Pisano, Niccola, and the renaissance of sculpture. (J. A. Crowe) 19th Cent. 39: 679(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 153(Ag).
- Pisano, Vittore. Sat. R. 82: 86(Jl25).
- Piston construction. (J. E. Sweet) Cassier, 9: 450 (Mr).
- Pitch, Trinidad. (S. F. Peckham and L. A. Linton) Am. J. Sci. 151: 193(Mr).
- Pitcher plants, Cultivation of. Garden & F. 9: 176 (Ap29).
- Pithecanthropus erectus. (E. Dubois) Anthrop. J. 25: 240(F). — (O. C. Marsh) Science, n. s. 3: 789(My29). — (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 151: 475(Je).
- Pitt, W. Prophecy respecting Napoleon in Spain. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 70: 305(S). (Reply) 582(O).
- Pity of it, The: a story. (Z. D. Underhill) Harper, 93: 739(O).
- Pius VI., Pope, and the French Directory. (F. S. Chatard) Cath. World, 64: 1(O).
- Place of yellow brick, The; a story. (S. H. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 109: 552(D).
- Plagiarism. Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 216(Jl11).
- and coincidence. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 27: 336(Ap).
- Plain John Miller. (C. P. Burton) Outing, 28: 329 (Ag).
- Plane trees. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 51(F5).
- Planetary ephemeris. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 4: 32(Jl).
- Plant anatomy, Elements of, Gregory on. (G. F. Atkinson) School R. 4: 240(Ap).
- Plant cells, Influence of carbon dioxide on protoplasm of. (D. T. MacDougal) Science, n. s. 3: 689(My8).
- Plants, Bacterial diseases in. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 30: 626-912(Ag-N).
- distribution of, Curious facts on. (W. B. Hemsley) Knowl. 19: 102-270(My-I).
- Fossil, Lacoe collection of. (G. B. Goode) Science, n. s. 4: 8(Jl3).
- Life action in. Sat. R. 82: 131(Ag8).
- morphology of, Problems of. (C. MacMillan) Science, n. s. 3: 346(Mr6).
- Names of. Quar. 183: 230(Ja).
- of Indian origin. (W. R. Gerard) Garden & F. 9: 252-302(Je, Jl).
- Reserve materials of. (J. R. Green) Sci. Prog. 5: 60(Mr).
- sex-relation of, Terminology of. (L. H. Bailey) Science, n. s. 3: 825(Je5).
- Stellar theory. (A. G. Tansley) Sci. Prog. 5: 133 (Ap), 215(My).
- Plant-breeding. (M. T. Masters) Nature, 54: 138 (Je11).
- Plato, Earlier theory of ideas. (R. P. Hardie) Mind, 21: 167(Ap).
- Figures of comparison in. (G. B. Hussey) Am. J. Philol. 17: 329(O).
- Plato, Parmenides, On the interpretation of. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 21: 297(Jl), 483(O).
- Platonic philosophy. Halévy, É. La théorie platonicienne des sciences. (P. Shorey) Philos. R. 5: 522(S).
- Plattner story, The. (H. G. Wells) New R. 14: 349 (Ap).
- Play of young animals, Groos on. Sat. R. 82: 415 (O17).
- Play writers and censors. (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 3: 24(Mr).
- Players, English, Loyalty of. (R. W. Lowe) Theatre, n. s. 28: 325(D).
- Playgrounds, Municipal. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 501(D16).
- Playing of The Bohemian girl; a story. (E. Turner) Eng. Illust. 15: 514(S).
- Playwriting, Mistakes in. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 82: 367(O3).
- past and present. (L. Wagner) Theatre, 28: 66 (Ag).
- Plaza of Santa Marta. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 73: 778(D5).
- Pleasure. Is it the *summum bonum*? (J. Seth) Int. J. Ethics, 6: 409(Jl).
- Pleasures and pains, Pathological. (T. Ribot) Monist, 6: 176(Ja).
- Ribot on. (P. Carus) Monist, 6: 432(Ap).
- Pleistocene marine shore-lines on the south side of the St. Lawrence Valley. (R. Chalmers) Am. J. Sci. 151: 302(Ap).
- Pleydiell's predicament. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 61: 287(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 218 (Ap25).
- Pliny and magic. (E. Riess) Am. J. Philol. 17: 77 (Ap).
- Plot and counterplot; a story. (H. F. Lester) Argosy, 61: 216(F).
- Ploughin' o' th' Sunnyfields, Th'; a story. (M. E. Francis) Blackw. 160: 39(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 529(Ag29). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 351(S).
- Plover, upland, With the. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 28: 433(S).
- Plunket, Wm. C., Bishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, A talk with. (S. Gwynn) Sund. M. 25: 541(Ag).
- Poachers of fish on borderland of England and Scotland. (P. A. Graham) New R. 15: 585 (N).
- Poblet, Ruins of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 62: 570 (N).
- Poe, Edgar Allan. (C. Whibley) New R. 14: 612 (Je).
- Eureka, Addenda to, with comments. Meth. R. 56: 9, 111(Ja).
- The new Poe. Atlan. 77: 551(Ap).
- Works; ed. by Stoddard. Sat. R. 81: 460(My2).
- Poe River, Embankments of. (F. D. Adams) Science, n. s. 3: 759(My22).
- Poet-laureateship, The. [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 126: 97(Ja).
- Poet on the wolds, The. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. 65: 751(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 850(Je).
- Poetic rhythms in prose. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Atlan. 78: 227(Ag).
- Poetical literature, The mother's influence in teaching. (M. J. Reid) Dial (Ch.) 20: 162(Mr16).
- Poetry and music. (W. M. Derthick) Music, 10: 24(My).

- Poetry, Arabian, before the days of Mohammed. (W. S. Blunt) *New R.* 14: 626(Je).
- for children, Some notes on. (E. V. Lucas) *Fortn.* 66: 391(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 131(O17).
- Life in. (W. J. Courthope) 19th Cent. 40: 260(Ag).
- Plethora of. (W. E. Gladstone) *Critic*, 29: 45(J118).
- Recent. *Ed. R.* 183: 488(Ap).
- Sound in. (E. V. Eastman) *Music*, 10: 253(J1).
- Poetzsch, Paul. (C. Saunders) *Mo. Illust.* 11: 575(Ja).
- Poisons, Effects of, on growing plants. (F. W. Card) *Garden & F.* 9: 8(Ja1).
- Pokagon, Simon; an interesting representative of a vanishing race. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 16: 240(J1).
- Poland, Partition of. (J. B. Perkins) *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 76(O).
- Polar exploration, Continuous, Proposed system of. (R. Stein) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 321(J1).
- Police, County. (G. R. Vicars) *Westm.* 145: 280(Mr).
- Policies of the nations of the world. (R. J. Hinton) *Arena*, 15: 815(Ap).
- Polish summer resort, A. (A. C. Coolidge) *Nation*, 63: 268(O8).
- Political economy and crime. (S. G. Smith) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 408(D).
- Hadley's. (W. G. L. Taylor) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 467(S). — (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 63: 68(J123).
- Political events, Record of. [Nov. 11, 1895, to May 10, 1896.] (W. A. Dunning) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 365(Je).
- Political menace of the discontented. *Atlan.* 78: 447(O).
- Political obligation. (E. V. Reynolds) *Yale R.* 5: 31(My).
- Political parties, Fusion of. (D. S. Remsen) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 8: 32(J1).
- Limitations of. (W. B. Chisholm) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 624(Je).
- Political philosophy, American school. (T. S. Blair) *Gunton's M.* 10: 270(Ap).
- Political reform, A. (H. L. Sibley) *Meth. R.* 56: 610(J1).
- Political science, Introduction to, Seeley's. *Sat. R.* 81: 630(Je20).
- Relation of, to history. (J. W. Lowber) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 64(J1).
- Politician's romance, A; a story. (R. C. Savage) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 420(J1). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 341(S).
- Politics, Conscience in. (T. L. Cuyler) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 402(S).
- Non-partisan. (E. Lauterbach) *Gunton's M.* 10: 27(Ja).
- Non-partisanship a municipal necessity. (D. H. Bolles) *Gunton's M.* 10: 367(My).
- of the future. (E. E. Hale) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 361(N).
- Practical. (F. T. Greenhalge) *No. Am.* 162: 154(F).
- Politics and the May-fly; a story. (J. Buchan) *Chamb. J.* 73: 301(My9). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 700(Je13).
- Polka, History of the. (J. J. Kral) *Music*, 9: 305(Ja).
- Pollucite, manganocolumbite and microlite at Rumford, Me. (H. W. Foote) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 457(Je).
- Polo, Marco. (R. Parsons) *Am. Cath. Q.* 21: 43(Ja).
- Polo, Modern, Millar's. *Sat. R.* 82: 140(Ag8).
- Polygamists, Baptism of, in non-Christian lands. (S. H. Kellogg) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 285(Ap).
- Polyas, Jacob. (E. M. Edmonds) *Acad.* 50: 130(Ag22).
- Pompeii, The new house in. (H. P. F. Marriott) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 449(Ja).
- Paintings found at, and their relation to Hellenic masterpieces. (T. Ely) *J. Hel. Stud.* 16: 143(Ap).
- — Origin and styles of. (A. Melani) *Am. Arch.* 51: 21(Ja11).
- Pontefract castle. (E. W. Kidd) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 389(Ap).
- Poor, Commercial relations of the. (J. B. Reynolds) *Yale R.* 5: 76(My).
- Education of, production of learned pigs. (Frances McNab) *Temp. Bar*, 109: 99(S).
- Hatred of, for the rich. *Spec.* 76: 801(Je6).
- Housing of the. (C. H. Blackall) *Am. Arch.* 52: 23(Ap18), 63(My16).
- in Holland, How cared for. (J. H. Gore) *Forum*, 21: 228(Ap).
- Relief of, by means of employment. (T. Mackay) *Econ. R.* 6: 183(Ap).
- — How to administer, without creating pauperism. (C. R. Henderson) *Char. R.* 5: 182(F).
- — in London. (C. S. Loch) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 436(Je).
- Poor colonies of Holland. (J. H. Gore) *Chaut.* 22: 581(F).
- Poorhouse, English, Month in. (M. B. Thacher) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 452(Je).
- Poor law, A product of. *Blackw.* 160: 533(O).
- Poor law management in England, Recent changes in. (E. Porritt) *Yale R.* 5: 88(My).
- Poor law statistics. (C. Booth) *Econ. J.* 6: 70(Mr).
- Popes, Election of. (W. R. Thayer) *Cent.* 52: 138(My).
- — and coronation of. (E. Beck) *Dub. R.* 119: 77(J1).
- Pastor's Geschichte der Päpste. (G. L. Burr) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 526(Ap).
- Poplar heterophylla for lumber. *Garden & F.* 9: 13(Ja8).
- Popocatepetl and volcanoes of valley of Mexico. (O. H. Howarth) *Geog. J.* 8: 137(Ag).
- Population; Neo-Malthusianism. (R. F. Clarke) *No. Am.* 163: 345(S).
- Notes on methods of estimating. (C. L. Wilbur) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 5: 83(Je).
- Reversal of. Malthus. (A. W. Tourgee) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 13(J1).
- Populist movement. (F. L. McVey) *Econ. Stud.* 1: 135(Ag). — (F. E. Haynes) *Q. J. Econ.* 10: 269(Ap).
- National convention, 1896. *Pub. Opin.* 21: 133(J130). — (H. D. Lloyd) *R. of Rs.* 14: 298(S).
- Porter, John, and horse training. *Sat. R.* 82: 423(O17).
- Portrait and the man. (A. E. Brand) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 156(O).
- Portrait painting in its historical aspects. (J. Collier) 19th Cent. 39: 762(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 771(Je27).

- Portraits, Graeco-Egyptian. (M. A. Peck) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 219(N).
- Portraiture of the American Revolutionary war. (W. L. Andrews) *Bookman*, 3: 211(My), 329(Je).
- Post office, British, as a newspaper carrier. *Sat. R.* 82: 251(S5).
- Emancipation of. (J. R. Procter) *Atlan.* 77: 95(Ja).
- Post office packet-service, Norway's history of, 1793-1815. *Macmil.* 74: 34(My).
- Postage, Reform in. (C. W. Ernst) *Critic*, 28: 276(Ap18).
- Postage stamps, United States. (J. T. Connor) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 13: 654(Ja).
- Postal savings banks in Holland. (J. H. Gore) *Forum*, 21: 228(Ap).
- Poster, The advertiser and the. (P. N. Boeringer) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 41(Jl).
- Evolution of. (A. C. Sage) *Lippinc.* 58: 848(D).
- Japanese war. (D. P. B. Conkling) *Cent.* 51: 936(Ap).
- Postes et télégraphes: a story. (J. de Glouvet) *Harper*, 93: 362(Ag).
- Postman-poet of Bideford. (P. H. W. Almy) *Sund. M.* 25: 447(Jl).
- Pot of frightful doom. (C. B. Fernald) *Cent.* 52: 369(Jl).
- Potassium and sodium, Separation and identification of. (D. A. Kreider and J. E. Breckenridge) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 263(O).
- Potato blight. (L. R. Jones) *Garden & F.* 9: 188(My6).
- Potter's art among native Americans. (A. D. Le Plongeon) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 646(S).
- Pottery, Recent artistic. (J. M. O'Fallon) *Art J.* 48: 51(F).
- Poverty and crime. (H. Thomas) *Westm.* 145: 75(Ja).
- Is it diminishing? (J. A. Hobson) *Contemp.* 69: 484(Ap). *Reply.* (W. H. Mallock) 789(Je).
- Powder horns, Inscribed. (S. A. Green) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 43(Ja).
- Power, Coming revolution in. (F. J. Patten) *New Sci. R.* 2: 284(Ja).
- from alternating currents. (L. Duncan) *Cassier*, 11: 104(D).
- Hydraulic, in London. (E. B. Ellington) *Cassier*, 11: 95(D).
- Practical reformation, A. (J. Barnes) *Scrib. M.* 20: 708(D).
- Pratt, Cornelia Atwood. (J. B. Gilder) *Critic*, 29: 213(O10).
- Pratt, Enoch. *Critic*, 29: 189(S26). — *Lib. J.* 21: 450(O).
- Pratt, Matthew, Autobiographical notes of. (C. H. Hart) *Pennsyl. M.* 19: 460(Ja).
- Pratt Institute Free Library building, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Lib. J.* 21: 270(Je). — *Critic*, 28: 400(Je6).
- Prayer. (W. E. Fischer) *Luth. Q.* 26: 411(Jl).
- Philosophy of. (William Jones) *Meth. R.* 56: 77(Ja).
- Preachers, American pulpit. (C. J. Little) *Chaut.* 22: 649(Mr).
- Preaching: the Christian pulpit. (W. M. Baum) *Luth. Q.* 26: 1(Ja).
- of to-day. *Chr. Lit.* 16: 87(N).
- Preaching; relation to social subjects. (J. W. Day) *New World*, 5: 296(Je).
- The theme and the times. (M. L. Young) *Ref. Q.* 43: 266(Ap).
- Pre-Cambrian geology, North American, Principles of. (C. R. Van Hise) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 205(S).
- Prehistoric quadrupeds of the Rockies. (H. F. Osborn) *Cent.* 52: 705(S).
- Pre-historic remains at St. Paul, Minn. (T. H. Lewis) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 207(Jl).
- Prehistoric stone implements, Manufacture of. (W. H. Holmes) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 309(N).
- Preisinger, Heinrich. *Acad.* 49: 220(Mr14).
- Prejudices, National. (J. C. Bayly) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 221(Ja).
- Prelooker, Jaakoff. (J. G. C. Minchin) *Acad.* 49: 31(Ja11).
- Preludes; a poem. (C. Burke) *Argosy*, 61: 726(Je).
- Premium plan for paying for labor. (F. A. Halsey) *Econ. Stud.* 1: 75(Je).
- Prentiss, Albert Nelson. (G. F. Atkinson) *Science*, n. s. 4: 523(O9).
- Prentiss, Sergeant Smith. (A. O. Hall) *Green Bag*, 8: 353(S).
- Pre-Raphaelite pictures. *Sat. R.* 82: 59(Jl18).
- Presbyterian church in America, Assemblies of. (N. M. Steffens) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 665(O).
- Beginning of. (J. A. Davis) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 66(Ja).
- Thompson's History of. (A. C. Zenos) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 153(Ja).
- in Bermuda in 1620. (W. R. Notman) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 630(O).
- in Canada, General assembly of. (W. Caven) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 676(O).
- in Scotland, Assemblies of. (N. L. Walker) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 660(O).
- Walker on. (J. Laing) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 551(Jl).
- Presbyterianism, Influence of, on the individual. (A. R. MacEwen) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 321(Ag).
- Law of. (A. T. Innes) *Jurid. R.* 8: 159(Ap).
- Present tendencies of. *Church Q.* 42: 303(Jl).
- President of the U. S., Election of. (J. B. McMaster) *Atlan.* 78: 328(S). — (F. H. Hardy) *Fortn.* 66: 309(Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 440(O).
- The campaign, how managed. (G. F. Parker) *Contemp.* 70: 636(N).
- the conventions, Humor and pathos of. (J. B. Bishop) *Cent.* 52: 305(Je).
- The electoral college. (L. C. Branch) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 551(N).
- Electoral system, Our. (S. M. Merrill) *No. Am.* 163: 402(O). — *Reply.* (N. Ewing) *No. Am.* 163: 637(N).
- How shall we elect? (S. M. Davis) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 337(N).
- Presidents, Other, that might have been. (J. Benton) *No. Am.* 162: 758(Je).
- Prestwich, Sir Joseph. *Ath.* '96, 1: 847(Je27). — *Acad.* 49: 531(Je27). — (H. B. Woodward) *Nat. Sci.* 9: 89(Ag).
- Prévost, Abbé. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 63: 174(S3), 193(S10).
- Manon Lescaut. (A. H. Millar) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 402(O).
- Prévost, Marcel. (A. Hornblow) *Bookman*, 2: 474(F).

- Price of a cow. (E. W. Bellamy) *Atlan.* 77: 763 (Je).
- Price of the lad, The. (A. Spode) *Good Words*, 37: 20 (Xmas no.).
- Prices, fall of, Effect of, in Canada. (J. B. Peat) *Canad. M.* 6: 210 (Ja).
- high, An era of. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 63: 116 (Ag 13).
- Index-numbers, Fallacy of. (C. W. Oker) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 515 (S).
- Defence of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) *Econ. J.* 6: 132 (Mr).
- Further considerations on. (N. G. Pierson) *Econ. J.* 6: 127 (Mr).
- Money and, Price on. *Sat. R.* 82: 69 (Jl 18).
- The new gold and the fall of. (W. C. Mitchell) *J. Pol. Econ.* 5: 84 (D).
- of wheat and bread, Relative. (J. Kirkland) *Econ. J.* 6: 475 (S).
- Prigs, Concerning. (M. Gray) *New R.* 14: 303 (Mr).
- Primary education and the state. (J. Clifford) *Contemp.* 69: 441 (Mr).
- Primary schools, Religious problem in. (W. Sinclair) *Westm.* 145: 56 (Ja).
- Primogeniture. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 40: 765 (N).
- Primrose, The; a poem. (A. H. Japp) *Argosy*, 61: 626 (My).
- Prince Edward Island, Land question in. (J. H. Hastam) *Arena*, 16: 743 (O).
- Prehistoric shell heap on. (J. W. Fewkes) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 30 (Ja).
- Prince Pillowcase; a story. *Temp. Bar*, 108: 373 (Jl).
- Princess Désirée. (C. Black) *Longm.* 28: 505, 609, 29: 82, 111 (S-D).
- Princeton College and patriotism. (J. G. Hibben) *Forum*, 22: 217 (O).
- in the nation's service. (W. Wilson) *Forum*, 22: 447 (D). — (W. Wilson) *Science*, n. s. 4: 908 (D 18).
- 150th anniversary of. *Critic*, 29: 239, 265 (O 24, 31). — (W. M. Daniels) *R. of Rs.* 14: 446 (O). — (E. Dowden) *Sat. R.* 82: 668 (D 26).
- Principals, Academy, Associated, of the state of New York. (F. H. Howard) *School R.* 4: 99 (F).
- Principles of Miss Mehitabel; a story. *Cornh.* 73: 379 (Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 630 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 277 (My 2).
- Printing-press, Early labors of. (C. W. Currier) *Cath. World*, 63: 59 (Ap).
- Prior, Matthew. (E. Manson) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 530 (Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 563 (O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 803 (S 26).
- Prisms, Longitudinal aberration of. (C. G. Abbot and F. E. Fowle, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 255 (O).
- Prison labor. (C. E. Felton) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 440 (D).
- Uselessness of. (E. F. Du Cane) 19th Cent. 40: 632 (O).
- Prison malingering. *Chamb. J.* 73: 244 (Ap 18).
- Prison treatment in England. *Sat. R.* 81: 367 (Ap 11).
- Prisoners, Shall they be reformed? An important step in Pennsylvania. (A. L. Bates) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 192 (F).
- Prisoners of conscience. (A. E. Barr) *Cent.* 52: 672 (S), 854 (O).
- Prisons, English. (A. West) 19th Cent. 39: 150 (Ja).
- Privacy, The right of. (J. G. Speed) *No. Am.* 163: 64 (Jl).
- Private the Honourable Fitz. (R. Penny) *Temp. Bar*, 109: 562 (D).
- Procter, Adelaide Anne. (A. C. Kellogg) *Cath. World*, 63: 521 (Jl).
- Procyon, Satellite of. (I. W. Ward) *Nature*, 55: 153 (D 17).
- Prodigal's return; a story. (H. S. Merriman) *Cornh.* 74: 361 (S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 206 (O 24).
- Production, Uncertainty as a factor in. (E. A. Ross) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 8: 304 (S).
- Professional institutions. (H. Spencer) *Contemp.* 69: 100-547 (Ja-My). Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 412-841 (Ja-Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 645 (My).
- Professional training, Ideal in. (Mrs. D. Fulcomer) *Educa.* 16: 473 (Ap).
- Profit sharing. (W. Gladden) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 407 (Je).
- and gain-sharing. (H. R. Towne) *Econ. Stud.* 1: 51 (Je).
- at Ivorydale. (I. W. Howerth) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 43 (Jl).
- Both sides of. (F. G. Mather) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 401 (Ja).
- Experience with. *Am. Arch.* 51: 28 (Ja 18).
- in the U. S. (P. Monroe) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 685 (My).
- Progress. (J. J. Valentine) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 428.
- Christianity and the ethical spirit in relation to. (C. Ford) *Westm.* 146: 404 (O).
- of mankind. (E. Reclus) *Contemp.* 70: 761 (D).
- Why it is by leaps. (G. Iles) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 216 (Je).
- Prohibition and the drinking habit. (D. B. Lady) *Ref. Q.* 43: 468 (O).
- How rum was reinstated in Iowa. (J. G. Woolley) *Our Day*, 16: 196 (Ap).
- in Kansas. (D. C. Milner) *Our Day*, 16: 145 (Mr).
- in Maine. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 62: 50 (Ja 16).
- The power of the pulpit. (J. G. Woolley) *Our Day*, 16: 506 (S).
- Voice of. (J. G. Woolley) *Our Day*, 16: 348 (Je).
- Proletariat, Our American. *Gunton's M.* 10: 356 (My).
- Promotion of Cadet Norcross. (N. Hapgood) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 502 (D).
- Pronunciation of English, Common sense in. *Chaut.* 22: 595 (F).
- Property, Christianity and. (C. Gore) *Econ. R.* 6: 391 (Jl).
- Prophecy, Outline topics in the history of Old Testament. (W. R. Harper) *Bib. World*, 7: 39-352. 8: 37-375 (Ja-N).
- Prophet, What is a? (L. Abbott) *Chr. Lit.* 14: 296 (Ja).
- Propositions, Intensive statement of particular and negative. (M. Washburn) *Philos. R.* 5: 403 (Jl).
- Protection. (G. Gunton) *Pub. Opin.* 20: 523 (Ap 23).
- and prosperity, Curtiss on. *Gunton's M.* 10: 469 (Je).
- England's return to. (G. Gunton) *Gunton's M.* 10: 317 (My).

- Protection, English reasoning on. Gunton's M. 11: 92(Ag).
- Future of English labor. Gunton's M. 11: 325(N).
- Lancashire and the cotton duties. (W. Tattersall) Fortn. 65: 291(F).
- Patriotism and. (G. Fiamingo) Econ. R. 6: 510(O).
- Silver senators and. Gunton's M. 10: 161(Mr).
- Protectionist reaction in France. (H. A. L. Fisher) Econ. J. 6: 341(S).
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. The first Colonial bishopric, 1786. (H. Hall) Am. Hist. R. 1: 209(Ja).
- General Convention. (J. A. Locke) Cath. World, 62: 588(F).
- Providence, R. I. (R. Grieve) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 769(F).
- Public library building. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 21: 364(Ag).
- Providences, Perplexing. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 25: 683(O).
- Provincialism in America. (Caroline M. Beaumont) Bookman, 4: 232(N).
- Provincialisms in England. Spec. 77: 640(N7).
- Prussia, Liberty of conscience in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 10: 4837(Mr5).
- schools in, Some characteristics of. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. 12: 453(D).
- under Frederick the Great, Tuttle's. (U. G. Weatherly) Am. Hist. R. 2: 145(O).
- Psalter, Versification of, by Sternhold and Hopkins and their followers. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 77(Ja).
- Psiax, A kylix by the artist. (J. C. Hoppin) Am. J. Archaeol. 10: 485(O-D '95).
- Psychical research. (W. James) Science, n. s. 3: 881(Je19).
- Psychologists, Congress of, in 1896. (J. M. Baldwin) Am. Natural. 30: 849(O).
- Psychology, Analytical, Stout's. Sat. R. 82: 195(Ag22). — (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 21: 254.
- and logic. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 3: 313(My). — (G. H. Howison) Psychol. R. 3: 652.
- and physiology. (G. S. Fullerton) Psychol. R. 3: 1(Ja).
- and sociology. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 618(Mr). — (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 8: 433(N).
- Bibliography of literature of, for 1895. (L. Farland and H. C. Warren) Psychol. R. 3: suppl.
- biology, and sociology, Relations of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 163(I).
- genetic, How to collect data for studies in. (Lillie A. Williams) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 419(Je).
- Külpe's Outlines of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 63: 71(Jl23).
- The new. (John Bigham) Meth. R. 56: 345(My).
- — Development of. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Q. 43: 454(O).
- physiological, Laboratory course in. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 7: 412(Ap).
- Relation of logic to. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 5: 585(N).
- Relations to other sciences. (H. Griffing) Philos. R. 5: 489(S).
- Teaching of, to teachers. (L. Witmer) Citizen 2: 158(Jl).
- 3d International Congress of. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 63: 192(S10).
- Ptolemies, Laws of succession among. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '96, 2: 164(Ag1).
- Mahaffy on. (J. H. Breasted) Dial (Ch.) 20: 359(Je16).
- Ptolemy, Claudius, and his works. (W. T. Lynn) Nature, 53: 489(Mr26).
- Public Art League of the U. S. Am. Arch. 51: 86(F22).
- Public building, Secretary of the Treasury on. Am. Arch. 51: 34(Ja18).
- Public buildings and legislators. Am. Arch. 51: 61(F8).
- Public confession, A. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. 77: 367(Mr).
- Public improvement, The art of. (M. C. Robbins) Atlan. 78: 742(D).
- Public library limitations. Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 8. See Libraries.
- Public opinion and the law as factors in social control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 753(My).
- Public school education in England, Products of. (A. W. Ready) New R. 15: 422(O).
- Public schools and the politician. (L. H. Jones) Atlan. 77: 810(Je).
- and the teachers. (Harriet H. Heller) Educa. 17: 165(N).
- Case of the. 1. The witness of the teacher. (G. S. Hall) Atlan. 77: 402(Mr).
- — 2. Teacher's social and intellectual position. (F. W. Atkinson) Atlan. 77: 534(Ap).
- Criminal crowding of. (J. H. Penniman) Forum, 20: 547(Ja).
- Ethics of. (P. W. Search) Educa. R. 11: 134(F).
- Patriotism in. (C. P. Colegrove) Am. M. Civics, 9: 120(Ag, S).
- The politician and. (L. H. Jones) Atlan. 77: 810(Je).
- Popular science in. (E. V. Brown) Educa. 16: 421(Mr).
- Social mission of. (W. D. Hyde) Educa. R. 12: 221(O).
- Publicans and sinners; a chapter in the life of Mrs. Susan Piper; a story. Temp. Bar, 107: 525.
- Publicity, The fetich of. (J. Macdonnell) 19th Cent. 39: 647(Ap).
- Publishers and the public. (H. M. Hoke) Writer, 9: 78(Je).
- Publishing a book. (G. H. Putnam) Writer, 9: 21.
- Pueblo Indians, Explorations among. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 18: 228(Jl).
- on the Northwest coast. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 18: 21(Ja).
- Pueblo lands of San Francisco. (E. R. Taylor) Overland, n. s. 27: 22(Ja).
- Pueblos, Ancient and modern compared. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 18: 333(N).
- Pullen, Robert. (J. H. Round) Ath. '96, 2: 601(O31).
- Pulpit, Power of the. (J. G. Woolley) Our Day, 16: 506(S).
- topics of to-day. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 25: 289(My).
- Pumping machinery, Electric. (C. A. Hague) Cassier, 9: 257(Ja).
- Pumpkin. Is it an American plant? (J. W. Harshberger) Science, n. s. 3: 889(Je19).
- "Punch," The life of. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 208: 82(Ja11).
- Spielmann's History of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 62: 237(Mr19). — Sat. R. 81: 306(Mr21).

- Punishment, Evolution of. (E. B. Tylor) Acad. 49: 49(Ja18).
- Purcell, Henry. Temp. Bar, 107: 593(Ap).
- and the making of musical England. (F. J. Crowest) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 208: 149(Ja18).
- Centenary of. Am. Arch. 51: 39(Ja25).
- Purloined will, The. (H. Kern) Chamb. J. 73: 541(Ag22). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 817(S26).
- Pusey, E. B., Liddon's Life of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 347(Ap).
- Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre C. (K. Cox) Cent. 51: 558(F). — (J. Cartwright) Art J. 48: 190(Je).
- Pygmy, The, in the United States. (J. Weir, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 47(My).
- Pygmy races of men. (F. Starr) No. Am. 162: 414(Ap).
- Pylos and Sphakteria, Topography of region of. (R. M. Burrows) J. Hel. Stud. 16: 1(Ap).
- Pyrenees, French. Church Q. 42: 51(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 515(My30).
- Quacks and the reason of them. (A. Cartaz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 821(Ap).
- Quail, Blue, of the cactus. (F. Remington) Harper, 93: 651(O).
- Quakers, Southern, and slavery, Weeks on. (W. P. Trent) Am. Hist. R. 2: 178(O). — (G. W. Julian) Dial (Ch.) 21: 38(Jl16).
- Quarivis, Historical syntax of. (H. D. Wild) Am. J. Philol. 17: 347(O).
- Quarry at Piney Branch, D. C., and its implements. (T. Wilson) Am. Natural. 30: 873(N).
- Quebec. (B. J. Reilly) Cath. World, 63: 157(My).
- and the early American Revolution, Coffin's. (W. L. M. King) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 105(D).
- Castle St. Louis, under the roses. (J. M. Le Moine) Canad. M. 6: 275(Ja).
- a literary rendezvous. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 7: 511(O).
- Virginia and the Quebec bill. (J. Winsor) Am. Hist. R. 1: 436(Ap).
- Queen of the May; a tale. (M. P. Williams) Belgra. 90: 154(Je).
- Queen of Portugal's lover; a story. (P. Andreae) Eng. Illust. 15: 194(Je).
- Queen's University and its founders. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 7: 19(My).
- Queensland, Facts about. (R. Newton) Westm. 145: 568(My).
- Labor party in. (A. Bertram) Contemp. 69: 399(Mr).
- Questioning, Children's, Educative value of. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 799(O).
- Quibbling, Notes on. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 8: 106(Mr).
- Quiberon, The battle of, and its influence on British naval history. Macmil. 73: 420(Ap).
- Quicksands of Pactolus, The. (H. A. Vachell) Overland, n. s. 27: 42-619. 28: 17-262(Ja-S).
- Quinn, Hannah. (K. T. Hinkson) New R. 14: 531(My).
- Quirigua, Ruins of. (J. R. Chandler) Science, n. s. 3: 832(Je5).
- Quixotry. Spec. 76: 336(Mr7).
- Rabbling with ferrets and greyhounds. (H. Rave) Outing, 27: 410(F).
- Rabbit-woman, The; a story. (E. D'E. Keeling) [Leis. Hour] Ecl. M. 126: 845(Je).
- Race for life, A. Macmil. 75: 133(D).
- Rachel; a story. (E. V. Wilson) McClure, 6: 483(Ap).
- Rachel and Leah; a story. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 126: 354(Mr).
- Racine, Some thoughts on. Macmil. 74: 227(Jl).
- Racing and racing men. (C. F. Gates) Overland, n. s. 28: 539(N).
- Our turf's transition. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 28: 221(Je).
- Racing sandbaggers. (C. H. Chapman) Outing, 28: 114(My).
- Radcliffe college, Fay House of. (A. Gilman) Harv. Grad. M. 4: 555(Je).
- Radcliffe pedigree. (H. H. Edes) N. E. Reg. 50: 30(Ja).
- Radicals, Old and new, in England. Macmil. 74: 153(Je).
- Radisson, Pierre-Esprit, and Groseilliers. (H. C. Campbell) Am. Hist. R. 1: 226(Ja).
- Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford. (H. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 80(N).
- Ragged and torne and true; ballad of the 17th century. Eng. Illust. 15: 116(My).
- Rail and reed-bird. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 28: 462(S).
- Railroad accident and emergency service. (W. L. Derr) Engin. M. 10: 861(F).
- Railroad building and manganese mining in Colombia. (E. J. Chibas) Engin. M. 12: 426(D).
- Railroad collision, A pre-arranged. (A. C. Rogers) Cosmopol. 22: 125(D).
- Railroad competition. (H. T. Newcomb) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 65(Je).
- Necessity of limiting. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 163: 121(Jl).
- Railroad consolidation in New England. (G. F. Seymour) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 251(Ap).
- Railroad corporations and practical politics. (C. Warman) Engin. M. 11: 8(Ap).
- Railroad foreclosure, Rights of material and supply men in. (C. A. Dickson) Am. Law R. 30: 520(Jl-Ag).
- Railroad labor, Problem of. (H. T. Newcomb) Pub. Opin. 21: 14(Jl2).
- Railroad management, Fruits of fraudulent. (J. S. Tait) Engin. M. 11: 407(Je).
- Railroad mania, Credulous side of. (John Pendleton) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 133(Ag).
- Railroad pooling. (M. A. Knapp) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 8: 127(Jl).
- Railroad rates, American. (H. T. Newcomb) Engin. M. 10: 624(Ja).
- and terminal charges. (R. P. Williams) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 485(S).
- Passenger fares, freight charges, and free passes. (W. Clark) Arena, 16: 937(N).
- Wars in: their cause and cure. (J. W. Midgley) Forum, 20: 519(Ja).
- Railroad receiverships in federal courts. (H. C. Caldwell) Am. Law R. 30: 161(Mr-Ap).
- Railroad signalling. (G. H. Paine) Engin. M. 11: 814(Ag).
- Railroad stocks, British. Are they good investments. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. 11: 238(My).
- Railroad tickets, Making. Chamb. J. 73: 118(F22).
- Railroad travel, Luxury as a stimulus to. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 12: 213(N).
- Railroads and the state. (S. Sterne) Citizen, 2: 237(S).

- Railroads, English; British railway stocks as desirable investments. (W. J. Stevens) Engin. M. 11: 915(Ag).
- Fast trains as related to business policy. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 12: 6(O).
- Federal regulation of, Progress of. (H. T. Newcomb) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 201(Je).
- A highway robber. (L. de La Ramé) Fortn. 66: 83(Jl).
- light, Mackay on. Sat. R. 82: 115(Ag1).
- Pooling and the reduction of freight rates. (H. T. Newcomb) Engin. M. 11: 1055(S).
- Problems of management of. (H. Clews) Gunton's M. 11: 337(N).
- Speed on; American run that breaks the world's record. (H. P. Robinson) Eng. Illust. 14: 653(Mr).
- Same art. McClure, 6: 247(F).
- Standards of men, machinery and track for. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 12: 413(D).
- State ownership of. (F. L. McVey) Gunton's M. 11: 54(Jl).
- Railway reforms, Turning point in. (M. E. Ingalls) Engin. M. 11: 621(Jl).
- Rain, How Nature regulates. (R. L. Fulton) Science, n. s. 3: 546(Ap10).
- in Guiana, Coming of. (J. Rodway) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 652(Mr).
- Raines liquor-tax law. Pub. Opin. 20: 453(Ap9).
- Rāmākṛishṇa; a real Mahatman. (F. M. Mueller) 19th Cent. 40: 306(Ag).
- Ranchwoman, The English. Longm. 28: 485(S).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 549(O).
- Randolph, A. D. F. (W. M. Paxton) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 687(O). Same art. Critic, 29: 33(Jl11).
- Randolph, John, of Roanoke. (P. Bouldin) Cent. 51: 712(Mr).
- Ranke, Leopold von, and the beginning of the seminary method in teaching history. (E. G. Bourne) Educa. R. 12: 359(N).
- Rann, Jack. (C. Whibley) New R. 14: 220(F).
- Raschen, Henry, artist, with sketches. (P. N. Boeringer) Overland, n. s. 27: 361(Ap).
- Rather too much energy. (J. W. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 19: 611(My).
- Rationalism, "Christian." Meth. R. 56: 445(My).
- Ravens in Somersetshire. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 28: 150(Je).
- Reaction, "Type-theory" of. (J. M. Baldwin) Mind, 21: 81(Ja). — (E. B. Titchener) Mind, 21: 236(Ap).
- Read, Nathan. (N. Read) N. E. Reg. 50: 434.
- Read families. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 50: 354.
- Reading, Fatigue in. (H. Griffing and S. I. Franz) Psychol. R. 3: 513(S).
- How to read. (A. Haultain) Blackw. 159: 249(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 515(F29).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 577(My).
- Notes on. Temp. Bar, 107: 560(Ap).
- of adults and children. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 21: 444(O).
- Re-. Spec. 77: 547(O24).
- Youthful, of literary men. (E. Dickinson) Lippinc. 57: 841(Je).
- Realism on the stage. Is it overdone? (A. W. à Beckett) Theatre, n. s. 28: 132(S).
- Reason, Place of, in theology. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 84(Ja).
- Rebellious heroine, A; a story. (J. K. Bangs) Harper, 93: 15(Je), 253(Jl).
- Recitation, Art of. Spec. 77: 45(Jl11).
- Recitation, Unprepared, in secondary schools. (I. B. Burgess) School R. 4: 13(Ja).
- Recognition. (A. Allin) Am. J. Psychol. 7: 249(Ja).
- Recollection and observation, Accuracy of. (F. E. Bolton) Psychol. R. 3: 286(My).
- Rector's game-cock. (G. W. Ford) Lippinc. 58: 127(Jl).
- Rectory pew, The; a story. (N. Hopper) Eng. Illust. 15: 143(My).
- Red fan, The; a story. (F. Madoc) Argosy, 61: 542(My).
- Red-tape; the seat of justice. Macmil. 73: 198(Ja).
- Redemption, Haering on. (N. M. Steffens) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 741(O).
- Redemptioners, Pennsylvania. (L. R. Harley) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 145(O).
- Redfield, William C., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 114(N).
- Reed, Thomas B., and the presidency. Atlan. 77: 250(F).
- Reeve, Henry. Ed. R. 183: 267(Ja).
- Reeves, Lieut. Enos, Extracts from letter-books of. (J. B. Reeves) Pennsylv. M. 20: 302(O).
- Reeves, John Sims. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 274(Mr).
- Referendum, The initiative and. (C. W. Bowne) Arena, 16: 553(S).
- Movement for, and its leaders. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 16: 29(Je).
- Reflex action, instinct and reason. (G. A. Reid) Fortn. 65: 269(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 797(Mr28).
- Reflex arc concept in psychology. (J. Dewey) Psychol. R. 3: 357(Jl).
- Reform. A notable address. (J. G. Woolley) Our Day, 16: 625(N).
- Reformation, The, and reunion. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 40: 34(Jl).
- Extension of the. (R. F. Conder) Dub. R. 119: 378(O).
- in England, Influence of Machiavelli on. (W. A. Phillips) 19th Cent. 40: 907(D).
- What did happen at. (A. Birrell) 19th Cent. 39: 655(Ap).
- Reformatory and industrial schools. (J. Watson) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 255(Je).
- Reformatory work. (Mrs. I. C. Barrows) Char. R. 5: 192(F).
- Reformed Church, Doctrines of. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 43: 44(Ja).
- and Presbyterian church, Alliance of. (W. H. Roberts) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 679(O).
- in America, General synod of. (D. S. Burrell) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 672(O).
- Reformed Quarterly Review. Ref. Q. 43: 534(O).
- Reforms, Progress of, during 1895. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 16: 5(Ja).
- Refuse, Power from. (F. W. Brookman) Cassier, 9: 569(Ap).
- Refuse furnaces. (W. P. Abell) Cassier, 10: 192(Jl).
- Regeneration through an army. (A. M. Stoddart) Good Words, 37: 516(Ag).
- Regeneration under the Old Covenant. (G. W. McSherry) Luth. Q. 26: 523(O).
- Washing of. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 26: 55(Ja).
- Regnal years, Old Testament reckoning of. (E. L. Curtis) J. Bib. Lit. 14: 125.

- Rejuvenation and heredity. (C. S. Minot) *Am. Natural*. 30: 1(Ja), 89(F).
- Religion and poetry. (S. Thurber) *Educa.* 16: 602(Je).
- Comparative. (J. F. Chaffee) *Meth. R.* 56: 409(My).
- Nature and scope of the science of. (M. M. Snell) *Bib. World*, 8: 203(S).
- Ethics the only basis of. (R. B. Marsh) *Arena*, 16: 448(Ag).
- Everlasting reality of. (J. Fiske) *Chr. Lit.* 14: 303, 419(Ja, F).
- Pfeiderer on morality and. (E. Ritchie) *Philos. R.* 5: 619(N).
- Theoretical and practical in. (G. A. Coe) *Meth. R.* 56: 394(My).
- Universal, Possibility of. (I. N. Taylor) *Arena*, 16: 558.
- Religious conformity, Ethics of. (H. Sidgwick) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 273(Ap).
- Religious education. (J. H. Jackson) *Law Q.* 12: 379(O).
- in the public schools of the United States. (J. H. Crooker) [*Westm.*] *Ecl. M.* 126: 76(Ja).
- Religious evolution, Pure. *Meth. R.* 56: 629(Jl).
- Religious liberty and popular education. (Cardinal Vaughan) *New R.* 15: 97(Jl).
- Religious people, Offence of. (J. Watson) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 48(My).
- Religious phenomena, Psychology of. (J. H. Leuba) *Am. J. Psychol.* 7: 309(Ap).
- Religious teaching in the elementary schools. (T. J. Macnamara) *Contemp.* 69: 51(Ja).
- Jowett on. (O. J. Simon) *Jew. Q.* 8: 245(Ja).
- Religious thought in ancient Greece and India. (H. Oldenberg) *Open Court*, 10: 5003(Jl30).
- modern, Greek elements in. (E. S. Carr) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 117(Ja).
- philosophic, Rise of. (H. Oldenberg) *Open Court*, 10: 4937(Je4).
- Renaissance. (I. Zangwill) *Critic*, 28: 345(My16).
- and the school, 1440-1580. (S. S. Laurie) *School R.* 4: 140(Mr), 202(Ap).
- Renan, Ernest, after thirty years. (E. H. Hall) *New World*, 5: 493(S).
- and Henriette; a memoir. (E. G. Johnson) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 230(Ap16).
- Renan, Henriette. *Temp. Bar*, 108: 362(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 215(Ag). — *Liv. Age*, 210: 439(Ag15).
- Réné; a story. (M. E. Wotton) *Argosy*, 61: 241.
- Rénée de France. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 63: 287(O15), 307(O22).
- Rent, Curiosities of. *Chamb. J.* 73: 827(D26).
- Replier, Agnes. (L. H. Bugg) *Cath. World*, 64: 74(O).
- Representation in Virginia. (J. A. C. Chandler) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 14: 263(Je-Jl).
- proportional. The fundamental reform. (W. H. T. Wakefield) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 365(N).
- in 1844. (T. Gilpin) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 233(Mr).
- Municipal reform by. (M. N. Forney) *Citizen*, 1: 278(F).
- a remedy for misrule. (J. E. Whitney) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 127(F).
- Representative government, and federalism. (E. Meek) *Canad. M.* 6: 561(Ap).
- Reptilia, Distribution of, in North America. (E. D. Cope) *Am. Natural*. 30: 886(N), 1003(D).
- Republic, Ideal, Brief history of an. (Robert Harton) *Cosmopol.* 20: 437(Mr).
- Republican convention, 1896. *Gunton's M.* 11: 1(Jl). — *Pub. Opin.* 20: 805(Je25).
- Republican party, The, and the farmer. (J. A. Waymire) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 592(N).
- What it stands for. (Horace Porter) *Forum*, 21: 722(Ag).
- Republicanism, What is? (C. Thomas) *Open Court*, 10: 4863(Ap2), 4897(Ap30).
- Republics, Thoughts on. (G. Saintsbury) *Citizen*, 2: 84(My).
- Requiem; a story. (Pont da Lenha) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 1(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 269(F). *Liv. Age*, 208: 335(F8).
- Resaca. (M. Thompson) *Lippinc.* 57: 667(My).
- Reservations, Public, in Mass., Trustees of. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 331(Ag19).
- Residuary legatee, The. (W. Pigott) *Chamb. J.* 73: 316(My16).
- Respiration, A quarter of a century of work on. (C. F. Townsend) *Knowl.* 19: 200(S).
- Resurrection as the cardinal feature of Apostolic teaching. (P. Whitefoord) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 389(S).
- Return, The; a poem. (F. D. Sherman) *Cosmopol.* 20: 501(Mr).
- Returning a verdict; a story. *Cornh.* 73: 57(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 259(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 210(Ja25).
- Reuchlin, Johann. (S. A. Hirsch) *Jew. Q.* 8: 445(Ap).
- Reuleaux, Franz. (H. Zopke) *Cassier*, 11: 133(D).
- Reunion of Christendom. (Earl Halifax) 19th *Cent.* 39: 850(My).
- Revelation, Christian, its relation to experience. (E. M. Caillard) *Contemp.* 69: 119(Ja).
- Infallible, Can we have and do we need it? (T. E. Allen) *Arena*, 16: 986(N).
- Revenge of Lucas Helm; a story. (F. M. F. Skene) *Argosy*, 61: 712(Je).
- Revue des deux mondes. (L. Pollens) *Critic*, 29: 277(N7).
- Rhetoric, Illogical. (F. A. Teall) *Writer*, 9: 98(Jl).
- Rhind, J. Massey. (N. MacDonald) *Munsey*, 14: 671(Mr).
- Rhizopods, Acid in the digestion of certain. (J. C. Hemmeter) *Am. Natural*. 30: 619(Ag).
- Rhode Island, Population tendencies in. (H. R. Palmer) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 159(Mr).
- Rhodes, Cecil. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs.* 13: 317(Mr). — *Westm.* 145: 660(Je).
- and the Cape Parliament. *New R.* 14: 587(My).
- and Jameson. (J. Verschoyle) *Fortn.* 65: 483(Mr).
- and the Jameson raid. *Sat. R.* 81: 479(My9).
- and the Transvaal. *Fortn.* 65: 839(Je).
- colonist and imperialist. *Contemp.* 69: 374(Mr).
- A power for peace in South Africa. *Sat. R.* 82: 209(Ag29).
- Rhodesia, Early days in. (Lady H. Paulet) *New R.* 14: 696(Je).
- Two years in. (L. Dècle) *National*, 27: 531(Je).
- Rhododendrons and azaleas. (W. Goldring) *Garden & F.* 9: 253(Je24).
- at Wellesley, Mass. (T. D. Hatfield) *Garden & F.* 9: 267(Jl1).

- Rhone, A feast-day on the. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 51: 409(Ja).
- Ricardo, David, Letters of, to J. R. McCulloch. (J. H. Hollander, editor) Am. Econ. Assoc. 10: 611.
- on currency. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 6: 64(Mr).
- Some unpublished letters of. (J. H. Hollander) Q. J. Econ. 10: 209(Ja).
- Rich men, Expenditure of. (E. L. Godkin) Scrib. M. 20: 495(O).
- Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward. Nature, 55: 80 (N26).
- Richelieu, Cardinal. (J. B. Perkins) Chaut. 24: 22 (O).
- and Father Joseph. Quar. 183: 339(Ap).
- Richmond, George. Ath. '96, 1: 419(Mr28).
- Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. (J. Forster) Chaut. 23: 610(Ag).
- Ride with "Starlight"; a story. (A. Barczinsky) Temp. Bar, 107: 138(Ja).
- Riding recollections, Some. Macmil. 73: 192(Ja).
- Rieger, Franz. (Edith Sellers) Temp. Bar, 107: 335(Mr).
- Rifle shooting in America, Military. (A. S. Jones) Outing, 28: 470(S).
- Right-handedness. (F. E. Kavanagh) Citizen, 2: 44(Ap).
- Rights and duties. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 6: 425(Jl).
- Riker, Richard. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 8: 141 (Ap).
- Riley, Charles Valentine. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 16: 349(F). — (G. B. Goode) Science, n. s. 3: 217(F14).
- Rings, Famous. (M. J. Onahan) Cath. World, 63: 254(My).
- Rittenhouse, David. (H. S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 4: 1(Jl).
- Rittenhouse paper-mill, History of. (H. G. Jones) Pennsylv. M. 20: 315(O).
- Rival swains; a story. (S. F. Bullock) Eng. Illust. 14: 588(Mr).
- River bank protection by fascines. Nature, 55: 156 (D17).
- River song; a poem. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 62: 252 (Ag).
- Road to ruin, The; a poem. (Baroness de Ber-touch) Belgra. 90: 64(My).
- Roads, Country. (F. French) Scrib. M. 20: 375 (S).
- French. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 77: 355 (Mr).
- Good. (C. F. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 28: 247, 443(S,O).
- Village streets and country. (W. J. Beal) Garden & F. 9: 2(Ja1).
- Roadside improvement. (L. F. Horner) Garden & F. 9: 427(O21).
- Roadsides in autumn. (D. H. R. Goodale) Garden & F. 9: 402(O7).
- Roba nuova d'Italia; stories. (Clare Strong) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 276(S).
- Robbins, Ellen, artist, Reminiscences of. New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 440(Je), 532(Jl).
- Roberts, C. G. D. Earth's enigmas. (F. Sherman) Canad. M. 7: 179(Je).
- Robertson, Forbes, as Romeo; with portrait. Theatre, n. s. 27: 5(Ja).
- Robertson, Frederick William. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, 15: 187(Ja).
- Robinson, C. D., painter and man. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 27: 34(Ja).
- Robinson, Doane. (H. Austin) Bookman, 2: 477 (F).
- Robinson, Theodore. Critic, 28: 261(Ap11).
- Rocheport, Henri, Memoirs of. (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 3: 232(My). — (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 82: 619(D12). — Critic, 28: 373(My23).
- Rocks, Flow and fracture of. (L. M. Hoskins) Am. J. Sci. 152: 205(S).
- Foldings of. (J. L. Lobley) Knowl. 19: 162(Jl).
- igneous, Classification of. (A. Harker) Sci. Prog. 4: 469(F).
- Natural history of. (A. Harker) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 12(O).
- of the Yellowstone National Park, Age of. (A. Hague) Am. J. Sci. 151: 445(Je).
- Rocky mountains. A summer outing on north-western waters. (R. E. Strahorn) Cosmopol. 21: 473(S).
- Wild flowers of. (A. C. Carson) Mo. Illust. 13: 81(S).
- Rodway, James. The West Indies and the Spanish Main. Macmil. 74: 70(My).
- Roentgen, W. C., Discoveries of. Critic, 28: 139 (F29).
- Roentgen rays. (H. S. Ward) Eng. Illust. 14: 594 (Mr). — Spec. 76: 80(Ja18). — (W. C. Röntgen) Nature, 53: 274(Ja23). — (H. Münsterberg) Science, n. s. 3: 161(Ja31). — (W. C. Röntgen) Science, n. s. 3: 227(F14). — Nature, 53: 377(F20). — (J. J. Thomson) Nature, 53: 391(F27). — (F. T. Thomason) Canad. M. 6: 441(Mr). — (W. C. Röntgen) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 183(Mr). — R. of Rs. 13: 303(Mr). — (A. W. Goodspeed) Science, n. s. 3: 394(Mr13). — Dub. R. 118: 421(Ap). — (E. J. Houston and A. E. Kennelly) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 241 (Ap). — (P. H. Wynne) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 214(Ap). — (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 771(Ap). — Quar. 183: 496(Ap). — Nature, 53: 522(Ap2), 613(Ap30). — (J. J. Thomson) Nature, 53: 581(Ap23). — (J. J. Stewart) Knowl. 19: 121(Je). — Nature, 54: 109(Je4). — (J. J. Thomson) Nature, 54: 302(Jl30).
- and the invisible world around us. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 15: 871(My).
- and the soft tissues of the body. (J. Macintyre) Nature, 54: 451(S10).
- and their uses. (O. Lodge) Sat. R. 81: 422(Ap 25).
- Character and effects. (A. W. Wright) Forum, 21: 165(Ap).
- Diffuse reflection of. (M. I. Pupin) Science, n. s. 3: 538(Ap10).
- Discovery of. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 6: 403(Ap).
- Discovery of a new radiance. (M. I. Pupin) Engin. M. 10: 1021(Mr).
- Discovery of our day. (R. C. Auld) Our Day, 16: 219(Ap).
- Electric photography. (A. E. Dolbear) Cosmopol. 20: 675(Ap).
- Electrification of air by. (Lord Kelvin and others) Nature, 55: 199(D31).
- Experiments upon, and their effects. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 151: 235(Mr).
- in America. (C. Moffet) McClure, 6: 415(Ap).
- in photography. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 10: 4799(F6).

- Roentgen rays in surgery. (W. W. Keen) McClure, 6: 579(My).
- Nature of. (H. Schubert) Monist, 6: 324(Ap).
- a new form of radiation. (W. K. Röntgen) Science, n. s. 3: 726(My15).
- The new photography. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 23: 75(Ap).— (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 20: 676(Ap).
- not present in sunlight. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 151: 363(My).
- Observations on. (H. A. Rowland; N. R. Carmichael; L. J. Briggs) Am. J. Sci. 151: 247(Mr).
- Photographing the unseen. (A. A. C. Swinton) Cornh. 73: 290(Mr).
- Photography by. (J. Trowbridge) Scrib. M. 19: 501(Ap).— (J. W. Gifford) Knowl. 19: 61(Mr), 73(Ap).
- Recent experiments with. Dub. R. 119: 153(Jl).
- Recent work on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 103(My).
- Reflection of, from platinum. (O. N. Rood) Science, n. s. 3: 463(Mr27).
- Regular or specular reflection of, from polished metallic surfaces. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 152: 173(S).
- Researches on. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 151: 467(Je).
- Search for solar, on Pike's Peak. (F. Cajori) Am. J. Sci. 152: 289(O).
- Source of. (A. A. Michelson) Science, n. s. 3: 694(My8).
- Stereoscopic application of. (E. Mach) Monist, 6: 321(Ap).
- A symposium on the. Cent. 52: 120(My).
- Theory of. (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 151: 312(Ap).— (A. A. Michelson) Nature, 54: 66(My21).
- Triangulation by means of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 151: 245(Mr).
- Roentgen's curse; a story. (C. H. T. Crosthwaite) Longm. 28: 469(S).
- Roger, William. Spec. 76: 130(Ja25).
- Rogers, Ezekiel, Roger Williams and Jane Whalley. N. E. Reg. 50: 65(Ja).
- Rogers, Henry Darwin, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 258(D).
- Rogers, James Blythe, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 261(Je).
- Rogers, John, sculptor. (W. O. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 705(F).
- Rogers, Robert Empie, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 837(O).
- Rohlf, Gerhard. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 8: 184(Ag).
- Rokitansky, Victor. Ath. '96, 2: 203(Ag8).
- Roland, Madame. (J. F. Spalding) Am. Cath. Q. 21: 558(Jl).
- Daughter of. (A. E. Buchanan) Cath. World, 63: 435(Jl).
- Roman Catholic Church and social reform. (F. Howard) Cath. World, 63: 286(Je).
- in England; the pope and the Anglicans. (T. A. Lacey; Catholicus) Contemp. 70: 793(D).
- in French fiction. Macmil. 75: 140(D).
- in the Sandwich Islands. (L. W. Mulhane) Cath. World, 63: 641(Ag).
- in the United States, O'Gorman's History of. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 62: 487(Ja).
- Magnetism of. Spec. 76: 370(Mr14).
- Rigidity of. (W. Ward) [19th Cent.] Chr. Lit. 14: 256(Ja).
- Roman Catholic mystics of the Middle Ages. Ed. R. 184: 298(O).
- Roman Catholic reaction of our times. Ed. R. 184: 1(Jl).
- Roman Catholicism, A century of. (B. Morgan) Cath. World, 62: 433(Ja).
- in America. Chr. Lit. 16: 74(N).
- Future of. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 64: 206(N).
- in Madagascar. (T. Gilleran) Cath. World, 62: 533(Ja).
- or naturalism. (A. F. Hewitt) Am. Cath. Q. 21: 477(Jl).
- The secret of. (W. Barry) National, 28: 816(Ag).
- Roman Catholics, Truthfulness of, in writing history. (D. J. Chapman) Dub. R. 119: 1(Jl).
- Roman law in the middle ages. (J. S. Taylor-Cameron) Jurid. R. 8: 118(Ap).
- Roman poets, Nature in the earlier. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 69: 576(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 766(Je).
- Roman See in the early church, Bright on. (L. Rivington) Dub. R. 119: 11(Jl).— Sat. R. 82: 375(O3).
- Roman world in the time of Christ. (J. Zimmerman) Luth. Q. 26: 269(Ap).
- Romance of ambrotype: a story. (H. Pyle) Harper, 94: 11(D).
- Romance of a brown-paper parcel. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. 52: 572(Ag).
- Romance of the molehill country. (U. L. Silberrad) [Leis. Hour] Ecl. M. 127: 693(N).
- Romance of a stall, The. Macmil. 74: 118(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 85(Jl11).
- Romance of the stars, a story. (M. Proctor) Chaut. 22: 676. 23: 33-572(Mr-Ag).
- Romance of a store. Belgra. 89: 273(Mr).
- Romanes, George J. Quar. 183: 285(Ap).
- From unbelief to faith. (W. G. Horder) Sund. M. 25: 194(Mr).
- Life and letters of. Critic, 28: 403(Je6).
- Rome after thirty years. Chamb. J. 73: 153(Mr7). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 686(My).
- and Italy. (R. de Cesare) Chaut. 22: 686(Mr).
- Architecture; the sky scrapers of Rome. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. 162: 705(Je).
- Basilicas of. Temp. Bar, 109: 471(D).
- Canadian bicycle in. (C. R. Boulton) Canad. M. 7: 323(Ag).
- A kaleidoscope of. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 51: 323(Ja).
- Leo XIII. and the king of Italy. (W. L. Alden) 19th Cent. 39: 689(Ap).
- Saint Peter's. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 52: 323(Jl).
- Romney, George, as an investment. (W. Roberts) Temp. Bar, 109: 56(S).
- Rookery, First nest of a. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 70: 46(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 492(Ag22). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 516(O).
- Roosevelt, J. West. Critic, 28: 281(Ap18).
- Roosevelt, Theodore. (F. Morris) Chaut. 22: 586(F).
- as a historian. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 21: 566(Jl).
- Root, George F., and his songs. (I. A. Coonley) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 555(Ja).
- Root to stem, Transition from. (A. Maslen) Knowl. 19: 224(O).

- Rose of yesterday, A. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 53: 135(N), 182(D).
- Rosebery, Lord A. P. P., as a writer. Sat. R. 82: 78(J125).
- Resignation of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 63: 283(O15). — (E. Dicey) Fortn. 66: 746(N). — National, 28: 288(N).
- Second thoughts of. Fortn. 66: 615(N).
- Roses, Cultural notes on. (T. D. Hathfield) Garden & F. 9: 487(D2).
- Culture of. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 9: 326(Ag12).
- Forcing hybrid. (W. Scott) Garden & F. 9: 55(F5).
- Garden of single. Garden & F. 9: 257(Je24).
- Notes on new. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 9: 415(O14).
- Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio. (E. Thurtell) Open Court, 10: 4912(My14).
- Ross, Justin Charles. Acad. 50: 134(Ag22).
- Rossetti, Christina. (J. B. Kenyon) Meth. R. 56: 743(S). — (G. Gilchrist) Good Words, 37: 822(D).
- Memorial to. Critic, 28: 357(My16).
- Sacred poetry of. (L. Johnson) Acad. 50: 59(J125).
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Quar. 184: 185(J1). — (Janet Harper) Westm. 146: 312(S).
- and his family letters. (F. M. Hueffer) Longm. 27: 465(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 53(Ap4).
- and his sister Christina. (J. B. Kenyon) Meth. R. 56: 743(S).
- Letters of. (Ed. by G. B. Hill) Atlan. 77: 577-744. 78: 45-242(My-Ag).
- Letters and memoir of. Critic, 28: 463(Je27). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 20: 164(Mr16).
- Rossetti's Life of. (W. Sharp) Acad. 49: 213(Mr14).
- Rossettis, The. [Lond. Quar.] Liv. Age, 211: 500(N21).
- Rossi, Ernesto. (W. Beatty-Kingston) Theatre, 28: 11(J1).
- Rost, Reinhold. (C. Bendall) Ath. '96, 1: 218(F15). — (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 49: 140(F15).
- Rothenberg, Story of. (C. F. Dewey) Cosmopol. 21: 339(Ag).
- Rothenstein, Will. Oxford characters. Sat. R. 82: 504(N7).
- Rothschild, Walter. Eng. Illust. 15: 210(Je).
- Round pegs in square holes. (M. B. Godsall) 19th Cent. 39: 964(Je).
- Routing of a ghost; a story. (J. J. A'Becket) Cosmopol. 21: 521(S).
- Rowing, The essential in. (R. H. Dana) Harv. Grad. M. 4: 551(Je).
- Rowing indicator, A. (E. C. Atkinson) Nat. Sci. 8: 178(Mr).
- Rowland, Henry Augustus, with portrait. (C. E. Lloyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 110(My).
- Roy, Captain J. J., Adventure of. (A. Harcourt) Temp. Bar, 107: 398(Mr).
- Royal Academy, The. (C. Phillips) Acad. 49: 389-533(My, Je).
- and the New Gallery. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 65: 958(Je).
- Eight presidents of. (F. Wedmore) Eng. Illust. 15: 3(Ap).
- Exhibition, 1896. Art J. 48: 161(Je). — Sat. R. 81: 470, 498(My9, 16).
- Royal Academy, The, in 19th century. (G. D. Leslie) Art J. 48: 183(Je).
- Old masters at the. (C. Phillips) Acad. 49: 41(Ja11), 81(Ja25), 140(F8).
- Royal Colonial Institute. Catalogue of the library. (H. L. Roth) Westm. 145: 140(F).
- Royal families of England and Denmark, Marriages between. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 15: 303(J1).
- Royal Hospital at Kilmainham, near Dublin. Old soldiers. (K. T. Hinkson) Good Words, 37: 454(J1).
- Royal Scottish academy, Seventieth exhibition. Art J. 48: 154(My).
- Royalty, A study of. (L. de La Ramé) Forum, 21: 471(Je).
- Rubber, India-. Spec. 77: 673(N14).
- Rubinstein, Anton, with portrait. (H. G. Ganss) Cath. World, 64: 193(N).
- Rublee, Horace; a fine type of journalist. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 63: 342(N5).
- Ruding, Walt. Evil motherhood. Sat. R. 82: 230(Ag29).
- Rudini, Marquis, and Italian politics. (L. de La Ramé) Fortn. 66: 350(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 67(O10).
- Ruined bookman; a story. (Chas. T. Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 486(N).
- "Rule Britannia," Authorship of. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 40: 932(D).
- Rumford, Me., Occurrence of pollucite, etc., at. (H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 151: 457(Je).
- Runes and oghams. (G. B. Rawlings) Knowl. 19: 232(O).
- Runic crosses of Northumbria. (J. M. Stone) Scot. R. 27: 292(Ap).
- Ruskin as a political economist. (W. J. Lhamon) Canad. M. 8: 45(N).
- Letters by. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 8: 420(Ag-S).
- Russell, Sir Charles, Lord. Cath. World, 64: 243(N).
- Russell, William E. Memorial address at Sanders Theatre, Cambridge. (C. E. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 177(D).
- Russia and Bulgaria. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 65: 663(Ap).
- and England in the far East. Fortn. 65: 865(Je).
- — and France. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 66: 648(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 731(D).
- — Russo-English alliance. (J. St. L. Strachey) National, 26: 741(F).
- — Why Russia distrusts England. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 40: 509(O).
- and Europe. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 70: 609(N).
- and France, Alliance of. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. 13: 700(Je).
- Apotheosis of. Blackw. 160: 135(J1).
- Bed and board in. (I. F. Hapgood) Lippinc. 57: 678(My).
- Church of, its spiritual state and possibilities. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Chr. Lit. 15: 239, 302(J1, Ag).
- The coronation at Moscow. (M. Creighton) Cornh. 74: 305(S).
- Education in. (I. F. Hapgood) Lippinc. 58: 519(O).
- Empire of the Tsars, Leroy-Beaulieu's. Sat. R. 82: 139(Ag8).

- Russia, Germany's secret treaty with. *National*, 28: 446(D).
- in Europe. (G. G. Hubbard) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 3(Ja).
- New era in. *Cath. World*, 63: 525(Jl).
- A plea for. *Contemp.* 69: 670(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 584(Jc6).
- Politics in; after the coronation at Moscow. (K. Blind) *No. Am.* 163: 17(Jl).
- Regeneration of. (A. W. Sherman) *No. Am.* 162: 507(Ap).
- South, Peasant life of. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 208: 35(Ja4).
- Strength of. *Liv. Age*, 211: 331(N7).
- Russian ascendancy in Europe. *Fortn.* 66: 461(O).
- Russian costumes. (C. H. A. Bjerregaard) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 161(O).
- Russian family, Life in a. *Blackw.* 160: 692(N). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 749(D).
- Russian literature, Decadence of. *Lippinc.* 58: 102(Jl).
- Stagnation in. (V. Yarros) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 39(Ja16).
- Russian "new woman," A; a story. *Temp. Bar*, 108: 518(Ag).
- Russian novels, Pessimism in. (E. G. Boner) *Chaut.* 22: 426(Ja).
- Russian spy, The; a story. (D'A. Hildyard) *Belgra.* 90: 75(My).
- Russia's strength. (S. Wilkinson) *National*, 28: 220(O).
- Rustication of Loll Toplis, The; a story. (T. Keyworth) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 109(F).
- Rutherford, Mark. (W. R. Nicoll) *Bookman*, 3: 438(Jl).
- Rutherford photographic measures, Permanence of. (H. Jacoby) *Science, n. s.* 3: 505(Ap3).
- Ryland, William Wynne, Notes on. (E. Radford) *Art J.* 48: 237(Ag).
- Sabbath, Observance of. (J. W. Love) *Ref. Q.* 43: 490(O).
- or Sunday, which? (M. G. Boyer) *Luth. Q.* 26: 122(Ja).
- Sabbatarianism. An expensive delusion. (F. L. Oswald) *No. Am.* 162: 125(Ja).
- Teaching of the Augsburg Confession on. (T. F. Reeser) *Luth. Q.* 26: 476(O).
- Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von. *Bookman*, 2: 401(Ja).
- Sacramento Valley, Heart of the. (S. G. Wilson) *Overland, n. s.* 27: 185(F).
- Sad fate of a new woman; a story. (Julian Ralph) *Cosmopol.* 20: 548(Mr).
- Sage plains of Oregon. (F. V. Corille) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 395(D).
- St. Agnes Macree. (A. W. Colton) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 15: 443(D).
- St. Andrew's, Scotland. (R. Williamson) *Scot. R.* 27: 82(Ja).
- St. Augustine, Fla., Inscriptions at. (B. F. Leeds) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 334(Jl).
- St. Bartholomew's Day, 1572; a poem. *Argosy*, 62: 465(O).
- St. Botolph's Church, Aldgate, during the Reformation. (A. G. B. Atkinson) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 522(Jl).
- St. Clair's defeat. (T. Roosevelt) *Harper*, 92: 387(F).
- St. Hilaire, J. Barthélemy. (M. Belloc-Lowndes) *Fortn.* 65: 278(F).
- St. John river, Canoeing on. (W. C. Gaynor) *Outing*, 28: 109(My).
- St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Metamorphism of a Gabbro occurring in. (C. H. Smyth, jr.) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 271(Ap).
- St. Lawrence Valley, Pleistocene marine shore-lines on the south side of. (R. Chalmers) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 302(Ap).
- St. Louis, the convention city of 1896. *R. of Rs* 13: 672(Je).
- Notes on city government in. (A. Shaw) *Cent.* 52: 253(Je).
- Tornado at, 1896. (H. H. C. Dunwoody) *Cosmopol.* 21: 440(Ag). — (N. O. Nelson) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 103(Ag). — (H. W. Kirchner) *Am. Arch.* 52: 102(Je13). — *Nature*, 54: 104(Je4).
- St. Malo, France. (K. W. Yeigh) *Canad. M.* 7: 105(Je).
- Legends of old. *Macmil.* 73: 182(Ja).
- Life of the fisher people. *Macmil.* 73: 336(Mr).
- St. Martin-le-Grand, William the Conqueror's charter, A. D. 1068. (W. H. Stevenson) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 731(O).
- St. Mary's Loch. (W. L. P. Cox) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 270(Je).
- St. Paul's cathedral, Glass mosaics at. (H. J. Powell) *Contemp.* 69: 418(Mr).
- Jones's portico of. *Am. Arch.* 54: 6(O3).
- The new mosaics at. *Macmil.* 74: 16(My).
- Saints, Epistemology of the. *Meth. R.* 56: 120(Ja).
- Saladin, Age of. *Quar.* 183: 163(Ja).
- Salamanders, Heart of some lungless. (G. S. Hopkins) *Am. Natural.* 30: 829(O).
- Salisbury, Lord. (A. Filon) [*Fortn.*] *Liv. Age*, 208: 28(Ja4). — (H. D. Traill) *National*, 27: 401(My).
- as premier of England. (J. C. Hopkins) *Chaut.* 22: 703(Mr).
- Development of. (T. H. S. Escott) *Fortn.* 66: 91(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 486(Ag22).
- A family of statesmen. (J. M. Bulloch) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 429(Ja).
- Salisbury Cathedral Close. (A. B. Bibb) *Am. Arch.* 53: 12(Jl11).
- Salmon, Canned, The story of. (C. Phillippis-Wolley) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 410(Mr).
- The story of the. (A. Wilson) *Chamb. J.* 73: 355(Je6).
- Salmund, S. D. F., with portrait. (A. B. Bruce) *Bib. World*, 8: 347(N).
- Salon. No parallel in England. *Sat. R.* 81: 497(My16).
- Salons, The. (C. Phillips) *Fortn.* 66: 123(Jl).
- Saloons; American Anti-Saloon League. (H. H. Russell) *Our Day*, 16: 551(O).
- Grog shop vs. civilization. (H. Price) *Our Day*, 16: 53(Ja).
- The Oberlin campaign. (H. H. Russell) *Our Day*, 16: 497(S).
- Substitutes for. (F. P. Peabody) *Forum*, 21: 595(Jl).
- Salt and gas wells of China, The. (E. H. Parker) *Chamb. J.* 73: 545(Ag29).
- Salvagia, Scotland. (R. B. C. Graham) *Sat. R.* 82: 279(S12).
- Salvation Army, Dissension in. *Our Day*, 16: 197(Ap).

- Salvation Army, Shelter in London on Christmas eve. (H. Vivian) *Sat. R.* 81: 10(Ja4).
 — Troubles of. *Chr. Lit.* 14: 646(Ap).
 Samaritan literature and religion. (A. Cowley) *Jew. Q.* 8: 562(Jl).
 Samoa, German and English interests in. (J. F. Rose-Soley) *Westm.* 146: 277(S).
 — Glimpses of. (H. H. Lusk) *Mo. Illust.* 13: 107(S).
 Samoan elopement, A. (A. Mahaffy) *Blackw.* 160: 508(O).
 Sampson, William. (I. Browne) *Green Bag*, 8: 313(Ag).
 San Francisco, Cal. (G. H. Fitch) *Chaut.* 23: 659(S).
 — Guild of Arts and Crafts. (A. Lewis) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 292(Mr).
 — Municipal conditions and the new charter. (J. D. Philan) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 104(Jl).
 — Water-supply of. (R. Wildman) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 289(S).
 San Francisco Bay, A triangular trip around. (P. N. Boeringer) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 533(N).
 — Yachting in. (A. Inkersley) *Outing*, 28: 70, 151, 313(Ap-Jl).
 San Francisco College; a pioneer school. (A. Inkersley) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 544(N).
 San José scale in N. J. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 41(Ja29).
 San Severino, Lorenzo da; a third-rate painter. (G. Allen) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 407(Ja).
 Sanctification, Doctrine of. (J. Tomlinson) *Luth. Q.* 26: 424(Jl).
 Sanctuary and sacrifice; Baxter's reply to Wellhausen. *Church Q.* 43: 186(O).
 — Right of. (G. H. Westley) *Green Bag*, 8: 422(O).
 Sand, George. In a famous French home. (M. A. Taylor) *Atlan.* 77: 754(Je).
 Sand-blast apparatus. (F. C. Brooksbank) *Cassier*, 10: 277(Ag).
 Sand-eeling. (H. Heron) *Chamb. J.* 73: 539(Ag22).
 Sanday, William. (J. V. Bartlett) *Chr. Lit.* 15: 41(My), 122(Je).
 Sandemanians. (G. W. Hallock) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 239(Ap).
 Sandringham, A peep at. (C. Beerbohm) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 63(Ap).
 Sangster, Charles; Canadian poet. (E. H. Dewart) *Canad. M.* 7: 28(My).
 Sanitary dwelling, A. *Am. Arch.* 54: 54(N14).
 Sanitary experiments in Massachusetts, Notable. (W. T. Sedgwick) *Forum*, 20: 747(F).
 Sanitation and sociology. (M. Talbot) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 74(Jl).
 Santa Barbara Channel Islands. (L. G. Yates) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 538(My).
 Santa Cruz, Cal., Inscriptions at. (R. F. Leeds) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 49(Ja), 183(Ap), 303(Jl).
 Santa Teresa. (B. Woodbridge) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 422(O).
 Saragossa, Spain. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 62: 310, 434(S, O).
 Saratoga, With Burgoyne at. *Macmil.* 75: 71(N).
 Sargent, John S., and his painting. (W. A. Coffin) *Cent.* 52: 163(Je).
 Sartorio, G. Aristide. (H. Zimmern) *Art J.* 48: 105(Ap).
 Satires and satirists. (H. M. Sanders) *Temp. Bar.* 109: 76(S).
 Savage, Richard. (T. Russell) *Gent. M. n. s.* 56: 146(F).
 Saved by a ghost. (F. E. Myers) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 535(My).
 Savile, George; Works. (H. C. Foxcroft) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 703(O).
 Savings banks, Building associations and. *Gunton's M.* 10: 241(Ap).
 — Free silver and the. (J. P. Townsend; C. H. Smith) *No. Am.* 162: 347(Mr).
 — in Great Britain. (H. W. Wolff) *Contemp.* 70: 861(D).
 — Postal. (E. T. Heyn) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 8: 461(N).
 Saw mill, The modern. (W. H. Trout) *Cassier*, 11: 83(D).
 Saxons, South, of England, and other races of South Britain. (R. J. Horton-Smith) *Anthrop. J.* 26: 82(N).
 Say, Léon. (C. Gide) *Econ. J.* 6: 318(Je).
 Sayce, A. H., and the critics. (S. R. Driver) *Chr. Lit.* 14: 270(Ja).
 Sayings and doings of the Todds. (V. Roseboro') *Cent.* 52: 298(Je).
 Scallop. (F. Mather) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 534(Ag).
 Scandinavian contingent in America. (K. C. Babcock) *Atlan.* 77: 660(My).
 Scandinavian customs and character. (H. H. Boyesen) *Mo. Illust.* 12: 298(My).
 Scenes in a barrack school. (H. W. Nevinson) *19th Cent.* 39: 481(Mr).
 — Note on. (C. Scott) *19th Cent.* 39: 871(My).
 Schenk, Martin; a ballad of the Dutch and Spanish wars. (W. Cairns) *Temp. Bar.* 107: 392(Mr).
 Schlatter, Francis, the healer. (A. B. Hyde) *Chaut.* 22: 431(Ja).
 Schleiermacher, F. E. D., and Christian consciousness. (E. S. Carr) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 668(O).
 Schnapper fishing off Sydney Heads. (F. G. Affalo) *Outing*, 29: 25(O).
 Scholar, The, and his function in society. *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 37(Ja16).
 Scholarship, Preparatory. (A. Crosby) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 322(Mr).
 School and college conference at the university of Chicago. *School R.* 4: 23(Ja).
 School management, Philosophy of, Tompkins on. (C. H. Thurber) *School R.* 4: 112(F).
 Schoolboys as they were; a day's bird's-nesting. *Blackw.* 159: 606(Ap).
 Schoolboys' feast. (A. F. Leach) *Fortn.* 65: 128(Ja).
 Schoolhouse as a centre. (H. E. Scudder) *Atlan.* 77: 103(Ja).
 Schoolmaster at home, A. *Macmil.* 74: 444(O).
 — Reflections of a. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 425(Ag15). 211: 98(O10).
 Schools and the doctors. (H. Sabin) *Educa.* 17: 129(N).
 — Art for. (B. Ferree) *Educa.* 17: 1(S).
 — Bible in the. (A. G. Herzfeld) *Westm.* 145: 197(F).
 — Board, The doomed. (R. F. Horton) *Fortn.* 66: 110(Jl).
 — Elementary, Educational values in. (M. V. O'Shea) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 675(Mr).
 — Rural, Possible improvement of. (J. H. Blodgett) *Educa. R.* 12: 34(Je).
 — Voluntary, Claims of. (E. R. Wodehouse) *National*, 26: 628(Ja).

- Schools, Voluntary, Problem of. (R. Waddington) Westm. 146: 88(Jl).
- vs. Board. National. 27: 315(My).
- Schooners, Racing. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 29: 48(O), 168(N), 252(D).
- Schubert, Franz. Schubertiana. (Mary Hargrave) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 620(D).
- Schumann, Clara. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 49: 453(My30).
- Schumann, Robert, a lyrical poet. (J. Sohn) Forum, 22: 235(O).
- Science and culture. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 4: 121(Jl31).
- and faith. (P. Topinard) Monist, 6: 534(Jl).
- and mystery. Spec. 76: 162(F1).
- and religion, Relation between. (S. H. Mellone) New World, 5: 506(S).
- and theology, Warfare of, White on. (C. K. Adams) Forum, 22: 65(S). — (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 21: 146(S16). — Am. Hist. R. 2: 107(O).
- by co-operation. (T. Lindsay) Pop. Astron. 4: 84(Ag).
- A century's progress in. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 78: 13(Jl).
- The creed of. Am. Cath. Q. 21: 518(Jl).
- Humanistic element in. (H. S. Carhart) Science, n. s. 4: 124(Jl31).
- in a literary education. (A. H. Tolman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 98(My).
- in secondary schools. Dial (Ch.) 21: 7(Jl1). — (C. M. Stuart) Nature, 53: 346(F13). — Nature, 54: 308(Jl30).
- in universities. (T. E. Thorpe) Sat. R. 82: 254(S5).
- International Catalogue of, and Dewey decimal classification. (W. E. Hoyle) Nat. Sci. 9: 43(Jl).
- Recent. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 39: 416(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 67(Ap11). — (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 40: 240(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 717(S19). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 502(O).
- Some beginnings in. (C. Cobb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 763(O).
- Superstitions of. Spec. 77: 138(Ag1).
- The tyranny of. (Catherine Walter) New Sci. R. 2: 341(Ja).
- Use of, to Christians. (E. M. Caillard) Good Words, 37: 52-604(Ja-S).
- Science studies, Correlation of, in secondary schools. (J. M. Coulter) School R. 4: 65(F).
- Reply. (W. M. Davis) School R. 4: 173(Mr).
- Scientific congresses. (J. M. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 196(D).
- Scientific literature, Proposed catalogue of. Acad. 50: 84(Ag1).
- Scientific schools, Requirements for admission to. (T. C. Mendenhall) School R. 4: 713(D).
- Sclater, Philip Lutley. (G. B. Goode) Science, n. s. 4: 293(S4).
- Scorpions. How and why they hiss. (R. I. Pocock) Nat. Sci. 9: 17(Jl).
- Scotch element in the American people. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 77: 508(Ap).
- Scotchman, Old-type. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 81: 542(My30).
- Scotland, Church of, Disestablishment in. Westm. 146: 304(S).
- Scotland, Conservatism in. (W. M. Ramsay) Westm. 196: 304(S).
- Free Church in, Walker on. (J. Laing) Presh. & Ref. R. 7: 551(Jl).
- Highlands of. See Highlands.
- Letters relating to, January, 1650. (F. B. Bickley) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 112(Ja).
- Mar and Aberdeen. Quar. 184: 365(O).
- Marriage and divorce in. (A. Scott) Westm. 146: 213(Ag).
- Picturesque. The Braes o' Mar. (P. MacQueen) Mo. Illust. 13: 137(O).
- Rural toilers of the North. (W. Diack) Westm. 145: 446(Ap).
- under the Roundheads. (J. Coville) Scot. R. 28: 103(Jl).
- Wild life of, Crawford's. Sat. R. 82: 170(Ag 15).
- Scots brigade, The first. Macmil. 74: 104(Je).
- Scots law, Development of. (J. D. Wilson) Jurid. R. 8: 217(Jl).
- Scott, Clement, as a critic. Theatre, n. s. 28: 237(N). — Sat. R. 81: 548(My30).
- as a poet. Sat. R. 82: 282(S12).
- Scott, Sir Walter, with portrait. Acad. 50: 596(D26).
- First love of. (G. Newcomen) Acad. 50: 236(O3). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 569(N28).
- Memorials and relics of. Chamb. J. 73: 73(F1).
- Scotti, Guilio Cesare. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 459(My).
- Scottish guard of France, The. Macmil. 73: 381(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 94(Ap11).
- Scottish novelists, New. Ed. R. 184: 37(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 3(O3).
- Scottish poets. (W. W. Smith) Chaut. 23: 421(Jl).
- Scrap-book, My. Chamb. J. 73: 717(N7).
- Scrap-iron. Chamb. J. 73: 229(Ap11).
- Screw threads, An international standard of. (T. Mudd) Cassier, 9: 563(Ap).
- Scull, W. D., as a novelist. (G. Allen) Acad. 50: 8(Jl4).
- Sculptors. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 69: 285(F).
- Sculpture and sculptors, American. (L. Taft) Chaut. 22: 387(Ja).
- Early Chinese. (E. H. Parker) Acad. 50: 36(Jl11).
- French, Recent. (R. R. Wilson) Mo. Illust. 13: 195(N).
- in America, Development of. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 20: 554(Ja).
- Professional institutions; Sculptor. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 557(F).
- Sculptures, Modern French, in the Luxembourg. (F. G. Stephens) Art J. 48: 206(Jl).
- Sea, At. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 211: 292(O31).
- Sea, deep, salvage from, The record in. Chamb. J. 73: 791(D12).
- Soundings in. (A. P. Crouch) 19th Cent. 40: 881(D).
- Microscopic organisms of. (P. T. Cleve) Nature, 55: 89(N26).
- Sea change, A; a story. (M. Robertson) McClure, 7: 362(S).
- Sea queen, The. (James Workman) Chamb. J. 73: 76(F1).
- Sea sculpture. (H. W. Warren) Chaut. 24: 186(N).
- Seamen; Poor Jack. (C. Russell) Eng. Illust. 16: 3(O).

- Seaside life in America. (F. H. Hardy) Cornh. 74: 605(N).
- Seaweeds, Recent work on. (A. L. Smith) Nat. Sci. 8: 34(Ja).
- Study of, Murray's. Sat. R. 81: 380(Ap11).
- Seal fisheries; decline of fur sealing. (M. Rees Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 411(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 661(N).
- Seal fishing in Behring Sea. (C. H. Tupper) National, 28: 87(S).
- Seals, Fur-. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 19: 186(Ag).
- Passing of. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 92: 462(F).
- Seal, Great, of England. (J. E. R. Stephens) Am. Law R. 30: 404(My-Je).
- Search for Mrs. Denbeigh; a story. (A. L. Provost) Outing, 28: 83(My).
- Seasons. As the seasons change. Ecl. M. 126: 802(Je).
- Seats of the mighty. (G. Parker) Atlan. 77: 36, 187(Ja, F).
- Sebastopol, Winter and summer in the trenches of. (W. Simpson) Eng. Illust. 15: 33(Ap).
- Secession of Munich. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 51: 62(F8).
- Secondary education. (W. H. Smiley) School R. 4: 523(S).
- and the London board. Fortn. 65: 830(My).
- Buffalo meeting of the N. E. A. department of. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 4: 539(S).
- — Programme of. School R. 4: 461(Je).
- Important reports for. School R. 4: 541(S).
- in England, Royal Commission on. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 11: 1(Ja).
- Secondary school, What constitutes a. (J. E. Russell; J. G. Schurman; J. C. Mackenzie) School R. 4: 529(S).
- What constitutes a college, and what a. (R. H. Jesse) School R. 4: 274(My).
- Secondary-school programmes, Suggestions for making. (W. L. Hervey) Educa. R. 12: 84(Je).
- Secondary schools; American and European compared. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 20: 195(Ap1).
- Correlation of science studies in. (J. M. Coulter) School R. 4: 65(F). — Reply. (W. M. Davis) School R. 4: 173(Mr).
- Preparation of teachers for. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 4: 129(Mr).
- Secret of the Pines; a story. (H. M. Hoke) Outing, 28: 403(S).
- Secret of Saint Florel, The. Macmil. 74: 1-465. 75: 1, 81(Ja-D).
- Secret societies in China. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 211: 852(D26).
- Secretary of the Donga-Pa mission; a sketch. (E. T. Kingsmill) Canad. M. 7: 50(My).
- Secretion, physiology of, Pawlow's researches on. (E. Starling) Sci. Prog. 4: 491(F).
- Sectarian schools, Public appropriations for. (W. S. Linton) Our Day, 16: 235(Ap).
- Sects and parties. (C. R. Henderson) Pub. Opin. 20: 173(F6).
- Secularism, How diffused. (G. J. Holyoake) Open Court, 10: 4959(Je25).
- Secularist ceremonies. (G. J. Holyoake) Open Court, 10: 5088(O15).
- See-saw; a story. (J. F. Foster) Eng. Illust. 16: 193(N).
- Seeböhm, Frederic, on the Tribal system in Wales. (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 310(Je).
- Seeböhm, Henry. (H. Saunders) Geog. J. 7: 103(Ja).
- Seeds, Dispersal of, by birds. (H. N. Ridley) Nat. Sci. 8: 186(Mr).
- Hygroscopic. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 19: 169(Ag).
- Seeley, Sir John Robert. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 145: 503(My). — (H. A. L. Fisher) Fortn. 66: 183(Ag).
- Seen by the coppice; a story. Argosy, 61: 331(Mr).
- Seine, Meuse, and Moselle rivers. (W. M. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 189(Je), 228(J1).
- Seisin. (C. Sweet) Law Q. 12: 239(J1).
- Sekiya Seikei. Nature, 53: 443(Mr12).
- Selaginellas, Cultural notes on. (W. Scott) Garden & F. 9: 516(D23).
- Selamlık, The. [Argosy] Liv. Age, 208: 572(F29).
- Selborne. (W. H. Hudson) Contemp. 69: 277(F).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 365(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 752(Mr21).
- and Gilbert White. (H. P. Palmer) Temp. Bar, 109: 113(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 248(O24).
- White's Natural history of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 1(Ja1).
- Selborne Priory, The story of. Macmil. 75: 49(N).
- Selbourne, Roundell Palmer, earl of. Memorials. Sat. R. 82: 192(Ag22). — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 63: 313(O22), 322(O29).
- Selection, Germinal. (A. Weismann) Monist, 6: 250(Ja).
- — Weismann on. (E. G. Conklin) Science, n. s. 3: 853(Je12).
- in man. (J. Beddoe) Sci. Prog. 5: 384(J1).
- Reproductive. (K. Pearson) Nat. Sci. 8: 321(My).
- Social, Phases (or processes) of. (C. C. Closson) Q. J. Econ. 11: 92(O).
- Selenic acid. Iodometric determination of Selenious and Selenic acids. (F. A. Gooch and A. W. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 151: 31(Ja).
- Selenium, Gravimetric determination of. (A. W. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 151: 416(Je).
- Method for the separation of, from Tellurium. (F. A. Gooch and A. W. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 151: 181(Mr).
- Selenium monoxide, Existence of. (A. W. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 152: 163(Ag).
- Self and its derangements. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 810(O).
- "Self-consciousness, social consciousness, and nature," Two critical points in Royce's paper on. (J. E. Russell) Philos. R. 5: 395(J1).
- Self-knowledge and Socrates. (J. I. Beare) Mind, 21: 227(Ap).
- Self-realization. (A. E. Taylor) Int. J. Ethics, 6: 356(Ap).
- Intuitionism and. (H. Calderwood) Philos. R. 5: 337(J1).
- Selfish man. (Marguerite Merington) Cosmopol. 22: 99(N).
- Selkirk, Alexander, Will of, 1720. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 50: 539(O).
- Sembratowicz, Cardinal, with portrait. (B. J. Clinch) Cath. World, 63: 141(My).
- Senate, U. S., Dignity of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 62: 230(Mr19).

- Senates, New England, Colonial Origins of. (F. L. Riley) J. H. Univ. Stud. 14: 101(Mr).
- Senator's daughters; a story. (A. C. Wheeler) Chaut. 22: 417(Ja).
- Senators, United States, Choice of. (J. H. Flaggs) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 190(Ap).
- Election of, by popular vote. (J. H. Mitchell) Forum, 21: 385(Je).
- Sense, meaning and interpretation. (V. Welby) Mind, 21: 24(Ja), 186(Ap).
- Sense stimulations, Simultaneous. (A. Tanner and K. Anderson) Psychol. R. 3: 378(Jl).
- Senses, Origin of. Sat. R. 81: 471(My9).
- Sentence, Indeterminate, for penitentiaries. (W. F. Spalding) Lend a Hand, 16: 23(Ja).
- Sentimental Tommy. (J. M. Barrie) Scrib. M. 19: 13—20: 561(Ja-N).
- Separated; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 61: 597(My).
- Separation, and its bearing on geology and zoögeography. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 152: 63(Jl).
- September 13, 1894, on the N. P. R.; a story. (J. Heard) Scrib. M. 19: 115(Ja).
- Serapis. (F. Legge) Scot. R. 28: 33(Jl).
- Seriland. (W. J. McGee; W. D. Johnson) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 125(Ap).
- Expedition to. (W. J. McGee) Science, n. s. 3: 493(Ap3).
- Serjeant-at-Arms, The. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 37: 699(O).
- Sertularian polypidoms. (P. L. Addison) Knowl. 19: 141(Je).
- Serum therapeutics. (F. W. Andrewes) Nat. Sci. 8: 105(F).
- Servant of Jahveh. (W. H. Cobb) J. Bib. Lit. 14: 95.
- Servia. (H. Vivian) New R. 15: 656(D).
- Politics of, 1896. Sat. R. 82: 31(Jl11).
- Service books of Aquitaine, Mediæval. (R. Twigge) Dub. R. 119: 283(O).
- Sévigé, Madame de. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 4(O).
- Seville, the fair. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 21: 3(My).
- Sevillana. (Mabel Thayer) Scrib. M. 19: 169(F).
- Sewall, Arthur. (T. Roosevelt) R. of Rs. 14: 289(S).
- Seward, W. H., Lothrop's Life of. Nation, 63: 347(N5).
- Sewers *versus* rivers. (S. Charlesworth) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 630(Je).
- Sex and art. (C. Scott) Am. J. Psychol. 7: 153(Ja).
- Sexes, The, in the U. S., Distribution of, in 1890. (W. F. Willcox) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 725(My).
- Seychelles, The. (A. Brauer) Geog. J. 8: 372(O).
- Sfax and Mahdia. (T. A. Archer) New R. 15: 724(D).
- Sforza, Caterina. (H. Zimmermann) Blackw. 159: 509(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 451(My23). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 400(S).
- Sgeul of Black Murdo, The; a story. (N. Munro) Blackw. 159: 266(F).
- Shadows, The painter of. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 61: 668(Je).
- Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of, Relation to utilitarianism. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 5: 24(Ja).
- Shakespeare, Absence of religion in. (G. Santayana) New World, 5: 681(D).
- Shakespeare, as a French hero. Liv. Age, 208: 446(F15).
- As you like it, in 1896. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 82: 585(D5).
- at Elsinore. (J. Stefansson) Contemp. 69: 20(Ja).
- Chronology, Study of. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 62: 449(Ja).
- Commemorative festival. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Poet-Lore, 8: 342(Je-Jl).
- Coriolanus, Moral proportion and fatalism in. (E. A. Moore) Poet-Lore, 8: 86(F).
- Cymbeline at the Lyceum. (R. W. Bond) Fortn. 66: 635(N). — Sat. R. 82: 339(S26).
- Stage history of. Theatre, n. s. 28: 121(S).
- Falstaff and queen Elizabeth. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. 39: 316(F).
- Dying words of. (L. Richardson) Critic, 29: 333(N28).
- A French view of. (E. Brain) Theatre, n. s. 27: 208(Ap).
- Guesses at. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 423(O).
- Hamlet. Guess at the origin of. (A. T. Lyttelton) National, 28: 532(D).
- Henry IV. and Falstaff on the stage. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, n. s. 27: 211(Ap).
- in 1896. Sat. R. 81: 500(My16).
- Henry V., ideal king of. (L. W. Spring) Educa. 16: 577(Je).
- in lexicography. (F. H. Teall) Dial (Ch.) 20: 295(My16).
- Kate "the Curst" as an Elizabethan "new woman." (A. S. Way) Poet-Lore, 8: 169(Ap).
- Katharine and Ibsen's Nora. (E. Crowell) Poet-Lore, 8: 192(Ap).
- King John, Moral proportion and fatalism in. (E. A. Moore) Poet-Lore, 8: 139(Mr).
- Macbeth, Materials for. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '96, 2: 138(Jl25).
- A study of. (S. E. Hawley) Educa. 16: 537(My).
- MacMonnies's statue of. Critic, 28: 312(My2).
- Madness as portrayed by. (F. Winslow) Arena, 15: 414(F).
- Old saws of. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 58: 567(O).
- Original portrait of. (T. E. Pemberton) Theatre, 27: 137(Mr).
- Repetitions of. (W. T. W. Ball) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 657(Ja).
- Richard III. performed in 1896. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 82: 671(D26).
- Some characteristics of. (E. Caird) Contemp. 70: 818(D).
- Taming of the shrew. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 8: 182(Ap).
- Tempest; study programme. (Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 8: 347(Je-Jl).
- The young; a study of Romeo. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 78: 707(N).
- Shakespearean courtship; a tale. (F. L. Pollock) Canad. M. 7: 372(Ag).
- Shans, Country of the. (R. G. Woodthorpe) Geog. J. 7: 577(Je).
- Shapleigh, Major John, Letter of. 1781. (J. S. H. Fogg) N. E. Reg. 50: 14(Ja).
- Sharks as ancestral fishes. (B. Dean) Nat. Sci. 8: 245(Ap).

- Sharpshooter, The; a story. (J. A. Altsheier) Cosmopol. 21: 166(Je).
 Shasta, Mt., and the Crag. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 28: 7(Jl).
 — On the crater of. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 28(N).
 Shelley, P. B. Adonais. (C. Fisher) Temp. Bar, 108: 388(Jl).
 — and Paul Verlaine. (Alice L. Wilson) Poet-Lore, 8: 406(Ag-S).
 — and Whitman. (I. H. Platt) Poet-Lore, 8: 332(Je-Jl).
 — at Tremadoc. Macmil. 75: 126(D).
 Shells. (M. W. Leighton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 46(N).
 Shepherds' midnight mass in Allassio. (J. Leete) Argosy, 61: 28(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 185(Ja18).
 Sheridan, Richard B. Ed. R. 184: 57(Jl). — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 39: 1037(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 225(Jl25). — (H. A. Milton) Theatre, 27: 332(Je).
 — Rae's Life of. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 49: 461(Je6). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 21: 11(Jl1).
 — School for scandal, Morality of. Sat. R. 81: 648(Je27).
 Sherman, John. Recollections. (A. C. Sedgwick) Nation, 62: 80(Ja23). — (E. L. Pierce) Am. Hist. R. 1: 553(Ap).
 Sherman, W. T., Models for statue of. (Glenn Brown) Am. Arch. 51: 53(F1).
 — Recollections of. (H. C. King) Mo. Illust. 12: 266(Ap), 376(My).
 Shinto funeral, A. (A. Y. Sannomiya) 19th Cent. 40: 974(D).
 Shinto pantheon, The. (E. Buckley) New World, 5: 719(D).
 Ship that found herself, The; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 6: 328(Mr).
 Shipbuilding tools, Modern. (J. A. Gray) Cassier, 9: 323(F), 455(Mr).
 Shipping, American, Restoring. Gunton's M. 10: 256(Ap).
 — Our neglected. (A. R. Smith) No. Am. 163: 470(O).
 — Some facts about. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 63: 135(Ag20).
 — Unwise taxation on. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 28: 567(N).
 Shipping trade between the U. S. and the United Kingdom. (A. N. Kiaer) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 1(D).
 Shipwrecks, Some memorable. (W. G. Smythies) Eng. Illust. 14: 389(Ja).
 Shiré Highlands, The. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 131(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 788(Mr28).
 Shoals, Isolated, not readily found. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. J. Sci. 151: 106(F).
 Shoeburyness. Chamb. J. 73: 235(Ap11).
 Shooting at Swatow, China. (A. B. Hoff) Outing, 27: 357(F).
 Shop management, Examples of successful. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 12: 69, 270, 395(O-D).
 Shore, The, and the moorland. Chamb. J. 73: 577(S12).
 Shorthand, Partial. (H. B. Lancaster) Writer, 9: 1(Ja).
 — Pitman's: a reply. (I. Pitman) Westm. 146: 338(S).
 Show-child; a protest. (I. A. Taylor) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 208: 112(Ja11).
 Shrine of St. Anthony; a story. (A. Macarthur) Eng. Illust. 14: 401(Ja).
 Shrubbery in winter. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 41(Ja29).
 Shrubs, native and foreign. Garden & F. 9: 202(My20), 212(My27).
 — Pruning. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 481(D2).
 Siam, Anglo-French convention in. (F. Verney) 19th Cent. 39: 331(F). — (A. R. Colquhoun) Sat. R. 81: 93(Ja25).
 — Journey around. (J. S. Black) Geog. J. 8: 429(N).
 — Question of. Blackw. 159: 461(Mr).
 — Railroad needed in. (A. R. Colquhoun) Sat. R. 82: 30(Jl11).
 Sicily, English occupation of. Temp. Bar, 109: 332(N).
 — First act of social justice to. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 63: 102(Ag6).
 — Prisoners of. (C. S. Strong) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 412(Ap).
 "Sick men," The four, of the world. Liv. Age, 211: 830(D19).
 Sickness, National system of notification and registration. (A. Newsholme) J. Statist. Soc. 59: 1(Mr).
 Sidereal ephemeris. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 4: 90(Ag).
 Siena, the city of the Virgin. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. 29: 397(O).
 Sierra Nevada, Wild gardens of. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 9: 343(Ag26).
 — Unexplored regions of the high. (T. S. Solomons) Overland, n. s. 27: 477(My), 636(Je). 28: 115(Ag), 509(N).
 Sign language of Indians. (W. H. Wassell) Chaut. 23: 581(Ag).
 Signs and wonders; a story. Argosy, 61: 380(Mr).
 Signs of the times. (H. Thomas) Westm. 146: 84(Jl).
 Silence Owen; a poem. Temp. Bar, 107: 591(Ap).
 Silent voice, The; a play. (L. Alna Tadema) Harper, 93: 400(Ag).
 Silent witness, The; a story. (H. D. Ward) McClure, 6: 175(Ja).
 Silk production in England, Decline of. Sat. R. 82: 306(S19).
 Silk-spinner's romance. (H. Hooton) Eng. Illust. 14: 475(F).
 Silver separated from gold by volatilisation. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 447(Je).
 — Soluble. Chamb. J. 73: 367(Je6). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 319(Ag1).
 Silver coin and bullion in commerce. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 63: 263(O8).
 "Silver dollar, The old." (J. O. Herdman) Contemp. 70: 504(O).
 Silver mines, Ancient, of Zacatecas. (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. 22: 130(D).
 Silver money. (W. E. C. Wright) Bib. Sac. 53: 708(O).
 — A farmer's thoughts on. Am. M. Civics, 9: 166(Ag8).
 — Free coinage of. (E. W. Bemis) Bib. Sac. 53: 728(O). — (J. B. Weaver) Chaut. 24: 67(O).
 — After effects of. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 493(S).

- Silver, Free coinage of, American. Would it double price of silver in markets of the world? (C. B. Spahr and J. L. Laughlin) *R. of Rs.* 14: 306(S).
- American currency cranks. (W. R. Lawson) *Contemp.* 70: 320 (S). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 583 (N).
- and the farmers. (J. M. Stahl) *Forum*, 22: 146(O).
- and life-insurance companies. (J. A. McCall) *Forum*, 22: 136(O).
- and national prosperity. (W. P. St. John) *Arena*, 16: 581(S).
- and the savings banks. (J. P. Townsend; C. H. Smith) *No. Am.* 162: 347(Mr).
- and trust companies. (E. King) *Forum*, 22: 142(O).
- and wage earners. (C. R. Spahr and R. Mayo-Smith) *R. of Rs.* 14: 560(N).
- and wages. (George Gunton) *Gunton's M.* 11: 157(S). — (R. Mayo-Smith) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 464(S).
- Compulsory dishonesty. (B. Harrison) *Forum*, 22: 129(O).
- Cry for. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 7: 378 (Ag).
- Cry for fraudulent money in America. (G. F. Parker) *19th Cent.* 40: 516(O).
- Effect of an appreciating money. *Gunton's M.* 11: 233(O).
- Epidemic of. (J. S. Morrill) *Forum*, 21: 705 (Ag).
- explained. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 63: 206 (S17).
- Has the election settled the money question? (W. J. Bryan) *No. Am.* 163: 703(D).
- The issue of 1896. (F. Parsons) *Arena*, 16: 881(N).
- Monetary crisis in America. (F. A. Walker) *National*, 27: 783(Ag); (T. Lloyd) *National*, 28: 59; (G. Peel) 64; (J. H. Trilton) 70(S); (T. E. Powell; A. Hepburn; H. Schmidt) 269 (O).
- The new superstition. (J. W. Mason) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 581(Je).
- Some outspoken champions of, among conservative authorities of the East. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 16: 208(Jl).
- Thou shalt not steal. (I. L. Rice) *Forum*, 22: 1(S).
- *vs.* gold. (F. Parsons) *Arena*, 16: 770(O).
- Why the South wants it. (M. Butler) *Arena*, 15: 625(Mr).
- Why the West needs it. (C. S. Thomas) *Arena*, 15: 897(My).
- Free coinage catechism. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 63: 23(Jl9), 44(Jl16), 82(Jl30), 117(Ag13).
- Free-silver poison the cause of industrial paralysis. (J. S. Tait) *Engin. M.* 11: 1001(S).
- Full-weight dollar. *Gunton's M.* 10: 251(Ap).
- in commerce. (W. C. Ford) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 478(S).
- the international situation. (F. W. Taussig) *Q. J. Econ.* 11: 1(O).
- a money metal. (J. T. Morgan) *Arena*, 16: 705(O).
- Nevada. (C. H. Shinn) *Pop Sci. Mo.* 49: 734(O).
- The outlook for. (O. Arendt) *No. Am.* 162: 674(Je).
- Popular superstitions on money and prices. *Gunton's M.* 11: 307(N).
- Silver, Problem of. (J. C. Levy) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 314(S).
- Redemption of. (J. G. Carlisle) *J. Pol. Econ.* 5: 82(D).
- Remedy for monetary sectionalism. *Gunton's M.* 10: 433(Je).
- Remonetization of. (J. P. Jones) *Arena*, 16: 736(O).
- Silver party's platform, The. (H. White) *Nation*, 62: 92(Ja30).
- Silver question. (Jay Cooke) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 147 (F). — (J. W. Longley) *Canad. M.* 7: 406(S).
- Facts and principles. (J. P. Irish) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 558(My).
- The gold miner and the. (C. D. Lane) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 585(N).
- in the far east. (G. Peel) *National*, 27: 546(Je).
- The law on. (W. J. McConnell) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 704(Je).
- The morning of a new day. (G. C. Hill) *Arena*, 16: 455(Ag).
- Public sentiment in America on the. (F. H. Hardy) *Fortn.* 66: 100(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 310(S).
- A reply to "A financial seer." (C. S. Thomas) *Arena*, 16: 367(Ag).
- Silver senators and protection. *Gunton's M.* 10: 161(Mr).
- Silver standard, Dishonesty of. (J. F. Hume) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 225(Mr).
- Silver ware, Old. (T. S. Woolsey) *Harper*, 93: 577(S).
- Old English. (S. L. Johnson) *Cosmopol.* 20: 509(Mr).
- Silveria formation. (O. H. Hershey) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 324(N).
- Simian Anthropoid. (A. F. Hewitt) *Cath. World*, 62: 526(Ja).
- Simon, Jules. *Ath.* '96, 1: 779(Je13). — *Critic*, 28: 432(Je13). — (P. de Coubertin) *R. of Rs.* 14: 450(O).
- A chat about. (A. D. Vandam) *Fortn.* 66: 148(Jl).
- Memories of. (A. D. Vandam) *Sat. R.* 81: 618(Je20).
- Simon Smith. (W. R. Mackay) *Lippinc.* 58: 696(N).
- Simony, Friedrich. *Geog. J.* 8: 644(D).
- Simpatia; a story. (F. Schmalz) *Belgra.* 91: 313(N).
- Simple annal. (R. Pardepp) *Longm.* 27: 598(Ap).
- Simple story of a tailor-made overcoat. (R. Wildman) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 529(My).
- Sims, Clifford Stanley. (W. Nelson) *N. E. Reg.* 50: 425(O).
- Simulacra; a poem. (Will Hill) *Cosmopol.* 20: 441(F).
- Sin-cater in Wales, The. (J. P. Owen and others) *Acad.* 49: 14-428(Ja4-MY23).
- Singers, American, Opera for. (K. Hackett) *Music*, 10: 545(O).
- Singing, Enunciation in. (K. Hackett) *Music*, 9: 404(F).
- German. *Sat. R.* 81: 620(Je20).
- modern, Transition to. (F. H. Tubbs) *Music*, 9: 242(Ja).
- Vowels in. (K. Hackett) *Music*, 9: 297(Ja).
- Single tax, The, enough to solve the labor problem. (S. M. Gay) *Arena*, 15: 956(My).

- Sins, Minister's power of forgiving and retaining. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 43: 65 (Ja).
- Sintamaskin, a midwinter fairyland. (C. G. La Farge) Atlan. 78: 180 (Ag).
- Sioux War, Nebraska's national guard in. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 28: 317 (Jl).
- Sir George Tressady. (M. A. Ward) Cent. 51: 397-817. 52: 28-934 (Ja-O).
- Sisterhood of Cameron; a story. Belgra. 89: 310 (Mr).
- Sitting. The habit of. (F. Boyle) New R. 15: 649 (D).
- Sitting Bull, True story of the death of. (E. G. Fenché) Cosmopol. 20: 493 (Mr).
- Sixth sense, or, another world; a story. (J. H. Rosny) Chaut. 23: 589 (Ag).
- Size of objects, Apparent. (W. H. R. Rivers) Mind, 21: 71 (Ja).
- Skager Rack, The. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 145: 404 (Ap).
- Skalds, Poetry of the. (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 28: 331 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 685 (D12).
- Skating, Fancy and figure. (A. Grosvenor) New R. 14: 152 (F).
- Skene, F. M. F. Recollections. Blackw. 159: 828 (Je).
- Skeptics of the Old Testament, Dillon on. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. 69: 257 (F).
- Skepticism, Popular, and the church. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 26: 555 (O).
- Skies, Changeful. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 57: 846 (Je).
- Skrine, John H. Joan the maid. Sat. R. 81: 402 (Ap18).
- Skulls discovered at Brandon, Suffolk. (C. S. Myers) Anthropol. J. 26: 113 (N).
- Sky-pilot; a story. (Mary S. Hancock) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 109 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 168 (O17).
- Slang and metaphor. (E. F. Andrew) Chaut. 23: 462 (Jl).
- Thieves'. (C. H. Velicott) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 346 (O).
- Slatin Pasha, Rudolf C. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 91: 125 (O).
- Fire and sword in the Sudan, trans. by Wingate. (F. D. Lugard) National, 27: 178 (Ap).
- Ten years' captivity of. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 22: 139 (D).
- Slave, The value of a. Chamb. J. 73: 191 (Mr21).
- Slave of summer, The. Macmil. 74: 199 (Jl).
- Slave trade to the United States, DuBois's Suppression of. Nation, 63: 498 (D31).
- Slavery in the Colony of North Carolina. (J. S. Bassett) J. H. Univ. Stud. 14: 179 (Ap-My).
- in New Jersey, Early. Gunton's M. 11: 359 (N).
- A study of. (H. S. Cooley) J. H. Univ. Stud. 14: 419 (S-O).
- Light on underground railroads. (W. H. Siebert) Am. Hist. R. 1: 455 (Ap).
- Southern Quakers and, Weeks on. (G. W. Julian) Dial (Ch.) 21: 38 (Jl16).
- under the British flag. (F. D. Lugard) 19th Cent. 39: 335 (F).
- Sleep, loss of, Effects of. (G. T. W. Patrick and J. A. Gilbert) Psychol. R. 3: 469 (S).
- Patrick and Gilbert on. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 30: 1061 (D).
- Mental action during. (A. Badington) Am. Natural. 30: 849 (O).
- Sleep, Reading before. Temp. Bar, 107: 560 (Ap).
- Sleight-of-hand experts, Psychological notes upon. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 3: 685 (My8).
- Slender romance. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 51: 462 (Ja).
- Slum work. (Mrs. L. O. Chant) Our Day, 16: 433 (Ag).
- Slums of London, Stamping out. (E. Marshall) Cent. 51: 700 (Mr).
- Slye, Capt. Robert, Will of. (C. Johnston) N. E. Reg. 50: 354 (Jl).
- Small talk, Perils of. (A. M. Hamilton) Cent. 51: 739 (Mr).
- Smart, Christopher. Song to David. Sat. R. 81: 606 (Je13).
- Smetana, Bedrich. (J. J. Kral) Music, 10: 11, 155 (My, Je).
- Smith, Adam, Rae's life of. Church Q. 42: 104 (Ap).
- Smith, Geo. Adam, with portrait. (A. B. Bruce) Bib. World, 8: 1 (Jl).
- Smith, Goldwin. Canad. M. 7: 540 (O).
- Smith, Madeleine H., Trial of. (J. B. Atlay) Cornh. 74: 639 (N).
- Smith, Richard, Diary of, in the Continental Congress, 1775-76. Am. Hist. R. 1: 288 (Ja), 493 (Ap).
- Smith, Thomas Stuart, and his institute at Stirling. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 48: 307 (O).
- Smithsonian Institution. (G. B. Goode) Nature, 53: 257, 281 (Ja16, 23).
- its origin, growth, etc. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 289 (Ja), 449 (F).
- Smollett, Tobias. Roderick Random. (J. A. Nicklin) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 453 (My).
- Snake-bite, Treatment of, with antivenene. (T. R. Fraser) Nature, 53: 569, 592 (Ap16, 23). 55: 139 (D10).
- Snake story, The best, in the world. Macmil. 74: 373 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 251 (O24).
- Snake venom and anti-venomous serum. (A. Calmette) Nature, 54: 380 (Ag20).
- Snakes, Florida. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. 58: 710 (N).
- Snipe, Modern. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 27: 353 (F).
- Snipe-hunt, A: a story of Jim-Ned Creek. (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, 92: 352 (F).
- Socager, The, in Domesday. (G. Law) Jurid. R. 8: 279 (Jl).
- Social agitation and scholarship. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 564 (Mr).
- Social and economic legislation of the states in 1895. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. 10: 218 (Ja).
- Social and economic science. (R. T. Colburn) Science, n. s. 4: 558 (O16).
- Social classes in the republic. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 78: 721 (D).
- Social control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 513, 753. 2: 96-433 (Mr-N).
- Social crimes. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) Chamb. J. 73: 49 (Ja25).
- Social economic problems. (C. de Grafenried) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 190 (S).
- Social evolution. (D. G. Ritchie) Int. J. Ethics, 6: 165 (Ja).
- and historical science. Westm. 146: 619 (D).
- Note on the term. (G. McDermot) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 596 (Mr).
- Social forces. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 82 (Jl).

- Social forces, Theory of. (S. N. Patten) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: suppl. 1 (Ja).
- Social morality. (J. H. Hyslop) *Pub. Opin.* 20: 13 (Ja2).
- Social phenomena, Classification of. (A. Fairbanks) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 133 (Ja).
- Social problem, Our. (R. H. Law) *Westm.* 145: 674 (Je).
- Social progress, Reason and sentiment as factors in. (C. W. Super) *Meth. R.* 56: 94 (Ja).
- Social question in Catholic congresses. (J. G. Brooks) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 204 (Ja).
- Social reform, Personal element in. (Wm. MacDonald) *Meth. R.* 56: 403 (My).
- *vs.* war. (R. T. Ely) *Our Day*, 16: 313 (Je).
- Where it should begin. (W. Gladden) *Chr. Lit.* 14: 290 (Ja).
- Social reformer of the 15th century, A. (Frank Goodrich) *Yale R.* 5: 168 (Ag).
- Social reformers, Ideals of. (W. Rauschenbusch) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 202 (S).
- Social science and individual determinism. (G. Fiamingo) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 270 (Mr).
- Ethical aspects of. (L. F. Ward) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 441 (Jl).
- in theological seminaries. (J. Tunis) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 3 (Ja).
- Social selection, Lapouge's. (C. C. Closson) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 449 (S).
- Phases of. (C. C. Closson) *Q. J. Econ.* 10: 156 (Ja). 11: 92 (O).
- Social subjects, Relation of the preacher to. (J. W. Day) *New World*, 5: 296 (Je).
- Social theorists and business men. (C. R. Henderson) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 385 (Ja).
- Socialism and militarism. (R. S. Long) *Westm.* 146: 681 (D).
- and the New Testament. (D. H. Wheeler) *Meth. R.* 56: 865 (N).
- at home and abroad. (H. G. Keene) *Fortn.* 65: 142 (Ja).
- R. Blatchford's. (T. Scanlon) *Westm.* 145: 286 (Mr).
- Catholic, Nitti's. (C. S. Devas) *Dub. R.* 118: 117 (Ja). — (F. P. Manhart) *Luth. Q.* 26: 204 (Ap).
- (H. B. Learned) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 391 (Je).
- Christian. *Church Q.* 41: 471 (Ja).
- Leavitt's Christian democracy. *Meth. R.* 56: 998 (N).
- — What is? (J. Carter) *Econ. R.* 6: 229 (Ap).
- Ethics of. (E. L. Hicks) *Econ. R.* 6: 467 (O).
- Ferri's. (T. B. Veblen) *J. Pol. Econ.* 5: 97 (D).
- for millionaires. (G. B. Shaw) *Contemp.* 69: 204 (F).
- German, of to-day. *Gunton's M.* 10: 279 (Ap).
- in England, The present outlook. (W. Morris) *Forum*, 21: 193 (Ap).
- in France. (I. Marburg) *Econ. R.* 6: 38 (Ja).
- its growth and outcome, Morris and Bax on. *Gunton's M.* 10: 388 (My).
- its truths and errors. (J. W. Longley) *Canad. M.* 6: 297 (F).
- Moral aspects of. (S. Ball) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 290 (Ap).
- Philosophic. (H. Genone) *Open Court*, 10: 4767 (Ja9).
- Present position of. (R. D. Melville) *Westm.* 146: 543 (N).
- Socialist Congress, International, 1896. (C. Edwards) *Econ. J.* 6: 460 (S).
- Socialist state, A. (R. S. Long) [*Westm.*] *Ecl. M.* 126: 176 (F).
- Socialistic state, The individual in a. (Lily W. Montagu) *Westm.* 146: 439 (O).
- Socialists, English, in 1895, The vicissitudes of. (E. Porritt) *Yale R.* 4: 365 (F).
- Societies, Secret. (J. V. Collins) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 89 (F).
- Societism and individualism. (Z. S. Holbrook) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 540 (Jl).
- Society, Mechanism of. (L. F. Ward) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 234 (S).
- Relation of classes in. (J. W. Love) *Ref. Q.* 43: 358 (Jl).
- Society of Authors, Appeal of. *Critic*, 28: 100 (F8).
- Sociological retrospect. (F. J. Kingsbury) *Am. J. Soc. Sci.* no. 34: 1 (N).
- Sociology and anthropology. (L. F. Ward) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 426 (Jl).
- — and biology, Relations of. (H. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 163 (D).
- and criminology. (Clark Bell) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 93 (Ja).
- and psychology. (L. F. Ward) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 618 (Mr). — (S. N. Patten) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 8: 433 (N).
- and sanitation. (M. Talbot) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 74 (Jl).
- Christian. (S. Mathews) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 457, 604, 771. 2: 108-416 (Ja-N).
- Data of. (L. F. Ward) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 738 (My).
- Giddings's Principles of. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 63: 92 (Jl30). — (W. F. Blackman) *Yale R.* 5: 218 (Ag). — (H. Sidgwick) *Econ. J.* 6: 426 (S). — (C. R. Henderson) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 330 (Je1).
- in ethical education. (B. C. Mathews) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 373 (Jl).
- Physics and. (W. H. Mallock) *Contemp.* 69: 59 (Ja), 283 (F).
- Practical development of. (J. R. Reynolds) *Pub. Opin.* 20: 333 (Mr12).
- Principles of. (L. F. Ward) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 8: 1 (Jl).
- Province of. (G. E. Vincent) *Am. J. Sociol.* 1: 473 (Ja).
- Purpose of. (L. F. Ward) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 446 (N).
- Smith's Statistics and. (L. L. Price) *Econ. J.* 6: 85 (Mr).
- Spencer's Principles of. *Acad.* 50: 481 (D5).
- Study of, by ministers. (M. L. Young) *Luth. Q.* 26: 365 (Jl).
- Superiority and subordination as subject-matter of. (G. Simmel) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 167 (S), 392 (N).
- Sodium, Separation and identification of potassium and. (D. A. Kreider and J. E. Breckenridge) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 263 (O).
- Soil-analysis, New method of. (F. H. P. Coste) *Nat. Sci.* 8: 312 (My).
- Soils, Hawaiian, Chemical composition of. (A. B. Lyons) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 721 (D).
- Sojourn in a convent, A; a story. *Temp. Bar*, 108: 340 (Jl).
- Sokoto Empire in 1894. (W. Wallace) *Geog. J.* 8: 211 (S).
- Soldier, The English — as he was, and as he is. (H. Knollys) [*Blackw.*] *Ecl. M.* 126: 164 (F).

- Soldier's stratagem, The; a story. (E. E. Green) [Leis. Hour] Ecl. M. 126: 126(Ja).
 Solferino, A story of. Liv. Age, 208: 716(Mr21).
 Solpugids, Structure of, Bernard on. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 30: 653(Ag).
 Solutions, The new theory of. (J. W. Rodger) Sci. Prog. 4: 377(Ja).
 — Solid. (J. Walker) Sci. Prog. 5: 121(Ap).
 Somaliland, Evidences of the palæolithic stone age in. (H. W. Seton-Karr) Anthropol. J. 25: 271.
 — Expedition through. (A. D. Smith) Geog. J. 8: 120(Ag), 221(S).
 Some of my country kin; a poem. (Mrs. E. J. Nicholson) Outing, 28: 34(Ap).
 Somerset, Lady Henry, Interview with. (J. T. Stoddart) Sund. M. 25: 797(D).
 Sun of the revolution. (O. Thanet) Atlan. 77: 471.
 Song of Aegir. (Karl Blind) Scot. R. 27: 95(Ja).
 Song of the camp; a poem. (F. C. Riehl) Outing, 28: 445(S).
 Song of the Golden City; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 62: 512(O).
 Songs, Popular. Cornh. 73: 405(Ap).
 Songs, The, of yesterday. Liv. Age, 211: 108(O 10).
 Sonnet on the sonnet; a poem. (Inigo Deane) Cosmopol. 20: 373(F).
 Sonny keepin' company. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 52: 874(O).
 Sonny's diploma. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 52: 781(S).
 Sonship, Our divine. (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 43: 207(Ap).
 Sophocles, Oedipus Tyrannus at the Comédie française. (W. A. Fox) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 186(Ag).
 Soudan, The. (J. Geddie) Chamb. J. 73: 614(S19).
 — The advance into; what next? Blackw. 160: 297(S).
 — Campaigning in. (H. C. S. Wright) Eng. Illust. 16: 413(D).
 — Captivity of Slatin Pasha in. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 22: 139(D).
 — central, Slave trade and leprosy in. Dub. R. 119: 164(J1).
 — Conquest of. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 66: 680(N).
 — Fighting in, Slatin Pasha's. Sat. R. 81: 352(Ap4).
 — Northern. (J. T. Bent) Geog. J. 8: 335(O).
 — Slatin Pasha and the. (F. D. Lugard) National, 27: 178(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 323(My9).
 — Truth of the Dongola adventure. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 39: 739(My).
 Soudanese soldier, Memoirs of a. (Ali Effendi Gifoon) Cornh. 74: 30-484(J1-O).
 Soul evolution. (J. F. Clark) Arena, 16: 820(O).
 Sound intensities, Apparatus for study of. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 3: 544(Ap10).
 Source of the stream, The. (Mrs. J. E. H. Gordon) Sund. M. 25: 368(Je).
 South, Education in. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 16: 257(Ja).
 — — Higher. (E. A. Alderman) Educa. R. 11: 29(Ja).
 — Industrial condition of, before 1860. (R. H. Edmonds) Chaut. 22: 538(F).
 — — after 1860. (R. H. Edmonds) Chaut. 22: 669(Mr).
 South, Literature in, since the war. (J. A. B. Scherer) Luth. Q. 26: 493(O).
 — Political revolution of. (J. Dowd) Gunton's M. 10: 360(My).
 — Solid, dissolving. (E. P. Clark) Forum, 22: 263(N).
 South America, Trade and industry of. (E. M. Amores) Engin. M. 10: 811(F).
 South Carolina, New constitution of. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 13: 66(Ja).
 South End House, Boston. Lend a Hand, 16: 142(F).
 South Kensington museum, Reform for. (M. H. Spielmann) Contemp. 70: 8(J1).
 South Sea bubble; the financial boom of the last century. Cornh. 73: 482(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 776(Je).
 South Sea trader, A. Macmil. 75: 66(N).
 Southern California Teachers' Association; meeting at Los Angeles, March, 1896. (May L. Cheney) Overland, n. s. 27: 545(My).
 Southey, Robert. (Mary C. Agnew) Temp. Bar, 107: 114(Ja).
 Sovereignty, Jean Bodin and Hobbes on. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 82(Mr).
 Spain and the Jacobites. (Benjamin Taylor) Scot. R. 27: 253(Ap).
 — Diercks's Geschichte Spaniens. (B. Moses) Am. Hist. R. 1: 523(Ap).
 — History of, W. R. Burke on. (R. Lodge) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 537(J1).
 — In distressful. Chamb. J. 73: 513(Ag15).
 — Memorial of Lord Burghley on peace with Spain. 1588. (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 1: 490(Ap).
 — Midsummer in southern. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 52: 643(S).
 — A night and a day in. (M. C. Harris) Atlan. 78: 647(N).
 — On the trail of Don Quixote. (A. F. Jaccaci) Scrib. M. 20: 135(Ag), 481(O).
 — Relation of, to her government. (L. Williams) No. Am. 163: 634(N).
 Spaniard, Evolution of the. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 21: 238(J1).
 Spanish America, Descriptive topogr. terms of. (R. T. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 291(S).
 Spanish art at the New Gallery. Am. Arch. 51: 88(F22), 115(Mr14), 131(Mr21). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 62: 51(Ja16).
 Spanish discussion, Current. Liv. Age, 211: 396(N 14).
 Spanish invasion of England, 1588, Lord Burghley's paper on. Am. Hist. R. 2: 93(O).
 Spanish Main, The. Macmil. 74: 70(My).
 Sparks, John, of Pike's expedition. (E. Coues) Nation, 63: 9(J12).
 Sparrow in the Zoo. (P. Robinson) Eng. Illust. 15: 163(My).
 — The London. Spec. 76: 838(Je13).
 Speaker of the House of Representatives, Follett's. (T. Roosevelt) Am. Hist. R. 2: 176(O). — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 63: 198(S10). — (H. H. Smith) Chaut. 24: 191(N).
 Special providence, A. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 53: 114(N).
 Specs; a story. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. 20: 586(N).
 Spectacles. Chamb. J. 73: 525(Ag15).
 Spectroscope in study of variable stars. (T. Reed) Pop. Astron. 3: 333(Mr).

- 21: 279(Jl).
 Square diamond, The. (C. Ross) Scrib. M. 20: 753
 (D).
 Squire Thorpe's botany. Chamb. J. 73: 765(N28).
 Squirrels. Spec. 77: 761(N28).
 Stables, Architecture of. (C. H. Blackall) Am.
 Arch. 54: 11(O10), 51(N14), 67(N28).
 Staël, Madame de. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 6
 (O).
 Stage; the actress, as usurper of man's prerogative.
 (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 551(Je).
 — American, Anglicisation of. (A. Brereton)
 Theatre, n. s. 28: 314(D).
 — and the beauty problem. (J. S. Metcalfe)
 Cosmopol. 22: 13(N).
 — English, under Victoria. (H. Elliott) Theatre,
 n. s. 28: 242(N).
 — from a clergyman's standpoint. (T. P. Hughes)
 Forum, 20: 695(F).
 — The juvenile lead. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M.
 n. s. 56: 72(Ja).
 — Nastiness on. Theatre, n. s. 28: 299(D).
 — Turkish. (R. Davey) Theatre, n. s. 28: 257(N).
 Stage, Revolving, in Munich theatre. Am. Arch.
 53: 83(S12).
 Stage-coach. Development of the overland mail
 service. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. 20: 603(Ap).
 Stage costume. (A. Chasemore) Theatre, n. s. 28:
 184(O).
 Stage-effects, Some realistic. Chamb. J. 73: 776
 (D5).
 Stage production. (J. Hollingshead) Theatre, n. s.
 28: 318(D).
 Stained-glass windows of church at Stamford Hill.
 (L. F. Day) Art J. 48: 197(Jl).
 Stand-pipes for fire protection and street flushing.
 (L. L. Tribus) Engin. M. 10: 1040(Mr).
 Standards, Legislation relating to. (T. C. Menden-
 hall) Science, n. s. 4: 1(Jl3).
 Stanford university, Grounds of. (C. H. Shinn)
 Garden & F. 9: 227(Je3).
 Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy. Temp. Bar, 107: 480
 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 342(My9).
 Stanley, A. P. Letters and verses, edited by
 Prothero. (W. H. Carruth) Dial (Ch.) 20:
 271(My1).
 Stanley, Henry M. (F. G. Carpenter) Chaut. 23:
 444(Jl).
 Stanwood family of Brunswick, Me. (E. D. Hop-
 kins) N. E. Reg. 50: 540(O).
 Star of the sea, The. Liv. Age, 209: 172(Ap18).
 Star systems, Life history of. (H. L. Clarke) Pop.
 Astron. 3: 489(Je).
 Stare decisis, Doctrine of. (B. Winchester) Green
 Bag, 8: 257(Je).
 Stars, Binary systems of. (S. W. Burnham) Pop.
 Astron. 4: 169(O).
 — Fixed. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 4: 259
 (N).
 — Intelligible signals between neighboring. (F.
 Galton) Fortn. 66: 657(N).
 — Parallax of, Some values of, by method of
 meridian transits. (A. S. Flint) Science, n. s.
 3: 617(Ap24).
 — Variable. (A. Brester) Knowl. 19: 107(My). —
 (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 4: 13(Jl). — (E.
 E. Markwick) Knowl. 19: 183(Ag).
 — Study of. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 3:
 446(My).

- Stars that never shone, a story. (W. Browne) Canad. M. 7: 171(Je).
- State, Authority of the, Limits of. (J. M. Smith) Am. M. Civics, 9: 288(O).
- Michel's Idée de. (R. Hudson) Am. Hist. R. 2: 148(O).
- Rights of. (H. Rashdall) Econ. R. 6: 59(Ja).
- State laws, Uniformity of. (J. L. Scott) Am. M. Civics, 8: 303(Mr).
- State secrets, Sanctity of. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 82: 515(N14).
- Statecraft, Ethics of. (H. Seal) Westm. 146: 272(S).
- Statesmanship, An American institute of. (W. T. Tredway) Am. M. Civics, 8: 628(Je).
- Statistics, Frequency-curves applied to the history of pauperism in England and Wales. (G. U. Yule) J. Statist. Soc. 59: 318(Je).
- industrial, Fallacies of. (S. N. D. North) Am. J. Soc. Sci. no. 34: 140(N).
- Social and industrial. (C. D. Wright) Gunton's M. 10: 219(Mr), 289(Ap).
- Uses of. (E. R. L. Gould) Pub. Opin. 20: 300(Mr5).
- Statues and monuments, Surroundings of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 71(F19).
- Steam, Superheated, in steam engines. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 4: 778(N27).
- Steam-engine cylinders, Heat-wastes in. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 241(O).
- Steam engines, Contrasts in. (G. L. Clark) Cassier, 10: 457(O).
- efficiency in, Standard of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 442(D).
- Points in the selection of. (W. H. Wakeman) Engin. M. 11: 255(My).
- Turbine. (J. H. Barr) Cassier, 10: 372(S).
- Vertical, for stationary purposes. (C. H. Manning) Cassier, 10: 403(O).
- Steam superheating. (W. H. Patchell) Cassier, 10: 115(Je).
- Steamship service, Fast Atlantic. (E. Tupper) Canad. M. 7: 493(O).
- Steamships. (C. H. New) Lippinc. 57: 660(My).
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 3: 421(J1).
- Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie. On the face of the waters. Acad. 50: 488(D5).
- Steel low in carbon, Conditions causing it to be crystalline. (W. F. Durfee) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 110(Ag).
- Production of, in Germany. New R. 14: 113(F).
- Structural. (J. Christie) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 33(Ja).
- Steel forgings, Making of, in America. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 10: 83(Je).
- Steeple-Jacks. Chamb. J. 73: 365(Je6).
- Stefen the Great, The mother of. (Carmen Sylva) Sund. M. 25: 73(F).
- Stellar theory. (A. G. Tansley) Sci. Prog. 5: 133(Ap).
- Stem to root, Transition from. (A. Maslen) Knowl. 19: 224(O).
- Stendhal. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 3: 337(Je).
- Stephanie de Liancourt. Macmil. 73: 401(Ap).
- Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames, Leslie Stephen on. (J. G. Rosengarten) Am. Hist. R. 1: 351(Ja).
- Stephen, Leslie. (J. A. Noble) Bookman, 2: 399(Ja).
- Stephens, Mrs., actress. Acad. 49: 83(Ja25).
- Stepniak. King Stork and King Log. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 62: 104(Ja30).
- Steppes, deserts, and alkali lands. (E. W. Higgard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 602(Mr).
- Stereochemistry, Progress in. (A. Eiloart) Nature, 54: 321(Ag6).
- Sterne, Laurence. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 40: 995(D).
- Life, by Fitzgerald. Sat. R. 81: 531(My23).
- Sternhold and Hopkins and their followers. (J. C. Hodden) [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 208: 365(F8).
- Stevenson, R. A. M., a sane critic. New R. 14: 87(Ja).
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 62: 37(Ja9). — With portrait. Acad. 50: 562(D19).
- and the drama. (M. Watson) Theatre, n. s. 28: 311(D).
- and Edinburgh. (F. Watt) Art J. 48: 46(F).
- in his home life. (Isobel Strong) Scrib. M. 19: 53(My), 737(Je).
- Religion of. (W. J. Dawson) Bookman, 4: 35(S).
- St. Ives. Acad. 50: 391(N14).
- Songs of travel. (E. Purcell) Acad. 50: 253(O10).
- Vailima letters. (C. H. Genung) Nation, 63: 50(J116).
- Weir of Hermiston. Sat. R. 81: 603(Je13). — (E. Purcell) Acad. 49: 521(Je27).
- Stiles, Ezra, Journal of. 1776. New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 317(My).
- Library of. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 181(Ap).
- Stimuli, agreeable and disagreeable, Organic effects of. (J. R. Angell and S. F. McLennan) Psychol. R. 3: 371(J1).
- Stirling, Mrs., afterwards Lady Gregory. (C. H. Dene) Eng. Illust. 14: 487(F). — (A. Escott) Theatre, n. s. 27: 86(F). — Acad. 49: 18(Ja4).
- Stirpiculture, Human. (W. J. Lhamon) Canad. M. 6: 403(Mr).
- Stock exchange gambling. Chamb. J. 73: 609(S26).
- Stock watering, Ethics of. (T. C. Frenyear) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 8: 509(N).
- Myth of. Gunton's M. 10: 274(Ap).
- Stocking, George, Family of. (E. E. Cornwall) N. E. Reg. 50: 171(Ap).
- Stoddard, Mrs. Elizabeth, Poetry of. (W. Sharp) Acad. 50: 302(O24).
- Stomach, Influence of, upon mind. (W. Nathan) Westm. 146: 185(Ag).
- Stone, James Madison. (H. L. Jillison) Mo. Illust. 13: 131(O).
- Stone, Marcus. Life and work. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 48: art annual.
- Stone, Ormond; with portrait. (F. P. Matz) Pop. Astron. 3: 452(My).
- Stone facing for buildings, Adjustable. (J. L. Pelton) Am. Arch. 54: 74(N28).
- Stone implements in Eastern U. S. (D. G. Brenton) Anthropol. J. 26: 59(Ag).
- Stony-Lonesome. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 78: 665(N).
- Storage battery, Evolution of. (M. Barnett) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 296(Ap).
- Stories for boys, How to write. (H. Castlemon) Writer, 9: 4(Ja). — (H. Alger, jr.) Writer, 9: 36(Mr).
- Stories of animals. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 61: 490, 598, 727(Ap-Je).

- Stories of British battles. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 16: 77, 213, 335(O-D).
- Storm tracks. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 163: 115(Jl).
- Storms, Dust and sand, in the West. (J. A. Udden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 655(S).
- Stormy petrel, a poem. (T. H. Rand) Canad. M. 6: 411(Mr).
- Story, William Wetmore. (Mrs. Lew Wallace) Cosmopol. 21: 404(S).
- Story of a broken life. Belgra. 89: 192(F).
- Story of Hannah. (W. J. Dawson) Sund. M. 25: 8-486(Ja-D).
- Story of the hinterland, A. Chamb. J. 73: 823(D26).
- Story of his life, The. Macmil. 74: 300(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 679(N).
- Story of the Lagos bar, A. Chamb. J. 73: 461(Jl18).
- Story of Léonie. (E. H. Miller) Chaut. 23: 745(S).
- Story of the miller. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 55(Ja).
- Story of Miss Pi. (J. Ralph) Harper, 92: 189(Ja).
- Story of the Niger, A. (H. Bindloss) Temp. Bar, 109: 104(S).
- Story of a penny pencil. (S. A. Wedderburn) Outing, 29: 119(N).
- Story of a story. (Caroline Ticknor) Cosmopol. 22: 80(N).
- Story of the Strange Chance mine. Blackw. 159: 219(F).
- Story of two salons. Temp. Bar, 108: 408(Jl).
- Story-teller, Speculations of a. (G. W. Cable) Atlan. 78: 88(Jl).
- Stoughton, Lt. Gov. William, Sketch of. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 50: 9(Ja).
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 29: 1(Jl4). — Ath. '96, 2: 36(Jl4). — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 23: 387(Jl). — Critic, 29: 27(Jl11). — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 63: 24(Jl9). — (J. H. Ward) Forum, 21: 727(Ag). — R. of Rs. 14: 177(Ag). — (R. Burton) Cent. 52: 699(S). — (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 3(S).
- Days with. (A. Fields) Atlan. 78: 145(Ag).
- Reminiscences of. (E. S. Phelps) McClure, 7: 3(Je).
- Uncle Tom's cabin, Story of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 78: 311(S).
- Stradanus, Johannes; the Landseer of the 16th century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Eng. Illust. 16: 33(O).
- Straight line and the circle, Inductive manual of, Myers's. (W. H. Butts) School R. 4: 696(N).
- Strange adventure, A. (W. W. Fenn) Argosy, 62: 329(S).
- Strange adventures of John Percival. (Mrs. Oliphant) Chamb. J. 73: 273-343(My).
- Strange case of Thomas Blakewitch. (W. E. Latham) Belgra. 89: 178(F).
- Strange days that came to Jimmie Friday. (F. Remington) Harper, 93: 410(Ag).
- Strange experience of Mr. Tillotson; a story. Gent. M. n. s. 57: 541(D).
- Strange preacher, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 107: 511(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 396(My16).
- Strange premonition, A. (I. Garvey) Argosy, 61: 588(My).
- Strange touch of nature, A. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 61: 540(My).
- Stranger at "The Anchor;" a story. (M. F. S. Williams) Outing, 27: 292(Ja).
- Stranger at Boat O'Bruar, The; a story. (A. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 325(Ap).
- Stranger in Elysia; a story. (C. D. Dick) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 187(F).
- Stratton churchwardens' accounts, 1512-1577. (F. Peacock) Dub. R. 119: 121(Jl).
- Strawberries, Culture of. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 9: 257(Je24). — (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 9: 277(Jl8).
- in New England. (G. E. Stone) Garden & F. 9: 82(F26).
- Stream's secret, The; a sketch. (M. Gray) New R. 15: 18(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 248(Ag).
- Street cleaning in N. Y. City. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 251(Je24).
- Street railways, Automatic traction for. Blackw. 159: 276(F).
- Mechanical power for. Chamb. J. 73: 821(D26).
- Streets, Clean, and their benefits. (L. A. Maynard) Am. M. Civics, 9: 298(O).
- Village, and country roads. (W. J. Beal) Garden & F. 9: 2(Ja1).
- Strikes in Russia. Gunton's M. 11: 253(O).
- Investigation as to, in foreign countries. Pub. Opin. 21: 557(O29).
- Stringer, Tommy. Lend a Hand, 16: 243(Ap).
- Stroke of luck, A; a story. (Mrs. E. T. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 541(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 160(Ag).
- Strong, Joseph D., jr. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 27: 501(My).
- Structure and style, Studies in, Brewster on. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 4: 470(Je).
- Structures, Status of. (O. F. Semisch) Am. Arch. 54: 79(D5), 95(D19).
- Stuart, Lady Arabella, and the Venetian archives. Ed. R. 184: 483(O).
- Stuart, Henry Benedict, Duke and Cardinal of York. (A. Shield) Dub. R. 119: 97(Jl).
- Studies, Correlation of, Mr. Lukens on. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 11: 72(Ja).
- Necessity for five coördinate groups of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 11: 323(Ap).
- Practicable correlations of. (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. R. 11: 313(Ap).
- Study, Course of, Attempted improvements in the. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 12: 435(D).
- Stupid woman, A. (I. C. Vaughan) Good Words, 37: 47(Xmas no.).
- Stygian comedy; a sketch. (K. F. M. Sullivan) Canad. M. 8: 134(D).
- Style, Literary. (R. L. Stevenson) [Contemp.] Writer, 9: 159(N).
- Paralyzers of. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 57: 280(F).
- Subjective knowledge. (S. H. Mellone) Mind, 21: 388(Jl).
- Sublime and the beautiful, Theories of. (J. L. Powell) Dub. R. 119: 302(O).
- Submarine boats. (W. A. Dobson) Cosmopol. 20: 280(Ja).
- Submarine peaks, Form of isolated. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. J. Sci. 151: 15(Ja).
- Substance, Category of. (W. Smith) Philos. R. 5: 246(My).
- Subterranean adventure, A. Macmil. 73: 352(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 248(Ap25).

- Suburban homes. (R. C. Sturgis) *Cosmopol.* 21: 180(Je). — Garden & F. 9: 271(Jl8), 309(Jl29), 312(Ag5).
- Suburbs; outside the walls. (B. Cane) *Gent. M.* n. s. 56: 489(My).
- Suckling, Sir John, with portrait. *Acad.* 50: 460(N28).
- Sudan. *See* Soudan.
- Sudermann, Hermann. *Atlan.* 77: 697(My). — (J. D. Barry) *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 27: 120(Ap18).
- Novels of. (J. E. Hogarth) *Fortn.* 65: 651(Ap).
- Suffering, Problem of. (T. C. Chamberlin) *Bib. World*, 8: 182(S).
- Suffering saint, A. (H. P. Spofford) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 167(N).
- Suffrage campaign in California. (Adeline Knapp) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 46(Jl).
- Suffrage, Equal, Struggle for, in North Carolina. (J. S. Bassett) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 484(My).
- Sugar; an industrial opportunity for America. (E. Sowers) *No. Am.* 163: 316(S).
- Sugar machinery in Cuba. (A. W. Colwell) *Cassier*, 9: 507(Ap).
- Suggestibility, Automatism and kindred phenomena. (W. R. Newbold) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 375(Ja), 520(F), 641(Mr).
- of children. (M. H. Small) *Pedagog. Sem.* 4: 176(D).
- Suggestion and suggestibility. (W. R. Newbold) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 641(Mr).
- Cure by. *Spec.* 77: 107(Jl25).
- in therapeutics. (W. R. Newbold) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 342(Jl).
- Posthypnotic and criminal. (W. R. Newbold) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 230(Je).
- Social control by. (E. A. Ross) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 255(S).
- Suicide, An anatomy of. (A. M. Courtenay) *Chaut.* 23: 273(Je).
- Sullivan, James F. The flame flower. (H. G. Wells) *Acad.* 50: 459(N28).
- Sullivant, William Starling, with portrait. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 690(Mr).
- Sulphur, A new source of. (S. E. Tillman) *Cosmopol.* 22: 224(D).
- Sultan and his priests. (R. Davey) *Fortn.* 65: 1(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 236(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 323(F8).
- going to pray. (J. F. Foster) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 459(Ag).
- Sumatra. (C. Ericsson) *Contemp.* 70: 558(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 508(N21).
- Summer ride, A. (H. Rave) *Outing*, 28: 441(S).
- Summer school and the teacher. (H. G. Schneider) *Educa.* 17: 227(D).
- Teachers' scholarships in. (W. N. Davis) *Educa. R.* 12: 388(N).
- Sun, Carbon and oxygen in the. (J. Trowbridge) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 329(My).
- Light of. (R. Ball) *McClure*, 6: 187(Ja).
- Symbols of, in ancient Egypt. (F. W. Read) *Knowl.* 19: 127(Je).
- Sunbeam, Yacht, Voyage of the, Brassey's. (R. C. Burt) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 637(Mr).
- Sunday at sea. (R. MacIntyre) *Sund. M.* 25: 439(Jl).
- German-Americans and. (W. C. Doane) *Forum*, 20: 733(F).
- The Pleasant Sunday Afternoon movement. (G. Paton) *Sund. M.* 25: 375(Je).
- Sunday, Rest on, a civil right. (J. Charlton) *Canad. M.* 8: 165(D).
- Sunday closing in operation. (H. L. Stephen) *Fortn.* 66: 285(Ag).
- Sunday opening of public galleries. *Spec.* 76: 369(Mr14).
- Present situation of. (R. Winton; S. A. Barnett; Lord Hobhouse; G. J. Holyoake; M. H. Judge) *Westm.* 145: 485(My). — (J. Percival; Y. Guyot; A. Webster; J. Bright; B. J. Snell; J. A. Pictou; F. Moscheles; M. D. Conway; H. Pratt; H. Rutherford; F. Long; W. H. Corfield) *Westm.* 145: 597(Je). — (P. Blouët; H. V. Le Bas; W. Binns; G. Alexander; T. C. Horsfall; W. L. Thomas; Anna F. Parsons; Sophia Beale; Emily S. Judge) *Westm.* 146: 6(Jl). — (F. Peake) *Westm.* 146: 255(S). — (M. H. Judge) *Westm.* 146: 357(O).
- Triumph of. (S. Dewey) *Westm.* 145: 477(My).
- Sunday Sam's statute of limitations; a story. (H. G. Paine) *Harper*, 94: 135(D).
- Sunday school, How the Bible should be studied in. (P. S. Moxom) *Bib. World*, 8: 229(S).
- Sunday school work and Bible study in light of modern pedagogy. (A. C. Ellis) *Pedagog. Sem.* 3: 363(Je).
- Sunday schools, Shortcomings and opportunity of. (W. L. Hervey) *R. of Rs.* 14: 702(D).
- Sunday societies, National federation of. (R. S. Watson) *Westm.* 146: 498(N).
- Sunday Society, Testimonial to M. H. Judge. (S. A. Barnett) *Westm.* 146: 19(Jl).
- "Super hanc petram"; a tale of Leo XIII. (H. A. Kennedy) *Contemp.* 70: 340(S).
- Superstitions, Current, Bergen on. (F. Starr) *Dial (Ch.)* 21: 36(Jl16).
- Popular. (W. J. Hoffman) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 92(N).
- Supply and demand, law of, Modern version of. (R. H. Thurston) *Science*, n. s. 4: 817(D4).
- Supreme Court, U. S. (G. A. Benham) *No. Am.* 163: 505(O).
- as expounder of the constitution. (J. C. Rosenberger) *Am. Law R.* 30: 55(Ja-F).
- Constitutional duty and power of. (J. Parke) *Am. Law R.* 30: 357(My-Je).
- Judges of. (D. H. Wheeler) *Chaut.* 23: 531(Ag).
- Surgeon's wife, A; a story. (A. Buckler) *Belgra.* 89: 64(Ja).
- Surnames, Middle-class. (G. Walford) *Gent. M.* n. s. 56: 63(Ja).
- Surratt, Mrs., Trial of. (A. O. Hall) *Green Bag*, 8: 195(My).
- Survival. (A. K. H. Boyd) *Longm.* 28: 598(O).
- Survival of the fittest, The; a story. *McClure*, 7: 469(O).
- Susquehanna Valley, Lower, Notes on glacial gravels in. (H. B. Bashore) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 281(Ap).
- Sutherland (Scotland) folk-lore. (Frank Rinder) *Scot. R.* 28: 246(O).
- Suzerain, Rights of a. (M. McIlwraith) *Law Q.* 12: 113(Ap).
- Suzerainty, Feudal and modern. (W. H. H. Kelke) *Law Q.* 12: 215(Jl). — Reply. (M. McIlwraith) *Law Q.* 12: 228(Jl).
- Svendsen, Charles C. (C. J. O'Malley) *Mo. Illust.* 12: 437(Je).

- Sweating system. (H. White) *Lend a Hand*, 17: 115(Ag).
 — in New York city. (J. M. Mayers) *Gunton's M.* 11: 98(Ag), 277(O).
 — Where they make clothing. *Gunton's M.* 11: 26(Jl).
 Sweet girl graduate, A. (B. A. Barnett) *Argosy*, 62: 243(Ag).
 Sweet 'laases; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) *Arena* 17: 151(D).
 Sweet Marjory; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) *Outing*, 27: 259, 344(Ja, F).
 Swift, Jonathan. (W. Barry) *Contemp.* 69: 644(My).
 Swimming. (E. W. Sandys) *Outing*, 28: 285(Jl).
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Ethics of his poetry. *Sat. R.* 81: 95(Ja25).
 — Religion of his poetry. *Sat. R.* 81: 296(Mr21).
 — Tale of Balen. *Sat. R.* 82: 166(Ag15). — (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) *Acad.* 49: 481(Je13).
 Swindles, Paris. (C. Moffett) *Lippinc.* 57: 565(Ap).
 Swiss, The, and their politics. (J. Macy) *Am. J. Sociol.* 2: 25(Jl).
 Swiss infantry, The. [Macmil.] *Liv. Age*, 208: 101(Ja11).
 Switzerland, Economics in. (A. Oncken) *Econ. J.* 6: 308(Je).
 — Government of; a president of no importance. (W. D. McCrackan) *No. Am.* 163: 118(Jl).
 — House industries in. (W. H. Dawson) *Econ. J.* 6: 295(Je).
 — the model republic, Baker's. *Sat. R.* 81: 79(Ja18).
 Swords, Japanese. (B. S. Lyman) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 13(Ja).
 Swordsmanship on the stage. (W. H. Pollock) *Theatre*, n. s. 27: 321(Je).
 Symonds, John Addington. (F. Harrison) 19th *Cent.* 39: 979(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 166(Jl18). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 525(O).
 Sympsycho-graph, The; a study in impressionist physics. (D. S. Jordan) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 597(S).
 Synagogue service, Ancient. (E. D. Burton) *Bib. World*, 8: 143(Ag).
 Synthesis, Nature of intellectual. (J. E. Creighton) *Philos. R.* 5: 135(Mr).
 Syriac language—the language of Christ. (W. E. Smythe) *Cent.* 53: 307(D).
 Syrian desert, Wright's trips in. *Dub. R.* 118: 433(Ap).
 τὰ στοιχεία τοῦ κόσμου in Gal. iv. 3, and Col. ii. 8. (E. Y. Hincks) *J. Bib. Lit.* 15: 183.
 Tabreez to Khoi. (F. G. Lenz) *Outing*, 28: 386(Ag).
 Tacitus, Dialogus de oratoribus, Authorship of. (R. B. Steele) *Am. J. Philol.* 17: 289(O).
 — Notes to Gudeman's edition of. (R. B. Steele) *Am. J. Philol.* 17: 45(Ap).
 Tadpoles, My. *Chamb. J.* 73: 189(Mr21).
 Taflet, oasis of, Harris's. *Dub. R.* 118: 435(Ap).
 — the land of dates. *Chamb. J.* 73: 321(My23).
 Tahoe, the gem of Californian lakes. *Chamb. J.* 73: 472(Jl25).
 Tai-Ping rebellion, Personal recollections of. (E. Forester) *Cosmopol.* 21: 625(O). 22: 34(N). 209(S).
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Le régime moderne. (B. Holland) *National*, 28: 36(S).
 Tale of the mercantile marine; a story. (H. Bindloss) *Temp. Bar*, 108: 397(Jl).
 Tale of mere chance. (S. Crane) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 570(Mr).
 Tale of to-day. (B. L. Clay) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 660(Ag).
 Taliesin; a masque. (R. Hovey) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 1, 63(Ja, F).
 Talking and writing. (J. Monteith) *Educa.* 16: 268(Ja).
 Tam Miller; a poem. (M. McKenzie) *Canad. M.* 8: 34(N).
 Tana River, R. M. Ormerod's journeys on. *Geog. J.* 8: 283(S).
 Tannhäuser, New ballad of. (J. Davidson) *Sat. R.* 81: 642(Je27).
 Tannin value of some North American trees. (H. Trimble) *Garden & F.* 9: 162(Ap22).
 Taoism. *Open Court*, 10: 5155(D10).
 Tapestry, Tynecastle, Making of. *Art J.* 48: 81(Mr).
 Tapirs. (C. Earle) *Science*, n. s. 4: 934(D25).
 — Recent and fossil. (J. B. Hatcher) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 161(Mr).
 Tarakanoff, Elizabeth, Princess. (S. Marchant) *Belgra.* 89: 203(F).
 Tariff and the Constitution. (A. P. Winston) *J. Pol. Econ.* 5: 40(D).
 — in legislation. (J. A. Woodburn) *Chaut.* 23: 9(Ap).
 — Is the duty added to the price? *Gunton's M.* 10: 103(F).
 — Legislation on. (H. White) *Nation*, 62: 91(Ja30).
 — Moderate, proposed for England. (Lord Masham) *Sat. R.* 82: 311(S19).
 — Question of. (H. White) *Nation*, 63: 379(N19).
 — Reductions of, and fiat money. (Raymond E. Dodge) *Gunton's M.* 10: 126(F).
 — Reed-Dingley revenue bill. *Gunton's M.* 10: 36(Ja).
 Tariff reform, Canadian. (J. W. Russell) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 244(Mr).
 Tarragona, Spain. (C. W. Wood) *Argosy*, 62: 442(O).
 Tasmania. (A. Webb) *Nation*, 62: 95(Ja30).
 — Crocoite from. (C. Palache) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 389(My).
 Tattooing, Savage origin of. (C. Lombroso) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 793(Ap).
 Taunton, Mass. (S. V. Cole) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 65(Mr).
 Tax, Single. (C. B. Whitehead; E. B. Brokaw; F. E. Russell) *Arena*, 15: 196(Ja).
 — Ethics of. (G. Bernard) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 518(My).
 — Simplicity of the. (S. H. Leech) *Arena*, 16: 892(N).
 Taxation; Economics of rating. (G. Crosoer) *Westm.* 146: 322(S).
 — Hadley on. (G. Turrell) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 508(S).
 — Illinois labor report on. *Gunton's M.* 10: 197(Mr).
 — in Connecticut, History of, 1636-1776. (F. R. Jones) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 14: 345(Ag).
 — Land, in Japan. (S. Sugiyama) *Gunton's M.* 11: 6(Jl).
 — local, Injustice of. (J. St. L. Strachey) *National*, 27: 710(Jl).
 — Natural [*i.e.* land], Shearman's. *Sat. R.* 82: 143(Ag8).

- Taxation of Church property. (F. D. Bovard) Overland, n. s. 27: 167(F). — (S. Mosby) No. Am. 163: 254(Ag). — (M. C. Peters) No. Am. 163: 633(N).
- A plea for variety in. (H. Withers) National, 26: 641(Ja).
- Principles of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 303-721. 49: 29-577. 50: 145(Ja-11).
- St. Paul method of assessing real estate. (F. R. Clow) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 71(D).
- Seligman's Essays in. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 6: 81(Mr). — (C. H. Hull) Am. Hist. R. 1: 565(Ap). — Sat. R. 81: 607(Je13).
- Taxes, New and old. (M. Q. Holyoake) Chamb. J. 73: 313(My16).
- Shifting of. (T. N. Carver) Vale R. 5: 258(N).
- Taxidermist, A country. (A. J. Goodson) Eng. Illust. 15: 77(Ap).
- Taxidermy. (J. C. Beard) Scrib. M. 20: 66(Jl).
- The preservation of wild animals. (R. W. Shufeldt) Cosmopol. 21: 297(Jl).
- Taylor, Bayard, Memorial Library. Critic, 29: 189(S26).
- Taylor, Charles H. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 7: 144(Jl).
- Taylor, Thomas. (A. Waters) Open Court, 10: 4908(My7).
- Teachers, Characteristics of best, as recognized by children. (H. E. Kratz) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 413(Je).
- Confessions of public school. Atlan. 78: 97(Jl).
- Duty of, to pupils. (J. Gibbons) No. Am. 163: 56(Jl).
- for secondary schools, Training of. (W. B. Jacobs) Educa. R. 11: 245(Mr).
- Parochial school, Institutes for. (B. E. Burke) Cath. World, 64: 249(N).
- Preparation of, for secondary schools. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 4: 129(Mr).
- Ratio of men to women in the high schools of the United States. School R. 4: 86(F).
- Salaries of women. School R. 4: 687(N).
- Superannuation of. (A. Reichenbach) Educa. 16: 385(Mr).
- of elementary teachers. (F. H. Wiltshire) Westm. 145: 539(My).
- Teachers' meetings, Should papers dealing with matters of scholarship, or papers on method be the chief feature of? (F. W. Kelsey) School R. 4: 594(O).
- Teaching, Motor activities in. (E. R. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 56(N).
- music. (F. W. Wodell) Music, 11: 159(D).
- of beginning chemistry. (P. C. Freer) Science, n. s. 4: 130(Jl31).
- Our improved methods in. (A. D. Hodges) Nation, 63: 401(N26).
- A trade or a profession? (J. G. Schurman) Forum, 21: 171(Ap).
- Training of college graduates for work of. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. 16: 523(My).
- Teaching force, The; normal schools as a source of supply. (E. T. Pierce) Overland, n. s. 28: 219(Ag).
- Teak forests of Burmah. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 311(Ag5). — (D. Brandis) Garden & F. 9: 318-428(Ag-O).
- Tea-time in the village. (M. E. Francis) Blackw. 160: 520(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 417(N14).
- Technical education and commercial competition. (B. Samuelson) Sat. R. 82: 390(O10).
- Technical schools for girls on the continent. (M. Mulhall) Contemp. 70: 136(Jl).
- Teeth, Mammalian, Ameghino on the evolution of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 30: 937(N).
- Teheran to Tabreez. (F. G. Lenz) Outing, 28: 295(Jl).
- Tehuantepec ship-railway. (E. L. Cortbell) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 64(F).
- Telegraph, Government control of. (L. Abbott; W. L. Wilson; F. Parsons) Arena, 15: 242-947. 16: 70-629. 17: 9(Ja-D).
- Russo-American: Project of 1864-67. (W. H. Dall) Nat. Geog. M. 7: 110(Mr).
- Telegraphy, Delany system. J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 91(Ag).
- machine, New system. (P. B. Delany) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 1(Ja).
- Telepathy. (C. B. Newcomb) Arena, 15: 822(Ap).
- Telephone, City control over. (H. C. McDougall) Am. Law R. 30: 381(My-Je).
- Telephone, The; a domestic tragedy. Temp. Bar, 107: 106(Ja).
- Tell, Wm., Gisler on. (W. A. B. Coolidge) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 360(Ap).
- Tellurium by precipitation as the iodide, Determination of. (F. A. Gooch and W. C. Morgan) Am. J. Sci. 152: 271(O).
- Temperance, Agencies of. (A. Shadwell) National, 27: 262(Ap).
- The old light and the new. (P. S. Henson) Our Day, 16: 453(Ag).
- Scientific. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 343(Ja).
- Instruction in public schools. (A. F. Newton) Am. M. Civics, 8: 30(Ja).
- Temperance societies, Old-time. (P. F. McSweeney) Cath. World, 62: 482(Ja).
- Temperature in buildings, Influence of. Am. Arch. 53: 68(Ag29).
- Temple, Frederick, as Archbishop of Canterbury. (R. Ogden) Nation, 63: 323(O29).
- Temple, second, Builders of. (W. Betteridge) Bib. Sac. 53: 231(Ap).
- Ten-shilling cigar; a story. (W. E. G. Fisher) Eng. Illust. 15: 233(Je).
- Ten shilling tragedy, A. (J. Reid) Good Words, 37: 5(Xmas no.).
- Tenements, Improved. (G. W. Da Cunha) Am. Arch. 52: 123(Je27).
- Model. (W. H. Tolman) Arena, 16: 595(S).
- See Homes; Housing.
- Teneriffe. [Good Words] Liv. Age, 211: 663(D5).
- Tennyson, Alfred. (W. Ward) Critic, 29: 46(Jl18).
- as poet of the English people. (G. W. Alger) Poet-Lore, 8: 325(Je-Jl).
- Earliest manuscript of. Critic, 28: 81(F1).
- Idyl of Guinevere. (P. Cameron) Cath. World, 63: 328(Je).
- Plays of, and dramatic sentiment. (L. J. Block) Poet-Lore, 8: 512(O).
- Sale of birthplace of. Critic, 29: 149(S5).
- Talks with. (W. Ward) New R. 15: 76(Jl).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 323(Ag8). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 317(S).
- Women of. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 23: 621(Ag).
- Tennyson, Emily, Lady. (T. Watts-Duntton) Ath. '96, 2: 227(Ag15). — (E. Parsons) Critic, 29: 149(S5). — (E. Parsons) Writer, 9: 125(S).

- Terra incognita.* (Agnes Repplier) *Cosmopol.* 20: 661(Ap).
- Terrible devotion, The; a story.* (P. Vernon) *Argosy*, 62: 466(O).
- Terriss, Ellaline; with portrait.* *Theatre*, n. s. 28: 332(D).
- Tertiary floras of the Yellowstone National Park.* (F. H. Knowlton) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 51(Jl).
- Texas, Botanical journey in.* (E. N. Plank) *Garden & F.* 9: 62-232(F-Je).
- *Native sulphur in.* (E. A. Smith) *Science*, n. s. 3: 657(My1).
- Texas legend; a story.* (S. Crane) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 271(Je).
- Thackeray, W. M. Barry Lyndon, The real.* (W. E. G. Fisher) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 625(Mr).
- *Letter of, to Macready.* *Critic*, 28: 430(Je13).
- Thames watermen.* *Chamb. J.* 73: 129(F29).
- Thanks of the municipality, The; a story.* (J. Barnes) *Harper*, 93: 146(Je).
- Thaumasite, Occurrence of, at West Paterson, N. J.* (S. L. Penfield and J. H. Pratt) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 229(Mr).
- Thaxter, Celia.* (G. S. Lee) *Critic*, 28: 209(Mr28).
- Theatre, The church and.* *Sat. R.* 81: 98(Ja25).
- Theatres.* (E. A. E. Woodrow) *Am. Arch.* 51: 85(F22).
- *Literature on.* (W. P. Gerhard) *Am. Arch.* 52: 124(Je27).
- *Municipal ownership of.* *Sat. R.* 81: 300(Mr21).
- *Stages in.* (E. O. Sachs) *Am. Arch.* 54: 97(D19).
- Thebes, Explorations at.* (P. E. Newberry) *Acad.* 49: 513(Je20).
- Their passport into Paradise; a story.* (I. J. Armstrong) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 525(F).
- Theism, Philosophy of, Fraser on.* (J. Seth) *Philos. R.* 5: 406(Jl).
- Them old cheery words; a poem.* (J. W. Riley) *Cent.* 53: 294(D).
- Theological schools, Methodist.* *Meth. R.* 56: 618(Jl).
- Theological seminary, Relation of, to previous Bible study.* (O. H. Gates) *Bib. World*, 8: 265(O).
- Theology, Christian, Gordon's.* (A. H. Plumb) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 325(Ap).
- *Current, and Reformed compared.* (J. A. De Baun) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 459(Jl).
- *Dogmatic, Bavinck on.* (G. Vos) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 356(Ap).
- *Liberal, in New England.* (E. T. Curnick) *Meth. R.* 56: 599(Jl).
- *Rabbinic.* (S. Schechter) *Jew. Q.* 8: 363(Ap).
- *reason in, Place of.* (H. C. Minton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 84(Ja).
- *Systematic.* (B. B. Warfield) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 242(Ap).
- *Right of.* (B. B. Warfield) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 7: 412(Jl).
- Theosophical society, True story of, Olcott's.* *Sat. R.* 81: 378(Ap11).
- Theosophy, Progress of, in the United States.* (E. T. Hargrove) *No. Am.* 162: 698(Je).
- *Scientific.* (J. R. Buchanan) *Arena*, 15: 425(F).
- Theralite in Costa Rica, Central America, Occurrence of.* (J. E. Wolff) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 271(Ap).
- Therapeutics, Suggestion in.* (W. R. Newbold) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 342(Jl).
- Thermal expansion, Effect of residual viscosity on.* (H. D. Day) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 342(N).
- Thermodynamic law, Graphics of.* (R. H. Thurston) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 27(Ja).
- Thermometer, Evolution of.* (G. T. Holloway) *Sci. Prog.* 4: 413(Ja).
- *Volume measurement of an air thermometer bulb.* (W. G. Cady) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 341(N).
- Thessalonica.* (E. D. Burton) *Bib. World*, 8: 10(Jl).
- Thiébault, P. C. François. Memoirs.* *Sat. R.* 82: 424(O17). — *Acad.* 50: 418(N21).
- Thief, Repentant, on the cross.* (W. E. Barton) *Bib. Sac.* 53: 100(Ja).
- Third traveller, The; a story.* *Argosy*, 62: 682(D).
- Thirteenth of February, The; a story.* (E. Allbutt) *Belgra.* 90: 180(Je).
- Thirty-nine articles, Gibson's.* *Church Q.* 42: 391(Jl).
- Thomas Aquinas, St., Political theories of.* (A. J. Carlyle) *Scot. R.* 27: 126(Ja).
- Thomas, Charles Louis Ambroise.* *Critic*, 28: 130(F22). — (J. A. F. Maitland) *Theatre*, n. s. 27: 140(Mr).
- Thomas Cathro's clock.* *Macmil.* 73: 321(Mr).
- *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 209: 12(Ap4).
- Thompson, David.* (C. H. McIntosh) *Canad. M.* 8: 150(D).
- Thompson, Dr. Mary.* (J. Visser) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 45(Ja).
- Thoreau, Henry David.* (B. Torrey) *Atlan.* 78: 822(D).
- *as a prose writer.* (H. M. Stanley) *Dial (Ch.)* 21: 179(O1).
- *Poems of nature.* *Sat. R.* 81: 55(Ja18).
- Thorium, a rare metal.* (T. L. Phipson) *Knowl.* 19: 140(Je).
- Thornycroft, John I.* (C. J. Cornish) *Cassier*, 9: 398(F).
- Thorold, Bishop, Day with, at Selsdon Park.* (E. A. Parry) *Good Words*, 37: 467(Jl).
- *Simpkinson's.* *Church Q.* 43: 51(O).
- Thought, Conflict between the old and new in.* (H. Höfding) *Int. J. Ethics*, 6: 322(Ap).
- *free, Stages of.* (G. J. Holyoake) *Open Court*, 10: 4880(Ap16), 4888(Ap23).
- Thread of mystery, A; a story.* (L. D. Mitchell) *Outing*, 27: 372(F).
- Three in green; a story.* (Gertrude Hall) *Cosmopol.* 21: 528(S).
- Three in Paradise; a story.* (I. Gilchrist) *Gent. M.* n. s. 57: 217(S).
- Three cameos.* (G. W. Stevens) *New R.* 14: 76(Ja). — *Same art.* *Ecl. M.* 126: 304(Mr).
- Three miraculous soldiers; a story.* (S. Crane) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 104(My).
- Three old sisters, The, and the old beau; a story.* (M. E. Wilkins) *Harper*, 92: 854(My).
- Three travellers.* (W. W. Fries) *Arena*, 16: 796(O).
- Through the gate of tears; a story.* *Cornh.* 73: 284(Mr).
- Thucydides, book 3; ed. by Spratt.* *Sat. R.* 81: 486(My9).
- Thurlow, Edward, Lord.* (W. P. Courtney) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 25(Ja). — *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 208: 195(Ja25).
- Thurneysen and Havet, law of, Establishment and extension of.* (L. Horton-Smith) *Am. J. Philol.* 17: 172(Jl).

- Tiara in the Louvre, The disputed. (S. Reinach) Nation, 63: 157(Ag27).
- Tibet, Journey across. (St. G. R. Littleale) Geog. J. 7: 453(My).
- Tibullus at his farm. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 69: 106(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 430(F15).
- Ticknor, Anna, and her study at home. Lit. W. (Bost.) 27: 346(O17).
- Ticonderoga, Battle of, 1758. Macmil. 73: 281(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 611(Mr7).
- Tidal wave in Japan, 1896. See Japan.
- Tierreich, Das. Nat. Sci. 8: 305(My).
- Tiflis. (W. B. Harris) National, 26: 827(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 549(F29).
- Tiger-hunt in Borneo. (J. T. Van Gestel) Lippinc. 58: 382(S).
- Malay. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 28: 368(Ag).
- Tiger hunting in India. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 28: 140(My).
- Till death — and after; a tale. (W. Richards) Belgra. 91: 258(N).
- Timbuctoo. Chamb. J. 73: 797(D12).
- the mysterious. Spec. 77: 934(D26).
- Time and consciousness. (C. A. Strong) Psychol. R. 3: 149(Mr).
- Measurement of; a historical study. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 146: 23(J1), 117(Ag).
- Timely. (H. C. Stickney) Lippinc. 57: 859(Je).
- Tin mine, Story of a. Macmil. 73: 435(Ap).
- Tin-plate industry in England, Decline of. Sat. R. 82: 435(O24).
- Tintometer, The. Chamb. J. 73: 85(F8).
- Tipping, Economic effects of. Gunton's M. 11: 13(J1).
- Tis he that striveth not, is dead; a poem. (C. H. Page) Cosmopol. 21: 543(S).
- Tisserand, François Felix. Nature, 54: 628(O29).
- Tissot, M. J. J. Paintings of Christ. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 52: 102(Je13).
- Tithe redemption — a solution. (C. Reade) National, 28: 139(S).
- Title page; Wanted, a book for a. (G. S. Layard) Good Words, 37: 32(Ja).
- To a child: in fancy; a poem. (G. E. Montgomery) Cosmopol. 20: 288(Ja).
- To a coquette; a poem. (H. DeB. Porter) Belgra. 90: 179(Je).
- To a friend; a poem. (D. Fuguet) Cosmopol. 21: 527(S).
- To a hyacinth bulb; a poem. (A. A. Mosher) Cosmopol. 21: 668(O).
- To love or to be loved; a poem. (W. J. Lampton) Cosmopol. 21: 361(Ag).
- To an old sun-dial; a poem. (Will Hill) Cosmopol. 21: 60(My).
- To sleep; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 20: 388(F).
- Toad, The midwife. (C. Hartmann) Nat. Sci. 8: 392(Je).
- Toad lore. Chamb. J. 73: 158(Mr7).
- Toast. Cornh. 74: 354(S).
- Tobacco, Home of. (E. V. Howard) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 352(O).
- Stray leaves from the Indian weed. (E. V. Howard) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 245(Mr).
- Tobacco-pipes, Old English. Chamb. J. 73: 495(Ag1).
- Tobacco-smoking, Antiquity of. Macmil. 74: 289(Ag).
- Tobogganing in Switzerland: a new sport. Scrib. M. 19: 45(Ja).
- Toilet, History of the. (L. Bourdeau) Chaut. 22: 717(Mr).
- Tolstoi, L., as he is. (I. F. Hapgood) Munsey, 15: 555(Ag).
- Philosophy of life. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 15: 279(Ja).
- Tom Grogan. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 51: 346-761(Ja-Mr).
- Tom Sawyer, detective: a story. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 93: 344(Ag), 519(S).
- Tomato, Cultivation of. (W. W. Tracy) Garden & F. 9: 37(Ja15).
- Tomatoes and their preservation in Italy. Chamb. J. 73: 799(D12).
- under glass. (W. E. Britton) Garden & F. 9: 526(D30).
- Tomlins, Wm. L. Story of a child trainer. (M. B. Powell) Cosmopol. 21: 582(O).
- Tomtit. (O. O. Howard) Overland, n. s. 28: 403(O).
- Too constant; a poem. Argosy, 61: 595(My).
- Top, A curve-tracing. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 4: 444(S25).
- Topaz; a story. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 61: 421(Ap).
- Torn cloak, The; a story. (M. Du Camp) Ecl. M. 126: 120(Ja).
- Tornado, St. Louis. (H. H. C. Dunwoody) Cosmopol. 21: 440(Ag).
- Toronto, University of, and its presidents. (W. H. Fraser) Canad. M. 6: 541(Ap).
- Torpedo-boat in the year 1900, A cruise in a. (F. T. Jane) Good Words, 37: 597(S).
- Torpedoes in action. Chamb. J. 73: 781(D5).
- Total abstinence. (H. Jones) 19th Cent. 40: 875(D).
- Touchstone, The; a fable. (R. L. Stevenson) McClure, 6: 300(F).
- Touraine, Through, on wheels. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 160: 251(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 625(S5). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 486(O).
- Tourist ticket, A. Macmil. 73: 299(F).
- Town history, Study of, in schools. (C. K. Bolton) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 94(Mr).
- Town-life in the middle ages, Beginnings of. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 10: 359(J1).
- three centuries ago. (Rhys Jenkins) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 531(N).
- Toynbee, Arnold, and his work. (M. McG. Dana) Gunton's M. 10: 40(Ja).
- Toynbee Hall. (C. Bailey) Econ. R. 6: 88(Ja).
- Trachytes, Ischian. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 151: 375(My).
- Trade and capital, Ethics of, as related to popular government. (D. A. Gorton) Am. M. Civics, 8: 153(F), 255(Mr).
- Foreign, Our. (F. T. Newbery) Cent. 51: 786(Mr).
- Recent legislation in restraint of. (C. F. Beach, jr.) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 657(My).
- Trade-organizations, Changes in. (H. J. Falk) Econ. J. 6: 542(D).
- Trade schools, Argument for. (J. Lee) Char. R. 5: 113(Ja).
- Trade-unionism, British, Representative institutions in. (S. Webb and B. Webb) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 640(D).

- Trade-unionism, Method of collective bargaining. (S. and B. Webb) *Econ. J.* 6: 1 (Mr).
- Primitive democracy in British. (S. and B. Webb) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 397 (S).
- Trades unions, American federation of labor. Gunton's *M.* 10: 134 (F).
- Are they benefit societies? (S. and B. Webb) *Econ. R.* 6: 441 (O).
- in the United Kingdom. (J. M. Ludlow) *Atlan.* 78: 687 (N).
- Popular mistakes about. (W. P. D. Bliss) *Pub. Opin.* 20: 620 (My14).
- Tailoring trade. *Sat. R.* 82: 346 (S26).
- Trafalgar and to-day. (H. W. Wilson) *National*, 28: 354 (N). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 758 (D).
- from the Spanish side. (W. L. Clowes) *Cornh.* 74: 435 (O). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 669 (N).
- Tragedy of the Great North road; a story. (R. L. Stevenson) *Cosmopol.* 20: 289 (Ja).
- Tragic muse, The; a story. *Argosy*, 62: 502 (O).
- Tramptom, Border land of. (C. W. Noble) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 252 (D).
- Tramps. Children of the road. (J. Flynt) *Atlan.* 77: 58 (Ja).
- Treatment of, in small cities. (J. W. Bradshaw) *Char. R.* 5: 335 (My). — Lend a Hand, 17: 266 (O).
- Transcendentalism and materialism. (E. M. Cail-
lard) *Contemp.* 70: 78 (Jl).
- of Emerson. (F. C. Lockwood) *Meth. R.* 56: 702 (S).
- Transvaal and the Hollanders. *Sat. R.* 81: 505 (My 16).
- Armenia and the. (M. MacColl) *Fortn.* 65: 313 (F).
- Boers and Uitlanders. *Quar.* 184: 532 (O).
- Boer, Briton and Africander in the. (F. I. Ricarde-Seaver) *Fortn.* 65: 111 (Ja).
- British in. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 62: 192 (Mr5).
- Chartered company. *National*, 27: 454 (Je). — (H. O. Arnold-Forster) *National*, 27: 516 (Je).
- French view of the. (L. Dècle) *National*, 27: 531 (Je).
- Constitution of. (J. Bryce) *Forum*, 21: 145 (Ap).
- Crisis in. *National*, 26: 717 (F). 27: 6 (Mr).
- Eastern, Game fields of. *Nature*, 53: 467 (Mr19).
- England in. (A. A. Baumann) *Sat. R.* 81: 94 (Ja25).
- The English government and the Boers. (W. B. Worsfold) *Contemp.* 69: 473 (Ap).
- German intrigues in. (W. R. Lawson) *Contemp.* 69: 292 (F).
- Impressions of. (M. Prior) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 21 (O).
- In praise of the Boers. (H. A. Bryden) 19th *Cent.* 39: 381 (Mr).
- Invaders of. (C. C. Adams) *Chaut.* 22: 713 (Mr).
- Mineral resources of. (J. L. Loblely) *Knowl.* 19: 49 (Mr).
- Pretoria prisoners, Case of. (G. G. Ramsay) *New R.* 15: 479 (O), 524 (N).
- Prisons of, from the inside. *Chamb. J.* 73: 134 (F29).
- Problems of. (K. Blind) *No. Am.* 162: 457 (Ap).
- Mr. Rhodes and. (An imperialist) *Fortn.* 65: 839 (Je).
- Story of an amateur revolution. (Johannesburg resident) *Fortn.* 65: 605 (Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 650 (My).
- Transvaal, The trouble in. *New R.* 14: 128 (F).
- — Mr. Chamberlain's inheritance. (E. B. Iwan-
Müller) *New R.* 14: 572 (My).
- True motive and reason of Dr. Jameson's raid. (G. S. Fort) 19th *Cent.* 39: 873 (Je).
- Trappists, Monastery of, Gethsemane, Ky. (A. Hendricks) *Lippinc.* 57: 712 (My).
- Travel, European, Early days of. *Cornh.* 73: 504 (My).
- Travellers, Lady. *Blackw.* 160: 49 (Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 279 (Ag1).
- Trawler, the, and the line fishermen, The case of. (W. A. Smith) *Chamb. J.* 73: 423 (Jl4).
- Treasure, Hidden. *Chamb. J.* 73: 186 (Mr21).
- Tree, Mr. and Mrs. Beerbohm, in Sloane Street. *Eng. Illust.* 14: 498 (F).
- Trees, Among the. (A. C. Brackett) *Harper*, 93: 601 (S).
- Dangerous enemies of street. (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 141 (Ap8).
- Flowers of the forest. (E. Step) *Good Words*, 37: 424 (Je).
- in parks. *Sat. R.* 81: 322 (Mr28). — (C. S. Sargent) *Garden & F.* 9: 511 (D23).
- Under the apple tree. (B. D. Halsted) *Chaut.* 23: 415 (Jl).
- Why lightning prefers to strike certain. *Nature*, 53: 393 (F27).
- Treitschke, Heinrich von, Memories of. (W. H. Dawson) *Sat. R.* 81: 449 (My2).
- Trent, Council of, Froude on. *Sat. R.* 81: 457 (My2). — (F. H. Foster) *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 135 (O). — (W. H. Kent) *Dub. R.* 119: 324 (O).
- Trenton Falls, N. Y., Original rocks of. (T. G. White) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 430 (D).
- Trespassing on the Tsar; a story. (Y. Yegore-
vitsch) *Cornh.* 74: 202 (Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 387 (S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 799 (S26).
- Trevor Perkins; a platonic episode. (H. Crackan-
thorpe) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 473 (S).
- Trials of faith. (J. Watson) *Sund. M.* 25: 259 (Ap).
- Triarthrus, Morphology of. (C. E. Beecher) *Am. J. Sci.* 151: 251 (Ap).
- Tribal life among the Omahas. (A. C. Fletcher) *Cent.* 51: 450 (Ja).
- Tricoupis, Spiridion, Notes on. *Sat. R.* 81: 391 (Ap18).
- Trikoupes, Charilaos. (J. D. Bourchier) *Fortn.* 66: 36 (Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 670 (S12).
- Trilobites, Limbs of. (P. Lake) *Knowl.* 19: 68 (Mr).
- Trimen, Henry. (W. B. Hemsley) *Nature*, 54: 628 (O29).
- Trinidad, Cycling trip in. (H. Macbeth) *Outing*, 27: 433 (Mr).
- Trinitarianism, New England. (L. I. Paine) *New World*, 5: 272 (Je).
- Trinity, The dogma of the. (G. J. Low) *Open Court*, 10: 4791 (Ja30).
- Place of, in Dante's *Divina Commedia*. (D. M. O'Connor) *Dub. R.* 118: 370 (Ap).
- Trinity University, Toronto. (A. H. Young) *Canad. M.* 7: 395 (S).
- Triple alliance, England and the. (F. Greenwood) *National*, 27: 555 (Je).
- Tripoli, Journey in Tarhuna and Gharian of. (H. S. Cowper) *Geog. J.* 7: 150 (F).
- Trissino, Leonardo, An Italian adventurer. *Mac-
mil.* 74: 211 (Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 468 (Ag22).

- Trochosphaera solstitialis*, Occurrence of, in Illinois river. (C. A. Kofoid) *Science*, n. s. 4: 935 (125).
- Trochu, Gen. *Memoirs*. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 63: 382(N19), 419(D3).
- Trollope, Anthony. (W. P. Trent) *Citizen*, 2: 297(N).
- Trollope, Frances. (G. Newcomen) *Acad.* 49: 171(F29).
- Tropical fruit trees. (B. F. Herrick) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 751(Ap).
- Trotting road-teams and their drivers. (E. B. Abercrombie) *Outing*, 29: 8(O).
- Troubles of a hostess; a story. *Argosy*, 61: 162(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 594(Mr7).
- Trout fishing. (E. W. Sandys) *Outing*, 28: 144(My).
- Episode of. (J. K. Mumford) *Outing*, 28: 381(Ag).
- in England, Future of. (J. Bickerdyke) *Sat. R.* 82: 437(O24).
- in Lake Superior. (W. O. Henderson) *Outing*, 28: 180(Je).
- Troy-myth, Accretions to, after Homer. (W. C. Lawton) *Poet-Lore*, 8: 14(Ja).
- True avouch of mine own eyes. (E. Crowe) *Belgra.* 91: 190(O).
- True history of our cooks; a story. (F. C. Baylor) *Cosmopol.* 21: 649(O).
- True tales of the old West. (G. A. Hamilton) *Overland*, n. s. 27: 211(F), (Emma A. Thurston) 276(Mr), (J. H. Lawrence) 369(Ap), (J. C. Brown) 510(My), (E. K. Rountree) 617(Je).
- Trumbull, John, artist. (E. S. Bartlett) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 13: 607(Ja).
- Trumpet of the troop. (T. H. Wilson) *Cent.* 51: 428(Ja).
- Trust, breach of, Indemnity against. (W. C. Smith) *Jurid. R.* 8: 105(Ap).
- Trusts, Administration of. (J. H. Tait) *Jurid. R.* 8: 386(O).
- Common sense on. *Guntion's M.* 11: 402(I).
- Some legal decisions with regard to. (G. Bryan) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 352(N).
- Truth and tests of truth. (A. Hodder) *Philos. R.* 5: 1(Ja).
- loyalty to, Two forms of. (W. R. Harper) *Bib. World*, 7: 241(Ap).
- Tsetse fly disease. (W. F. H. Blandford) *Nature*, 53: 566(Ap16).
- Tuatara, The, a remarkable lizard. (J. Buckland) *Eng. Illust.* 16: 381(I).
- Tubman, Harriet. (L. B. C. Wyman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 110(Mr). — (R. B. Holt) *Chaut.* 23: 459(Jl).
- Tuke, James Hack, and his work. (S. Buxton; H. Hodgkin) *Contemp.* 69: 860(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 144(Jl18).
- Tulips, Cultural notes on. (W. Watson) *Garden & F.* 9: 223(Je3).
- Tunis, Italian power in. (T. A. Archer) *New R.* 15: 724(D).
- Turbines, Steam. (J. H. Barr) *Cassier*, 10: 372(S).
- Turgenev, Ivan. (M. Todhunter) *Westm.* 146: 141(Ag).
- Turkey, America's duty to Americans in. An open letter to the Hon. John Sherman. (C. Hamlin) *No. Am.* 163: 276(S).
- Turkey, The caliph and his duties. (Ahmed Riza) *Contemp.* 70: 206(Ag).
- The crisis in the East. (K. Blind) *No. Am.* 162: 84(Ja).
- Education of women in. (M. M. Patrick) *Forum*, 21: 440(Je).
- England's policy in. *Fortn.* 65: 286(F).
- English trade with, The dawn of. (W. J. Hardy) *Good Words*, 37: 590(S).
- Is the sultan the true Khaliph of Islâm? (H. A. Salmoné) 19th *Cent.* 39: 173(Ja).
- Lenz's world tour awheel. *Outing*, 29: 150, 267(N, D).
- Letters on. (G. M. Müller) *Longm.* 28: 135(Je), 239(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 85(Jl), 190(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 99(Jl11)-254(Ag8).
- Misgovernment in. (W. S. Blunt; E. F. DuCane) 19th *Cent.* 40: 838(N).
- Question of, in its religious aspect. (J. W. Gambier) *Fortn.* 66: 521(O).
- The Selamluk. (M. A. M. Marks) *Argosy*, 61: 84(Ja).
- The stage in. (R. Davey) *Theatre*, n. s. 28: 257(N).
- A world crisis. (H. H. Van Meter) *Our Day*, 16: 35(Ja).
- Young. (K. Blind) *Fortn.* 66: 830(I).
- Turkeys, tracking, Trial of. (E. W. Sandys) *Outing*, 29: 153(N).
- Turkish embassy in London. *Eng. Illust.* 16: 131(N).
- Turkish flagship, Seizure of. (Demetrios Bikelas) *Scot. R.* 27: 117(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 506(F22).
- Turkish guilds. (C. Sutcliffe) *Fortn.* 66: 820(I).
- Turkistan, Chinese, Takia-Makan desert of. (S. Hedin) *Geog. J.* 8: 264(S), 356(O).
- Turks and Mongols, Cahun's. (A. C. Coolidge) *Nation*, 62: 495(Je25).
- Origin of the. (E. H. Parker) *Eng. Hist. R.* 11: 431(Jl).
- Turner, J. M. W., Some portraits of. (C. Monkhouse) *Scrib. M.* 20: 89(Jl).
- Water-color art of. (T. Sulman) *Good Words*, 37: 688-758(O-N).
- Turnpike, On an old American. (A. G. Bradley) *Fortn.* 66: 291(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 210: 617(S5).
- Turpentine. Gathering naval stores. (L. J. Vance) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 48: 469(F).
- Turpentine farm, A, in Georgia. *Chamb. J.* 73: 14(Ja4). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 254(Ja25).
- Tusayan Indians, History and architecture of. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 18: 1(Ja).
- Tuskegee Normal and Industrial school, Christian industrial education at. (B. T. Washington) *Our Day*, 16: 343(Je).
- Industrial education at. (B. T. Washington) *Our Day*, 16: 79(F).
- One woman's influence in Alabama's black belt. *Our Day*, 16: 339(Je).
- Twenty-dollar bill. (A. Tassin) *Lippinc.* 58: 108(Jl).
- Twenty-four — four; a story. (E. S. Phelps) *Harper*, 92: 264(Ja).
- Twilight, The astronomy of. (O. E. Harmon) *Pop. Astron.* 4: 148(S), 252(N).
- Twilight night; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) *Argosy*, 62: 214(Ag).

- Two beauties of the backwoods, a story. (C. C. Farr) *Canad. M.* 6: 221(Ja), 322(F).
- Two handicaps; a story. (C. Shelley) *Outing*, 28: 268, 370(Jl, Ag).
- Two men and a river; a story. (M. Roberts) *Eng. Illust.* 15: 449(Ag).
- Two miracles; a story. (W. L. Alden) *Cornh.* 74: 654(N).
- Two modern prodigals; a story. (J. F. McKay) *McClure*, 8: 69(N).
- Two Mormons from Muddlety. a story. (L. E. Mitchell) *Harper*, 93: 191(Jl), 436(Ag), 587(S).
- Two old boys. (P. S. Colyar) *Lippinc.* 58: 815(D).
- Two points of view; a story. (J. T. K. Tarpey) *Temp. Bar*, 107: 76(Ja).
- Two republics or one? (H. L. West) *No. Am.* 162: 509(Ap).
- Two sacrifices; a poem. (E. Arnold) *Cosmopol.* 20: 502(Mr).
- Two writers. (J. L. Ford) *Cosmopol.* 22: 103(N).
- Tyburn Tree. (F. Watt) *New R.* 15: 692(D).
- Tycho Brahe. (C. E. Furness) *Pop. Astron.* 3: 221(Ja).
- Tynan, Patrick J. P., and his disclosures. *Sat. R.* 82: 345(S26).
- Kearny, and Haines, Extradition of. *National*, 28: 293(N).
- Tyneside, Reminiscences of. *Chamb. J.* 73: 218(Ap4).
- Type, Century's printer on the Century's. (T. L. DeVinne) *Cent.* 51: 794(Mr).
- Tyrol, Bicycle trip in the. (S. Greer) *Outing*, 28: 254(Jl).
- Tzarskoe Selo; an imperial pleasure place. (I. F. Hapgood) *Cosmopol.* 20: 641(Ap).
- Uganda, Ashe on. (C. H. Cooper) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 136(Mr1).
- Ugliness of modern life, The. (L. de la Ramé) *19th Cent.* 39: 28(Ja).
- Ugly, the, Worship of. (C. Monkhouse) *National*, 27: 124(Mr). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 665(My).
- Uhland, Poems of, Hewett's. (C. von Klenze) *School R.* 4: 628(O).
- Uitlanders, The case for. (C. Leonard) *New R.* 14: 454(Ap).
- Ulster, Annals of. (W. Stokes) *Acad.* 50: 182(S12), 223(S26).
- Unbalanced people. (F. H. Wines) *Lend a Hand*, 16: 166(Mr).
- Unclaimed estates. (H. S. Everett) *Atlan.* 77: 240(F).
- Uncle Seth. (H. M. North) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 14: 476(Je).
- Uncrowned king, An; a romance of high politics. *Blackw.* 159: 38-851. 160: 67-206(Ja-Ag).
- Undaunted spirit. (L. Baldwin) *Longm.* 27: 476(Mr).
- Under a grey veil; a story. (M. Pireau) *Belgra.* 89: 211-433. 90: 96-433. 91: 102, 225(F-N).
- Under the headin' of thruth. (B. Lindsay) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 281(S)-638(D).
- Under the knife. (H. G. Wells) *New R.* 14: 1(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126: 605(My).
- Under the shadow of Tyburn-tree; a story. (Caroline Brown) *Cosmopol.* 21: 417(Ag).
- Under a strange seal; a story. (P. Andreae) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 615(Mr).
- Under the tricolour. (P. de Nanteuil) *Good Words*, 37: 55-846(Ja-D).
- Underground railroads, Light on. (W. H. Siebert) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 455(Ap).
- Unemployed, The. (W. R. Bousfield) *Contemp.* 70: 835(D).
- A colony of the. (J. Flynt) *Atlan.* 78: 793(D).
- House of Commons Committee on the. (G. H. Duckworth) *Econ. J.* 6: 143(Mr).
- Insurance of. (J. G. Brooks) *Q. J. Econ.* 10: 341(Ap).
- Lack of employment—its cause and cure. (E. Withy) *Westm.* 145: 123(F).
- Unfortunate expedition, An; a story. *Chamb. J.* 73: 173(Mr14).
- Union with Imogene. (H. S. Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 615(D).
- Union Pacific Railway. (J. P. Davis) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 8: 259(S).
- Unionidæ of the Mississippi valley found in the St. Lawrence and Atlantic drainage areas. (C. T. Simpson) *Am. Natural.* 30: 379(My).
- United States; America as a power. (A. Maclure) *19th Cent.* 39: 906(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 54(Jl).
- and the Anglo-Saxon future. (G. B. Adams) *Atlan.* 78: 35(Jl).
- and Great Britain, Relations between. (J. B. Moore) *National*, 27: 470(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 145(Ag).
- — their true relations. (D. A. Wells) *No. Am.* 162: 385(Ap).— Reply. (M. W. Hazeltine) *No. Am.* 162: 594(My).
- Commerce. Our foreign trade and our consular service. (C. D. Warner) *No. Am.* 162: 274(Mr).
- Congress. A congress out of date. *Atlan.* 77: 98(Ja).
- Constitution. (J. W. Burgess) *Chaut.* 22: 395(Ja).
- — Foster's Commentaries on. (H. P. Judson) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 562(Ap).
- — 14th Amendment, Citizenship under. (M. B. Woodworth) *Am. Law R.* 30: 535(Jl-Ag).
- — God in. (A. E. Truxal) *Ref. Q.* 43: 254(Ap).
- — Massachusetts report on amendments, 1790. *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 99(O).
- Courts of. *Green Bag*, 8: 381(S).
- Currency. *Chamb. J.* 73: 113(F22).
- Defences. Our defenceless coasts. (G. N. Southwick) *No. Am.* 162: 317(Mr).
- Diplomatic service. Official residences for American diplomats. (T. Stanton) *Lippinc.* 57: 698(My).
- Economic development of, and Nicaragua canal. (E. R. Johnson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 38(Ja).
- Finances; The bond and the dollar. (J. C. Ridpath) *Arena*, 15: 266(Ja), 439(F), 555(Mr).
- — Congress and financial control. *Nation*, 63: 451(D17).
- — Deficiency of revenue the cause of our financial ills. (J. Sherman) *Forum*, 21: 129(Ap).
- — Our "Uncle Samuel" and his I. O. U.'s. (P. T. Sexton) *No. Am.* 162: 249(F).
- — The Ship of State adrift. (A. Carnegie) *No. Am.* 162: 641(Je).

- United States. Finances; Twenty-five years of political finance. (E. Cary) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 222(Je).
- Financial policy. (H. F. Bartine) *Arena*, 16: 251(Jl).
- Foreign policy, An alliance with England the basis of a rational. (S. Sherwood) *Forum*, 21: 89(Mr).
- Foreign trade of, A hindrance to. (T. R. Jernigan) *No. Am.* 163: 438(O).
- Our trade with South America. (T. C. Search) *No. Am.* 163: 716(D).
- Future of the republic. (G. W. Thompson) *Am. M. Civics*, 9: 149(Ag, S).
- Geologic atlas of. *Science*, n. s. 3: 647(My1).
- Geological Survey, Recent work. *Nature*, 53: 462(Mr19).
- Government of, a dual organization. (H. H. Perry) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 9(Ja).
- Government publications. (W. F. Willoughby) *Yale R.* 5: 143(Ag).
- History, Channing's. (C. W. French) *School R.* 4: 694(N). — (A. C. McLaughlin) *Am. Hist. R.* 2: 161(O).
- Civil War; California defenders of the Union. (F. E. Myers) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 53(Jl).
- Reconstruction in, Scott on. (G. W. Julian) *Dial* (Ch.) 20: 11(Ja1).
- A war-time aurora borealis. (E. W. Mayo) *Cosmopol.* 21: 134(Je).
- Why the Confederacy failed. (D. Rose) *Cent.* 53: 33(N).
- Fiske's. (W. H. Mace) *School R.* 4: 108(F).
- Four epochs in. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 16: 928(N).
- of last quarter century in the. (E. B. Andrews) *Scrib. M.* 19: 60-469(Ja-Je).
- Andrews on. *Nation*, 63: 458(D17).
- Rhodes's. *Guntton's M.* 10: 310(Ap).
- War of 1812. (H. Frederic) *Eng. Illust.* 14: 573(Mr).
- Working manual of, Mace on. (W. J. Chase) *School R.* 4: 113(F).
- Jurassic formation of Atlantic coast of. (O. C. Marsh) *Science*, n. s. 4: 805(D4).
- Legislation, Political and municipal, in the various States, 1895. (E. D. Durand) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 7: 411(My).
- Monetary condition of. (J. A. Quarles) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 181(F).
- Monetary situation in. (W. Lexis) *Econ. Stud.* 1: 215(O).
- Naval weakness of. (W. L. Cathcart) *Cassier*, 10: 409(O).
- Politics, in 1895. (M. Frewen) *National*, 26: 595(Ja).
- in 1896. (E. L. Godkin) *Forum*, 21: 257.
- American silver rebellion. (T. E. Powell) *National*, 27: 686(Jl).
- An analysis of agricultural discontent in the United States. (C. F. Emerick) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 433(S).
- Are the farmers populists? (J. M. Stahl) *No. Am.* 163: 266(S).
- The duty of the hour. (W. Miller; R. P. Bland) *No. Am.* 163: 362(S).
- Duty of the Republican administration. (J. H. Eckels) *No. Am.* 163: 696(D).
- Free silver craze. (G. Smith) *Sat. R.* 82: 103-538. — (A. R. Colquhoun) *Sat. R.* 82: 129 (Ag8).
- United States in 1896. The lamp of experience. (T. L. Ford) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 470(O).
- Money and the masses in America. *Quar.* 184: 564(O).
- New political deals. (W. B. Chisholm) *Guntton's M.* 11: 442(D).
- Political outlook. (B. R. Tillman) *National*, 28: 189(O).
- Presidential election. (G. W. Steevens) *Blackw.* 160: 859(D). — *Yale R.* 5: 113, 233 (Ag, N). — (F. H. Hardy) *Fortn.* 66: 568(O). — *National*, 28: 12(S), 153(O). — *National*, 28: 271(N). — *National*, 28: 429(D). — (F. F. Browne) *National*, 28: 452(D).
- Chicago convention. (I. L. Rice; A. D. White) *Forum*, 22: 1(S).
- Effect of Republican victory. (T. C. Platt) *No. Am.* 163: 513(N).
- The final word. (A. J. Pillsbury) *Overland*, n. s. 28: 594(N).
- If silver wins: 1. The shrinkage of wages. (L. Windmüller). 2. Inevitable constitutional changes. (W. Clark) *No. Am.* 163: 456(O).
- Issues and prospects of the campaign. (W. E. Chandler; J. Quincy) *No. Am.* 163: 175(Ag).
- Its lessons and warnings. (A. D. White; D. MacG. Means; G. Smith) *Forum*, 22: 414(D).
- Lessons from. (F. H. Hardy) *Fortn.* 66: 894(D).
- Outlook as Europeans view it. (P. Leroy Beaulieu) *Forum*, 21: 525(Jl).
- Premonitions of. *Sat. R.* 81: 364 (Ap11).
- A visitor's glimpse of the contest. (A. S. Eccles) *National*, 28: 199(O).
- The vital issues. (L. Abbott) *R. of Rs.* 14: 544(N).
- The safe pathway of experience. (T. B. Reed) *No. Am.* 163: 385(O).
- The ship of state adrift. (A. Carnegie) *No. Am.* 163: 496(O).
- Silver politics across seas. (E. J. Shriver) *Westm.* 146: 487(N).
- Some ante-bellum politics. (G. W. Julian) *No. Am.* 163: 195(Ag).
- Public lands. The stepchild of the republic. (W. E. Smythe) *No. Am.* 163: 37(Jl).
- Senate, Has it decayed? (Goldwin Smith) *Sat. R.* 81: 467(My9).
- Social and economic legislation in, Recent. (F. J. Stimson) *Yale R.* 5: 251(N).
- Southern peninsula of, Geography of. (J. N. MacGonigle) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 381(D).
- Territorial extension of, Fallacy of. (W. G. Sumner) *Forum*, 21: 414(Je).
- Weather Bureau river and flood system. (W. L. Moore) *Nat. Geog. M.* 7: 302(S).
- Welfare of; What it demands. (J. P. Altgeld) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 207(F).
- United States Naval Academy, The. (T. R. Lounsbury) *Harper*, 92: 201(Ja).
- Universe, The far distances in our. (Agnes Gibberne) *Chamb. J.* 73: 212(Ap4).
- Universities, German. (A. R. Crook) *Chaut.* 23: 560(Ag).
- in Canada: Victoria. (H. Hough) *Canad. M.* 7: 205(Jl).

- Villas, Old Lombard and Venetian. (Vernon Lee) *Am. Arch.* 53: 6(J14), 78(S5), 86(S12).
- Violets; a poem. (A. H. Japp) *Argosy*, 61: 489 (Ap).
- Cultural notes on. (T. D. Hatfield) *Garden & F.* 9: 436(O28).
- Culture of. (E. O. Orpet) *Garden & F.* 9: 366 (S9).
- Violin strings, silkworm-gut, How made. *Music*, 10: 1(My).
- Virgil as a magician. (K. V. Coote) *Good Words*, 37: 662(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 211: 437 (N14). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 737(D).
- Virginia and the Quebec Bill. (J. Winsor) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 436(Ap).
- Bruce's Economic history of. (J. J. Halsey) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 267(My1). — (W. C. Ford) *Nation*, 62: 399(My21), 419(My28). — (S. B. Weeks) *Yale R.* 5: 94(My). — (W. B. Weedon) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 537(S). — (A. Brown) *Am. Hist. R.* 1: 538(Ap).
- Cycling through. (J. B. Carrington) *Outing*, 28: 204(Je).
- homes of, Old. (V. Cousins) *Munsey*, 14: 711 (Mr).
- The London Company; a seminary of sedition. *Atlan.* 77: 313(Mr).
- On an old American turnpike. (A. G. Bradley) *Fortn.* 66: 291(Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 127: 817(D).
- Representation in. (J. A. C. Chandler) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 14: 263(Je-Jl).
- Through Virginia awheel. *Outing*, 28: 323 (Ag).
- University of. (W. Baird) *Educa. R.* 12: 417 (D).
- Voting in, 1896. *Nation*, 63: 384(N19).
- Virginia sportsman, A. *Macmil.* 73: 223(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208: 398(F15).
- Virtues, Philo on. (W. A. Hammond) *Philos. R.* 5: 193(Mr).
- Viscosity of mixtures of liquids. (C. E. Linebarger) *Am. J. Sci.* 152: 331(N).
- Vision, acute, Point of, in vertebrates. (J. R. Slonaker) *Am. Natural.* 30: 24(Ja).
- Light intensity and depth intensity. (T. R. Robinson) *Am. J. Psychol.* 7: 518(Jl).
- without inversion of retinal image. (G. Stratton) *Psychol. R.* 3: 611(N).
- Vision of the great spoon-bill. (W. H. Hudson) *Sund. M.* 25: 198(Mr).
- Vision of lost Atlantis; a poem. (J. G. Clark) *Arena*, 16: 332(O).
- Visyenos, George. (E. M. Edmonds) *Acad.* 49: 405(My16).
- Vital statistics, Ethnic influences of. (W. Z. Ripley) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 5: 18(Mr).
- Recent contributions to. (G. N. Calkins) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 4: 340(D '95).
- Vitascope, Stage scenery and the. (G. P. Lathrop) *No. Am.* 163: 377(S).
- Vivisection. *Science*, n. s. 3: 421(Mr20).
- Ethics of. *Pub. Opin.* 20: 110(Ja23).
- Question of. (C. F. Hodge) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 614(S), 771(O).
- Richardson on. *Sat. R.* 82: 114(Ag1).
- Vivisectionist. (C. Wells) *Lippinc.* 57: 546(Ap).
- Voice, The American. *Atlan.* 78: 852(I).
- and spiritual education, Corson on. (E. Mims) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 235(Ap16).
- Voice of authority, The: a story. (E. A. Alexander) *Harper*, 92: 674(Ap).
- Voice figures. (M. W. Hughes) *Good Words*, 37: 104(F).
- Voice production photographed. (Rosa B. Holt) *Music*, 10: 333(Ag).
- Voices of the empty house, The. (G. Villari) *Argosy*, 61: 187(F).
- Volcanoes and igneous intrusions. (I. C. Russell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 50: 240(D).
- Voluntary action. (G. F. Stout) *Mind*, 21: 354 (Jl).
- V'ronica Mary; a story. (I. L. Cassilis) *Belgra.* 91: 35(S).
- Vulgarism in English speech. (E. F. Andrews) *Chaut.* 22: 721(Mr).
- Vulgarity, A dialogue on. (T. Chapman) *19th Cent.* 39: 624(Ap).
- Wa, The wild; a head-hunting race. (J. G. Scott) *Liv. Age*, 208: 478(F22).
- Wage-earners, Pending problems for. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 141: 337(My). Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49: 57(My).
- Wager of the Marquis de Mérosailles, The; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) *McClure*, 6: 198(Ja).
- Wages and capital, Taussig's. (E. Cannan) *Econ. J.* 6: 441(S). — (W. Hill) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 523 (S).
- and currency depreciation. *Guntton's M.* 11: 332 (N).
- Free silver and. (R. Mayo-Smith) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 11: 464(S).
- in ancient Greece. (F. B. Jevons) *Econ. J.* 6: 470(S).
- in the U. S. (F. Levasseur) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 166(Mr).
- Iron law of. (C. Drake) *Am. M. Civics*, 8: 285 (Mr).
- A living wage. (H. Thomas) *Westm.* 145: 297 (Mr).
- Piece-rate system and shop management. (F. W. Taylor) *Engin. M.* 10: 690(Ja).
- Standard rate of. (S. and B. Webb) *Econ. J.* 6: 356(S).
- Wagner and the music of the future. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 9: 341(F).
- Realism of. (E. S. Kelley) *Music*, 10: 37(My).
- Tristan and Isolde. *Sat. R.* 82: 10(J14).
- Wales. (D. C. Macdonald) *Lippinc.* 58: 820(D).
- Atlas of, in the 18th century. (F. O. Whitaker) *Gent. M. n. s.* 57: 138(Ag).
- Seebohm's Tribal system in. (J. W. Thompson) *J. Pol. Econ.* 4: 400(Je). — (J. W. Thompson) *Dial (Ch.)* 20: 273(My1).
- Walker, Frederick. *Acad.* 50: 535(D12).
- Walker, Gen. Jas. T. *Nature*, 53: 469(Mr19). — (C. R. Markham) *Geog. J.* 7: 320(Mr).
- Wall Street wooing, A: a story. (B. Matthews) *Harper*, 93: 99(Je).
- Waller, S. E. *Experiences in finding art subjects.* *Art J.* 48: 289(O).
- Walls, Our old town. *Cornh.* 73: 179(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209: 42(Ap4).
- Walpole, Horace, and his editors. (H. Toynbee) *Acad.* 50: 99(Ag8).
- Walrus hunting in the Arctic regions. (L. L. Dyche) *Cosmopol.* 20: 347(F).
- Walther von der Vogelweide. (W. A. Phillips) *19th Cent.* 40: 67(Jl).

- Wanita: a legend of Kentucky. (E. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 28: 212(Ag).
 Wanted, four good rock-drillers. Chamb. J. 73: 715(N7).
 War. (N. A. Miles) Cosmopol. 21: 142(Je).
 — and civilization. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 758(Ap).
 — Anglo-American, The cost of an. (F. Atkinson) Forum, 21: 74(Mr).
 — Ethics of. (B. Nicholson) Canad. M. 6: 333(F).
 — Follies and horrors of. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 162: 190(F).
 — How it begins. (G. P. Lathrop) No. Am. 162: 195(F).
 — How to avoid. No. Am. 162: 119(Ja).
 — Natural history of warfare. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 162: 328(Mr).
 — Next great: a forecast by Colomb *et al.* Sat. R. 81: 230(F29).
 — Rumors of, and resultant duties. (J. W. Miller) Forum, 21: 237(Ap).
 — Study of. (H. C. Taylor) No. Am. 162: 181(F).
 War; a poem. (Archibald Lampman) Cosmopol. 20: 481(Mr).
 War chief of the Tontos, A. (C. P. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 28: 528(N).
 War correspondents. Ed. R. 183: 129(Ja).
 War-ship, Nerves of. (P. Benjamin) Harper, 92: 631(Mr).
 War-ships, American, Speed in. (W. S. Aldrich) No. Am. 162: 48(Ja).
 — Modern. (A. H. Battey) Munsey, 16: 57(O).
 — Test and value of speed in. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 162: 59(Ja).
 Ward, Gen. Artemas, Letter of, 1775. (J. S. H. Fogg) N. E. Reg. 50: 20(Ja).
 Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Robert Elsmere, The real. (F. R. Statham) National, 28: 252(O).
 — Sir George Tressady. Sat. R. 82: 397(O10). — Acad. 50: 423(N21). — Atlan. 78: 841(D). — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 8: 179(D).
 — and the political novel. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 66: 903(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 647(D5).
 Wardite. (J. M. Davison) Am. J. Sci. 152: 154(Ag).
 Wareham, England. (J. S. Little) Art J. 48: 143(My).
 Waring, John Edward. (F. Mary Wilson Parsons) Temp. Bar, 107: 253(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 723(Mr21).
 Warner, Charles and Grace; with portraits. Theatre, n. s. 27: 343(Je).
 Warner, Olin, Sculpture of. (F. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 20: 429(O).
 Warrants, State, A new system of. (H. L. Weed) Arena, 15: 465(F).
 Warton, Thomas, and Machyn's diary. (H. E. D. Haklston) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 282(Ap).
 Warwick, St. John; a story. Belgra. 91: 275(N).
 Was I a coward? Chamb. J. 73: 809(D19).
 Washington, Booker T., Life work of. Our Day, 16: 79(F).
 Washington, Mrs. Booker T. One woman's influence in Alabama's black belt. Our Day, 16: 339(Je).
 Washington, George. (Woodrow Wilson) Harper, 92: 169-930. 93: 169-843(Ja-N). — (R. H. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 21: 250(Ap).
 Washington after the Revolution, 1784-99. (W. S. Baker) Pennsylv. M. 19: 428. 20: 41, 176, 334(Ja-O).
 — Christianity the moulding power of his character. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 26: 89(Ja).
 — Family of, in Virginia life. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 57: 577(Ap).
 — in official life. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 57: 865(Jl).
 — Farewell address. Am. M. Civics, 8: 434(Ap).
 — Footprints of. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 22: 515, 643. 23: 1, 131(F-My).
 — in his relations with Catholics. (R. H. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 21: 636(Jl).
 — Office-seeking during his administration. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 1: 270(Ja).
 — portrait of, Stuart's Lansdowne. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 93: 378(Ag).
 — — Unpublished life. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 8: 112(D).
 Washington family, Home of, in England. (A. Branscombe) Munsey, 14: 553(F).
 — of Virginia. (Mary L. and Louise A. Mayo) Munsey, 16: 313(D).
 Washington, D. C., Capitol, History of. (Glenn Brown) Am. Arch. 52: 51-99. 53: 3-75. 54: 3-81(My-D).
 — Plan of. (C. B. Todd) Am. Arch. 53: 53(Ag 15).
 Wasps, Statistics of observations upon. (F. Y. Edgeworth) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 358(Je).
 Waste. Chamb. J. 73: 337(My30).
 Waste-paper, Government. Chamb. J. 73: 747(N21).
 Watchmen's songs. (L. A. Smith) Good Words, 37: 671(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 345(N7).
 Water as food and drink. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 23: 324(Je).
 — condensing, Worthington cooling tower for continuous use of. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 417(Je).
 — Filtration by sand. (A. Hazen) J. Frankl. Inst. 142: 366(N).
 — Pure, for drinking and cooking. (S. P. Axtell) Engin. M. 11: 67(Ap).
 Water-color painting in England, Poor. Sat. R. 81: 344(Ap4).
 Water lilies and extreme heat. (W. Tricker) Garden & F. 9: 356(S2).
 — from seed. (W. Tricker) Garden & F. 9: 334(Ag19).
 — Hybridizing. (G. W. Oliver) Garden & F. 9: 53(F5).
 Water-plants. Nelumb lutea. (J. W. Manning) Garden & F. 9: 373(S16).
 Water power. (S. Webber) Cassier, 9: 375(F).
 — and electric transmission. (C. E. Emery) Cassier, 9: 219(Ja).
 — in Switzerland. (H. H. Suplee) Cassier, 11: 3(N).
 Water spirits, The toll of the. (C. Battersby) Sund. M. 25: 666(O).
 Water supplies, city, Filtration of. (E. F. Smith and others.) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 321(My). — (R. Hering) Engin. M. 11: 627(Jl).
 — Contamination of municipal. (F. J. Thornbury) Chaut. 24: 197(N).
 — Purification of. (G. H. Rohe) Lend a Hand, 17: 166(S).

- Water supply, Locating a public. (D. W. Mead) Engin. M. 10: 876(F).
- of London, Public vs. private ownership of. (J. Lubbock) Sat. R. 82: 617(D12).
- Waterways, deep, Commerce and. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 81(F), 171(Mr).
- from the ocean to the lakes. (T. C. Clarke) Scrib. M. 19: 103(Ja).
- Water works machinery. (C. L. Newcomb) Casier, 10: 168(Jl).
- Watson, John. (D. M. Ross) McClure, 7: 387(O).
- as lecturer. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 29: 218(O10).
- Doctor of the old school. Sat. R. 81: 557(My30).
- "Ian Maclaren" at home. (D. Paton) Sund. M. 25: 37(Ja).
- Kate Carnegie. Acad. 50: 425(N21).
- Watson, Thomas, sermon before the Synod of Durham in 1556. Dub. R. 119: 412(O).
- Watson, Thomas E. (T. Roosevelt) R. of Rs. 14: 289(S).
- Wauters, Emile, and his portraits. (F. T. Buck) Munsey, 15: 608(Ag).
- Waves. (V. Cornish) Knowl. 19: 6-281(Ja-D).
- Waverley oaks. (J. Kendall) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 227(Ap).
- Way of fate; a poem. (G. de C. Curtis) Cosmopol. 21: 151(Je).
- Way of a will. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 57: 104(Ja).
- Way we flirt now; a story. (H. Rawdon) Cornh. 74: 620(N).
- Wayfaring God, The. (W. J. Dawson) Good Words, 37: 586(S).
- Wayne, Anthony, Victory at Stony Point. (T. Roosevelt) Harper, 92: 702(Ap).
- Wayside harvest, A. (L. B. Bridgman) Overland, n. s. 27: 402(Ap).
- Wealden, The, Age of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 151: 234(Mr).
- Wealth and Christian sociology. (S. Mathews) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 771(My).
- Apology of Dives. (W. Barry) National, 28: 228(O).
- Aristocracy of, in the U. S. (R. M. Reeves) Am. M. Civics, 8: 23(Ja).
- Concentration of. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 17: 82(D).
- Social function of. (P. Leroy Beaulieu) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 829(Ap).
- Two kinds of. (L. G. Bostedo) Am. M. Civics, 9: 130(Ag, S).
- Wealth-production and consumption by the nation. (G. B. Waldron) Arena, 15: 654(Mr).
- Weapons, Aboriginal, of California. (L. G. Yates) Overland, n. s. 27: 337(Mr).
- Weather; Seven-day period. (H. H. Clayton) Am. J. Sci. 152: 7(Jl).
- Weather forecasting, Scientific. (G. J. Symons) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 1(O).
- Weather forecasts for long periods in India. (D. Archibald) Nature, 55: 85(N26). — (D. Archibald) Sat. R. 82: 646(D19).
- Weaving, A revolution in. (S. G. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 28: 279(S).
- Webbe, William. (A. C. Benson) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 99(Ja).
- Webster, Daniel. (W. C. Todd) Green Bag, 8: 229(Je).
- Wedding-cake, Evolution of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. 57: 409(Mr).
- Weeds: a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 94: 105(D).
- Weights and measures. Determination of the division errors of a straight scale. (H. Jacoby) Am. J. Sci. 151: 333(My).
- Weiss, Bernhard, with portrait. (J. H. Ropes) Bib. World, 8: 177(S).
- Wellington, Assye and. (F. Maurice) Cornh. 74: 291(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 284(O31).
- Well-being and suffering, Problem of, in the Old Testament. (H. Creelman) Bib. World, 7: 255(Ap), 325(My).
- Wells, H. G. Island of Dr. Moreau. (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 81: 368(Ap11).
- Wessex; the country of Thos. Hardy. Temp. Bar, 108: 150(My).
- West African story, A. Chamb. J. 73: 125(F22).
- West, the, Discontent of: Is a revolution at hand? (J. E. Bennett) Arena, 16: 393(Ag).
- Feeling towards the East. (W. V. Allen) No. Am. 162: 588(My).
- Is it discontented? (J. E. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 28: 456(O).
- The loyal. (H. M. Teller) No. Am. 162: 757(Je).
- Mr. Godkin on; a protest. (C. S. Glead) Forum, 21: 641(Ag).
- Problem of the. (F. J. Turner) Atlan. 78: 289(S).
- Roosevelt's Winning of the. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 2: 171(O).
- West Indies, The, and the Spanish Main, Rodway's. Macmill. 74: 70(My). — Sat. R. 81: 558(My30).
- West Paterson, N. J., Occurrence of Thaumassite at. (S. L. Penfield and J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 151: 229(Mr).
- Westbury, Lord, Wit and wisdom of. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 74: 517(O).
- Western brook, A. (C. B. Going) Outing, 28: 390(Ag).
- Western Reserve. (R. Shackleton) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 323(My).
- Western Reserve University. (E. O. Stevens) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 163(Ap).
- Western state-making in the Revolutionary era. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 1: 251(Ja).
- Westminster and St. James's. Ed. R. 183: 449(Ap).
- Westminster Abbey. (John Telford) Meth. R. 56: 758(S).
- From the organ loft in. (J. F. Bridge) Good Words, 37: 22(Ja).
- Jerusalem chamber. (E. D. Morris) Presb. & Ref. R. 7: 595(O).
- Sunday morning in. (K. M. Warren) Sund. M. 25: 793(D).
- Weston, Thomas, and his family. (C. Johnston) N. E. Reg. 50: 201(Ap).
- Wet day; a poem. (Isa J. Postgate) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 96(Jl).
- Wey Hill fair. Spec. 77: 548(O24).
- Whale, Sperm, and its food. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 53: 223(Ja9). — (F. T. Bullen) Nature, 54: 102(Je4).
- Whaler pluck; a poem. (S. L. Johnson) Cosmopol. 20: 508(Mr).
- Whalley, Jane. Ezekiel Rogers, Roger Williams and. N. E. Reg. 50: 65(Ja).

- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. (H. S. Morris) Writer, 9: 40(Mr).
- Wharton, Edward Ross. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 49: 488(Je13).
- Wharton, Phillip, duke, Robinson's. Sat. R. 82: 569(N28).
- What the angels think; a poem. (W. J. Lampton) Cosmopol. 20: 664(Ap).
- What became of Dennis Martin? (J. A. Riis) Cent. 52: 913(O).
- What it feels like to fight a duel. (C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne) Chamb. J. 73: 221(Ap4).
- Wheat, Price of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 63: 378(N19).
- Wheat-growing. Science in. (P. P. Dehérian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 101(N).
- Wheelmen, League of American, in politics. (F. H. Kerrigan) Overland, n. s. 28: 285(S).
- When the gorse is in flower; a story. (A. E. Holdsworth) Eng. Illust. 16: 219(N).
- When the worst comes to the worst. (W. R. Nicoll) Sund. M. 25: 505, 627(Ag, S).
- Where Fancy was bred: a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 92: 574(Mr).
- Where had John been? a story. (H. H. Gardener) Harper, 93: 575(S).
- Where the treasure is; a story. Chamb. J. 73: 61(Ja25).
- Whigs of Colonial New York. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 1: 238(Ja).
- Whim and a chance. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 57: 291(Mr).
- Whip-poor-will as named in American languages. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Antiq. 18: 39(Ja).
- Whipping of Uncle Henry. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 58: 828(D).
- Whipping-post, The, and the pillory. (F. Watt) New R. 14: 687(Je).
- Whirligig of fortune. (T. R. Sullivan) Atlan. 77: 797(Je).
- Whist and its masters. (R. F. Foster) Mo. Illust. 13: 15-295(Ag-D).
- What America has done for. (H. Jones) Scrib. M. 20: 540(N).
- Whistler, James Abbott McNeill. McClure, 7: 374(S).
- White, Andrew Dickson, with portrait. (G. I. Burr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 546(F).
- White, Gilbert, and Selborne. (H. P. Palmer) Temp. Bar, 109: 113(S).
- White, William H. Acad. 50: 315(O24).
- White Company, The, and Sir John Hawkwood. Macmil. 73: 232(Ja).
- White Horse Hill. Spec. 76: 629(My2).
- White House, In the. (Alice E. Lewis) Munsey, 15: 643(S).
- White road, The. Macmil. 74: 145(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 245(Jl25).
- White spider, The. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 53: 130(N).
- Whither and why? a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 61: 116(Ja).
- Whiting, Rev. Samuel, chaplain of Sir Nathaniel Bacon and others. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 50: 465(O).
- Whitman, Walt, and Shelley. (I. H. Platt) Poet-Lore, 8: 332(Je-Jl).
- Conversations with. (H. L. Traubel) Arena, 15: 175(Ja).
- Whitney, William Collins. (R. R. Wilson) Mo. Illust. 11: 612(Ja).
- Whittier, John Greenleaf. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 15: 965(My).
- Hussey ancestry of. (A. H. Quint) N. E. Reg. 50: 295(Jl).
- The man. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 406(Ag).
- A modern apostle of lofty spirituality. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 543(S).
- A prophet of freedom. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 106(Je).
- Reminiscences of. (E. S. Phelps) McClure, 7: 114(Jl).
- Some personal reminiscences of. (C. C. Hussey) Arena, 15: 376(F).
- Who did sin, this man or his parents? a tale. Canad. M. 7: 571(O).
- Why I enlisted; a reminiscence. (W. F. Mitchell) Chamb. J. 73: 205(Mr28).
- Wiclif, John. Beginnings of his activity in ecclesiastical politics. (J. Loserth) Eng. Hist. R. 11: 319(Ap).
- on English and Roman law. (F. W. Maitland) Law Q. 12: 76(Ja).
- Widdin fortress, Bulgaria, Herbert on. Sat. R. 82: 449(O24).
- Widows. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 57: 412(Mr).
- Wigmore, Herefordshire, Eng.; an old village. Gent. M. n. s. 57: 334(O).
- Wild, unutterable desire; a poem. (W. T. James) Canad. M. 8: 78(N).
- Wild-fowl on Holkham Lake. Liv. Age, 208: 381(F8).
- Wildfowling, Art of, Chapman's. Sat. R. 81: 355(Ap4).
- Wilde, Lady. Ath. '96, 1: 220(F15).
- Wilkie, Sir David. (G. D. Leslie) Art J. 48: 183(Je).
- Wilkins, Mary E. Madelon. Sat. R. 82: 16(Jl4).
- Will, The. (C. K. Heath) New Sci. R. 2: 263(Ja).
- and education. (G. M. Steele) Educa. 16: 353(F).
- Dynamic theory of. (C. De Garmo) Educa. 16: 337(F).
- Will to believe, The. (W. James) New World, 5: 327(Je).
- Willard, Frances E. An interview and life sketch: with portrait. (G. T. B. Davis) Our Day, 16: 247(My).
- William II. of Germany, Lowe's. Sat. R. 82: 92(Jl25).
- Williams, George Fred. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 872(O).
- Williams, Roger, Early statements relative to the early life of. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 50: 169(Ap).
- Ezekiel Rogers, Jane Whalley and. N. E. Reg. 50: 65(Ja).
- Willix, Balthazar. (F. W. Hackett) N. E. Reg. 50: 46(Ja).
- Willoughby wedding, The; a story. (C. M. Priest) Belgra. 91: 75(S).
- Willows. (G. Allen) Longm. 29: 33(N).
- Wills, William G. (Henriette Corkran) Temp. Bar, 108: 281(Je).
- Wilmington and the Long Man. (G. Clinch) Eng. Illust. 15: 510(S).
- Wilson, James. Works. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 20: 236(Ap16).
- Winchester cathedral. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 6: 199(Ja).

- Window gardening. Rose's window and parlor gardening. *Garden & F.* 9:9(Ja1).
- Wingate, J. Lawton. (J. L. Caw) *Art J.* 48:73(Mr).
- Wings of a dove, The. *Macmil.* 73:462(Ap).
- Winslow family, Letters of, 1783-97. (E. J. Carpenter) *New Eng M. n. s.* 15:150(O).
- Winter house-party. (C. C. Harrison) *Cent.* 51:734(Mr).
- Winter twilight in Provence; poem. (R. W. Gilder) *Cent.* 52:136(My).
- Winter wind; a poem. (N. Boyce) *Outing*, 27:312(Ja).
- Winter's day in mid-forest. (F. Whishaw) *Longm.* 27:586(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 209:554(My30). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 126:671(My).
- Winter's walk, A. *Macmil.* 75:120(D).
- Winthrop, John, Homestead of. (H. A. Hill) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 13:727(F).
- Wiradthuri tribes, The Burbung of. (R. H. Mathews) *Anthrop. J.* 25:295(My).
- Wirral, Submerged forests of the, in Cheshire. (H. O. Forbes) *Knowl.* 19:145(Jl).
- Wisconsin base-level, A. (C. R. Van Hise) *Science*, n. s. 4:57(Jl17).
- Wisconsin, Library Association of. (L. E. Stearns) *Lib. J.* 21:189(Ap).
- Library legislation in. *Lib. J.* 21:187(Ap).
- Library movement in. *Lib. J.* 21:183(Ap).
- State Historical Society, Library of. (R. G. Thwaites) *Lib. J.* 21:175(Ap).
- State library. (J. R. Berryman) *Lib. J.* 21:177(Ap).
- Summer school of library science. (K. L. Sharp) *Lib. J.* 21:192(Ap).
- Township school libraries in. (F. A. Hutchins) *Lib. J.* 21:185(Ap).
- Wiseest aunt telling the saddest tale; a story. (A. Lang) *Eng. Illust.* 16:11(O).
- Witch maid, The; a story. (M. P. Smith) *Argosy*, 62:633(N).
- Witch prosecution. *Open Court*, 10:4892(Ap23).
- Witchcraft, Belief in. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 10:4883(Ap16).
- Witches; weird sisters. (Esther Singleton) *Cosmopol.* 20:301(Ja).
- With faithful heart; a poem. *Argosy*, 62:81(Jl).
- Witherspoon, John, in the American Revolution. (M. C. Tyler) *Am. Hist. R.* 1:671(Jl).
- Withrow, Eva, California painter, with sketches. (P. N. Boeringer) *Overland*, n. s. 27:161(F).
- Wizard of the cascade; a story. (S. C. Kendall) *Outing*, 27:362(F).
- Woad mill, English. (F. Darwin) *Nature*, 55:36(N12).
- Wobbecong of Botany Bay, The. *Liv. Age*, 210:823(S26).
- Woe to the vanquished; a story. (G. E. Mitton) *Argosy*, 62:609(N).
- Wolf-baitue in Podolia. (G. E. Stanley) *Blackw.* 159:212(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 208:620(Mr7).
- Wolf-hound, Irish. *Good Words*, 37:827(D).
- Wollaston, Francis, amateur astronomer. (W. T. Lynn) *Knowl.* 19:202(S).
- Wolstenholme, Elizabeth Clarke. (E. Ethelmer) *Westm.* 145:424(Ap).
- Wolves, A night among. (F. Whishaw) *Outing*, 27:307(Ja).
- Woman. (H. E. Harvey) *Westm.* 145:193(F).
- Woman as embodied obstruction. (H. Campbell) *Arena*, 15:371(F).
- Ascent of, Devereux's. *Sat. R.* 82:43(Jl11).
- Battle of, in Great Britain. (W. G. Blaikie) *No. Am.* 163:282(S).
- The encroachment of women. (C. Whibley) *19th Cent.* 39:495(Mr).
- from the standpoint of a naturalist. (W. K. Brooks) *Forum*, 22:286(N).
- A half century of progress. (M. L. Dickinson) *Arena*, 15:361(F).
- in antiquity. *Meth. R.* 56:314(Mr).
- in society today. (A. E. U. Hilles) *Arena*, 16:263(Jl).
- The making of. (L. V. de Fabeck) *Westm.* 145:544(My).
- The modern, out-of-doors. (A. W. Sears) *Cosmopol.* 21:630(O).
- The new, and her debts. (C. de Graffenried) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 49:664(S).
- — and Shakespeare. *Cath. World*, 64:158(N).
- — Foibles of. (E. W. Winston) *Forum*, 21:186(Ap).
- On being a. *Liv. Age*, 211:62(O3).
- The rule of the lay-woman. (H. M. Batson) *19th Cent.* 39:98(Ja).
- the soft sex. (Mrs. Haweis) *Good Words*, 37:36(Ja).
- under the English law. *Ed. R.* 184:322(O).
- under monasticism, Eckenstein's. (W. Webster) *Acad.* 49:277(Ap4). — (C. L. Franklin) *Nation*, 63:90(Jl30). — (J. M. Vincent) *Am. Hist. R.* 2:120(O).
- Woman of asbestos. (E. Pullen) *Lippinc.* 57:77(Ja).
- Woman who did the right; a story. (S. C. Budd) *Belgra.* 91:337(D).
- Woman movement in Germany. (A. Russell) *19th Cent.* 40:97(Jl).
- Woman physician abroad, Letters from an American. (S. Solomons) *Chaut.* 23:756(S).
- Women question. (J. P. MacCorrie) *Cath. World*, 63:605(Ag).
- in the middle ages. (E. B. Stone) *Lippinc.* 58:281(Ag).
- Women and civic education. (W. B. Scaife) *Pub. Opin.* 20:429(Ap2).
- and the universities. (J. B. Bury) *Sat. R.* 81:269(Mr14).
- as travellers. *Blackw.* 160:49(Jl).
- College, and matrimony, again. (F. M. Abbott) *Cent.* 51:796(Mr).
- — Pay of. (F. M. Abbott) *No. Am.* 163:337(S).
- — Self help among American. (E. L. Banks) *19th Cent.* 39:502(Mr).
- Criminal. (L. Puibaraud) *Char. R.* 5:364(My).
- Degrees for. *Ath.* '96, 1:118(Ja25).
- — at Oxford. (M. G. Fawcett) *Contemp.* 69:347(Mr). — Spec. 76:334(Mr7). — (F. C. Conybeare) *Acad.* 49:157(F22).
- Discontented. (A. E. Barr) *No. Am.* 162:201(F).
- Early American, Earle on. *Sat. R.* 81:357(Ap4).
- Education of; College life for women. (E. Aitken) *Sund. M.* 25:99(F).
- — An educational interlude. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 65:355(Mr).
- — Higher. (J. Tetlow) *Educa. R.* 11:105(F).

- Women, Education of, in England. (W. C. Abbott) Nation, 63: 26(Jl9).
- University. (Goldwin Smith) Sat. R. 81: 392 (Ap18).
- French, Group of eminent. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 3(O).
- Friendly Societies for. (Elizabeth S. Haldane) National, 28: 559(I).
- Great, of the old regime. Cath. World, 63: 656 (Ag).
- in the art crafts. (F. Miller) Art J. 48: 116(Ap).
- in assemblies. (C. S. Oakley) 19th Cent. 40: 559(O). — Reply. (H. McIlquham) 19th Cent. 40: 777(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 572 (N28).
- in business. (M. E. J. Kelley) Lippinc. 57: 850 (Je).
- in civic reform. (M. R. Smith) Pub. Opin. 20: 141(Ja30).
- in English life, Hill on. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 21: 117(St).
- Literary ladies. Temp. Bar, 108: 576(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 466(O).
- Money-making. Spec. 77: 852(1)12).
- Natural debarments of, from political service. (F. O. Immler; A. L. Cornwall) Am. M. Civics, 8: 271(Mr). 9: 78(Jl).
- of lyrical love. (M. Gray) New R. 15: 708(D).
- on horseback. (L. Beck) Munsey, 15: 23(Ap).
- Political rights and duties of. (G. F. Talbot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 80(My).
- Position of, in the church. Pseudo-judicial declaration of 1888. (W. F. Warren) Meth. R. 56: 81(Ja).
- Real judicial declaration of 1888. (G. G. Reynolds) Meth. R. 56: 87(Ja).
- Roman; Claudia and Cornelia. (F. Tonge) Gent. M. n. s. 56: 305(Mr).
- Specialization of function in. (H. S. Blatch) Gunton's M. 10: 349(My).
- Suffrage for. (C. W. Wiley) Am. M. Civics, 8: 376(Ap). — (A. B. Tweedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 241(Je).
- and the teaching of St. Paul. (E. Lyttelton) Contemp. 69: 680(My). Same art. Chr. Lit. 15: 220, 284(Jl, Ag).
- Benefit of. (H. A. Marsh; M. A. Hamm; D. T. S. Dennison; L. Wheelock; B. A. Lockwood; M. F. Ormsby) Am. M. Civics, 8: 605 (Je).
- Constitutional. (W. S. Harwood) No. Am. 162: 632(My).
- Bishop Doane and. (M. N. Lee) Arena, 15: 642(Mr).
- Does maternity preclude politics? (F. F. Victor) Am. M. Civics, 8: 457(My).
- Dual suffrage. (E. Q. Norton) Arena, 16: 748(O).
- Petticoat government. (M. O'Rell; H. P. Spofford; M. Bottomo) No. Am. 163: 101(Jl).
- The right of woman to the ballot. (C. H. Chapman) Arena, 16: 570(S).
- Some later aspects of. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 163: 537(N).
- Why women should have the ballot. (J. Gibbon) No. Am. 163: 91(Jl).
- their part in political sins. (F. A. Burleigh) Am. M. Civics, 9: 429(N).
- Wages of. (K. Stephens) No. Am. 162: 377 (Mr).
- Women, Work of, in the church. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 26: 471(O).
- Women bachelors in London. (M. G. Humphreys) Scrib. M. 19: 600(My).
- in New York. (M. G. Humphreys) Scrib. M. 20: 626(N).
- Women workers, English conference of, 1895. (M. P. Marshall) Econ. J. 6: 107(Mr).
- Women writers, Canadian, with portraits. (T. O'Hagan) Cath. World, 63: 779(S).
- Women's clubs, Federations of. (E. M. Henrotin) Arena, 17: 120(D).
- political. (Kate M. Bostwick) Mo. Illust. 13: 304(I).
- Women's rights movement in France, Progress of. (J. E. Schmah) Forum, 22: 79(S).
- Wonderful city, The; a poem. (E. G. Curtis) Arena, 15: 1030(My).
- Wonderful visit, The. (R. F. Horton) Good Words, 37: 91(F).
- Wood carving and wood carvers. (J. E. Knox) Am. Arch. 51: 142(Mr28).
- in 1896. (F. Miller) Art J. 48: 311(O).
- Wood pulp supply and our spruce forests. Garden & F. 9: 363(Sg).
- Woodcock in England. Sat. R. 82: 669(D26).
- Woodman, The; a story. (Mrs. F. Harrison) Temp. Bar, 109: 91(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 84(O10).
- Woods, Natural beauty of the. (G. F. Schwarz) Garden & F. 9: 357(S2).
- Woodward family; MS. genealogy by Rev. S. Woodward. (Mary F. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 50: 301(Jl).
- Wooing of Teige, The. Liv. Age, 211: 398(N14).
- Wooing of William. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 28: 253(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 269(Ag1).
- Woolley, John G. Character sketch: with portrait. Our Day, 16: 125(Mr).
- Woolmer Forest, Rambles of a naturalist in. Macmil. 73: 365(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 308(My2).
- Words. Linguistic parvenus. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23: 216(My).
- Wordsworth, William. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 53: 28(Ja).
- Knight's edition of. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 50: 5(Jl4), 233(O3). — Sat. R. 81: 559(My30).
- Literary democracy of. (J. W. Bray) Poet-Lore, 8: 306(Je-Jl).
- "Parson Sympton." Temp. Bar, 107: 63(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 357(F8).
- Quantock poems. (W. Greswell) Temp. Bar, 107: 530(Ap).
- Work and morality. (W. Ferrero) Forum, 22: 358 (N).
- Law of demand in. (W. B. Chisholm) Am. M. Civics, 8: 34(Ja).
- Working in the dark. Chamb. J. 73: 771(D5).
- Working-girl, The New York. (Mary G. Humphreys) Scrib. M. 20: 502(O).
- Workingman, The American. (E. Levasseur) Yale R. 5: 122(Ag).
- Working men, Homes for, in N. Y. City. R. of Rs. 14: 693(D).
- See Homes.
- Working-men directors. (G. Livesey) National, 27: 103(Mr).
- World-sorrow, The. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 25: 729 (N).

- Wormwood Scrubs prison. (G. R. Vicars) Sund. M. 25: 399(Je).
- Worry, The policy of. Liv. Age, 209: 443(My16).
- Worship; Early history of divine service. Church Q. 41: 395(Ja).
- Theory of cultus. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 43: 277(Jl).
- Worth keeping. (J. A. Rondthaler) Our Day, 16: 464(Ag).
- Worthington cooling tower for continuous use of condensing water. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 141: 417(Je).
- Wourali: a tale of British Guiana. Chamb. J. 73: 46(Ja18).
- Wranglers, Senior. (C. G. Nuttall) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 116(Ag).
- Wreck of the "Columbia"; a story. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 93: 466(Ag).
- Wren, Wood. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 28: 590(O).
- Wright, Mabel Osgood. Critic, 29: 319(N21).
- Writers, Advice to. Lippinc. 58: 140(Jl).
- Writing, Indian, Origin of. (A. A. Macdonell) Acad. 50: 330(O31).
- Man before. Liv. Age, 211: 410(N14).
- Writing and talking. (J. Monteith) Educa. 16: 268(Ja).
- Composing before or at time of. (E. E. Benton) Writer, 9: 145(O).
- Inspiration in. (E. E. Benton) Writer, 9: 109(Ag).
- Wrong Jimmie; a story. (W. S. Arnold) Canad. M. 7: 250(Jl).
- Wyman genealogy, Contributions to. (M. Wyman) N. E. Reg. 50: 43(Ja).
- Wyndham, Charles; with portrait. Theatre, 27: 194(Ap).
- Wyzewa, Théodor de, as essayist. Sat. R. 82: 106(Ag1).
- X-rays. See Roentgen rays.
- Yachting, Continental. Blackw. 160: 402(S).
- in San Francisco Bay. (A. Inkersley) Outing, 28: 70-313(Ap-Jl).
- Yachts. Getting into commission. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 230(Je).
- Hall-raters. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 350(Ag).
- Model, their building and fittings. (F. Bassford) Outing, 27: 484(Mr). 28: 60(Ap).
- 30-foot class. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 412(S).
- 20-raters. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 301(Jl).
- Yale University at Henley. (W. B. Curtis) Outing, 28: 199(Je).
- Yaqi Indians, The. Chamb. J. 73: 750(N21).
- Yeats, W. B., Poetry of. (E. Rhys) Acad. 49: 151(F22).
- Yedaya Bedaresi. (J. Chotzner) Jew. Q. 8: 414(Ap).
- Yellowstone National Park, Age of igneous rocks of. (A. Hague) Am. J. Sci. 151: 445(Je).
- Chittenden on. (E. Coues) Nation, 62: 219(Mr12).
- Tertiary floras of. (F. H. Knowlton) Am. J. Sci. 152: 51(Jl).
- Yeomanry, English. Macmil. 74: 401(O).
- Yew-trees. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 261(Jl1).
- York, England, minster and its associations. (J. A. Floyd) Cath. World, 63: 725(S).
- Yorkshire good cheer, Some. (E. Skelding) Atlan. 78: 419(S).
- Yosemite and the big trees. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 28: 199(Ag).
- Memories of. (W. H. Gleadell) Gent. M. n. s. 57: 245(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 837(D).
- Young, Arthur. (L. Stephen) National, 27: 489(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 108(Jl11).
- Young, Brigham; How he was arrested for polygamy. (E. Steptoe) Overland, n. s. 28: 677(D).
- Young, Edward D. Geog. J. 8: 644(D).
- Y. M. C. A. among the Indians. (Antonio Apache) Lend a Hand, 17: 337(N).
- in the colleges. (H. T. Fowler) Harper, 92: 688(Ap).
- Young Men's Institute, Catholic. (F. J. Murasky) Overland, n. s. 28: 407(O).
- Young person, The. Dial (Ch.) 20: 61(F1).
- Yucatan, Hill caves of, Mercer on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 20: 71(F1).
- Yuccas, Notes on the names of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 9: 104(Mr11).
- Yun-Nan, From, to British India. (Prince Henry of Orleans) Geog. J. 7: 300(Mr).
- Zacatecas, Ancient silver mines of. (C. S. Glead) Cosmopol. 22: 130(D).
- Zamindari estates in Bengal, Origin of. (B. H. Baden-Powell) Q. J. Econ. 11: 36(O).
- Zangwill, Louis. World and a man. Sat. R. 82: 65(Jl18).
- Zanzibari, Rehabilitation of. Dub. R. 119: 429(O).
- Zaragoza. See Saragossa.
- Zealous Moslem, The: a poem. (E. G. Curtis) Arena, 15: 474(F).
- Zeitun. (A. Nazarbek) Contemp. 69: 513(Ap).
- Zenger, John Peter, and Andrew Hamilton. (B. C. Steiner) Pennsylv. M. 20: 405(O).
- Zermatt, A wet day in. Belgra. 91: 35(S).
- Zinc and copper, Alloys of. (T. K. Rose) Nature, 55: 130(D10).
- Zinto; an episode. (H. T. Munn) Outing, 29: 256(D).
- Zirconium, Double fluorides of. (H. L. Wells and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 151: 18(Ja).
- Zola, Emile. Philosophy of life. (R. E. S. Hart) Fortn. 66: 257(Ag).
- Rome. (W. Barry) National, 27: 816(Ag). — (E. C. Townshend) Westm. 146: 532(N).
- Zoo, Byways at the. (H. Scherren) Eng. Illust. 15: 268(Je).
- How to see the. Liv. Age, 211: 241(O24).
- Zoo-geography, Marine. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 3: 739(My15).
- Zoological nomenclature, Change in. (J. T. Cunningham) Nat. Sci. 8: 309(My).
- Zoology as a factor in mental culture. (S. H. Gage) Science, n. s. 4: 207(Ag21).
- in wood and stone. (S. Beale) Sund. M. 25: 584(S).
- Nomenclature in. Acad. 49: 179(F29). — (T. R. R. Stebbing) Nat. Sci. 8: 254(Ap). — (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 4: 581(O23).
- since Darwin. (L. von Graff) Nat. Sci. 9: 193(S), 312(N), 364(D).
- Zoroaster, Yasna XLVI, a hymn of. (L. H. Mills) Am. J. Philol. 17: 71(Ap).
- Zoroastrian religion, ancient, Moral and ethical teachings of. (A. V. W. Jackson) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 55(O).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE
OF 1896.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

- AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. Vol. 31. [Biographical notices only.]
- BELLOC, Mme. B. R. P. In a walled garden. London.
- BLAXLAND, G. C. Mayflower essays. London.
- BOLTON, Mrs. S. K. Famous givers and their gifts. New York.
- BRIGHT, W. The Roman See, and other studies. London.
- CLINTON, H. L. Extraordinary cases. New York.
- COLONIAL Society of Massachusetts. Transactions, 1892-94. Boston.
- COUCH, A. T. Q. Adventures in criticism. London.
- DOBSON, A. 18th century vignettes. 3d ser. London.
- EMINENT persons; biog. repr. from The Times. Vol. 5.
- FIELDS, Mrs. Jas. T. Authors and friends. Boston.
- FORBES, Archibald. Camps, quarters, and casual places. London.
- GODKIN, E. L. Problems of modern democracy. New York.
- GOSSE, Edmund. Critical kit-kats. London.
- HANSON, L. M. Six modern women. New York.
- HENRY, Stuart. Paris days and evenings. London.
- HOWELLS, W. D. Impressions and experiences. New York.
- HUDSON, W. H. Studies in interpretation. London.
- HUME, Martin A. S. Year after the Armada, etc. London.
- JACOBS, Joseph. Jewish ideals and other essays. London.
- KELLEY, J. D. J. The ship's company. New York.
- LINDSAY, J. Essays, literary and philosophical. Edinburgh.
- LOOMIS, E. J. Eclipse party in Africa. Boston.
- LYNCH, Arthur. Human documents. London.
- MCKAY, F. E., and WINGATE, C. E. L. Famous American actors. New York.
- MACKAY, Thomas. Methods of social reform. London.
- MCLENNAN, J. F. Studies in ancient history. 2d ser. London.
- MCMASTER, John Bach. With the fathers. New York.
- MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Proceedings. 2d ser. Vol. 10. Boston.
- MATTHEWS, Brander. Aspects of fiction. New York.
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert. Rainy days in a library. London.
- MEYNELL, Alice. Color of life, and other essays. New York.
- MOULTON, Louise Chandler. Lazy tours in Spain and elsewhere. Boston.
- NICHOLSON, J. S. Strikes and social problems. London.
- NICOLL, W. R. Literary anecdotes of 19th century. Vols. 1, 2. London.
- OWEN, J. Five great skeptical dramas. London.
- PEARSON, C. H. Reviews and critical essays. London.
- PEMBROKE, G. R. C. Herbert, Earl of. Political letters and speeches. London.
- PHIPSON, T. L. Famous violinists. Philadelphia.
- PIERCE, E. L. Addresses and papers. Boston.
- ROSEBURY, Earl. Speeches. London.
- ROYAL Society of Canada. Transactions. 2d ser. Vol. 1. Montreal.
- SAMUELSON, J. Civilization of our day. London.
- SANBORN, Kate. My literary zoo. New York.
- SCHECHESTER, S. Studies in Judaism. London.
- SCHOULER, J. Historical briefs. New York.
- STEARNS, Frank P. Real and ideal in literature. New York.
- STEPHEN, Leslie. Social rights and duties. 2 v. London.
- STREET, G. S. Quales ego. London.
- STRYKER, M. W. Hamilton, Lincoln, etc. Utica.
- THOMSON, James. ("B. V.") Biographical and critical studies. London.
- UNITED STATES Bureau of Education. Annual reports, 1893-4, '94-5. Washington.
- UNITED STATES Bureau of Labor. Bulletin. Vol. 1. Washington.
- VAN DYKE, J. C. Modern French masters. New York.
- WAGNER, Leopold (ed.). Modern political orations. New York.
- WARNER, C. D. Relations of literature to life. New York.
- WATSON, E. H. L. Unconscious humorist and other essays. London.
- WILSON, Woodrow. Mere literature and other essays. Boston.
- YOUMANS, W. J. (ed.). Pioneers of science in America. New York.
- YOUNGHUSBAND, F. E. Heart of a continent. London.
- ZANGWILL, I. Without prejudice. New York.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1896.

- Aberdeen.** Zangwill. Without prej. 255.
Académie française. Stuart, H. Paris days, 121.
Adams, John Q., Unpub. letters of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 374.
Adopted citizen, The. Pierce, E. L. Addresses, 321.
Adventures of Ernest Alembert: a fairy-tale. (C. Brontë) Nicoll, W. R. Lit. anec. 2: 49.
Æschylus. Prometheus Vincit. Owen, J. Five skep. dramas, 3.
Africa, Native tribes of. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 403.
 — Portugal in. Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 201.
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rudolphe. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 475.
Agnostic's progress, An. Pearson, C. H. Reviews, 321.
Agricultural colleges in the U.S. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 791.
Airy, Sir George. Em. persons, 5: 178.
Aix-les-Bains. Moulton, L. C. Lazy tours, 237.
Albert Edward, prince of Wales, with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum. doc's, 1.
Alexandria and Chalcedon. Bright, W. Roman see, 254.
Ambrose, St., and the empire. Bright, W. Roman see, 214.
American anthropology, Present position of. (J. Campbell) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d S. 182: 67.
American history, The course of. Wilson, Woodrow. Mere lit. 213.
 — English methods of teaching. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 2: 1757.
American literature. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 3. — in England. Warner, C. D. Rela. of lit. 243.
American progress. McMasters. With Fathers, 313.
Americans, Great, A calendar of. Wilson, Woodrow. Mere lit. 187.
Ames, Fred. Lothrop, with portrait. (L. Saltonstall) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 258.
Anderson, Mary. (J. D. Barry) McKay, F. E. Fam. actors, 51.
Angell, George T. Bolton, S. K. Givers, 347.
Antwerp. Zangwill. Without prej. 257.
Arbitration, Industrial. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 154, 237.
Armour, Philip D., and his Institute. Bolton, S. K. Givers, 291.
Arnold, Matthew. Hudson, W. H. Stud. interp. 151.
Art in England. Zangwill. Without prej. 31.
 — Popularisation of. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 320.
Art education in public schools. (J. McAlister) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 793.
Ascension Island. Loomis, E. J. Eclipse party, 177.
Atlanta Exposition, 1895. (J. C. Boykin) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 2: 1735.
Audubon, John James. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 152.
Australia, Aboriginal. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 278.
 — and Canada; a study in comparative politics. (J. G. Bourinot) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d S. 1, §2: 3.
Author, The; his choice of company. Wilson, Woodrow. Mere lit. 50.
Authors and publishers. Zangwill. Without prej. 224.
 — Duties of. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 2: 137.
 — Individuality in. Wilson, Woodrow. Mere lit. 28.
Authorship, Success in. Watson, E. H. L. Uncon. humor, 231.
Autographs. Zangwill. Without prej. 236.
Bache, Alexander Dallas. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 436.
Bagehot, Walter, a literary politician. Wilson, Woodrow. Mere lit. 69.
Bailey, J. P., and the spasmodic school. Nicoll, W. R. Lit. anec. 2: 411.
Bain, Alexander, with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum. doc's, 285.
Balaclava, A version of. Forbes, A. Camps, 67.
Balfe, Michael Wm., Violin days of. Phipson. Violinists, 64.
Balfour, Arthur James, with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum. doc's, 79.
Ballot, Speech on the, 1872. (Earl J. Russell) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 158.
Bancroft, George. Em. persons, 5: 8.
Bangs, Edward, with portrait. (John Lowell) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 311.
Bannister, John, leader of the royal violins. Phipson. Violinists, 32.
Barbarian invaders and the early church. Bright, W. Roman see, 310.
Barrett, Lawrence. (B. F. Woolf) McKay, F. E. Fam. actors, 62.
Barton, Benjamin Smith. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 81.
Bartram, John. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 24.
Bartram, William. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 24.
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Hansson, L. M. Six mod. wom. 147.
Bastien-Lepage, J. (J. A. Weir) Van Dyke, J. C. Mod. Fr. mast. 227.

- Baths of France.** Moulton, L.C. *Lazy tours*, 235.
 — of Germany. Moulton, L.C. *Lazy tours*, 277.
Baudry, Paul. (K.Cox) VanDyke, J.C. *Mod. Fr. mast.* 61.
Beddoes, Thos. Lovell. Gosse, E. *Crit. kit-kats.*
Benefactors, Forgotten. Stephen, L. *Soc. rights*, 2: 225.
Bere, Richard, Journal of. Hume, M.A.S. *Year after Armada*, 343.
Bériot, Charles Auguste de. Phipson, *Violinists*, 73.
Berlin congress, Speech on, 1878. (B.Beaconsfield) Wagner, L. *Mod. pol. ora.* 180.
Bernhardt, Sara, with portraits. Lynch, A. *Hum. doc's*, 232.
 — in Phèdre. Stuart, H. *Paris days*, 224.
Beverly, Mass., Settlement of. (A.C.Goodell, jr.) *Col. Soc. Mass. Trans.* 1: 77.
Bible; Job. Owen, J. *Five skep. dramas*, 109.
Bicycle touring. Watson, E.H.L. *Uncon. humor*, 85.
Bismarck, Prince. Pearson, C.H. *Reviews*, 154.
 — before and during the Franco-G. war. Forbes, A. *Camps*, 196.
Bizet, Leopold G., Souvenirs of. Stuart, H. *Paris days*, 189.
Bjornson, B. Couch, A.T.Q. *Adv. crit.* 332.
Blaen's Atlas. Maxwell, Sir H. *Rainy days*, 121.
Blake, Wm., Poems of. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) *Biog. ess.* 240.
 — Trial of, for sedition. Nicoll, W.R. *Lit. anec.* 1: 3.
Blessington, Countess. Landor-Blessington papers. Nicoll, W.R. *Lit. anec.* 1: 165.
Bodine, Polly, Three trials of, for murder. Clinton, H.L. *Extraor. cases*, 15.
Bond, William Cranch. Youmans. *Pioneers sci.* 223.
Bonnat, Léon. (E.H.Blasfield) VanDyke, J. *C. Mod. Fr. mast.* 47.
Booth, Agnes, with portrait. (L.C.Strang) McKay, F.E. *Fam. actors*, 231.
Booth, Catherine. Belloc, Mme. *Walled garden*, 222.
Booth, Edwin. (H.A.Clapp) McKay, F.E. *Fam. actors*, 26.
Boston, Citizen of; his duties. Pierce, E.L. *Addresses*, 296.
Boucicault, Dion. (V.Thompson) McKay, F. *E Fam. actors*, 81.
Boulanger, Gen. G. E. J. M. *Em. persons*, 5: 118.
Boyle, Robert. Street, G.S. *Quales ego*, 49.
Bradford, William, as author, man, and statesman. Blaxland. *Mayflower ess.* 100.
 — Hist. of Plymouth, Chronological summary of. Blaxland. *Mayflower ess.* 135.
 — Curious words in. Blaxland. *Mayflower ess.* 130.
Bradlaugh, Charles. *Em. persons*, 5: 14.
 — Speech in his defence, 1881. (C.Bradlaugh) Wagner, L. *Mod. pol. ora.* 242.
Bramwell, Lord. *Em. persons*, 5: 230.
Brimmer, Martin. (W.Everett) *Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc.* 31: 360. — (C.W.Eliot) *Mass Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d S. 10: 451. — With portrait. (S.Eliot) *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 2d S. 10: 586.
British Columbia, Prehistoric man in, Later. (C.Hill-Tont) *Roy. Soc. Can.* 2d S. 1, §2: 103.
Broadstairs and Ramsgate. Zangwill. *Without prej.* 265.
Browne, Wm. Couch, A.T.Q. *Adv. crit.* 59.
Browning, Mrs., and her scarcer books. Nicoll, W.R. *Lit. anec.* 2: 81.
 — Religious opinions of. Nicoll, W.R. *Lit. anec.* 2: 123.
 — Sonnets from the Portuguese. Gosse, E. *Crit. kit-kats.*
Browning, R., Genius of. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) *Biog. ess.* 437.
 — Pacchiarotto. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) *Biog. ess.* 478.
 — King and the book. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) *Biog. ess.* 458.
 — Theology of. Jacobs, J. *Jewish ideals*, 84.
Budapest, Millennial exhibition. Zangwill. *Without prej.* 271.
Bull, Ole, and Norwegian poetry. Phipson. *Violinists*, 130.
Bulwer, John. *Anthropometamorphosis*, 1653.
 Maxwell, Sir H. *Rainy days*, 45.
Burden of man, Vision of. Zangwill. *Without prej.* 1.
Burke, E., interpreter of English liberty. Wilson, Woodrow. *Mere lit.* 104.
Burns, John, with portraits. Lynch, A. *Hum. doc's*, 44.
Burns, R., and Scott. Couch, A.T.Q. *Adv. crit.* 103.
Caine, T. Hall. Couch, A.T.Q. *Adv. crit.* 368.
Caird, Sir James. *Em. persons*, 5: 211.
Calderon. *El magico prodigioso.* Owen, J. *Five skep. dramas*, 351.
Cambridge, Richard Owen, "the everything." Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 179.
Canada and Australia: a study in compar. politics. (J.G.Bourinot) *Roy. Soc. Can.* 2d S. 1, §2: 3.
Cantor, John A., forger. Clinton, H.L. *Extraor. cases*, 55.
Capital and labor. See *Labor and Capital.*
 — Living, of the United Kingdom. Wagner, L. *Mod. pol. ora.* 97.
Carew, Thos. Couch, A.T.Q. *Adv. crit.* 67.
Caricatures. Pearson, C.H. *Reviews*, 49.
Carlsbad. Moulton, L.C. *Lazy tours*, 296.
Carlyle, T., Essay on. (E.B.Browning) Nicoll, W.R. *Lit. anec.* 2: 105.
Carnal, Henri, Trial of, for murder, 1851. Clinton, H.L. *Extraor. cases*, 97.
Carnegie, Andrew, and his libraries. Bolton, S. K. *Givers*, 58.
Carnot, Pres., Mourning for. Stuart, H. *Paris days*, 113.
Case, Leonard, and his School of Applied Science. Bolton, S.K. *Givers*, 297.
Castiglione, B. Perfect courtier, 1528. Maxwell, Sir H. *Rainy days*, 11.
Casultery, Questions of. Pearson, C.H. *Reviews*, 78.
Catlin, George. Youmans. *Pioneers sci.* 336.
Cats. Sanborn, Kate. *Lit. zoo.* 75.
Cawnpore of to-day. Forbes, A. *Camps*, 179.
Cayvan, Georgia, with portrait. (R.Edmunds) McKay, F.E. *Fam. actors*, 274.
Celtic churches in the British isles. Bright, W. *Roman see*, 357.
Censorship of bookstalls. Couch, A.T.Q. *Adv. crit.* 267.

- Central America**, Aborigines of. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 378.
- Cervantes**, Zola, Kipling & Co. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 162.
- Chalcedon and Alexandria**. Bright, W. Roman see, 254.
- Chamberlain**, Joseph, with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum. doc's, 108.
— Liberalism of. Rosebery. Speeches, 209.
- Chamberlain**, Gen. William, Autobiographical letter from. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 491.
- Charity and the poor law**. Mackay, T. Meth. soc. ref. 259.
- Charles II.**, of England, Eulogy of. Street, G.S. Quales ego, 24.
- Charles II.** of Spain, the bewitched, Exorcism of. Hume, M.A.S. Year after Armada, 289.
- Charles Felix**, Duke of Savoy. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 112.
- Chassidim**, The. Schechter, S. Stud. Jud. 1.
- Chattanooga**, Battle of, and Marathon. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 331.
- Chaucer**, G. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 1.
- Chautauqua**, and the Chautauqua movement. (H.B.Adams) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 977.
- Cherubini**, Luigi, as a violinist. Phipson. Violinists, 38.
- Chicago**, University of. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 357.
— World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Zangwill. Without prej. 287.
- Child**, The, in Jewish literature. Schechter, S. Stud. Jud. 343.
- Children**, Condition of, in our civilization. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 196.
- Chitral**. Younghusband. Heart of cont. 352.
- Christmas** in a cavalry regiment. Forbes, A. Camps, 104.
- Church of England** in the reign of Elizabeth. Bright, W. Roman see, 422.
- Cincinnati**, Society, Draft of orig. articles. Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 239.
- Circourt**, Comte Adolphe de, and his friends. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 270.
- Cities**; the municipal renaissance. Rosebery. Speeches, 134.
— Recent growth of. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 314.
- Citizenship**, Constant duty of. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 288.
- Classic and romantic**. Stearns, F.B. Real & ideal, 19.
- Cloud**. Meynell, A. Color, 15.
- Clough**, A. H. Hudson, W.H. Stud. Interp. 75.
- Club** talk. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 222.
- Coffin**, James Henry. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 447.
- Coghlan**, Rose, with portrait. (F.E.McKay) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 249.
- Colinage**, Right of, under colonial charters. (R. N.Toppin) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 216.
- College**, Admission to, by certificate. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 2: 1171.
— Distinctive function of the. Stryker. Hamilton, 180.
— Future of the. Stryker. Hamilton, 59.
- College graduates**, Public and social duties of. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 214.
- Commerce and empire**. Rosebery. Speeches, 42.
- Commissionaires**, Parade of the, London. Forbes, A. Camps, 310.
- Common Schools**. See Public Schools.
- Commonplace**, The. Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor. 69.
- Competition**, Morality of. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 1: 133.
- Confidences**. Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor. 103.
- Conrad**, Timothy Abbott. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 385.
- Conservative and radical**. Stryker. Hamilton, 138.
- Convict labor**. U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 443.
- Cook's Islands**, Aboriginal. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 189.
- Cooper**, Thomas. Em. persons, 5: 239.
- Cooperation**. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 159.
- Cooperative distribution**. (E.W.Bemis) U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 610.
- Coppée**, F., Prose tales of. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 182.
- Coram**, Thos., and his foundling asylum. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 234.
- Corcoran**, Wm. W. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 351.
- Corn laws**, Speech on, 1842. (R.Cobden) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 311.
— Speech on, 1843. (W.J.Fox) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 35.
- Corot**, Camille. (T.Robinson) VanDyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 107.
- Corporations** in Mass. in colonial times. (A. McF.Davis) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 183.
- Cory**, Wm. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 2: 395.
- Courbet**, Gustave. (S.Isham) VanDyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 199.
- Courtesy**, Castiglione on, 1528. Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 11.
- Couture**, Thomas. (G.P.A.Healy) VanDyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 3.
- Covent Garden** in the 18th century. Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 324.
- Crabtree**, Lotta, with portrait. (D.Welch) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 321.
- Crane**, W. H., with portrait. (Jos.Howard,jr.) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 341.
- Creeda**. Stryker. Hamilton, 152.
- Crime and punishment**, Progress as to. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 229.
- Crimean war**, Speech on, 1855. (E.B.Lytton) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 77.
- Critics and people**. Zangwill. Without prej. 114.
- Culture**; what is yours to me? Warner, C.D. Rela. of lit. 99.
- Curtis**, Geo. William. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 343.
- Cynicism** in literature. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 61.
- Dagnan-Bouveret**, P. (W.A.Coffin) VanDyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 239.
- Dana**, Samuel Luther. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 311.
- Daniel**, Samuel. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 48.
- Dante**, The mind of. Lindsay, J. Ess. 1.
- Daubigny**, C. F., with portrait. (D.W.Tryon) VanDyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 155.
- Davenport**, Fanny. (Jay B.Benton) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 108.

- Davidson, John.** Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 314.
Death and marriage. Zangwill. Without prej. 187.
 — Prominence of, in biographies. Meynell, A. Color, 8.
De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 75.
Democracy, Aristocratic opinions of. Godkin. Problems, 1.
 — Maine on. Godkin. Problems, 68.
 — Real problems of. Godkin. Problems, 275.
Denison, Daniel. (D.D. Slade) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 118.
De Tabley, Lord. Gosse, E. Crit. kit-kats.
Devonshire, Wm. C., 7th duke of. Em. persons, 5: 162.
Diamond mines of Kimberley. Loomis, E.J. Eclipse party, 107.
Dias, Narcisse V. (A. Hoeber) Van Dyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 131.
Dieppe, Paris days at. Stuart, H. Paris days, 93.
Dining. Hayward's Art of. Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 53.
Dogs, Devoted to. Sanborn, Kate. Lit. zoo. 19.
Drama, Ancient and modern, Parallelisms between. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 83.
Dreams. Howells. Impressions, 95.
Drew, John. (J.S. Metcalfe) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 154.
Drew, Mrs. John. (T. Allston Brown) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 127.
Drexel, Anthony J., and his Institute. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 285.
Du Maurier, Geo. Trilby. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 384.
Duran, Carolus, with portrait. (J.C. Beckwith) Van Dyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 73.
Durham Place, a palace in the Strand. Hume, M.A.S. Year after Armada, 261.
Duse, Eleonora. Meynell, A. Color, 45. — Hansson, L.M. Six mod. wom. 97.
Dutt, Toru. Gosse, E. Crit. kit-kats.
Eaton, Amos. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 111.
"Economic man, The." Godkin. Problems, 156.
Edgren-Lefler, Anne C. Hansson, L.M. Six mod. wom. 185.
Edinburgh. Zangwill. Without prej. 289.
Educated men, Duty of, in a democracy. Godkin. Problems, 199.
Education, Elementary; Report of Committee of Fifteen. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 469.
 — Higher, in Poland. (H. Schoenfeld) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 713.
 — in Central Europe. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 203.
 — in England and Scotland. (Anna T. Smith) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 257.
 — in Finland. (Frances G. French) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 413.
 — in France. (A. Tolman Smith) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 187.
 — in Germany. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 321.
 — in Great Britain. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 165.
 — in Italy. (B.A. Hinsdale) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 325.
 — with bibliography. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 543.
Education in the Netherlands. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 475.
 — in the Northwest, 1790-1840. (A.D. Mayo) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 2: 1513.
 — in Russia. (Frances G. French) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 385.
 — Progress in. (E.W.B.M. Hance) Samuelson, James. Civiliz'n, 252.
 — the true leverage of empire. Rosebery. Speeches, 1.
Educational bibliographies, List of. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 2: 1701.
Educational values. (W.T. Harris) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 617.
Egerton, George. Hansson, L.M. Six mod. wom. 61.
Egypt, Crisis in, 1884, Speech on. (R. Churchill) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 261.
Election sermons, Massachusetts. (L. Swift; H.H. Edes) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 388.
Elections, General. Zangwill. Without prej. 65.
Elliot, G. Daniel Deronda; a protest. Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, 61.
 — Dorothy Casaubon. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 1.
Ellis, Geo. Edward. (O.B. Frothingham) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 207.
Emerson, R. W. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 171.
 — as a poet. Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 148.
 — as a thinker. Lindsay, J. Ess. 121.
 — Autobiography in his poems. Stearns, F.P. Real & Ideal, 168.
 — Glimpses of. Fields, A. Authors, 65.
Emmons, Ebenezer. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 347.
England. Warner, C.D. Rela. of lit. 207.
Enthusiasm, Duty of. Stryker. Hamilton, 48.
Enthusiast, The. Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor. 173.
"Equality." Warner, C.D. Rela. of lit. 57.
Ericsson, John. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 374.
Espy, James Pollard. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 196.
Essay, The. Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor. 1.
Ethical societies, Aims of. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 1: 1.
Ethics and the struggle for existence. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 1: 221.
Evergreen, The. [Periodical.] Zangwill. Without prej. 289.
Exchange, Freedom of, vs. the "Collective bargain." Mackay, T. Meth. soc. reform. 311.
Exhibitions, International, Civilizing effect of. (G.F. Barwick) Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 301.
Exogamy, Origin of. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 57.
Externals. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 204.
Eyes. Meynell, A. Color, 96.
Fame, Penalties of. Zangwill. Without prej. 236.
Faneuil, Andrew and Peter. (H.H. Edes) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 366.
Fathers of the U. S., Political depravity of. McMaster. With Fathers, 71.
Fawcett, Henry. Pembroke, Earl. Polit. lett. 440.
Fiction, Modern. Warner, C.D. Rela. of lit. 133.
Fielding, Henry, Library of. Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 164.

- Fiesole and Florence.** Zangwill. Without prej. 294.
- Fiji islands, Aboriginal.** McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 206.
- Finance,** Sound; is it possible under pop. govt.? McMasters. With Fathers, 237.
- Finery,** Fight against. Hume, M.A.S. Year after Armada, 205.
- Firmlin.** Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 33.
- Fisher, Charles** (with portrait). (L. Hutton) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 204.
- Fitzgerald, Edward.** Gosse, E. Crit. kit-kats. — Old commonplace book of. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anc. 2: 385.
- Five days' peregrination of Hogarth and others.** Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 134.
- Florence, W. J. and Mrs.** (A.E. Berg) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 94.
- Florence the fair.** Moulton, L.C. Lazy tours, 139.
- Folk-tales,** Jewish diffusion of. Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, 135.
- Food of the people.** (R. Bannister) Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 26.
- Forestry,** Education in. (C.W. Parks) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 809.
- Forrest divorce case.** Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases, 71.
- France,** High life in, 1884. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 331.
- Franco-German war, 1870,** A chapter of. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 179.
- Franklin, Benjamin.** Youmans. Pioneers sci. 1. — in France. McMasters. With Fathers, 253.
- Free Soil party of 1848 and 1852.** Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 311.
- Freedmen; "Contrabands"** at Fortress Monroe, 1861. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 19. — at Port Royal, S.C., 1862. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 54.
- Freeman, E. A.** Em. persons, 5: 221.
- Friendly Islands,** Aboriginal. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 241.
- Friendly Societies.** Pembroke, Earl. Polit. lett. 161.
- Frothingham, Octavius B.** (E.J. Young) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 363. — With portrait. (J.P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 507.
- Froude, J. A.,** on progress. Warner, C.D. Rela. of lit. 169.
- Fullerton, Lady Georgiana.** Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 100.
- Gambling,** In defence of. Zangwill. Without prej. 86.
- Garrett, Mary Elizabeth.** Bolton, S.K. Givers, 326.
- Garrick, D.** "Exit Roscius." Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 1.
- Genealogies,** Fabricated. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 117.
- Gent, Thomas,** printer. Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 104.
- Geology,** Teaching of, in colleges and univ. of U.S. (J.C. Hopkins) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 819.
- Georgia,** Early educational life in middle. (R. M. Johnston) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 2: 1699.
- Gérôme, Jean L.** (W.H. Low) Van Dyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 31.
- Ghost stories.** Zangwill. Without prej. 145.
- Gilbert, John.** (S. Fiske) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 170.
- Girard, Stephen,** and Girard College. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 29.
- Giving; Tribulations of a cheerful giver.** Howells. Impressions, 150.
- Glasgow.** Zangwill. Without prej. 299.
- Gobi desert.** Younghusband. Heart of cont. 78.
- God of Israel: a history.** Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, 24.
- Goethe, J. W. von.** Faust. Owen, J. Five skep. dramas, 169. — — Philosophy of. Lindsay, J. Ess. 37.
- Golden Feet,** Reverencing the, in Burmah. Forbes, A. Camps, 13.
- Goodwin, Nat. C.,** with portrait. (F.E. Chase) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 377.
- Gordon, C. G., Gen.,** Death of. Pembroke, Earl. Polit. lett. 428.
- Grahame, Kenneth.** The golden age. Street, G.S. Quales ego, 77.
- Grand style,** The. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 89.
- Great Britain,** Foreign policy of, 1880. (Joseph Cowen) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 190. — Politics, 1880: Beaconsfield ministry. (W. E. Gladstone) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 224. — Politics, 1896: before the election. Rosebery. Speeches, 334.
- Granville, G. G. L.-G.,** 2d earl. Em. persons, 5: 39.
- Greece,** Speech on difficulty with, 1850. (Alex. Cockburn) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 60.
- Greeley, Horace,** Talmadge vs. Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases, 190.
- Grévy, Jules.** Em. persons, 5: 109.
- Grimm, Herman.** Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 109.
- Grunzig, Otto,** Trial of, for murder, 1851. Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases, 137.
- Guarneri, Two Josephs,** of Cremona. Phipson. Violinists, 97.
- Guinea,** Aborigines of. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 405.
- Guy, Thomas,** and Guy's Hospital. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 128.
- Guyot, Arnold Henry.** Youmans. Pioneers sci. 492.
- Habeas corpus,** suspension of, Speech on. (J. Bright) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 101.
- Halévi, Jehuda,** poet and pilgrim. Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, 103.
- Halévy, L.,** Short stories of. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 196.
- Hallam, Arthur H.,** and the Tennysons. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anc. 21.
- Hampden, Henry B. W. B.,** Viscount. Em. persons, 5: 216.
- Hand, Daniel.** Bolton, S.K. Givers, 336.
- Hare, Robert.** Youmans. Pioneers sci. 176.
- Harrigan, Edward,** with portrait. (W.S. Blake) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 395.
- Harvard University,** Early Commencements at. (S.A. Green) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 194.
- Haslemere.** Zangwill. Without prej. 305.

- Hawkins**, Anthony Hope. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 377.
- Hawthorne**, N., in the shadow of S. Johnson. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 1: 281.
- Hayti**, or, the Black Republic. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 305.
- Hasiness** in speech. Watson, E.H.L., Uncon. humor, 141.
- Health** and disease, Progress as to. (J. Pinkerton) Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 202.
- Hebrew** books in the British Museum. Schlechter, S. Stud. Jud. 306.
- Henry**, Joseph. Youmans. Pioneer sci. 354.
- Heredia**, Jose-Maria de. Gosse, E. Crit. kits. kats.
- Hereditary** legislators. Rosebery. Speeches, 58.
- Heredity**. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 2: 1.
- Hervey**, Mary Lepel, Lady. Dobson, A. 18th c. v. 3: 293.
- Hervey** group of Pacific Islands. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 189.
- Hill**, Hamilton A. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 139.
- Hillard**, George S. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 185.
- Himalaya** Mountains. Younghusband. Heart of cont. 170.
- Hirsch**, Maurice de. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 312.
- Historical** evidence, Mode of handling. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 27.
- Historical** grouping. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 16.
- Historical** industries. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 34.
- Historical** monographs. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 48.
- Historical** testimony. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 60.
- History**, early, Method of inquiry in. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 6.
- Style in writing. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 71.
- Teaching of, in State Schools. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 202.
- Truth in. Wilson, Woodrow. Mere lit. 161.
- Hitchcock**, Edward, Pres. Amherst Coll. Youmans, Pioneers sci. 290.
- Hoar**, E. R., Tribute to. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 373.
- Hodges**, Richard M. (D.W. Cheever) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 31: 355.
- Hogg**, James. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) Biog. ess. 398.
- Holland**, E. M., with portrait. (G. P. Lathrop) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 266.
- Holloway**, Thos., his sanatorium and college. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 89.
- Holmes**, O. W., Pers. recollect. and unpub. letters. Fields, A. Authors, 107.
- Horne**, Richard Hengist. (H.B. Forman) Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 1: 235.
- Hosack**, David. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 100.
- Hotel**, Summer, Closing of the. Howells. Impressions, 189.
- House** of Lords. Pembroke, Earl. Polit. lett. 363.
- Reform of. Rosebery. Speeches, 267.
- Howitt**, Mary. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 78.
- Hugh**, St., of Lincoln. Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, 192.
- Hugo**, V., Household gods of. Stuart, H. Paris days, 3.
- Humor** and realism. Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 40.
- Humor**, Penalty of. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 43.
- Hungary**. Zangwill. Without prej. 271.
- Hunsa**. Younghusband. Heart of cont. 341.
- Ibsen**, Peer Gynt. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 283.
- Ideals**. Stryker. Hamilton, 74.
- Idleness** and immorality. Godkin. Problems, 180.
- Idols** and ideals. Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 76.
- Indestructible**, The. Zangwill. Without prej. 55.
- Indians** of America, Customs, etc. of. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 313.
- of New England, 1630-1700. (J. Winsor) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 327.
- Industrial** Communities. (W.F. Willoughby) U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 223-609.
- progress, Reality of. Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 70.
- Infanticide**, Female. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 74.
- Intemperance**, Efforts to suppress. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 222.
- International** exhibitions. Zangwill. Without prej. 257.
- Inverness**, "Character" fair at. Forbes, A. Camps, 217.
- Ireland**, Church of, Speech on, 1868. (G. Hardy) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 140.
- Home rule for, 1874. (Isaac Butt) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 164.
- 1888, Speech on. (J. Morley) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 292.
- in 1883, Defence of. (J. McCarthy) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 249.
- in 1887; Coercion bill, Speech on. (C.S. Parnell) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 283.
- Partnership of, with England. Rosebery. Speeches, 143, 158.
- Rule of England in. Rosebery. Speeches, 96.
- Iroquois** condoling council, An. (H. Hale) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d S. 1, §2: 45.
- Jameson**, Mrs., In Rome with. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 64.
- Janaushek**, Mme. (P. Hale) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 18.
- Japan**, Industrial revolution in. (W.E. Curtis) U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 127.
- Japanese** art. Meynell, A. Color, 73.
- Jay**, John. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 350.
- Jefferson**, Joseph. (E. King) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 1.
- Jews**, Disability bill, Speech on, 1848. (R.L. Sheil) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 51.
- in Rome. Schechter, S. Stud. Jud. 397.
- question of, Only solution of. Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, 96.
- Johnston**, John. Wonderful things of nature, 1657. Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 63.
- Jonson**, Ben. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) Biog. ess. 80.
- Jumel** will case. Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases, 384.

- Kashgar.** Younghusband. Heart of cont. 306.
Keats, John. Hudson, W.H. Stud. interp. 1.
 — in 1894. Gosse, E. Crit. kit-kats.
 — Notes on. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 2: 273.
Kéroualle, Louise, duchess of Portsmouth.
 Street, G.S. Quales ego, 72.
Kimberley, Diamond mines of. Loomis, E.J.
 Eclipse party, 107.
Kinglake, A. W. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 141.
 — Em. persons, 5: 1.
Kingsley, Henry. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 131.
Kipling, R., with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum.
 doc's, 203.
 — Suppressed books by. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec.
 2: 403.
Know Nothings, Riotous career of. McMasters.
 With Fathers, 87.
Kovalevsky, Sonya. Hansson, L.M. Six mod.
 wom 3.
Krochmal, N. Guide of the perplexed. Schech-
 ter, S. Stud. Jud. 56.
Labor and capital; conciliation and arbitration.
 Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 154.
 — — Relative strength of. Wagner, L. Mod. pol.
 ora. 117.
 — Combinations of, and competition. Wagner,
 L. Mod. pol. ora. 22.
 — a plea for industrial liberty. Wagner, L. Mod.
 pol. ora. 137.
Laboring classes, Progress of. (J. Samuelson)
 Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 139.
Lafayette, Marquis, Tour in 1824. Schouler,
 Jas. Hist. briefs, 85.
Land, Agricultural tenure of. (W.E. Bear) Sam-
 uelton, Jas. Civiliz'n, 1.
 — in England, Questions connected with. Pem-
 broke, Earl. Polit. lett. 255-358.
Landor, W. S. The Landor-Blessington papers.
 Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 1: 165.
 — Open letter of, to Emerson. Nicoll, W.R. Lit.
 anec. 2: 191.
Lang, Andrew. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 103.
Language; Müller and Whitney controversy.
 Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 187.
La Rame, L. de, Appreciation of. Street, G.S.
 Quales ego, 55.
Laurens, Jean Paul. (E.H. Blashfield) Van
 Dyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 83.
Lea, Isaac. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 260.
Leland Stanford Junior University. Bolton, S.K.
 Givers, 201.
Lemmen slave case, 1852. Clinton, H.L. Ex-
 traor. cases, 173.
Le Moyné, W. J., with portrait. (W.F. Gilchrest)
 McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 259.
Lesquereux, Leo. Youmans. Pioneers sci.
 458.
Lesseps, Ferd. de. (H. Mitchell) Am. Acad. A.
 & S. Proc. 31: 370.
Lesueur, Charles Alexandre. Youmans. Pio-
 neers sci. 128.
Liberal party, Speech on aims of, 1885. (J.
 Chamberlain) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 267.
Libraries, Free. Rosebery. Speeches, 80.
 — — and museums. (R. Garnett) Samuelson,
 Jas. Civiliz'n, 293.
Lick, James, and his telescope. Bolton, S.K.
 Givers, 173.
Lincoln, A. Stryker. Hamilton, 25.
Literature, Attitude of public towards. Couch,
 A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 254.
Locomotion on sea and land. (J. Samuelson)
 Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 91.
London, Government of. Rosebery. Speeches,
 184.
 — Grosley's "Londres." Dobson, A. 18th c. vign.
 3: 51.
 — Jewry in, 1296. Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals, 162.
Longfellow, H. W. Fields, A. Authors, 1.
Loring, Fred. W., with portrait. Stearns, F.P.
 Real & ideal, 88.
Love, On. Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor, 189.
 — in life and literature. Zangwill. Without prej.
 179.
Lowe, Robert. See Sherbrooke, Viscount.
Lowell, James Russell. Em. persons, 5: 100.
Lowell, John, jr., and the Lowell Lectures. Bol-
 ton, S.K. Givers, 1.
Lowenberg, Moses, Murder case of. Clinton,
 H.L. Extraor. cases, 263.
Lucknow of to-day, 1879. Forbes, A. Camps,
 271.
Ludwig, M'le, of the Comédie française. Stu-
 art, H. Paris days, 237.
Luxury. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 2: 95.
Lyons, Exposition of 1894. (C.W. Parks) U.S.
 Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 2: 1729.
Lytton, Robert, Lord. Em. persons, 5: 147.
Macdonald, Sir John. Em. persons, 5: 90.
Maddern-Flake, Minnie, with portrait. (M.
 Aldrich) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 328.
Magee, W. C., Archbishop. Em. persons, 5: 83.
Manchuria. Younghusband. Heart of cont. 1.
Manet, Edouard. (J.C. Beckwith) Van Dyke, J.C.
 Mod. Fr. mast. 215.
Manitoba, School question in. (Anna T. Smith)
 U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 275.
Mann, Tom, with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum.
 doc's. 59.
Manners. Petrie's Rules, 1720. Maxwell, Sir H.
 Rainy days, 3.
Manning, Cardinal H. E. Belloc, Mme. Walled
 garden, 209. — Em. persons, 5: 190.
Manual training, Rise and progress of. (G.M.
 Woodward) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1:
 877.
Mara, Madame, the child violinist. Phipson.
 Violinists, 150.
Marienbad. Moulton, L.C. Lazy tours, 279.
Marlowe, Julia. (E. Fuller) McKay, F.E. Fam.
 actors, 159.
Maroons of Jamaica in Nova Scotia. (D. Brym-
 ner) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d S. 1, §2: 81.
Mars, Mad'le. Stuart, H. Paris days, 211.
Massachusetts, Historical work in. (A. McF.
 Davis) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 21.
Mather, William Williams. Youmans. Pioneers
 sci. 402.
Maury, Matthew Fontaine. Youmans. Pioneers
 sci. 464.
Mayflower, Ship, Note on. Blaxland May-
 flower ess. 42.
Mazzini, Giuseppe. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 187.
Mead, Richard, Library of, 18th century. Dob-
 son, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 29.
Meissonier, J. L. E. (H.W. Watrous) Van
 Dyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 93.
Memoirs, Personal. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 39.

- Meredith**, George, Geo. Eliot on. Nicoll, W. R. Lit. anc. 2: 173.
 — in little. Street, G.S. *Quales ego*, 3.
Mexico, Aborigines of. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 378.
Milan, Exposition of 1894. (C.W.Parks) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 2: 1723.
Millet, Jean F., with portrait. (W.Eaton) Van Dyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 179.
Millsbaugh vs. Adams, Crim. con. case of. Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases, 281.
Milton, Mass., Address at dedica. of Town Hall, 1876. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 195.
Mining resources. (H.G.Graves) Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 57.
Missionary question in China. Younghusband. Heart of cont. 377.
Mitchell, Elisha. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 279.
Mitchell, Maggie, with portrait. (L.L.Holden) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 309.
Mitchell, Samuel Latham. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 71.
Modjeska, Mme. (C.E.L.Wingate) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 72.
Moltke, Helmuth von. Em. persons, 5: 54.
Monet, Claude, with portrait. (T.Robinson) Van Dyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 169.
Money, Abolition of. Zangwill. Without prej. 124.
 — of the U.S. and other countries. U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 181.
Monroe doctrine. McMaster. With Fathers, 1.
Montagu, Basil, and his family. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 135.
Montgolfier, Adelaide de. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 270.
Montmorency, Maria Felicia, Duchess of. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 302.
Monvel, Maurice Boutet de. (W.H.Low) Van Dyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 251.
Moore, George. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 341.
Morris, Clara. (W.Holcomb) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 88.
Morse, Samuel F. B. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 234.
Mowison scholarship. (W.W.Goodwin) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 158.
Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 58.
Mustagh pass. Younghusband. Heart of cont. 188.
Myth-making, Modern. Zangwill. Without prej. 131.
Nachmanides. Schechter, S. Stud. Jud. 120.
Names, Influence of. Zangwill. Without prej. 219.
Naples. Moulton, L.C. Lazy tours, 49.
Napoleon at St. Helena. Loomis, E.J. Eclipse party, 130.
 — Court of. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 239.
Napoleon, Prince. Em. persons, 5: 30.
Negro emancipation, 1838. (H.Brougham) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 1.
Negroes, Education of, with bibliography. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 1019.
Neully, Violin school at. Phipson. Violinists, 184.
New Brunswick, History of, Plan for a. (W.F.Ganong) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d S. 1, §2: 91.
Newspapers, Paris. Stuart, H. Paris days, 158.
New York City, British in, How they left. McMasters. With Fathers, 271.
 — Central Park, Glimpses of. Howells. Impressions, 224.
 — East Side, Ramble in. Howells. Impressions, 127.
 — Streets of. Howells. Impressions, 245.
New Zealand, Aboriginal. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 255.
Northrup wife-murder case. Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases, 342.
Novel, The, and the common school. Warner, C.D. Rela. of lit. 261.
 — The modern. Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 58.
 — The realistic. Zangwill. Without prej. 83.
Novels, 18th century. Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 83.
Nuttall, Thomas. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 205.
O'Connor, Thomas Power, with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum. doc's, 156.
Office, An imaginative view of. Rosebery. Speeches, 91.
Old age pensions. Mackay, T. Meth. soc. ref. 173. — Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 194.
Oliver, James Edward. (Gustavus Hay) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 31: 367.
Olmsted, Denison. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 250.
O'Neill, James, with portrait. (H. G. Fiske) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 299.
Optimism. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 99.
 — L'Allegro. Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor, 37.
Ottendorfer, Mrs. Anna. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 328.
Ouida. See La Rame, L. de.
Owen, David Dale. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 500.
Owen, Sir Richard. Em. persons, 5: 291.
Packer, Asa, and Lehigh University. Bolton, S. K. Givers, 301.
Paganini, Secret of. Phipson. Violinists, 44.
Pamir. Younghusband. Heart of cont. 266.
Parents, Choice of. Zangwill. Without prej. 194.
Paris. Zangwill. Without prej. 309.
 — Boulevard des Italiens, Decline of. Stuart, H. Paris days, 78.
 — fashion house, A great. Stuart, H. Paris days, 41.
 — Jardin des plantes. Stuart, H. Paris days, 68.
 — Latin quarter. Stuart, H. Paris days, 277.
 — Pictures in. Moulton, L.C. Lazy tours, 163.
Parkman, Francis. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 1.
 — Memoir of, with portrait. (Edw.Wheelwright) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 304.
Parliament, Reform of, Speech on, 1866. (R. Lowe) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 113.
Parnell, C. S. Em. persons, 5: 133.
Parochial schools. (J.H.Blodgett) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 2: 1617.
Partisanship and patriotism. Stryker. Hamilton, 168.
"Passionate Pilgrim". Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 29.

- Pater**, Walter. Gosse, E. Crit. kit-kats.
— and prose. Zangwill. Without prej. 207.
- Patmore**, Emily Augusta. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 2: 375.
- Peabody Educational Fund**, The. (A.D. Mayo) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 739.
- Pearson**, Chas. H., with portrait. (H.A. Strong) Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 1.
- Pedro II.**, emperor of Brazil. Em. persons, 5: 153.
- Peera**, Creation of. Rosebery, Speeches, 374.
- Peninsular campaign**, First six weeks of. (J. F. Rhodes) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 430.
- Penny dreadfuls**. Couch, A.T. Q. Adv. crit. 276.
- People's banks**. Mackay, T. Meth. soc. ref. 286.
- People's Charter**, The, 1843. (T.B. Macaulay) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 24.
- Peru**, Aborigines of. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 392.
- Pessimism**. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 111.
— Il Penseroso. Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor, 51.
- Petrie**, Adam. Rules of good breeding. Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 3.
- Pets**, Everybody's. Sanborn, Kate. Lit. zoo, 1: 105.
— Queer, of Sailor Jack. Kelley, J.D.J. Ship's co. 207.
- Philip II.**, Coming of, to England, 1554. Hume, M.A.S. Year after Armada, 123.
- Philip IV.**, of Spain, a sprig of the House of Austria. Hume, M.A.S. Year after Armada, 323.
- Philosophising**, Vanity of. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 2: 183.
- Pilgrims**, Letter of John Robinson to. Blaxland. Mayflower ess. 35.
— Exiles for conscience' sake. Blaxland. Mayflower ess. 1.
- Plymouth Colony**, Colonization of. Blaxland. Mayflower ess. 49.
— Site of. Blaxland. Mayflower ess. 82.
- Post**, Popular conception of a. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 235.
- Poetry**, Excursionists in. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 229.
— Poets on. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 245.
- Poets**. Zangwill. Without prej. 42.
- Poland**, Insurrection of 1863, Speech on. (Earl Ellenborough) Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 94.
- Police report**. Howells. Impressions, 45.
- Political economy**, Classical, Reaction in favor of. Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 172.
— Journalism and. Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 153.
— Sphere of. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 1: 91.
- Politics**, Criminal. Godkin. Problems, 123.
— Ethics in. Stryker. Hamilton, 102.
— Science and. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 1: 45.
- Polk**, James K., Administration of. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 139.
— Diary of. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 121.
- Poor colonies in Holland**. (J.H. Gore) U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 113.
- Poor-law** and charity. Mackay, T. Meth. soc. ref. 259.
— as an obstacle to thrift. Mackay, T. Meth. soc. ref. 105.
— Reform in English. Mackay, T. Meth. soc. ref. 22.
- Poor-law**, Working classes and. Mackay, T. Meth. soc. ref. 149.
- Post Office**. (F.E. Baines) Samuelson, Jas. Civilization, 114.
- Pratt**, Charles, and Pratt Institute. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 108.
- Prehistoric man** in Brit. Columbia, Later. (C. Hill-Tout) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d S. 1, §2: 103.
- President**, Third-term tradition. McMaster. With Fathers, 55.
- Presidential elections**, Reform in. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 160.
- Press**, The, in our civilization. (H. Gilzean-Reid) Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 276.
- Priestley**, Joseph, in domestic life. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 25.
- Printer**, Country. Howells. Impressions, 1.
- Prior**, Matthew. Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 223.
- Procter**, Brian W. and Adelaide. Belloc, Mme. Walled garden, 135.
- Profit-sharing**. Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 45.
- Progress**, Froude on. Warner, C.D. Rela. of lit. 169.
- Proper**, Samuel J., expert criminal. Clinton, H. L. Extraor. cases, 51.
- Prose** and poetry. Zangwill. Without prej. 207.
- Provident societies**. Pembroke, Earl. Polit. lett. 164.
- Psalmodes** of Plymouth and Mass. Bay. (S. L. Thorndike) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 228.
- Psychological revival**, The. (A. Tolman Smith) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 425.
- Psychology**, The old, vs. the new. (W.T. Harris) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 433.
- Public**, taste of, the, Pleasing the. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 59.
- Public schools**, Digest of laws affecting. (N. Addis) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 2: 1063.
— in colonial period of the U.S. (A.D. Mayo) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 1: 639.
— in New England, 1790-1840. (A.D. Mayo) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 2: 1551.
- Puckle's Club**. Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 270.
- Punishment**. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 2: 55.
- Puritan spirit**, The. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 279.
- Puritans**, The. Stryker. Hamilton, 36.
- Puvis de Chavannes**. (K. Cox) Van Dyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 17.
- Rabelais**. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) Biog. ess. 1.
- Rachel** in "Phèdre." Stuart, H. Paris days, 224.
- Radcliffe**, Ann, Pedigree of. (A. McF. Davis) Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 351.
- Radical and conservative**. Stryker. Hamilton, 138.
- Raffinesque**, Constantine Samuel. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 182.
- "Rainer"**, Ship, Wreck of. Kelley, J.D.J. Ship's co. 187.
- Ramsay**, Allan (K.), painter, a rival of Reynolds. Dobson, A. 18th c. vign. 3: 148.
- Raymond**, John T., with portrait. (F. Fyles) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 361.
- Reade**, Charles. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 124.
- Realism**, Romance, humor and. Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 40.
- Recollections** as a source of history. (E.L. Pierce) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 473.—
Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 375.

- Regnier, Edmond**, Mystery of. Forbes, A. Camps, 120.
- Rehan, Ada**. (E.A.Dithmar) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 146. — with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum. doc's, 245.
- Religion**, reason in, Dawn of. (F.MaxMüller) Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 348.
- Reminiscence**, Literature of. Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor, 155.
- Renan, Ernest**. Em. persons, 5: 263. — Stuart, H. Paris days, 131.
- Early life of. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 289.
- Research**, Spirit of. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 22.
- Responsibility**. Zangwill. Without prej. 1.
- Retribution**, Doctrine of, in Rabbinical literature. Schechter, S. Stud. Jud. 259.
- Rhea** letter, Monroe and the. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 97.
- Rich, Isaac**, and Boston University. Bolton, S. K. Givers, 315.
- Rich men**, Expenditure of. Godkin. Problems, 311.
- Rindge, Frederick H.**, and his gifts. Bolton, S. K. Givers, 283.
- Ritchie, Edward Samuel**. (A.E.Dolbear) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 31: 359.
- Rittenhouse, David**. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 47.
- Robson, Stuart**, with portrait. (C.M.Skinner) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 352.
- Rockefeller, J. D.** Bolton, S.K. Givers, 357.
- Rogers, Jas. Blythe**. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 368.
- Rogers, Wm. Barton**. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 410.
- Romance**, humor, and realism. Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 40.
- Romantic and classic**. Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 19.
- Rome**, In and about. Moulton, L.C. Lazy tours, 85.
- Romero, Julian**, Swashbuckler. Hume, M.A.S. Year after Armada, 73.
- Rosier, Prudent**, Trial of, 1846. Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases, 29.
- Rossetti, Christina**. Gosse, E. Crit. kit-kats.
- Rousseau, Théodore**. (W.A.Coffin) VanDyke, J.C. Mod. Fr. mast. 119.
- Rowe, John**, Diary of, 1764-79. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 11.
- Royalty**, Military courage of. Forbes, A. Camps, 298.
- Ruskin on Sheepfolds**. (F.D.Maurice) Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 2: 3.
- Russ, Calvin**, Trial of, 1847. Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases, 37.
- Russell, Sol. Smith**, with portrait. (W.T. Adams) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 368.
- Saffin, John**, and his slave, Adam. (A.C.Goodell, jr.) Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 85, 358.
- Sainsbury, W. Noel**. (A.C.Goodell, jr.) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 159.
- Saint-Amant**. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) Biog. ess. 47.
- St. Helena**. Loomis, E.J. Eclipse party, 130.
- St. John, Charles**, on Highland sport. Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 71.
- Saltonstall, Leverett**. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 139.
- Salvini, Alex.**, with portrait. (J.A.Waldron) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 292.
- Samoan islands**, Aboriginal. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 232.
- Say, Thomas**. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 215.
- Schmöhling, Elizabeth**, the child violinist. Phipson. Violinists, 150.
- Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe**. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 300.
- Schools**, Sanitary legislation affecting. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 2: 1301.
- Schouler, James**, Life of. Schouler, Jas. Hist. briefs, 169.
- Schurz, Carl**, Tribute to. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 246.
- Schweinitz, Lewis David von**. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 167.
- Scott, Walter, and Burns**. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 103.
- Scottish characteristics**. Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 274.
- Sea**, Superstitions of. Kelley, J.D.J. Ship's co. 101.
- Seamanship, Hardships of**. Kelley, J.D.J. Ship's co. 149.
- Secondary education**, English Royal Commission, 1894. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 583.
- Selection, Literary**. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 198.
- Senate, U.S.**, Roll of members, 1789-1889. (W.S.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 9.
- Sewall, Jonathan**, Letters of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 407.
- Shakspeare, W. Hamlet**. Owen, J. Five skep. dramas, 279.
- Lyrics. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 39.
- Shaw, Henry**, and his botanical garden. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 247.
- Shelley, P. B.** Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) Biog. ess. 270.
- Letters to Leigh Hunt. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 1: 321.
- Religious opinions of. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) Biog. ess. 283.
- Symonds's Life of. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) Biog. ess. 289.
- Shepard, Charles Upham**. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 419.
- Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe**, Viscount. Em. persons, 5: 246.
- Sheridan, R. B.** Pearson, C.H. Reviews, 123.
- Sherman, Wm. T.** Em. persons, 5: 19.
- Shurtleff, Wm. S.** (G.S.Merriam) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 447.
- Silliman, Benjamin**, the elder. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 140.
- Silver, Century's struggle for**. McMasters. With Fathers, 222.
- Simplicity**. Warner, C.D. Rela. of lit. 43.
- Sivori, Camille**, A souvenir of. Phipson. Violinists, 90.
- Skram, Amalie**. Hanson, L.M. Six mod. wom. 131.
- Slapton Sands**. Zangwill. Without prej. 317.
- Slater, John F.** Bolton, S.K. Givers, 336.
- Slater Fund and educa. of the negro**. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 2: 1367.
- Smith, Sophia**. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 153.
- Smith, Wm. H.** Em. persons, 5: 125.
- Smith college**. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 153.
- Smithson, James**, and the Smithsonian Institution. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 258.
- Social equality**. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 1: 175.

- Social problems.** Rosebery. Speeches, 64.
Socialism and liberty. Pembroke, Earl. Polit. lett. 185.
 — Who will pay the bills of? Godkin. Problems, 225.
Societies, Learned and educational, in the U.S. (S.B.Weeks) U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, 2: 1493.
 — to found. Zangwill. Without prej. 171.
Solomon, Rabbi, of St. Goar. Schlechter, S. Stud. Jud. 173.
Somewhere else. Zangwill. Without prej. 339.
Sothorn, E. H., with portrait. (E.M.Alfriend) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 286.
South, the, Two studies of. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 25.
Spanish Armada, Evolution of. Hume, M.A.S. Year after Armada, 175.
 — Year after. Hume, M.A.S. Year after Armada, 1.
Specialist, The. Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor, 123.
Spencer, Eliphalet M. S., Trial of, 1846. Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases, 24.
Spencer, Herbert, with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum. doc's, 261.
Spey, My native salmon river. Forbes, A. Camps, 153.
Sporting Magazine, 1793. Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 25.
Spurgeon, Chas. H. Em. persons, 5: 203.
Stage, Indecency on the English. Zangwill. Without prej. 175.
Stanford, Leland, and his University. Bolton, S.K. Givers, 201.
Statistics, Abuse of. Mackay, T. Meth. soc. ref. 213.
Stead, William T., with portraits. Lynch, A. Hum. doc's, 138.
Steamships, Life on. Kelley, J.D.J. Ship's co. 3.
Sterne, L. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 90.
Stevenson, R. L. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 150.
 — Gosse, E. Crit. kit-kats. — Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 128.
Stockton, F. R. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 391.
Stoddard, J. H., with portrait. (E.F.Edgett) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 238.
Story-telling, Gift of. Matthews, B. Aspects fic. 141.
Stoughton, Mass., Dedica. of Town House, 1881. Pierce, E.L. Addresses, 254.
Stowe, Mrs., Days with. Fields, A. Authors, 157.
Strikes, and a living wage. Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora. 1.
 — in European countries. U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 26.
 — in Switzerland. U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 177.
 — in U.S., 1881-94. U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 9.
Struggle for existence, Ethics and the. Stephen, L. Soc. rights, 1: 221.
Sullivant, William Starling. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 394.
Superstitions of the sailor. Kelley, J.D.J. Ship's co. 101.
Sweating system. (H.White) U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 360.
Swinburne, A. C., Later manner of. Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit. 297.
 — List of scarcer works of. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 2: 291.
Switzerland, Rambles in. Moulton, L.C. Lazy tours, 191.
Table-talk. Zangwill. Without prej. 119.
Table-turning, Theory of. Zangwill. Without prej. 153.
Tahiti. Kelley, J.D.J. Ship's co. 113.
Tallémant des Reaux. Historiettes. Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 81.
Talmud, Education and the. (N.H.Imber) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 2: 1795.
Tariff, Some polit. and social aspects of. Godkin. Problems, 98.
Teachers, Pensions for. U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '94-5, 1: 1079.
Technical education. Rosebery. Speeches, 416.
Telegraph and telephone. (F.E.Baines) Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 114.
Tennyson, Alfred. Fields, A. Authors, 335. — Em. persons, 5: 272.
 — and Charles, Hallam as advocate of. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 1: 21.
 — Idylls, Building of the. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 2: 222.
 — An opinion on. (E.B.Browning) Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 1: 33.
 — Philosophy of. Lindsay, J. Ess. 79.
Tennyson, Lady Emily. Fields, A. Authors, 349.
Tennysoniana. Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec. 2: 421.
Tewfik Pasha. Em. persons, 5: 183.
Thaxter, Celia. Fields, A. Authors, 227.
Theatre. Zangwill. Without prej. 24.
Thompson, Benjamin, poet. See Tompson, B.
Thompson, Denman, with portrait. (E.Irenæus Stevenson) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 389.
Thompson, Zadoc. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 319.
Thorne, Charles R., jr., with portrait. (A.M. Palmer) McKay, F.E. Fam. actors, 221.
Thought, Science of, C. C. Everett on. Stearns, F.P. Real & ideal, 205.
Time, Historic illusion of. Meynell, A. Color, 88.
Tolstoi, Lyof. Gosse, E. Crit. kit-kats.
Tompson, Benjamin. (S.A.Green) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. 10: 263.
Tongan islands, Aboriginal. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 241.
Topham, Capt. Letters from Edinburgh, 1774-5. Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 101.
Topsy-Turveydom, Philosophy of. Zangwill. Without prej. 137.
Torrey, John. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 327.
Totems and Totemism. McLennan. Stud. anc. 2: 489.
Trade unions in Great Britain. U.S. Lab. Bull. 1: 166.
Transportation, Permanent ways of. (H.G. Graves) Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n, 81.
Travel, Impressions of. Younghusband. Heart of cont. 387.
Trees. Zangwill. Without prej. 90.
Trials, Pitcairn's Criminal. Maxwell, Sir H. Rainy days, 111.
Troost, Gerard. Youmans. Pioneers sci. 119.
Troyon, Constant. (W.H.Howe) Van Dyke, J. C. Mod. Fr. mast. 143.
Tuileries, Night in the garden of. Warner, C. D. Rela. of lit. 297.

- Tunbridge Wells.** Moulton, L.C. *Lazy tours*, 359.
- Turkestan, Chinese.** Younghusband. *Heart of cont.* 123.
- Unemployment and its remedies.** Samuelson, Jas. *Civiliz'n*, 167.
- U.S.** Constitution, Century of interpretation of. *McMasters. With Fathers*, 182.
- Framers and framing of. *McMasters. With Fathers*, 107.
- Hist. Reconstruction, Two systems of, 1865. *Pierce, E.L. Addresses*, 142.
- Naval Academy. *Kelley, J.D.J. Ship's co.* 59.
- Politics in 1896. *Godkin. Problems*, 249.
- Territory of, Struggle for increase of. *McMasters. With Fathers*, 281.
- Universe**, Our knowledge of. (*E.W. Maunders; W.T. Lynn*) *Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n*, 330.
- Vanderbilt**, Cornelius, and *Vanderbilt Univ.* *Bolton, S.K. Givers*, 306.
- Vanuxem**, Lardner. *Youmans. Pioneers sci.* 270.
- Venice.** *Zangwill. Without prej.* 321.
- Ventnor.** *Zangwill. Without prej.* 338.
- Verlaine**, Paul. *Zangwill. Without prej.* 42.
- Vieuxtemps**, Henri, *Personal recollections of* *Phipson. Violinists*, 240.
- Vincent**, Mrs. Mary Ann, with portrait. (*Geo. P. Baker*) *McKay, F.E. Fam. actors*, 194.
- Wade**, Thos., the poet, and his surroundings. (*H.B. Forman*) *Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec.* 1: 43.
- Wages**, Living, and strikes. *Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora.* 1.
- Wagner**, Fort, Assault on, 1863. *Pierce, E.L. Addresses*, 132.
- Wales**, Church in, Disestablishment of. *Rosebery. Speeches*, 300.
- Walker**, Sears Cook. *Youmans. Pioneers sci.* 428.
- Wallack**, J. Lester. (*J. Magnus*) *McKay, F.E. Fam. actors*, 119.
- Walpole**, Horace, Private press of. *Dobson, A. 18th c. vign.* 3: 206.
- Walsh**, Mike, Trial of, 1848. *Clinton, H.L. Extraor. cases*, 42.
- War**, Future of. *Forbes, A. Camps*, 233.
- War prayers**, German. *Forbes, A. Camps*, 39.
- Warner**, C.D., as a writer of fiction. *Matthews, B. Aspects fic.* 206.
- Warren**, Wm., with portrait. (*Mrs. E.G. Sutherland*) *McKay, F.E. Fam. actors*, 178.
- Washington**, G., Inauguration of. *McMasters. With Fathers*, 150.
- Waterloo**, Campaign of, Inner history of. *Forbes, A. Camps*, 321.
- Wells**, Charles. A dramatic scene. (*H.B. Forman*) *Nicoll, W.R. Lit. anec.* 1: 291.
- Wheatland**, Henry. (*F.W. Putnam*) *Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc.* 31: 363.
- Wheelwright**, John, Boston, 1636; a frontier family. (*E.M. Wheelwright*) *Col. Soc. Mass. Trans.* 1: 271.
- White**, Sir Wm. *Em. persons*, 5: 173.
- Whiting**, Harold. (*J. Trowbridge*) *Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc.* 31: 356.
- Whitman**, Walt. *Em. persons*, 5: 226. — *Gosse, E. Crit. kit-kats*.
- Whittier**, J. G. *Em. persons*, 5: 255. — *Life and friendships of* *Fields, A. Authors*, 263.
- Wiesbaden.** *Moulton, L.C. Lazy tours*, 323.
- Wilkinson**, James John Garth. *Improvisations. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) Biog. ess.* 298.
- Willard**, Emma. *Stryker. Hamilton*, 67.
- William II**, emperor of Germany, with portraits. *Lynch, A. Hum. doc's*, 17.
- Williston**, Samuel. *Bolton, S.K. Givers*, 332.
- Wilna**, Rabbi Elijah. *Schechter, S. Stud. Jud.* 89.
- Wilson**, Alexander. *Youmans. Pioneers sci.* 90.
- Wilson**, John. *Noctes Ambrosianæ. Thomson, Jas. (B.V.) Biog. ess.* 372.
- Winds.** *Meynell, A. Color*, 23.
- Winthrop**, John, Prof. *Youmans. Pioneers sci.* 40.
- Winthrop**, Robert C., and the Peabody Education Fund. (*A.D. Mayo*) *U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept.* '93-4, 1: 739.
- Wolfe**, Catherine L. *Bolton, S.K. Givers*, 323.
- Woman** and civilization. *Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n*, 182.
- in Jewish temple and synagogue. *Schechter, S. Stud. Jud.* 381.
- Women**, Education of, Status of, in different countries, with bibliography. (*Frances G. French*) *U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept.* '94-5, 1: 893.
- University, in England. (*M.F. Gow*) *U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept.* '94-5, 1: 805.
- Employments of, Digest of *Miss Collet's Report on. U.S. Lab. Bull.* 1: 84.
- Woods**, Mrs. Margaret L. *Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit.* 349.
- Writing**, The rage for. *Watson, E.H.L. Uncon. humor*, 221.
- Yachting.** *Kelley, J.D.J. Ship's co.* 35.
- Yorkshire**, A glimpse of. *Moulton, L.C. Lazy tours*, 357.
- Zanzibar**, Slavery in. *Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora.* 222.
- Zola**, Emile. *Couch, A.T.Q. Adv. crit.* 192. — *With portraits. Lynch, A. Hum. doc's*, 176.
- Zulu war**, 1879; Sir B. Frere's policy. *Pembroke, Earl. Polit. lett.* 416.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1896.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1896.

This index gives author references to both the PERIODICAL and the GENERAL LITERATURE INDEXES for the year 1906.

Entries in **SMALL CAPITALS** refer to books covered by the Essay Index, while entries in *Italics* refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

- Abbe, C. Evaporation.....Nature, J42
Abbott, C. G. Prisms, Long, aberration of...Am.J.Sci.O
Abbott, E. H. Barlow, Gen. F. C.Harv.Grad.M. Je
Abbott, W. J. Bryan, Wm. Jennings.....R.of Re. Ag
— Jones, James K.....R.of Ra.O.
Abbott, C. C. Company.....Lippinc. S
— Dreaming Bob.....Lippinc. Ap
— Drought, Prolonged, Effect of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
— Landmarks.....Lippinc. Ja
— Skies, ChangefulLippinc. Jl
Abbott, E. A. Bible; Gospels.....NewWorld, S
Abbott, F. M. Women, College, Pay of.....No.Am. S
— — and matrimony again.....Cent. Mr
Abbott, L. Presidential campaign. 1866.....R.of Ra. N
— Prophet, What is a?.....Chr.Lit. Ja
— Telegraph, Government control of.....Arena, Ja
Abbott, O. Gunpowder treason.....Eng.Illust. N
Abbott, R. G. Vegetables, Azotic nutrition of.
NewSci.R. Ja
Abbott, S. W. Vaccination.....NewEng.M. N
Abbott, W. C. Oxford, New degrees at....Nation, Ap23
— Women, Educa. of, Higher, in Eng....Nation, Jlg
Abell, H. F. Attnay's wife.....Chamb.J. S5-26
Abell, W. P. Refuse furnaces.....Cassier, Jf
Aber, W. M. Educa. of Greeks.....SchoolR. S
Abercrombie, E. B. Horse of society.....Outing, Ja
— Horses, Prominent, of the season.....Outing, N
— Trotting road-teams and their drivers.....Outing, O
— Trotting and pacing champions.....Outing, Jf
Abernethy, J. W. Arnold, M., Lesson in style from let-
ters of.....Educa. Je
Abrahams, I. Maccabees, Third book of.....Jew.Q. O
Achorn, E. O. Ipsen, Henrik.....NewEng.M. F
Acland, C. T. D. Education in England ...19thCent. O
Adams, Mrs. C. Gaynor, Jessie L.....Music, D
D Adams, C. C. Immigrants.....Chaunt. Ag
— Nansen, Fridtjof.....McClure, D
— Transvaal, Invaders of.....Chaunt. Mr
Adams, C. F. Bunker Hill, Battle of.....Am.Hist. Ap
— Long Island, Battle of, 1776Am.Hist.R. Jl
Adams, C. K. Science and theologyForum, S
S Adams, E. T. Engine-room interiors ..Engin.M. Mr
Adams, E. W. Burton, Robert....Gent.M. Jl. Ecl.M. Ag
Adams, F. D. Poe River, Embankments of.
Science, My22
Adams, G. B. Universities. Rashdall's Univ. of
Europe.Am.Hist.R. Ap
— U. S. and the Anglo-Saxon future.....Atlan. Jf
- Adams, G. I. Felidm, Extinct.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Adams, G. M. Coffin, Charles C.....N.E.Reg. Jf
Adams, H. B. Amherst, Jeffery, Lord....NewEng. M
— Chautauqua ..U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '94-5,v.1
Adams, J. C. Chicago Colum. Exhib....NewEng. M. Mr
— Currency, Reform of the.....No.Am. D
Adams, J. F. A. Physical trainingEduca.R. Mr
Adams, M. E. Deafness.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Adams, W. D. Anderson, Mary, on her art..Theatre, Mr
— Burlesque, Old and new.....Theatre, Mr
— Dancing, Stage, Future ofTheatre, N
— Ipsen, Sarcey on.....Theatre, Jl
— Lewes, George HenryTheatre, Je
Adams, W. T. Russell, Sol. Smith.
McKay,F.E. Fam.actors
- Addams, J. Domestic labor ...Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Addison, P. L. Sertularian polypdoms.....Knowl. Je
Adeney, W. F. Heretics, The.....NewWorld, D
Adler, C. Jerusalem, Cotton grotto inJew.Q. Ap
Adler, D. Architectural styleAm.Arch. O31
Ady, Mrs. J. M. Jones, E. B. Sidonie.....ArtJ. D
Adye, F. Oxford, May term at. GodWords, Je. Ecl.M. Jl
Adey, J. Gr. Brit.; army19thCent. Je
Aegir, G. Germany. A lesson in German....Fortn. F
Afalo, F. G. Schnapper fishing.....Outing, O
Agassiz, A. Australia, Barrier reef of.....Am.J.Sci. S
Agnew, Mary C. Southey, RobertTemp.Bar. Ja
Ahmad, R. Mohammedanism, In defence of..Fortn. Ja
Aiglen, Vicomte d'. Dogs, Laughter of .Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Aiken, W. M. Architec., NationalAm.Arch. N7
Aikins, H. A. Deaf and dumb, Educa. of...Educa.R. O
Aikman, C. M. Loch Lomond, Skating on. Westm. Mr
— Milk.....GoodWords, N
— Nitragin.....Contemp. Ag
— Pasteur, LouisTemp.Bar. N. Ecl.M. D
Ainsworth, J. Machako's to Kitwyl.....Geog.J. Ap
Aitken, E. Women, College life for.....Sund.M. F
Ajano, R. B. d'. Factory legisla. in Italy. J.Pol.Econ. Je
Albee, E. UtilitarianismPhilos.R. Ja
Alden, J. Crete, Eastern question in.....Nation, F13
Alden, W. L. Money; Battle of standards.
19thCent.Ag. Ecl.M. O
— Rome. Leo XIII. and king of Italy...19thCent. Ap
— Two miracles.....Cornh. N
Alderman, E. A. South, Education in.....Educa.R. Ja
Aldrich, J. M. Diptera, Williston on....Am.Natural. D
Aldrich, M. Maddern-Fiske, Minnie.
McKay,F.E. Fam.actors

- Aldrich, T. B. Judith and Holofernes.....Atlant. Ag
 Aldrich, W. S. War-ships, Speed in.....No.Am. Ja
 Aldy, S. O. Loop, Etymology of.....Acad. Je6
 Alexander, E. A. Her prerogative.....Harper, Ag
 — Fool to fame, A.....Harper, JI
 — Making of a pessimist.....Harper, N
 — Voice of authority.....Harper, Ap
 Alexander, G. Sunday opening.....Westm. JI
 Alexander, J. G. Opium war, Truth about the.No.Am. S
 Alexander, W. E. Miller of Hascombe....Gent.M. Mr
Alfriend, E. M. Sothern, E. H.
 McKay, F. E. Fum.actors
 Alger, G. W. Tennyson as poet.....Poet-Lore, Je-JI
 Alger, H., jr. Stories for boys.....Writer, Mr
 Alger, J. G. France, Revolution.....Westm. Ja
 Allain, E. Bodeaux, Church of.....Dub.R. Ja
 Allaire, E. M. North Cape, Visit to.....Outing, D
 Allbutt, E. Thirteenth of February.....Belgra. Je
 Aldridge, L. Fitz-Walter, Maud.....Argosy, Ja
 Allen, G. Entirely accidental.....Eng.Illust. O
 — Fair exchange.....Eng.Illust. Ag
 — Jordan, The painter's.....Eng.Illust. JI
 — Lobster at home.....Longm. JI
 — Novels without a purpose.....No.Am. Ag
 — Our Lady of Ferrara in the National Gallery.
 Eng.Illust. My
 — Perugino, An altar piece of.....Eng.Illust. F
 — San Severino, Lorenzo da.....Eng.Illust. Ja
 — Scull, W. D., as novelist.....Acad. JI4
 — Willows.....Longm. N
 Allen, H. Browne, Sir Thomas.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 Allen, I. Editor's incubus.....Lippinc. Ag
 Allen, J. L. Butterflies: tale of nature.Cosmopol. Ja-Mr
 Allen, N. R. Heroines, past and present.....Lippinc. S
 Allen, R. "Usque ad mortem".....Temp.Bar, Je
 Allen, S. R. How Joseph won Asenath...Canad.M. Ap
 Allen, T. E. Revelation, Infallible.....Arena, N
 Allen, T. G. Beverages.....Chaut. JI
 — Cooking of food.....Chaut. Ap
 — Digestion.....Chaut. Mr
 — Food, Composition of.....Chaut. F
 — — Nutritive value and digestibility of ..Chaut. My
 — Water as food and drink.....Chaut. Je
 Allen, T. G., jr. Athens, Cycling in.....Outing, Je, JI
 Allen, T. W. Homeric hymns.....J.Hel.Stud. 15: 251
 Allen, W. V. East, Western feeling towards.
 No.Am. My
 Allin, A. Perception, Recognition theory of.
 Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 Alma-Tadema, L. Silent voice, The.....Harper, Ag
 Almy, P. H. W. Capern, Edward, post-man poet.
 Sund.M. JI
 — Kingsley-land.....Temp.Bar, N
 Alsted, D. B. Horticulture, World's debt to...Chaut. S
 Altgeld, J. P. U. S., Welfare of.....Am.M.Civics, F
 Altschuler, J. A. Sharpshooter, The.....Cosmopol. Je
 — Spy of France.....Cosmopol. JI
 Ambrose, L. Libraries, Public, in Germany....Lib.J. F
 Ames, A. F. Interest of pupils.....Educa.R. Ap
 Ames, C. G. Furness, Rev. W. H....Harv.Grad.M. Je
 Amores, E. M. South America, Trade and Industry of.
 Engin.M. F
 Amram, D. W. Law, Jewish, Growth of.
 GreenBag, Je-JI
 Anderson, K. Sense stimulations, Simultaneous.
 Psychol.R. JI
 Anderson, W. G. Physical training at universities.
 Cosmopol. My
 Anderton, I. M. Martinetti, Giacomo.....ArtJ. Ag
 Andread, P. Mystery of the Balkans.....Eng.Illust. D
 — Queen of Portugal's lover.....Eng.Illust. Je
 — Under a strange seal.....Eng.Illust. Mr
 Andrews, C. M. France, Republic of.....Chaut. O
 Andrews, C. W. Palaeontology, Avian.....Sci.Prog. JI
 Andrews, E. B. U. S., Hist. of last quarter century.
 Scrib.M. Ja-Je
 Andrews, E. F. English, Cracker.....Chaut. Ap
 — Grammatical stumbling blocks.....Chaut. Je
 — Metaphor, Slang and.....Chaut. JI
 — Vulgarism in English speech.....Chaut. Mr
 — Words: Linguistic parvenus.....Chaut. My
 Andrews, F. W. Serum therapeutics.....Nat.Sci. F
 Andrews, R. Crime, Professional.....Blackw. F
 Andrews, R. D. Architect., steel and plate-glass.
 Am. Arch. N7
 Andrews, W. L. Portraiture of Revolution.
 Bookman, My
 Angell, J. R. Attention and habit.....Psychol.R. My
 — Stimuli, agreeable and disagreeable...Psychol.R. JI
 Angier, C. B. Ghost, Lyttelton & Beresford.Argosy, Ap
 Annand, J. Parliament, Intol. waste of....NewR. Ag
 Ansted, A. Barges and bargemen.....GoodWords, Je
 Anstey, F. History of the Fairchild family..NewR. Ap
 Anthony, W. A. Electric lighting.....Engin.M. JI
 Antona, A. J. H. Algiers.....Outing, N
 Antrobus, B. W. Macleod, Fort, in 1885...Canad.M. N
 Apache, A. Bannock Indians, Home of...Lend a H. Ap
 — Y. M. C. A. among the Indians.....Lend a H. N
 Apperson, G. L. Nobody and nothing.....Gent.M. D
 Appleton, W. S. Senate, U. S., Roll of members.
 Maus.Hist.Soc. Proc. 2d S. v.10
 Archer, T. A. Tunis, Italian power in.....NewR. D
 Archer, W. Lewes, G. H., and the stage.....Fortn. F
 Archibald, D. Flying-machines.....Sat.R. Ag22
 — India, Forecasting famines in.....Knowl. D
 — Weather prediction in India.....Sat.R. Dig
 — — for long periods.....Nature, N26
 Arendt, O. Gold standard party.....R.ofRs. F
 — Silver, The outlook for.....No.Am. Je
 Armour, S. B. Great Brit., land valuation act.
 Jurid.R. Ja
 Arms, J. M. Metamorphosis, Meaning of...Nat.Sci. Je
 Armstrong, A. C., jr. Faith, Return to...Meth.R. Ja
 Armstrong, E. J. Engines and boilers.....Engin.M. D
 Armstrong, G. W. Canada.....Canad.M. F
 Armstrong, H. E. Education, Research in...Sci.Prog. Ja
 Armstrong, I. J. His passport into hell..Eng.Illust. N
 — His passport into peace.....Eng.Illust. Je
 — Their passport into Paradise.....Eng.Illust. F
 Armstrong, J. Dauphin's birthday ball...NewEng.M. F
 Armstrong, LeR. Journalism that pays.....Lippinc. N
 Armstrong, R. A. Butler, Bishop.....NewWorld, D
 Arnold, A. W. Lucille: tale of Franco-German war.
 Blackw. S
 Arnold, B. Brotherhood.....Arena, F
 Arnold, E. Two sacrifices.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — Victoria, Queen and empress.....Forum, F
 Arnold, H. L. Machine shop economics. Engin.M. Ap-S
 Arnold, W. S. Wrong Jimmie.....Canad.M. JI
 Arnold-Forster, H. O. Eng., Foreign policy. 19thCent. F
 — Ireland, Land in.....19thCent. S
 — Transvaal, Chartered company in the...National, Je
 — Venezuela dispute and arbitration.....Sat.R. Ag22
 Ashley, W. J. Seebohm, Frederic.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
 — Town-life in the middle ages.....Q.J.Econ. JI
 Ashton, J. Victoria, Queen.....Eng.Illust. O
 Astrup, E. Greenland.....Fortn. Mr. Ecl.M. My
 Atkinson, A. G. B. Curates, Case for the ..Contemp. Ja

- Atkinson, A. G. B. St. Botolph's Church, Aldgate.
Eng.Hist.R. J1
- Atkinson, B. Cousin Jane from South Africa.
Good Words, Xmas
- Atkinson, E. Business depression Engin.M. J1
— Gold, Increased production of. No.Am. F
— Jingoism or war upon domestic industry. Engin.M. F
— Money, Philosophy of Monist, Ap
— War, Anglo-American, Cost of an. Forum, Mr
Atkinson, E. C. Rowing indicator, A. Nat.Sci. Mr
Atkinson, E. S. Barker's second honeymoon. Canad.M. S
— Nurse Edith's Easter. Canad.M. Ap
Atkinson, F. W. Public schools, Case of. Atlan. Ap
Atkinson, G. F. Plant anatomy. School R. Ap
— Prentiss, Albert N. Science, O9
— Sporophyte, Vegetative phase of. Am.Natural. My
Atkinson, J. E. Canada. Parliament, Veterans in.
Canad.M. Mr
- Atlay, J. B. Smith, Madeline H., Trial of. Cornh. N
Atlee, W. Delaware river channel. J.Frankl.Inst. D
Atwater, W. O. Agricultural renaissance.
Pub.Opin. My28
- Food economy, Errors in. Char.R. Ja
Auld, R. C. Roentgen rays. Our Day, Ap
Austen, P. T. Chemists as leaders. No.Am. Mr
Austen, R. Mural paintings. Am.Arch. Ja4
Austen, W. C. R. Metals, Diffusion of. Nature, My21
Austin, A. Arnold, M., in his letters.
Liv.Age, Ja4. Ecl.M. F
- Austin, F. J. Channel Islands. Belgra. Ag
Austin, H. Robinson, Doane. Bookman, F
Austin, L. F. Astrologer at large. Eng.Illust. D
Austin, W. Book-worms, Of. Nation, Apr16
Austin, W. C. Roberts. Metals, Diffusion of.
Science, Je5
- Avery, Mrs. E. M. Pembroke, Mass. N.E.Reg. Ap-J1
Axson, S. Literary theory and practice. Citizen, J1
Axtell, S. P. Water, Pure, for drinking and cooking.
Engin.M. Ap
- Axtens, F. Hard-hearted woman, A. Good Words, Xmas
- Babb, C. C. Appalachian area. Science, J124
Babcock, K. C. Scandinavian contingent. Atlan. My
Babson, H. Burglar of Corn-field Inn. Outing, Ja
Bacon, L. Demont-Breton. Cent. D
— Florentine villas. Scrib.M. Mr
Bacon, L. W. Kenrick, Peter R., Archbp. Chr.Lit. Ap
— Norwich, Conn. New Eng.M. O
Bacon, T. R. History, Study of. Overland, Ap
Badeau, A. Grant, U. S., The mystery of. Cosmopol. Mr
Baden-Powell, B. H. Zamindari estates in Bengal.
Q.J.Econ. O
- Badenoch, L. N. Insects, Social. Pop.Sci.Mo. S
— Moths, Day-flying. Knowl, N
Badham, F. P. Jesus Christ; anaemic birth. Acad. My30
Bagot, A. G. Eng., Naval reserves. Fortn. Mr
Bailey, C. Toynebee Hall. Econ.R. Ja
Bailey, L. H. Farming, Self-reliance in. Garden & F. Ja29
— Nursery lands. Garden & F. Je24
— Plants, Terminology of sex relation of. Science, Je5
— Variation after birth. Am.Natural. Je
Bailey, W. F. Africa, So., Soc. & polit. problems.
National, D
- Baillie Grohman, W. A. See Grohman, W. A. Baillie.
Bain, Mrs. Ethics, Practical. Mind, J1
Bain, R. Green-cub mine. Chamb J. Ag29
Bain, R. N. Barfod, Povl Frederik. Ath. J14
— Geer, Baron Louis de. Ath. O3
Baines, A. C. Birds & the atmosphere. No.Am. Ap
- Baines, F. E. Post office. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
— Telegraph and telephone. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
Baines, J. A. Parliamentary representation in England.
J.Statist.Soc. Mr
- Baird, H. M. Hotman, François. Am.Hist.R. J1
Baird, W. Virginia, University of. Educa.R. D
Baker, E. N. Opium industry. Econ.J. Mr
Baker, Geo. P. Vincent, Mrs. McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
Baker, J. H. College, What should it do? Educa. Ap
Baker, W. S. Washington, George, after the Revolution.
Pennsyl.M. Ja-O
- Baldry, A. L. Stone, Marcus. ArtJ. (Art ann'l)
Baldwin, J. M. Consciousness & evol. Psychol.R. My
— Criminal anthropology. Nation, 824
— Evolution and consciousness. Psychol.R. My
— New factor in. Am.Natural. Je, J1
— Genius, The, and environment. Pop.Sci.Mo. J1, Ag
— Heredity and instinct. Science, Mr20, Ap10
— Psychology, 3d International Congress of.
Natlion, Sto. Am.Natural. O
- Reaction, "Type-theory" of. Mind, Ja
— Scientific congresses. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Baldwin, L. Undaunted spirit. Longm. Mr
Baldwin, N. Farmer, The. Am.M.Civics, Je
— Labor, Problem of. Am.M.Civics, Mr
Baldwin, W. B. Citizenship and the Republic.
Am.M.Civics, Mr
- Ball, R. Sun's light, The. McClure, Ja
Ball, S. Socialism, Moral aspects of. Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Ball, W. T. W. Shakespeare, W., Repetitions of.
New Eng.M. Ja
- Ballaigane, C. Music. Chaut. J1
Ballantyne, A. Allen, R. Longm. My
Ballard, C. R. Blackmore, R. D. Lorna Doone.
Critic, Apr11
- Baly, M. F. Mystery of the Dover express. Belgra. J1
Bancroft, F. Mexico, The French in. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Bancroft, W. A. City govt., Requisites for good.
Pub Opn. Ja16
- Banfield, F. Interviewing in practice. Ecl.M. Ja
Bangs, J. K. Mayor's lamp, The. Harper, Ag
— Nemesis of Perkins, The. Harper, N
— Rebellious heroine, A. Harper, Je, J1
Banks, C. E. Homes, Rev. Wm., Diary. N.E.Reg. Ap
Banks, E. L. Amer. college girls. 19th Cent. Mr
Bannister, R. Food of the people.
Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
- Barbour, F. A. English grammar, Teaching of.
Educa.R. D
- Barclay, T. Nationality of children. LawQ. J1
Barczinsky, A. Ride with "Starlight". Temp.Bar, Ja
Baring, F. Domesday book and Burton Cartulary.
Eng.Hist.R. Ja
- Baring-Gould, S. Furniture, old, Bits of. Sund.M. Ag, S
— An old maid's letters. Good Words, J1-S
Barnard, C. X rays: the new photography. Chaut. Ap
Barnes, J. Practical reformation, A. Scrib.M. D
— Thanks of the municipality. Harper, Je
Barnett, B. A. Sweet girl graduate, A. Argosy, Ag
Barnett, M. Storage battery, Evolution of.
J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
- Barnett, S. A. Judge, Mark H., Testim. to. Westin. J1
— University settlements. Ecl.M. F
Barr, A. E. Daughter of folly. Cosmopol. Ag
— Prisoners of conscience. Cent. S, O
— Women, Discontented. No.Am. F
Barr, J. H. Steam engines, Turbine. Cassier, S
Barr, R. Dramatic point, A. McClure, Mr
— Out of Thun. McClure, J1

- Barrett, J. Asia, EasternNo.Am. M. Jr
— Chinese labor, Plain truth about.....No.Am. N
Barrie, J. M. Sentimental Tommy.....Scrib.M. Ja-N
Barron, J. A. Laurier, Wilfrid.Canad.M. Ja
Barrows, Mrs. I. C. Dead, Care of.....Char.R. F
— Reformatory work.Char.R. F
Barrows, J. H. Buddhism.OurDay, J1
Barrows, S. J. CelsusArena, Je
— Convicts, Discharged, in Europe.....Lend a H. My
— Internat. Prison Congress, 5th, 1895. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
— Penology, Tendencies inNewWorld, Mr
Barry, J. A. My Kaffir.....Chamb.J. D19-26
Barry, J. D. Hauptman, Gerhard...Lit.W.(Bost.) Ap18
— *Anderson, Mary*.....McKay,F.E. Fam.actors
— Monet, Claude.....Lit.W.(Bost.) Ap4
— Sudermann, HermannLit.W.(Bost.) Ap15
Barry, J. W. Engineering, Advances in.....Nature, N5
Barry, W. Dives, The apology of.National, O
— Swift, Jonathan.....Contemp. My
— Zola, Emile. Rome.....National, Ag
Barstow, W. S. Electric central stations.....Cassier, S
Barthélemy, A. Art in France .. .Am.Arch. My16
Bartine, H. F. U. S. Financial policy.....Arena, J1
Bartlet, J. V. Sanday, William.....Chr.Lit. My-Je
Bartlett, E. S. Trumbull, John, artist....NewEng.M. Ja
Barton, G. A. Gods and men, Kinship of.
J.Bib.Lit. 15: 163
Barton, W. E. Thief, RepentantBib.Sac. Ja
Barus, C. Aneroid, Counter-twisted curl....Am.J.Sci. F
— Carbon dioxideAm.J.Sci. J1
— Top, A curve-tracingScience, S25
Rarwick, G. F. Exhibitions, International.
Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
Bascom, J. Jesus Christ, Recent books on.....Dial, J1
Bashore, H. B. Kaffir; First days of the world.
Lippinc. F
— Glacial gravels.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
— Susquehanna Valley, Lower.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Baskerville, W. M. Harris, Joel Chandler.....Chaut. O
Bass, C. C. 'Mid eternal snow.....Outing, D
Bassett, G. H. Ireland, Repealing of.....No.Am. D
Bassett, J. S. North Carolina, Slavery and servitude in.
J.H.Univ.Stud. Apr, My
— Suffrage, Equal, Struggle for, in No. Carolina.
Am.M.Civics, My
Bassford, F. Yachts, ModelOuting, Mr-Ap
Bastable, C. F. Ireland in U. K. financ. system.
Econ.J. Je
Batchelder, F. R. Custards.....NewEng.M. D
— In the darkroom.....NewEng.M. Ap
Batchelor, G. Pessimism, Infection of....NewWorld, D
Bates, A. L. Prisoners, Shall they be reformed?
Am.M.Civics, F
Batson, Mrs. S. Laywoman, Rule of the.
19thCent. Ja. Liv.Age, F8
Battersby, C. Boy and dandelion, TheSund.M. D
— Water-spirits, The toll of.Sund.M. O
Battersby, Maj. Barbadoes, Pets and pests in.
Chamb.J. Mr14
Batley, A. H. War ships, Modern.....Munsey, O
Baum, W. M. PreachingLuth.Q. Ja
Baumann, A. A. Transvaal, England in....Sat.R. J25
Bauslin, D. H. Agnosticism, Evangelical....Luth.Q. Ap
Baxter, W. Electricity and horseless-carriage problem.
Engin.M. My
— Electric development.Engin.M. O
— Elevator, Electric *vs.* hydraulic.....Engin.M. Je
Bayard, M. T. Brodlique, Eve.....Canad.M. O
— Economy, Pa., Commune at.....Canad.M. J1
Bayard, M. T. Oronhyatekha, the Mohawk doctor.
Canad.M. Je
Bayard, T. F. Freedom, Individual....Am.Law.R. Ja, F
Baylee, J. T. Gold, English industry and....Westm. Ag
— Pensions, Old age.....Westm. Ja
Baylor, F. C. Belle's beaux.....Cosmopol. S
— True history of our cooksCosmopol. O
— WidowsLippinc. Mr
Bayly, A. E. Novelist, How I became a. Good Words, Ja
Bayly, J. C. Prejudices, National.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Bayne, C. J. Val d'Arno.....Atlan. My
Bayne, P. Immortality and nothingness.
GoodWords, Ap
Baynham, G. W. Howe, Henry, Reminiscences of.
Theatre, My
Beach, C. F., jr. Trade, Recent legislation in restraint of.
Am.J.Sociol. My
Beach, J. K. Income tax decision.....Yale.R. My
Beach, M. Y. Journalism as a profession....Writer, Je
Beaconsfield, B. Berlin Congress.
Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
Beal, W. J. Streets, Village.....Garden&F. J1
Beale, S. Bishopstone Church, Wilts, England.
Am.Arch. O3
— Painters, French and Dutch.....Am.Arch. Ap25
— Millais, John.....Am.Arch. Mr21, S12
— Pictures, London.....Am.Arch. J19
— Tissot, M. J. J. Paintings of Christ. Am.Arch. Je13
— Zoology in wood and stone.....Sund.M. S
Beale, Sophia. Sunday opening, Present situation of.
Westm. J1
Beam, S. Z. Reformed Church, Doctrine of...Ref.Q. Ja
— Children, Church and theRef.Q. Ja
Bear, W. Food supply in war.....National, Mr
— Ireland, Land tenure in.....Fortn. J
— Land, *Agric. tenure of*...Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
Beard, F. Art and artists, Old time.....OurDay, F
— Doré, G.....OurDay, Mr
— Newspaper illustrators in America.....OurDay, F
Beard, J. C. TaxidermyScrib.M. J1
Beard, W. Le C. Specs.....Scrib.M. N
Beard, W. S. Home, American, Shall it be saved?
Am.M.Civics, F
Beardsley, C. Herron, George D.....Arena, Ap
Beare, J. I. Self-knowledge and Socrates....Mind, Ap
Beattie, R. H. Apostasy, Certificates of an. Bib. World, O
Beauegard, T. Coppée, François.....Theatre, My
Beaulieu, G. von. Dinner parties.....Chaut. Ap
Beaulieu, P. L. Wealth, Social func. of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Beaumont, Caroline M. Provincialism in America.
Bookman, N
Beaumont, M. Norwegians: An idyllic people.
Sund.M. Mr
— Ould WeatherglassSund.M. O
Beck, E. Popes, Election and coronation of...Dub.R. J1
Beck, L. Women on horseback.....Munsey, Ap
Becke, L. Boating party of two.....Eng.Illust. Ja
— Deschard of Oneaka.....Eng.Illust. Mr
— Foster's letter of marqueEng.Illust. D
Becker, G. F. Africa, SouthNat.Geog.M. O
— Gold fields of South Africa.....Cosmopol. D
Becket, J. J. a'. Alms of Monsieur l'Abbé Cosmopol. D
— Avenger of the seven.....Cosmopol. Ag
— Hofman's object lesson.....Cosmopol. O
— Love's handicap.....Scrib.M. S
— Routing of a ghost.....Cosmopol. S
— Beckett, A. W. a. Realism on the stage. Theatre, S
Beckwith, I. T. Articular infinitive with *ess.*
J.Bib.Lit. 15: 155

Beckwith, J. C. *Duran, Carolus.*

Van Dyke, J. C. Mod. Fr. mast.

— *Manet, Edouard*.....Van Dyke, J. C. Mod. Fr. mast.

Beddard, F. E. Giraffe, The.....Knowl. N

— Oligochæta, Recent memoirs upon... Sci. Prog. My

Beddoe, J. Selection in man.....Sci. Prog. J1

Beecher, C. E. Triarthrus, Morphology of. Am. J. Sci. Ap

Beecher, W. J. Bible, O. T., canon of, Triple.

J. Bib. Lit. 15: 118

Beeching, H. C. Christianity.....Cornh. D

Beerbohm, C. Sandringham, A peep at... Eng. Illust. Ap

Beerbohm, M. Doyle, A. Conan. Rodney Stone.

Sat. R. D26

Beggs, F. S. Mormons, Problem of.....Meth. R. S

Behringer, G. F. Luther, M., Income and possessions of.

Luth. Q. Ap

Belding, A. M. Hedgeley-Haskins lawsuit. Chamb. J. N

Bell, C. Sociology and criminology.... Am. M. Civics, Ja

Bell, J. J. Queen's University..... Canad. M. My

Bell, L. Motor, Induction..... Cassier, Ja

Bell, M. Morris, William..... Fortn. N. Ecl. M. D

Bell, Mary. How the minister went to Jerusalem.

Overland, D

Bell, R. Hudson Bay, Rising of land around.

Am. J. Sci. Mr

Bellamy, E. W. Price of a cow..... Atl. Je

BELLOC, MME. B. R. P. IN A WALLED GARDEN. London

Bellot, H. H. L. Anderson vs. Gorrie..... Westm. Mr

— Law, Are judges above the?..... Westm. Mr, Ap

Bemis, E. W. Cities, Some problems of.... Forum, Mr

— *Cooperative distribution*..... U. S. Lab. Bull. 1: 610

— Immigration, Restriction of..... Bib. Sac. J1

— Money, Demand for more..... Bib. Sac. Ap

— Silver, Free coinage of..... Bib. Sac. O

Bendall, C. Rost, Reinhold..... Ath. '96, F15

Benedict, A. L. Medical student, Life of.... Lippinc. S

Benham, G. A. Supreme court, U. S..... No. Am. O

Benjamin, M. Cincinnati, Society of the..... Chaut. Je

— Patriotic societies of Civil War..... Munsey, Je

Benjamin, P. War-ship, Nerves of..... Harper, Mr

Benn, A. W. Hort, Fenton John A..... Acad. O31

Bennett, C. E. Latin, Elementary... Educa. R. O

Bennett, J. E. West, the, Discontent of.... Arena, Ag

— Is it discontented?..... Overland, O

Bennett, J. W. Cotton-mill operatives.... Am. M. Civ. Ja

Benjamin, W. S. Olympian games..... New Eng. M. My

Benson, A. C. Befun, Roger de..... National, D

— Webbe, William..... Gent. M. Ja

Benson, E. Asolan country, In the..... New R. S

Benson, E. F. Aegosthena..... J. Hel. Stud. 15: 314

— Limitations..... Temp. Bar, Mr-O

— Lotus eater, Page from diary of..... Fortn. D

Benson, F. H. Bicycle: "Breaking a bike." Outing, My

Bensusan, S. L. Acrobats, Training of.... Eng. Illust. O

— Animals, Torture in training..... Eng. Illust. Ap

Bent, A. H. Comee-Comey family..... N. E. Reg. Ap

Bent, G. L. Pair of glasses, A..... Outing, Ap

Bent, J. T. Abyssinia, Italians in..... Fortn. S

— Africa; on the dervish frontier..... 19th Cent. O

— Armenians, Travels among the..... Contemp. N

— Muscat..... Liv. Age, Ja18

— Sudan, Northern..... Geog. J. O

Bent, S. A. Dennie, Joseph..... New Eng. M. Ag

Benton, C. E. Architecture, Home-making. Engin. M. J1

Benton, E. E. Writing, Composing before or at time of.

Writer, O

— Inspiration in..... Writer, Ag

Benton, J. Presidents that might have been. No. Am. Je

Benton, J. R. Ducks, Winter day with..... Outing, D

Benton, J. R. Plover, Upland, With the..... Outing, S

Benton, Jay B. *Davenport, Fanny.*

McKay, F. E. Fam. actors

Bentzon, Th. See Blanc, Mme. M. T.

Berenson, B. Dante, Botticelli's illust. to... Nation, N12

Beresford, A. Colibri's revenge, The..... Argosy, S

— Fosca..... Argosy, N

Berg, A. E. *Florence, W. J. and Mrs.*

McKay, F. E. Fam. actors

Berg, A. Van B. Models in photog..... Cosmopol. My

Bergen, F. D. Pastimes, Pandean..... Atlan. My

Bernard, G. Tax, Single, Ethics of.... Am. M. Civics, My

Bernhardt, Sara. Making up, Art of..... Cosmopol. Mr

Berryman, J. R. Wisconsin State Library. ... Lib. J. Ap

Berryman, V. Kitchen affair..... Canad. M. Je

Bertouch, Baroness de. Road to ruin, The... Belgra. My

Bertram, A. Labor party in Queensland... Contemp. Mr

Besant, B. Eschatology..... 19th Cent. N

Besant, W. Anglo-Saxon race, Future of... No. Am. Ag

— Charm, The..... Cosmopol. F

— Master craftsman, The..... Chamb. J. Ja-Je

Bessey, C. E. Culture and science..... Science, J111

Betteridge, W. Temple, ad, Builders of.... Bib. Sac. Ap

Beynon, R. Banana, The..... Knowl. Ja

— Emery..... Knowl. S

Bibb, A. B. Mayence Cathedral, Doorways of.

Am. Arch. F22

— Salisbury Cathedral Close..... Am. Arch. J111

— Secession of Munich..... Am. Arch. F8

Bickerdyke, J. Fishing in winter..... Sat. R. F15

— Norwegian farmhouse, In a... Chamb. J. Myz. Ecl. M. J1

— Trout fishing in England..... Sat. R. O24

Bickley, F. B. Scotland, Letters relating to, 1650.

Eng. Hist. R. Ja

Bicknell, P. F. English, Conversational... Dial (Ch.) S1

Biddle, H. L. Civilization, A transition in.... Chaut. S

Biddle, W. F. Opera in the court of reason.... Atlan. Je

Bidwell, A. K. Merchoopdas, Rancho Chico Indians.

Overland, F

Biedenbach, C. L. High school discipline.. School R. Ap

Bienkowski, P. Eros, A flying..... J. Hel. Stud. 15: 211

Bigelow, F. H. Cloud observations, International.

Science, My1

Bigelow, M. M. Bohun wills, The..... Am. Hist. R. Ap

Bigelow, P. Africa, South, White man's... Harper, N, D

— German struggle for liberty..... Harper, Ja-Je

Bigham, J. Psychology, The new..... Meth. R. My

Bignon, F. Nat. hist. in the prim. schools of France.

Pop. Sci. Mo. D

Bikelas, D. Turkish flag-ship, Seizure of.... Scot. R. Ja

Bindloss, H. Plaza of Santa Marta..... Chamb. J. D5

— Story of the Niger..... Temp. Bar, S

— Tale of the mercantile marine..... Temp. Bar, J1

Binesse, H. B. Milling machines..... Cassier, S

Binney, J. Bible. Isa. xxxv. 8, Colophon at.

J. Bib. Lit. 14: 92

Binns, W. Sunday opening..... Westm. J1

Birchough, M. C. Burnett, F. H. Lady of quality.

19th Cent. N

Bird, A. A. City, The citizen and..... Citizen, My, Je

— Phila. Street Railway and the city.... Citizen, Ja, F

— Water supply..... Citizen, O, N, D

Bird, F. M. Magazines, Writing for..... Lippinc. N

— Style, Paralyzers of..... Lippinc. F

Bird, T. Sponges, A chat about..... Good Words, Ja

Birkinbine, J. Blowing machinery..... Cassier, D

— Engineering on the Great Lakes.... J. Fr. Inst. Je, J1

Birney, E. C. Cromwell, Thomas..... Citizen, Ag

Birrell, A. Locker, Frederick..... Scrib. M. Ja

- Birrell, A. Reformation, The..... 19thCent. Ap
 Bisbee, R. E. Robertson, Frederick Wm Arena, Ja
 Bishop, J. B. Bicycle, Social and economic influences of.
 Forum, Ag
 — Presidential conventions.....Cent. Je
 Bishop, J. R. College entrance requirements in Greek.
 SchoolR. Je
 Bishop, R. F. Capitalism; What after it?..Meth.R. My
 Bisland, E. Dreams and their mysteries.....No.Am. Je
 Bissell, C. Criminal procedure, Reform in.
 GreenBag, My
 Bixby, J. T. JainismNewWorld, S
 — Roentgen rays Arena, My
 Bizet, G. Marriages, Irregular.....Westm. O
 Bjerrgaard, C. H. A. Russian costumes.....Mo.Illust. O
 Björnson, B. Norwegian literature, Modern.. Forum, Je
 Black, A. Photographs: Camera and comedy.Scrib.M. N
 Black, C. Princess Désirée.....Longin. S-D
 Black, J. S. Siam, Journey around.....Geog.J. N
 Black, W. Briseis.....Harper, Ja-My
 Blackall, C. II. Architecture. Self helps. Am.Arch. Jli
 — Poor, The housing of the Am.Arch. Ap18, My16
 — Stables.....Am.Arch. O10, N14, 2S
 Blackman, W. F. Sociology, Giddings's Principles of.
 YaleR. Ag
 Blackmar, F. W. Democratic promisesForum, Je
 Blackmore, R. D. Dariel: a romance of Surrey.
 Blackw. O-D
 Blackstock, G. T. Venezuela settlement & Canada.
 Canad.M. D
 Blaikie, J. A. Noel, Roden, Poetry of.....Acad. Mr14
 Blaikie, W. G. Borrowing and borrowed.....Sund.M. F
 — Woman's battle in Great Britain.....No.Am. S
 Blair, T. S. Political philosophy.....Guntun'sM. Ap
 Blake, F. E. American Revolution.....N.E.Reg. O
 — Pay rolls of.....N.E.Reg. Ap
 — Amesbury, Mass., Soldiers ofN.E.Reg. J1
 — Dorchester, Marriage intentions of 1744-47.
 N.E.Reg. Ja
 — Pepperellboro' (now Saco) Me.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 Blake, H. A. Jamaica for investmentNo.Am. Mr
 Blake, I. W. Mocking bird, Southern...Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 Blakiston, H. E. D. Warton, Thos., and Machyn's diary.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Blanc, Mme. Family life in America.....Forum, Mr
 — French children.....Cent. O
 — Milsand, JosephScrib.M. J1
 Blandford, W. F. H. Tsetse fly disease....Nature, Ap16
Blashfield, E. H. Bonnat, Leon.
 Van Dyke, J. C. Mod.Fr.mast.
 — *Laurens, Jean P.*..... Van Dyke, J. C. Mod.Fr.mast.
 — Siena, The city of the Virgin.....Scrib.M. O
 Blatch, H. S. Women, Specialization of function in.
 Guntun'sM. My
 Blau, L. Massoretic studiesJew.Q. O
 BLAXLAND, G. C. MAYFLOWER ESSAYS.....London
 Blaze de Bury, Y. France, Anatole.....Fortn. D
 — Goncourt, Edmond de.....Fortn. S
 — Lemaitre, JulesFortn. Ap
 Blewett, J. Cornflower, Story of a prairie cornfield.
 Canad.M. F
 — Farmer's daughter.....Canad.M. O
 — McGaffey's poems: a review.....Canad.M. Ap
 — My Canada.....Canad.M. Mr
 Blind, K. Czar and emperor.....Fortn. My
 — Duelling.....NewR. Je
 — Frederick II.....19thCent. D
 — Russia: After coronation at Moscow.....No.Am. J1
 — Song of Aegir.....Scot.R. Ja
- Blind, K. Transvaal, Problems of theNo.Am. Ap
 — Turkey. Crisis in the East.....No.Am. Ja
 — Turkey, Young.....Fortn. D
 Bliss, E. M. Eastern question and questions....Cent. Ja
 Bliss, W. Marlborough, Duke of.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
 Bliss, W. P. D. Trade unions, Pop. mistakes about.
 Pub.Opin. My14
 Block, L. J. Field, Eugene.....Dial, Je
 — Tennyson, Plays of, and dramatic sentiment.
 Poet-Lore, O
 Blodgett, J. H. Free burghs in U. S. ...Nat.Geog.M. Mr
 — *Parochial schools*.....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'94-5, v.2
 — Schools, Rural, Possible improv. of.....Educa.R. Je
 Blouet, P. Sunday opening.....Westm. J1
 — Women: petticoat governmentNo.Am. J1
 Blunt, W. S. Horse, Arabian, Origin of.....NewR. J1
 — Poetry, Arabian.....NewR. Je
 — Soudan; Douglas adventure.....19thCent. My
 — Turkey, Misgovernment in.....19thCent. N
 Blyth, E. K. Land deeds registry.....LawQ. O
 Blyth, Mrs. K. Germany, Sketches in.
 19thCent. S, N. Ecl.M. D
 Boas, F. Anthropology.....Science, D18
 — Indians of No. Pacific, Decora. art of...Science, J124
 Bodington, A. Sleep, Mental action during.
 Am.Natural. O
 Bodio, L. Italian emigrants in America, Protection of.
 Chaut. Ap
 Bodley, Mrs. C. Chateau-hunting in France.
 Am.Arch. Ja25. Ecl.M. Mr
 Boehm, Lise. Mr. Wrong.....Temp.Bar, J1
 Boehm-Bawerk, E. Capital, Positive theory of.
 Q.J.Econ. Ja
 Boekelman, B. Buelow, Hans von.....Cent. J1
 Boeringer, P. N. Poster, Advertiser and...Overland, J1
 — Raschen, HenryOverland, Ap
 — San Francisco Bay.....Overland, N
 — Withrow, EvaOverland, F
 Bogart, E. L. Financial procedure.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
 Bohannon, E. W. Childrea, Peculiar..Pedagog.Sem. O
 Bolles, D. H. Politics, Non-partisanship in.
 Guntun'sM. My
 Bolley, H. L. Milk, Bacterial species in.
 Am.Natural. Mr
 Bolton, C. K. Librarian, Duty of, as a citizen. Lib.J. My
 — Town history, Study of, in schools. NewEng.M. Mr
 Bolton, F. E. Recollection and observation, Accuracy of.
 Psychol.R. My
 Bolton, H. C. Books, Good, Bad features of....Lib.J. Je
 — Periodicals, Bad features ofLib.J. J1
 — Smithsonian Institution.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja, O
 Bolton, J. Venezuelan question.....19thCent. F
 BOLTON, MRS. S. K. FAMOUS GIVERS AND THEIR GIFTS.
 N.Y.
 — Booth, CatherineChaut. Ja
 Bolton, W. W. Vancouver, Across.....Overland, D
 Bompas, H. M. Educ. in England: bill of 1896. Fortn. D
 Bond, R. W. Shakespeare. Cymbeline at the Lyceum.
 Fortn. N
 Bonar, J. Ricardo on currency.....Econ.J. Mr
 Boner, E. G. Russian novels, Pessimism in...Chaut. Ja
 Bonet-Maury, G. France, Protestantism in...Chr.Lit. Je
 Bonney, C. C. Chicago. World's Congress...Dial, Ja1
 Bonsal, S. Baltimore, The new.....Harper, F
 Booth, C. Poor-law statistics.....Econ.J. Mr
 Booth, Mrs. E. M. J. v. Joan & Mrs. Carr..Belgra. Ja-O
 Booth, H. M. Church unity, Shields on.
 Presb.&Ref.R. Ap

- Boothby, G. Billy Binks — hero.....Chamb.J. Mr7-28
 — Fascination of the king.....Chamb.J. Ag-D
 Borchgrevink, C. E. Antarctic continent, First landing on.....Cent. Ja
 Bornhak, C. Gucist, R. von. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
 Borradaile, H. E. Clowns and fools of Shakespeare. Poet-Lore, Ap
 Bosanquet, H. Debts, Burden of small.....Econ.J. Je
 Bosanquet, R. C. Lekythoi, Attic.....J.Hel.Stud. Ap
 Boscawen, A. G. Church reform.....National, D
 — Japan and England.....National, My
 Boscawen, W. St. C. Gardener-kings, The.Chamb.J. Je27
 Bostedo, L. G. Wealth, Two kinds. Am.M.Civics, Ag,S
 Bostwick, A. E. Libraries, Public, Circulation statements.....Lib.J. Mr
 — Reading of adults and children.....Lib.J. O
 Bostwick, Kate M. Women's polit. clubs ..Mo.Illust. D
 Boswell, R. Bruce. Devil in folk-lore.....Gent.M. N
 Bothams, W. Pheasants, At home with the..Sund.M. O
 Boughton, W. Negro's place in history.....Arena, S
 Bouldin, P. Randolph, John, of Roanoke.....Cent. Mr
 Boulger, D. C. Anti-toxin, from patient's point of view. Contemp. F
 — Li Hung Chang.....Contemp. JI. Ecl.M. Ag
 Boulton, C. R. Bicycle in Europe.....Canad.M. Ap
 — Italy, Canadian bicycle in.....Canad.M. Je-Ag
 Bouchier, J. D. Trikoupes, Charilaos.....Fortn. JI
 Bourdeau, L. Toilet, History of the.....Chaut. Mr
 Bourinot, J. G. Canada and Australia. Roy. Soc.Can. 2d S. 1, §2: 3
 Bourne, E. G. Ranke, Leopold von.....Educa.R. N
 Bourne, G. C. Cell-theory.....Sci.Prog. Ap-Je
 Bourne, H. E. Cleveland, Ohio.....NewEng.M. Ag
 — East, Far.....Dial, MyI
 Bousfield, W. R. Unemployed, The.....Contemp. D
 Bovard, F. D. Church property, Taxing....Overland, F
 — Cray, Benjamin F.....Meth.R. JI
 Bowden, E. M. Hinduism, Art sub. from...Art.J. Ag,S
 Bowditch, H. P. Medicine, Advanc. of....Science, JI24
 Bower, F. O. Mosses and ferns.....Sci.Prog. Ja
 Bowker, R. R. Congress. library, Reorg. of...Lib.J. Ag
 — Electricity.....Harper, O
 — Library Journal and library organization...Lib.J. Ja
 — New York City, Libraries in.....Lib.J. Mr
 Bowles, T. G. Cyprus, Convention concerning.Fortn. N
 Rowley, A. L. Labor statistics, English, 1895.Econ.J. S
 Rowman, S. L. Paul, St., and Ananias.....Meth.R. JI
 Bowne, C. W. Referendum, Initiative and....Arena, S
 Boxall, G. E. Australia, Plains of.....Contemp. My
 Boyce, N. Golden-rod and asters.....Lippinc. Ag
 — Winter wind.....Outing, Ju
 Boyd, A. K. H. Holmes, Oliver W.....Longm. Ag
 — Perplexing manifestations.....Longm. Je
 — Survival.....Longm. O
 Boyd, C. E. Municipal government....Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Boyd, Mabel. Love's limitation.....Cosmopol. D
 Boyer, M. G. Sabbath or Sunday, which?....Luth.Q. Ja
 Boyesen, H. H. In collusion with fate.....Scrib.M. JI
 — Mother in Israel, A.....Harper, F
 — My rural experiences.....Lippinc. JI
 — Scandinavian customs.....Mo.Illust. My
 Boyle, F. Sitting, The habit of.....NewR. D
 Boynton, H. W. Gossip.....Cosmopol. Ag
 Boys, C. V. Gravitation, Newtonian constant of. Pop.Astron. Ag,S
 Brackett, A. C. Trees, Among the.....Harper, S
 Bracq, J. C. Moliere. L'avare.....Chaut. N
 Braddon, E. N. C. Australasia, Federation movement in. 19thCent. JI
 Bradfield, T. Browning, Mrs...Westm. Ag. Ecl.M. O
 — Macaulay, T. B., Characteristics of.....Westm. F
 Bradford, W. Inkberrow Parish, Account books of. Gent.M. Ap
 Bradlaugh, C. Bradlaugh, Chas. Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 Bradley, A. G. Turnpike, On an old American. Fortn. Ag. Ecl.M. D
 Bradley, F. H. Contrary, The, and disparate...Mind, O
 Bradley, H. L. Bringing of the roseHarper, My
 Bradley, J. E. Colleges, Higher life of.....Educa. D
 Bradshaw, J. W. Tramps, Treatment of....Char.R. My
 Brady, J. G. Alaska.....Chaut. S
 Braekstad, H. L. Norway, Right way to see. Eng.Illust. Ag
 Bragdon, C. F. Italy, Every-day...Am.Arch. F15-Ap4
 Brain, E. Shakespeare, A French view of..Theatre, Ap
 Braine, S. E. Inns, The old life of the. GoodWords, JI. Ecl.M. O
 — Letter-writer, The.....GoodW. My. Ecl.M. Je
 Branch, L. C. Presidential election.....Overland, N
 Brand, A. E. New England conscience..NewEng.M. F
 — Portrait and the man ..NewEng.M. O
 Brandis, D. Forests, Management ofNature, Ap29
 — Teak forests of Burma.....Garden&F. Ag-O
 Branner, J. C. Arkansas, Paleozoic sediments in. Am.J.Sci. S
 Branscombe, A. Washington family, Home of, in Eng-land.....Munsey, F
 Brassey, T. A. Gr. Brit. Navy, Manning the. 19thCent. D
 Brauer, A. Seychelles, The....Geog.J. O
 Bray, J. W. Wordsworth, Literary democracy of. Poet-Lore, Je-JI
 Breasted, J. H. Egypt, History of.....Bib.World, Je
 — Ptolemies, The, Mahaffy on.....Dial, Je16
 Breckenridge, J. E. Sodium, Separation of..Am.J.Sci. O
 Breed, D. R. Christian Endeavor society in Presb. church. Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Brentworth, S. Diamonds.....Chaut. Ag
 Brereton, A. Stage, Amera Anglicisation of. Theatre, D
 Brester, A. Stars, Variable.....Knowl. My
 Brice, A. M. Arctic exped., Jackson-Harmsworth. Geog.J. D
 Bridge, J. F. Westminster Abbey, From the organ-loft in.....GoodWords, Ja
 Bridgett, T. E. Anglican orders.....Dub.R. Ja
 Bridgman, L. B. Wayside harvest, AOverland, Ap
 Briggs, C. A. Church unity.....Ref.Q. JI
 Briggs, E. L. Citizenship.....Am.M.Civics, My
 Brigham, A. P. Geography, The new..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 — Physical geography, Elementary.....SchoolR. Mr
 Bright, J. Sunday opening, Present situation of. Westm. Je
 Bright, John. Habeas Corpus, Suspension of. Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 BRIGHT, W. THE ROMAN SEE, AND OTHER STUDIES. London
 Brinton, D. G. Cintla, Battle and ruins of. Am.Antiq. S
 Bristol, F. M. Coins, Ancient, Educational function of. Meth.R. N
 Britton, N. L. Botanical gardens.....Garden&F. S9
 — Botanical gardens.....Science, S4
 Britton, W. E. Tomatoes under glass ..Garden&F. D30
 Broadhead, G. C. Missouri, North, Devonian of. Am.J.Sci. S
 Broderick, B. F. Armellini, M.....Cath.World, O
 Brodie, T. G. Nerves, Visceral and allied...Sci.Prog. O
 Brokaw, W. E. Individualism, True..Am.M.Civics, My

- Broadhead, H. W. Edinburgh universityArt.J. Ag
 — Smith, Thomas StuartArt.J. O
 Bronson, F. M. Homer, Odyssey VI., Bain on. School R. F
 Brookman, F. W. Refuse, Power from.....Cassier, Ap
 Brooks, E. W. Jerusalem in 7th cen.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
 Brooks, J. G. Social question in Catholic congresses. Int.J.Ethics, Ja
 — Unemployed, Insurance of.....Q.J.Econ. Ap
 Brooks, J. W. Aryanism, Revised.....Meth.R. JI
 Brooks, W. A. Canoeing on Pamedomcook. Outing, Ag
 Brooks, W. K. Inheritance, Study of. Pop.Sci.Mo. F, Mr
 — Lamarckians and Charles LyellNat.Sci. F
 — Woman from standpoint of naturalist.....Forum, N
 Brooksbank, F. C. Sand-blast apparatus.....Cassier, Ag
Brougham, H. Negro emancipation, 1838.
 Wagner, L. Mod pol.orat.
 Broughton, W. H. Coinage, Decimal, for Great Britain. Westm. Je
 Brower, E. Fellow-feeling.....Lippinc. My
 — MacDowell, Edward A.....Atlant. Mr
 Brown, A. Knutsford; Latter-day Cranford..Atlant. Ap
 — Mortuary chest, The.....Harper, S
 Brown, Alex. Virginia, Bruce's Economic hist. of. Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Brown, Caroline. Under the shadow of Tyburn tree. Cosmopol. Ag
 Brown, D. Bible, N. T. Revision of. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Brown, E. V. Public schools, Pop. sci. in.....Educa. R
 Brown, F. Bible, O. T., Problems of.....J.Bib.Lit, 15: 63
 — England, Relig. movements in.NewWorld, D
 Brown, G. Architecture, Domestic.....Engin.M. Je
 — Sherman, W. T., Models for statue of. Am.Arch. F1
 — U. S. Capitol, History of.....Am.Arch. My-D
 Brown, G. T. Exeter Hall.....Sund.M. My
 — London City temple, Sunday morning at. Sund.M. F
 Brown, H. F. Catherine de' Medici, Death of. Eng.Hist.R. O
 Brown, H. W. Carman, Bliss. Latest poems. Can.M. R
 Brown, J. C. True tales of the old West ..Overland, My
 Brown, L. P. Phosphate-rock deposits of Tennessee. Engin.M. O
 Brown, R., jr. Constellation figures.....Acad. N7
 Brown, R. S. Joint-stock companiesJurid. R. JI
Brown, T. A. Drew, Mrs. John. McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
 Brown, T. E. Jonson, Ben.....NewR. My
 Brown, T. W. Forgery of fictitious names. Am.Law.R. JI, Ag
 Browne, E. G. Cyprus and England.....NewR. N
 — Persia, Assassination of Shah of.....NewR. Je
 Browne, F. F. Altgeld, Gov.....National, D
 Browne, I. Johannes, Count.....GreenBag, N
 — Riker, Richard.....GreenBag, Ap
 — Sampson, William.....GreenBag, Ag
 Browne, J. B. Key West, Railroad to ..Nat.Geog.M. Je
 Browne, J. H. Money-borrowers.....Harper, Mr
 Browne, L. Antioxin.....Contemp. JI
 Browne, R. C. Digby, Sir Ev., Character of...Acad. F1
 — Ussher, James, Carr's Life of.....Acad. Ja4
 Browne, W. Formation of a sphinx.....Canad.M. Ja
 — Stars that never shone.....Canad.M. Je
 Browne, W. H. Goldsmith, O., Irving'sChaut. F
 Brownell, F. C. Warner, Olin, Sculpture of. Scrib.M. O
Browning, E. B. Tennyson, A.
 Nicoll, W. R. Lit.anec. v.1
 — Carlyle.....Nicoll.Lit.anec. v.2
 Browning, P. E. Cadmium as the oxide....Am.J.Sci. O
 — Vanadic acid, Reduction of.....Am.J.Sci. S, N
 Bruce, A. B. Bible, N. T. John.....Bib.World, Mr
 Bruce, A. B. Bible, New Test. Epistles, Pauline. Bib.World, Ja
 — Hebrews.....Bib.World, F
 — Davidson, A. B.....Bib.World, O
 — Dods, Marcus.....Bib.World, Ap
 — Salmond, S. D. F.....Bib.World, N
 — Smith, Geo. Adam.....Bib.World, JI
 Bruce, G. L. London school-board rate.....Contemp. Ap
 Bruce, P. As the sparks fly upwards.....Eng.Illust. Ja
 Bruce, W. S. Antarctic exploration.....Knowl. F
 — Antarctic seas.....Geog.J. My
 Bruen, A. J. Charity administration.....Cosmopol. Ap
 Brunner, H. Maitland, Frederic W.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
 Brunton, D. G. Stone implements.....Anthrop.J. Ag
 Bryan, G. Trusts, Legal decisionsAm.M.Civics, N
 Bryan, W. J. Currency question, The.....Arena, S
 — Silver, Has elec. settled money question? No.Am. D
 Bryce, J. Africa, South, Impressions of.....Cent. My-JI
 — Transvaal, Constitution of.....Forum, Ap
 — Venezuelan question, British feeling on..No.Am. F
 Bryden, H. A. Boers, Who are the?.....Chamb.J. Jeao
 — Grouse shooting in Ireland.....Sat.R. Ag15
 — Mahalapsi diamond, The.....Chamb. Ap-25
 — Transvaal; In praise of the Boers.....19thCent. Mr
Brymner, D. Maroons of Jamaica.
 Roy.Soc.Can. ad S. 1. §2: St
 Buchan, J. Politics and the May-fly.....Chamb.J. My9
 Buchanan, A. E. Roland, Madame, Daughter of. Cath.World, JI
 Buchanan, J. R. ChristianityArena, JI
 — Jesus and the Apostles.....Arena, N
 — Theosophy, Scientific.....Arena, F
 Buchanan, J. Y. Ocean currents, Guinea and equatorial. Geog.J. Mr
 — Whale, Sperm, and its food.....Nature, Ja9
 Buck, C. D. Ablaut, General problems of. Am.J. Philol. O
 Buck, F. T. Wauters, Emile, and his portraits. Munsey, Ag
 Buck, G. Education, New.....Forum, N
 Buckham, J. W. Oliver, Henry K.NewEng.M. D
 Buckland, J. Godwit, Southern.....Eng.Illust. O
 — Hornbills, Remarkable nests of.....Eng.Illust. JI
 — Lizards; the tuatara.....Eng.Illust. D
 Buckler, A. Stuart, Charles E.Gent.M. JI-Ag
 — Surgeon's wife, A.....Belga. Ja
 Buckley, E. Shinto pantheon, TheNewWorld, D
 Buckmaster, G. A. Hereditary transmission of micro-organisms.....Sci.Prog. Je
 — Mallein, Diagnostic and therapeutic use of. Sci.Prog. F
 Budd, S. C. Woman who did the right.....Belga. D
 Buehler, G. Mathurā, Epigraph. discov. at...Acad. My
 Buell, C. J. Iron mines of Minnesota.....Arena, Je
 Bugg, L. H. Repplier, Agnes.....Cath.World, O
 Bulkley, J. E. Buss, Frances M.....School.R. O
 Bullen, F. T. Whale, Sperm, and its food.....Nature, Je4
 Bulloch, J. M. Cecil, House of.....Eng.Illust. Ja
 Bullock, S. F. Rival swains.....Eng.Illust. Mr
 — Splendid shilling, The.....Eng.Illust. Ap
 Bulman, G. W. Birds, Migration of.....Liv.Ag, Ja4
 Bumpus, H. C. Birds, Instinct and education in. Science, Ag1
 Bunner, H. C. In the wine-cellar.....Scrib.M. O
 — Letter to town, A.....Scrib.M. Je
 — Lost child, The.....Scrib.M. Mr
 — Matthews, Brander.....Bookman, Mr
 Burchard, R. B. New York Canoe Club, Silver wedding of.....Outing, S
 — Schooners, Racing.....Outing, O, N, D

- Burchard, R. B. Yachts getting into commission
 — Outing, Je
 — half-raters.....Outing, Ag
 — 20-raters.....Outing, JI
 — 30-foot classOuting, S
 Burchard, R. E. Grindstone Island.....Outing, N
 Burdick, E. E. Jersey City Public Library.....Lib.J. Ag
 Burgess, G. Forever.....Eng.Illust. Ap
 Burgess, I. B. Recitation, Unprepared.....School.R. Ja
 Burgess, J. W. Monroe doctrine.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 — U. S. Constitution.....Chaut. Ja
 Burgess, T. C. Novels, Leading boys from.....Lib.J. Ap
 Burk, F. L. Arith. in rept., Comm'e of 15.....Educa.R. Ja
 Burke, B. E. Teachers, Parochial school.Cath.World, N
 Burke, C. In memory's mirror.....Argosy, D
 — Mine own familiar friend.....Argosy, N
 — Miserrimus-stone, The.....Argosy, Ja
 — Preludes.....Argosy, Je
 — Song of the Golden City.....Argosy, O
 Burleigh, F. A. Women: their part in political sins.
 Am.M.Civics, N
 Burnand, F. C. London, Royalty Theatre, Reminis-
 cences of.....Theatre, Ja,F
 Burnap, C. E. Mass., Mortality in 23 cities of.
 Am.Statist.Assoc. Je
 Burnham, S. W. Castor, Orbit of.....Pop.Astron. D
 — Stars, Binary systems of.....Pop.Astron. O
 Burns, J. Armenian massacres.....19thCent. O
 — Income tax.....Westm. N
 — Insurance, Life.....Jurid.R. Ap
 Burnside, H. M. Morning of the year, The.....Argosy, Ja
 Burnside, M. Art history.....Educa. Mr,Ap,My
 Burr, Aaron. Honor.....Cosmopol. S
 Burr, G. L. Popes, Pastor's Geschichte. Am.Hist.R. Ap
 — White, Andrew Dickson.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 Burrell, D. S. Reformed ch. in Amer..Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Burroughs, W. F. Monroe doctrine.....Am.M.Civics, Ja
 Burrows, H. W. Foraminifera of the chalk..Nat.Sci. F
 Burrows, J. H. Chicago, Univ. of, Haskell Oriental
 Museum.....Bib.World, Ag
 Burrows, R. M. Pylos and Sphacteria. J.Hel.Stud. D
 Burt, R. C. Sunbeam, Yacht, Voyage of the, Brassey's.
 Eng.Illust. Mr
 Burton, C. P. Plain John Miller.....Outing, Ag
 Burton, E. D. Bible. John, Epistles.....Bib.World, My
 — Synagogue service, Ancient.....Bib.World, Ag
 — Thessalonica.....Bib.World, JI
 Burton, F. R. Music, Writing words for.. Writer, JI
 Burton, N. S. Jesus, Character of.....Bib.World, JI
 Burton, R. Literature, Democratic and aristocratic in.
 Poet.Lore, F,Mr
 — Originality in literature.....Dial, O16
 — Stowe, Harriet Beecher.....Cent. S
 Bury, J. B. Athens, German excavations at....Ath. F22
 — Brit. empire and Roman empire.....Sat.R. Je27
 — Hellas, History of name.....J.Hel.Stud. 15:217
 — Homeric warfare.....National, N
 — Italy under the Lombards.....Scot.R. Ja
 — Women and the universities.....Sat.R. Mr14
 Busberg, H. Horse, trotting, Evol. of.....Scrib.M. My,Je
 Butler, A. J. Hardy, Thomas, as a decadent.National, My
 Butler, E. C. Fathers, The; early patristic literature.
 Dub.R. Ja
 Butler, H. C. Dowden, Edward, Lectures of..Critic, N21
 Butler, J. D. American colonies, Convicts shipped to.
 Am.Hist.R. O
 — Codfish and currency.....Nation, D10
 — Pike, Zehulon Montgomery.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Butler, M. Silver, Why the South wantsArena, Mr
 Butler, N. College and university.....Citizen, N
 — Literature, study of, Aims & meth. in..Educa. My,Je
 Butler, N. M. Education, Democracy and.....Educa. S
 — N. Y. City, Public-school situation in.....Educa.R. S
 — School reform in.....Educa.R. Ap,My
 — Universities of Europe in the middle ages.
 Nation, Ap16,23
 Butler, W. A. International tribunal.....Lend a H. Ag
 Butler, W. R. High schools: prepar. and non-prepar.
 pupils.....Educa.R. D
 Butt, I. Ireland, Home rule...Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 Butt, L. Karroo love story.....Belgra. JI
 Butterworth, H. Kindergarten ageR.of Rs. D
 Butts, W. H. Straight line and the circle. School's M. N
 Buttz, H. A. Biblical criticism, Conditions of authori-
 tative.....Meth.R. Mr
 Buxton, S. Tuke, Mr., and his work.....Contemp. Je
 — Manning, H. E., Cardinal.....Fortn. Ap
 Cabell, DeR. C. Dakotas, Bicycling thro'....Outing, Je
 Cable, G. W. Gregory's Island.....Scrib.M. Ag
 — Story-teller, Speculations of a.....Atlan. JI
 Cabrera, R. Cuba, Claims of.....Gunton's M. D
 — IndustrialEngin.M. Ag
 — Havana, Water supply of.....Engin.M. O
 Cadman, S. P. Bands, Military, of Europe..Chaut. Ap
 — Lawyers. Legal luminaries of England..Chaut. Je
 Cady, C. M. Chinese, Responsibility among the. Cent. Ja
 Cady, W. G. Thermometers.....Am.J.Sci. N
 Caillard, E. M. Materialism, Transcendentalism and.
 Contemp. JI
 — Revelation, Christian.Contemp. Ja
 — Science, Use of, to ChristiansGoodWords, Ja-S
 Caird, E. Shakespeare, Characteristics of..Contemp. D
 Caird, Mona. Compassion, Evolution of.....Westm. Je
 Cairns, W. Schenk, Martin.....Temp. Bur, Mr
 Cajori, F. X-rays, Search for solar.....Am.J.Sci. O
 Calderwood, H. Self-realization, Intuitionism and.
 Philos.R. JI
 Calderwood, W. L. Animals, Cunning in.....Nat.Sci. D
 — Bagpipe music.....Scot.R. Ja
 Caldwell, H. C. Railroad receivership.
 Am.Law.R. Mr,Ap
 Calkins, G. N. Vital statistics ..Am.Statist.Assoc. D'95
 Calkins, M. W. Association.....Psychol.R. Suppl.Ja
 — Children, Relig. consc. ofNewWorld, D
 Calmette, A. Snake venom and anti-venomous serum.
 Nature, Ag20
 Cameron, J. S. Taylor. Roman law in the middle ages.
 Jurid.R. Ap
 Cameron, Laura B. Marriage.....Westm. Je
 Cameron, M. L. In the bonnie north countree.
 Eng.Illust. D
 Cameron, P. Tennyson. Idyl of Guinevere.
 Cath.World, Je
 Cameron, R. Begonias, Notes on. Garden&F. JaS,D30
 — Funkias, Culture ofGarden&F. Ag26
 — Orchids, Cultural notes on.Garden&F. F5,Ap20
 — Dendrobiums.....Garden&F. Ap11
 Cameron, W. B. Mule-skinner's coincidence, A.
 Overland, O
 — Only justice.....Canad.M. Mr
 Camp, W. Football of 1895.....Outing, O
 — of '96.....Outing, N
 Campbell, H. Woman as embodied obstruc.....Arena, F
 Campbell, H. C. Groseilliers, M. C. des. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Campbell, H. D. Chichan-Kanab, Yucatan. Am.J.Sci. D
 Campbell, J. American anthropology.
 Roy.Soc.Can. 2d S. 1, §2:67

- Campbell, J. Burns, R., Nature of*.....*Canad.M. Mr*
Cane, B. Suburbs. Outside the walls.....*Gent.M. My*
Cannan, E. Great Britain: Legislation.....*Econ.R. Ja*
— Wages and capital, Taussig's.....*Econ.J. S*
Canning, E. J. Grasses, Ornamental...*Garden&F. Sz*
Cannon, G. M. Of the blood royal.....*NewEng.M. J1*
Canton, A. E. Gurneys of Earlham, The...*Sund.M. Mr*
Canton, W. Carol, A Christmas.....*McClure, D*
Cantwell, C. Ice-cliffs on Kowak river...*Nat.Geog.M. O*
Capes, B. E. J. Moon-stricken, The.....*Cornh. D*
Capps, E. Dramatic synchoregia at Athens.
Am.J.Philol. O
Card, F. W. Poisons, Effects of.....*Garden&F. Ja1*
Cardozo, E. C. Outlived pain.....*Cosmopol. F*
Carey, Rosa N. Mistress of Brae Farm....*Argosy, Ja-D*
Carfrae, G. M. Medicine, modern, Drift of.
NewR. Ag. Ecl.M. N. Pub.Opin. N19
Carhart, H. S. Science, Humanistic element in.
Science. J131
Carlile, W. A. Boiler insurance.....*Cassier, N*
Carlisle, T. G. Silver currency, Redemption of.
J.Pol.Econ. D
Carlisle, W. W. Causation, Humist doctrine of.
Philos.R. Mr
— — its alleged universality.....*Mind, Ja*
Carlyle, A. J. Thomas Aquinas, St., Political theories of.
Scot.R. Ja
Carlyle, R. W. Thomas Aquinas, St., Theories of.
Econ.R. Ja
Carnegie, A. Ship of state adrift.....*No.Am. Je*
— Venezuelan question, The.....*No.Am. F*
Carpenter, E. J. Winslow family, Letters of, 1783-'97.
NewEng.M. O
Carpenter, F. G. Farrar, F. W......*Chaut. J1*
— Stanley, H. M......*Chaut. J1*
Carpenter, F. I. Elizabethan sonnet-cycles, Crow on.
Dial, O1
Carpenter, R. C. Electric power station, A small.
Cassier, F
Carpenter, W. B. Church union.....*National, Je*
Carpenter, Mrs. W. B. On the threshold....*Sund.M. Ja*
Carpenter, W. H. Dutch language, Study of, Nation, S17
— Kielland, Alex......*Bookman, N*
Carr, Mrs. C. Broken trust, A.....*Eng.Illust. Ap*
Carr, E. S. Religious thought, Modern....*Bib.Sac. Ja*
— Schleiermacher, F. E. D., and Christian consciousness.
Bib.Sac. O
Carrington, J. B. Cycling through Va....*Outing, Je, Ag*
Carroll, C. F. Education and childhood....*Educa. O, N*
Carroll, H. K. Christianity: Is its power waning?
Forum, My
— Missions and missionaries.....*Meth.R. Mr*
Carruth, W. H. German literature, Social forces in.
Dial, O16
— Stanley, A. P. Letters and verses.....*Dial My1*
Carlson, A. C. Rocky Mts., Wild flowers of. Mo. Illust. S1
Cartz, A. Quacks.....*Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap*
Carter, A. C. R. Picture sales of 1896.....*ArtJ. S*
Carter, J. Socialism, Christian, What is?....*Econ.R. Ap*
Carter, R. K. God, What is?.....*NewSci.R. Ja*
Cartwright, J. Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre....*ArtJ. Je*
Carus, P. Augsburg, The Angel of....*OpenCourt, Ap30*
— Buddhism and Christianity.....*OpenCourt, Ja23*
— Chinese philosophy.....*Monist, Ja*
— Demonology, Christian.....*OpenCourt, Ap29*
— Devil worship.....*Am.Antiq. Mr*
— Goethe a Buddhist.....*OpenCourt, Mr5*
— Good and evil, Problem of.....*Monist, J1*
— Pains and pleasures, Ribot on.....*Monist, Ap*
Carus, P. Panlogism.....*Monist, O*
— Prussia, Liberty of conscience in....*OpenCourt, Mr5*
— Witchcraft, Belief in.....*OpenCourt, Ap16*
Carvalho, C. N. Chérie.....*Argosy, S*
— Editor's story, An.....*Argosy, Ja*
Carver, T. N. Taxes, Shifting of.....*YaleR. N*
Cary, A. A. Boilers, Steam.....*Cassier, J1*
Cary, E. Matrimonial market.....*Forum, Ag*
— U. S. finances, 25 years of.....*Pol.Sci.Q. Je*
Casartelli, L. C. Dublin review.....*Dub.R. Ap*
— Oriental studies in Louvain.....*Dub.R. J1*
Cassidy, J. Children, Homes for, Ilford....*Westm. Ag*
— Hats, "Chimney Pot".....*Gent.M. Ja*
Cassidy, P. S. Nicaragua Canal.....*Cath.World, Ja*
Cassilis, I. L. Vronica Mary.....*Belgra. S*
Castle, E. Guests of the Wolfmaster....*Temp.Bar, Ag*
Castlemon, H. Stories for boys, How to write. Writer, Ja
Catham, C. T. Party govt. on its trial....*Guntton'sM. O*
Cathcart, W. L. U. S., Naval weakness of....*Cassier, O*
Cather, W. On the divide.....*Overland, Ja*
Catherwood, M. H. French roads.....*Atlan. Mr*
— Illinois town, Spirit of an.....*Atlan. Ag-O*
— Little domestic, A.....*Atlan. F*
— Marne, Farm in.....*Atlan. Ja*
— Oublette, The.....*Atlan. Je*
Cattell, H. W. France, Universities of....*Science, Mr6*
Cattell, J. McK. Columbia Univ., Physical & mental measurements of students of.....*Psychol.R. N*
Caven, W. Presbyterian church in Canada.
Presb.&Ref.R. O
Caw, J. L. Wingate, J. Lawton.....*ArtJ. Mr*
Ceconi, E. Maremma, Tuscan, Pastoral life in.
GoodWords, Je
Cesare, R. de. Italy, Rome and.....*Chaut. Mr*
Cesaresco, Countess M. Italy: Roman's villeggiatura.
Ecl.M. Ja
— Ovid and the natural world.....*Contemp. J1*
— Roman poets, Nature in....*Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. Je*
— Tibullus at his farm.....*Contemp. Ja*
Chadwick, J. W. Furness, William H......*Nation, F6*
— Holmes, O. W., Morse's Life of.....*Nation, Je11*
— Huxley, Thomas H......*NewWorld, Mr*
— Israel among the nations.....*Nation, J116*
— McCosh, James.....*Nation, O8*
— Manning, Cardinal, Purcell's Life of....*Nation, F20*
— Moral evolution, Harris's.....*Nation, Ag13,20*
Chaffee, J. F. Religion, Comparative.....*Meth.R. My*
Chalmers, Sir D. P. Venezuelan difficulty....*Jurid.R. Ja*
Chalmers, R. Pleistocene shore-lines....*Am.J.Sci. Ap*
Chamberlain, B. H. Luchuan language...*Anthrop.J. Ag*
Chamberlain, J. Liberal party, 1885.
Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora
Chamberlain, N. Kafiristan and Kafirs....*Sat.R. My16*
Chamberlain, W. R. Church, The, and music. Music, N
Chamberlin, T. C. Suffering, Problem of....*Bib.World, S*
Chambers, E. K. Meynell, Alice.....*Bookman, Ag*
Chambers, E. T. D. Ouananiche, The, and its Canadian environment.....*Harper, Je*
Chambers, H. E. Hawaii, Constitutional hist. of.
J.H.Univ.Stud. Ja
Chambers, R. W. Black Water, The.....*Eng.Illust. S*
— Maker of moons.....*Eng.Illust. J1*
— Pickets, The.....*McClure, O*
— In the name of the Most High.....*Eng.Illust. D*
Champion, T. E. Victoria, Queen. Sixty years sovereignty.....*Canad.M. O*
— Winchester cathedral.....*Canad.M. Ap*
Chance, H. M. Coals, Relative value of....*Engin.M. Ja*
— Fuel, Choice of.....*Engin.M. N*

- Chance, H. M. Gold milling.....Engin.M. Je-Jl
 — Gold, Present value of.....Engin.M. My
 Chance, J. F. Bellamont, Lady.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
 Chancellor, C. W. Insurance, Infantile life, in Europe.
 Char.R. Ja
 Chandler, B. W. Errand by night, An.....Belgra. Ap
 Chandler, J. A. C. Virginia, Representation in.
 J.H.Univ.Stud. Je-Jl
 Chandler, J. R. Quirigua, Ruins of.....Science, Je5
 Chandler, S. C. Elkin, W. L., Astronomical work of.
 Pop.Astron. Ap
 — Gould, B. A.....Science, Di8
 Chandler, W. E. Currency.....National, D
 — U. S. Politics in 1896.....No.Am. Ag
 Channing, J. P. Drilling, Prospecting with the diamond
 drill.....Engin.M. Mr
 Chant, Mrs. L. O. Slum work.....OurDay, Ag
 Chanute, O. Aerial navigation.....Engin.M. Ap
 Chapin, H. D. Education, public, Function of.
 No.Am. Ja
 Chapman, C. H. Racing sandbaggers.....Outing, My
 — Woman suffrage.....Arena, S
 Chapman, D. J. Roman Catholics, Truthfulness of.
 Dub.R. Jl
 Chapman, E. M. Diplomacy, Palmerston ideal..Cent. F
 Chapman, J. J. Shakespeare, The young: a study of
 Romeo.....Atlan. N
 Chapman, R. H. Berkeley, Cal., Powder explosion at.
 Nat.Geog.M. Jl
 Chapman, T. Vulgarity, Dialogue on.....19thCent. Ap
 Charlesworth, S. Atmospheric heat.....Gent.M. Ja
 — Sewers versus rivers.....Gent.M. Je
 Charlton, J. Sunday, Rest on, a civil right..Canad.M. D
 Chartres, A. V. Perfect.....Cosmopol. D
 Chase, F. E. Goodwin, Nat. C.
 McKay, F. E. Fam.actors
 Chase, W. J. Colleges and univ. of U. S.....SchoolR. Je
 — Greece, History of, Myers's....SchoolR. N
 — U. S. History, Working manual of.....SchoolR. F
 Chasemore, A. Stage costume.....Theatre, O
 Chatard, F. S. Plus VI. and the Directory.
 Cath.World, O
 Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. See Taylor, H. C. C.
 Cheever, D. W. Hodges, R. M.
 Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.
 Cheney, A. E. Buddhism, Mahayana, in Japan.
 Arena, Ag
 Cheney, Mrs. J. V. Music and life.....Music, N
 Cheney, May L. Southern California Teachers' Assoc.
 Overland, My
 Chesney, C. C. Montmorency Falls, Electric power from.
 Cassier, My
 Chesterman, E. R. Devil's one good deed..Lippinc. Ag
 Cheyne, T. K. Bible. Ps. xxii. 25, and Nahum ii. 8.
 J.Bib.Lit. 15: 195
 Chibas, E. J. Manganese mining in Colombia.
 Engin.M. D
 — Railroad building.....Engin.M. D
 Chisholm, H. Gr. Brit. Politics. Election petitions of
 1895-'96.....Fortn. Ag
 — Gr. Brit. Finance.....National, S
 Chisholm, W. B. International statesman, The.
 Am.M.Civics, My
 — Parties, Inadequacy of.....Guntton'sM. Ap
 — Limitations of.....Am.M.Civics, Je
 — U. S. politics, 1896.....Guntton'sM. D
 — Work, Law of demand in.....Am.M.Civics, Ja
 Chittenden, L. E. Legal reminiscences.GreenBag, F, Mr
 Christ, H. Conifers, European.....Garden&F. Je24, Jl8
 Christie, J. Steel, structural.....J.Frankl.Inst.Ja
 Christie, J. R. Good will in business.....Jurid.R. Ja
 Christie, Nimmo. Musical transmigration....Gent.M. O
 Cholmondeley, Mary. Devotee, A..Temp.Bar, Ag, S, O
 Chopin, K. Athénaise.....Atlan. Ag, S
 — Ozème's holiday.....Cent. Ag
 Chuotzner, J. Yedaya Bedaresi.....Jew.Q. Ap
 Church, G. E. Chandless, William.Geog.J. Jl
 Churchill, R. Egypt, Crisis in, 1884.
 Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 Churchill, W. Mr. Keegan's elopement.....Cent. Je
 Churchill, W. S. Cuba, Revolt in.Sat.R. F15, Mr7, Ag29
 Claghorn, K. H. Copyright, Ethics of.....YaleR. F
 Clancy, J. J. Ireland, Financial grievance of.19thCent. D
 Clapp, E. B. Classics, Study of.....Overland, J
 Clapp, H. A. Booth, Edwin ..McKay, F. E. Fam actors
 Clapp, H. L. Questioning, Children's ...Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 Clapp, J. C. O'Bryen, R., Letter of 1790....N.E.Reg. Ja
 Clark, A. Aubrey, J. Biograph. collections.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Clark, E. C. Law, Education in.....LawQ. O
 Clark, E. P. Journalist, A fine type of....Nation, Ng
 — New Mexico twenty-two years ago....Nation, Ap30
 — South, Solid, dissolving.....Forum, N
 Clark, F. E. International delusions, Some..No.Am. Jl
 Clark, G. F. Kettell, John: was he killed by Indians?
 N.E.Reg. O
 Clark, G. L. Engines, steam, Contrasts in....Cassier, O
 — Locomotives, Unusual forms of.....Cassier, Ag
 Clark, H. F. Chinese of N. Y.....Cent. N
 Clark, J. B. Coinage, Free, and prosperity. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
 — Economic progress, Theory of.....Econ.Stud. Ap
 — Silver, free coinage of, After effects of..Pol.Sci.Q. O
 Clark, J. F. Soul evolution.....Arena, S
 Clark, J. G. Living Christ, The.....Arena, Ap
 — Vision of lost Atlantis.....Arena, Jl
 Clark, J. H. Bimetallism, Basis of real..Guntton'sM. Ag
 Clark, J. Pardee. Gymnasium, Girls'.....Munsey, S
 Clark, J. T. Newspaper, Daily.....Canad.M. Je
 Clark, T. M. Contracts.....Am.Arch. Ap11
 Clark, W. Canada Company.....Canad.M. D
 — Cartagena, Expedition against.....Harper, O
 — Mexico: land of the noonday sun. Arena, F, Mr-My, Je
 — Supreme Court of.....GreenBag, My
 — Railroad rates.....Arena, N
 — U. S. Pres. election; if silver wins....No.Am. O
 Clark, W. B. Eocene, Potomac river.....Am.J.Sci. My
 Clarke, A. M. Arundel, Eng.....Cath.World, O
 Clarke, G. B. Lace, English.....ArtJ. O
 Clarke, G. J. Hutchinson family.....Dial, Or6
 — McCosh, James.....Dial, S1
 Clarke, G. S. Gr. Brit.: navy. Can Eng. be invaded?
 National, My
 Clarke, Helen A. Shakespeare; Tempest.
 Poet-Lore, Je, Jl
 Clarke, H. L. Star systems, History of..Pop.Astron. Je
 Clarke, M. A. Lowell, J. R. Three letters from..Cent. F
 Clarke, M. S. Nye, Edgar W.Writer, Mr
 Clarke, R. F. Jesuits, Training of.
 19th Cent. Ag. Chr.Lit. S
 — Population: Neo-Malthusianism.....No.Am. S
 Clarke, R. H. Washington, George. Am.Cath.Q. Ap, Jl
 Clarke, S. H. Place of yellow brick, The..Temp.Bar, D
 Clarke, T. C. Water-ways from ocean to lakes.
 Scrib.M. Ja
 Claxton, W. R. Armenian question....Am.M.Civics, O
 Clay, B. L. Tale of to-day.....NewEng.M. Ag
 Clayton, H. H. Kites in meteorology.....Nature, Di7
 — Weather; seven-day period.....Am.J.Sci. Jl

- Cleland, A. M'F. *Geordie's justice*....Chamb.J. Ag8-22
 Clemens, S. L. *Joan of Arc*.....Harper, Ja-Ap
 — *Tom Sawyer, detective*.....Harper, Ag, S
 Clement, E. W. *Rulwer Lytton, Edward*.....Arena, O
 Clement, V. *Goldsbury dilemma, The*.....Harper, N
 Clerke, E. M. *Africa, So., Rhodesia, Crisis in*.Dub.R. O
 — *Irish saints, Wanderings of*.....Dub.R. Ap
 Cleve, P. T. *Sea, Micros. organisms of*....Nature, N26
 Cleveland, F. A. *Nomination methods*..Pub.Opin. My7
 Clever, C. *Laboring classes, Church and the* . Ref Q. J1
 Clews, H. *Industrial success*.....Engin.M. Ag
 — *Railroads, Problems of*.....Guntton'sM. N
 Clifford, J. *Primary education & the state*..Contemp. Mr
 Clinch, B. J. *Sembratowicz, Cardinal*..Cath.World, My
 Clinch, G. *London, Arcades & bazaars* ..Eng.Illust. F
 — *Oaks, Royal and notable*.....Eng.Illust. Je
 — *Wilmington and the Long Man*Eng.Illust. S
 Clinton, C. S. *Pelham. Marken, Quaint*..Eng.Illust. J1
 CLINTON, H. L. *EXTRAORDINARY CASES*.....N.Y.
 Closson, C. C. *Ethnology, Stratification and displacement in*.....Q.J.Econ. O
 — *Selection, Social, Phases of*.....Q.J.Econ. Ja, O
 — *Lapouge's*.....J.Pol.Econ. S
 Clouston, R. S. *Engraving, Neglect of*.....ArtJ. J1
 Clow, F. R. *Cities, Finance of*.....Q.J.Econ. J1
 — *Taxation; St. Paul method*.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 Clowes, W. L. *Gr. Brit. Navy. Estimates* ..Fortn.Ap
 — *Teachings of the crisis*.....19thCent. Mr
 — *Trafalgar from Spanish side*..Cornh. O. Ecl.M. N
 Clozel, F. J. *Banziris of the Congo basin*.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 Cobb, C. *Science, Some beginnings in*...Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 Cobb, W. H. *Bible. Isaiah 14, The ode in*.....J.Bib.Lit. 15: 18
 — *Servant of Jahweh*.....J.Bib.Lit. 14: 95
 Cobden, R. *Corn laws, 1842*. Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 Cockburn, A. *Greece, Difficulty with, 1850*.....Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 Cocke, Z. *Healing of Mrs. Chichester*...NewEng.M. S
 Cockerell, S. P. *Leighton, Lord*.....19thCent. N
 Cockerill, J. A. *Newspaper, Local, How to conduct*.....Lippinc. S
 Codrington, E. W. *Financial system*.....Forum, N
 Codrington, R. *Chiuta, Lake*.....Geog.J. F
 Cody, H. A. *Indian's grave*.....Canad.M. Je
 Coe, G. A. *Religion, Theoretical and practical in*.....Meth.R. My
 Coffin, W. A. *Avery, S. P.*.....Cent. D
 — *Dagnan-Bouveret, P.* VanDyke, J.C. Mod.Fr.mast.
 — *Rousseau, Theodore*... VanDyke, J.C. Mod.Fr.mast.
 — *Sargent, John S., and his paintings*.....Cent. Je
 Coffin, W. E. *Bear-hunting in Br. Columbia*..Outing, O
 Cohen, H. *Jews, Modern*.....Fortn. Mr, Ap
 Cohn, A. *Dumas, Alexandre, fils*.....Bookman, Ja
 Colburn, R. T. *Social and econ. science*....Science, O16
 Colby, C. W. *Bougainville*.....Nation, Ap30
 — *Burns, R., Translations of*.....Nation, Ap16
 — *Joan of Arc*.....Nation, J116
 — *Palmer, Roundell, Memorials*.....Nation, O22, 29
 Cole, L'A. *Nests I have known*.....Sund.M. Mr
 Cole, S. V. *Taunton, Mass*.....NewEng.M. Mr
 Cole, W. I. *Country week*.....NewEng.M. J1
 Colegrove, C. P. *Public schools, Patriotism in*.....Am.M.Civics, Ag, S
 Coleman, G. D. *Jesus Christ, Religion of*....Arena, O
 Coleman, J. *Drury Lane, Romance of*.....Gent.M. O
 — *Howe, Henry, Reminiscences of*.....Theatre, My
 Coleridge, C. R. *Books for girls*.....Sund.M. Mr
 — *Lady Bountiful up to date*.....Sund.M. S
 Collier, J. *Portrait painting in its historical aspects*.....19thCent. My
 Collier, P. *Golf in America to date*.....Outing, D
 — *in England and Scotland*.....Cosmopol. Ap
 Collins, J. C. *Browning, R., Christianity of*.Sat.R. Ap4
 — *Hospital management in London*.....Sat.R. Je13
 Collins, J. V. *Arith., Teaching of "interest."* Educa. My
 — *Societies, Secret*.....Lend a Hand, F
 Collins, V. *Bonaparte, Lucien, Library of*..Critic, N14
 Colmer, J. G. *Gr. Brit., Empire of*.....National, J1
 — *Commercial federation of*.....Econ.J. D
 Colnaghi, D. E. *Heredity in art*.....ArtJ. Mr
 Colomb, P. H. *Gr. Brit. Navy, Manœuvres of 1896*.....Sat.R. Ag8, 15
 — *Warships, Speed in*.....No.Am. Ja
 Colquhoun, A. H. V. *McGill University*..Canad.M. Mr
 — *Civil service, Reform of*.....Canad.M. O
 Colquhoun, A. R. *China, Railways in*.....Sat.R. D26
 — *Li Hung Chang*.....Sat.R. J1
 — *Siam, Anglo-French agreement in*.....Sat.R. Ja25
 — *Railroads needed in*.....Sat.R. J11
 — *U. S. Politics. Free silver crisis*.....Sat.R. Ag8
 Colton, A. W. *Brontë, Charlotte*.....Citizen, Ja
 — *Brontë, Emily*.....Citizen, Mr
 — *St. Agnes Macree*.....NewEng.M. D
 Colwell, A. W. *Sugar machinery in Cuba*..Cassier, Ap
 Colyar, P. S. *Two old boys*.....Lippinc. D
 Comstock, A. *Imaginationalism, Immoral. Our Day*, Ap
 Comstock, M. E. *Libraries, Public, as an educational factor*.....Lib.J. Ap
 Comyn, F. *Venezuelan question. Seamy side of Brit. Guiana*.....19thCent. Mr
 Conder, C. R. *America, Asiatics in*.....Scot.R. J1
 — *Turkey in Asia, State of*.....Scot.R. Ja
 Conder, R. F. *Reformation, Extension of the*.Dub.R. O
 Conklin, E. G. *Selection, germinal, Weissmann on*.....Science, Je12
 Conkling, D. P. B. *Posters, Japanese war*....Cent. Ap
 Conn, H. W. *Evolution*.....Meth.R. N
 Connelly, J. H. *Carnations*.....Scrib.M. Mr
 Connolly, R. M. *Fanti-land*.....Anthrop.J. N
 Connor, D. *Jesus, Historical, and of faith*.....Contemp. S. Chr.Lit. O
 Connor, J. T. *Postage stamps, U. S.*.....NewEng.M. Ja
 Conrad, F. W. *Washington, Geo., Christianity, moulding power of character*.....Luth.Q. Ja
 Cons, E. *Armenian exiles in Cyprus*.....Contemp. D
 Conway, M. D. *Gruet, Jacques*.....OpenCourt, S24
 — *Literature in America*.....OpenCourt, J12
 — *Paine, T., Unpub. letter of*.....Nation, F6, Je18
 — *Exhibition in London*.....Nation, Ja2
 — *Sunday opening, Present situation of*....Westm. Je
 Conway, W. M. *Alps, 1,000 miles through the*.....Scrib.M. J1
 Conwentz, H. *Amber, English*.....Nat.Sci. Ag, S
 Conybeare, F. C. *Barlaam & Josaphat*.....Folk Lore, Je. Acad. Mr14
 — *Bible, N. T., Acts, Western text of*. Am.J.Philol. J1
 — *N. T., Demonology of*.....Jew.Q. J1
 — *Christmas, Ananias of Shirak upon*.....Chr.Lit. D
 — *Demonology, Christian*.....Jew.Q. O
 — *Women, University degrees at Oxford for*. Acad. F22
 Cook, A. S. *Longfellow, H. W., Tales of a wayside inn*.....Chaut. Ja
 Cook, C. *Art in America, Present aspects of*.Chaut. Ag
 Cook, E. T. *Stroke of luck, A.*..Gent.M. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
 Cook, O. F. *Colobognatha*.....Am.Natural. O
 Cooke, G. A. *I'hoenician inscriptions from Cyprus*.....Acad. Ja18, Ja25

- Cooke, G. W. Church, Institutional....NewEng.M. Ag
 — Stowe, Harriet Beecher.....NewEng.M. S
 Cooke, J. Silver questionAm.M.Civics, F
 Cooke, J. H. Book of the dead and the Psalms.
 Contemp. Ag
 Cooley, H. S. N. Jersey. Slavery in. J.H.Univ.Stud. S.O
 Coolidge, A. C. Cracow. Nation, Ag20. Am.Arch. O24
 — Europe, Northern, Plea for study of hist. of.
 Am.Hist.R. O
 — Polish summer resort, A.....Nation, OS
 — Turks and Mongols.....Nation, Je25
 Coolidge, W. A. B. Tell, Wm., Gisler on.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Coonley, L. A. Root, George F.....NewEng.M. Ja
 Cooper, C. Horace in English.....Gent.M. N
 Cooper, C. H. Bismarck, Prince vonDial, Apr
 — Uganda, Ashe on.....Dial, Mr
 Cooper, F. T. Annunzio, G. d'.....Bookman, Mr
 — Beyle, Marie-Henri.....Bookman, MyJe
 Cooper, J. Butler, Joseph, works of, Gladstone's.
 Ref.Q. Ap,O. Bib.Sac. JI
 Cooper, J. A. Books for boys.....Canad.M. Ja
 — English, Writing.....Canad.M. N
 — Howe, Hon. Joseph, Life and times.....Canad.M. O
 — Quebec a literary rendezvous.....Canad.M. O
 — Silver, Cry for freeCanad.M. Ag
 — Ward, Mrs. H. Sir George Tressady...Canad.M. D
 Cooper, J. H. Water, Condensing.....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
 Cooper, L. I. Organ, A famousGoodsWords, Ag
 Cooper, W. C. Irene.....Arena, Ap
 Coote, K. V. Virgil as a magician.
 GoodWords, O. Ecl.M. D
 Cope, F. D. Batrachia, Distribution of..Am.Natural. N
 — of N. A.....Am. Natural. D
 — Men, Oldest civilized.....Am.Natural. Ag
 — Monroe doctrine in 1895.....OpenCourt, Ja16
 — Natural sciences, Formulation of.
 Am.Natural. F. Science, FaS
 — Republicanism, What is?.....OpenCourt, Ap30
 — Teeth, Mammalian.....Am.Natural. N
 Copeland, H. Memorial Day at the Corners.
 NewEng.M. Je
 Coppée, H. St. L. Bank revetment.....Engin.M. Je
 Corbet, W. J. Insanity, Increase of.....Fortn. Mr
 Corbeth, L. C. Forests, Reproductive powers of four.
 Garden&F. Je10
 Corbett, J. Colonel and his command.....Am.Hist.R. O
 Corbett, W. J. England and Ireland.....Overland, N,D
 Corbin, J. Nativity, A Middle-English.....Harper, D
 Corby, E. F. Gentleman's beauty, The.....Argosy, Ag
 Cordeaux, J. Heligoland, Bird-catching in.
 Chamb.J. Mr28
 Corfield, W. H. Sunday openingWestm. Je
 Corille, F. V. Sage plains of Oregon....Nat.Geog.M. D
 Corkran, Henriette. Marston, Philip B...Temp.Bar, Je
 Corney, B. G. Fiji, Leprosy stones in....Folk.Lore, Mr
 Cornish, C. J. Animal helpers and servers....Cornh. JI
 — London: Regent's Park Zoological Gardens.
 Cornh. S
 — Nightingales' nests.....Sund.M. S
 — Thornycroft, JohnCassier, F
 Cornish, F. W. Hunt, Leigh..Temp.Bar, Je. Ecl.M. JI
 Cornish, R. H. Botany, elements of, Bergen's.
 SchoolR. S
 — Chemistry, ElementarySchoolR. Ja
 Cornish, V. Waves.....Knowl. Je-D
 Cornish, Mrs. W. Gasparin, Countess de. GoodWords, D
 Cornu, A. Atmosphere, Physical phenomena of.
 Nature, Ap23
 Cornwall, A. L. Women, Natural debarments from
 political service.....Am.M.Civics, JI
 Cornwall, E. E. Stocking, G., Family of.N.E.Reg. Ap
 Correvon, H. Alps, Plants of.....Garden&F. Ap15
 Corrigan, S. J. Gases, Constitution and function of.
 Pop.Astron. N
 Cortesi, D. Spirit of the times, The new.....Chaut. S
 Corthell, E. L. Tehuantepec ship-railway.
 Nat.Geog.M. F
 Cortissoz, R. Diaz, Narcisse V.....Cent. My
 — Espartero, Death ofHarper, S
 Corwin, C. E. Atonement, Development of the doctrine
 of.....Ref.Q. JI,O
 Coste, F. H. Soil-analysis, New method of.Nat.Sci. My
 Cotterell, Constance A. M. Black Forest Lorelei.
 Temp.Bar, My
 Cotterell, G. Austin, A. England's darling..Acad. Apr11
 — Macleod, Fiona. Washer of the fordAcad. JI11
 Cotton, J. S. Abbott, Sir James.....Acad. O17
 — Middleton, John Henry.....Acad. Je20
 — Noble, James A.Acad. Apr11
 — Owen, John.....Acad. F15
 — Rost, Reinhold.....Acad. F15
 — Wharton, Edward R.....Acad. Je13
 Coubertin, P. de. France, Government of...R.of Rs. Mr
 — Olympic games of 1896.....Cent. N
 — Russia & France, Alliance of.....R.of Rs. Je
 — Simon, JulesR.of Rs. O
 COUCH, A. T. Q. ADVENTURES IN CRITICISM...Lond.
 — Barrie, J. M. "Sentimental Tommy". Contemp. N
 — Householders, TheMcClure, Ap
 Coues, E. Domesticated animalsNation, Ja9
 — Northwest, Conquest of.....Nation, Ja30
 — Sparks, John, of Pike's expedition.....Nation, JI2
 — Yellowstone national park.....Nation, Mr12
 Coulter, J. N. Nature study and intellectual culture.
 Science, N20
 — Science studies, Correlation ofSchoolR. F
 Courtenay, A. M. Suicide, An anatomy of....Chaut. Je
 Courthope, W. J. Poetry, Life in.....19thCent. Ag
 Courtney, L. Individualism vs. collectivism.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 Courtney, W. P. Thurlow, Edward, Lord.
 Temp.Bar, Ja. Liv.Age, Ja25
 Cousins, V. Lee family, The.....Munsey, My
 — Virginia homes, Old.....Munsey, Mr
 Coville, J. Scotland under the Roundheads ...Scot.R. JI
 Cowdrick, E. L. Educational fads.....Educa. D
 Cowell, W. Cowell, W., Boston silversmith..N.E.Reg. J.
 Cowen, J. Gr. Brit., Foreign policy.
 Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 Cowgill, F. B. Language as a fine art...Meth.R. N
 Cowley, A. Samaritan literature and religion..Jew.Q. JI
 Cowper, F. T., Earl. Persigny, Duc de., Memoirs of.
 19thCent. Ap
 Cowper, H. S. Tripoli, Journey inGeog. J. F
 Cox, J. D. Gustavus Adolphus.....Nation, Apr2
 Cox, K. Boudry, PaulVanDyke, J.C. Mod.Fr.mast.
 — Hamerton, P. G. AutobiographyNation, Dio
 — Painting, Muther's History of.....Nation, N12
 — Puvis de Chavannes ..VanDyke, J.C. Mod.Fr.mast.
 Cox, W. L. P. St. Mary's LochTemp.Bar, Je
 Cox, V. R. Dress as a race characteristic ...Chaut. O
 Crackanthorpe, H. Trevor PerkinsEng.Illust. S
 Crackanthorpe, M. Law, History of uses of ..LawQ. O
 Craddock, C. E. Juggler, TheAtlan. D
 Crafts, J. M. AcetyleneScience. Mr13
 Crafts, W. F. Child-labor in U. SPub.Opin. Apr9

- Crafts, W. F. Legislation, Betterments through.
Am.M.Civ. Ja
- Reforms, Progress of, 1895 OurDay, Ja
- Craig, H. Currency, Reform of the No.Am. D
- Craig, R. M. Lanty Riordan's red light.
Temp.Bar, Ap. Ecl.M. My
- Craig, W. N. Carnation, Cultural notes on.
Gardin&F. F-N
- Freesias, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. Ja15
- Roses, Notes on new Garden&F. O14
- Strawberries, Culture ofGarden&F. Je24
- Craigie, Mrs. M. Drama, Modern English. Acad. N21,23
- Craigie, W. A. Skalds, Poetry of the Scot.R. O
- Cram, C. W. Medical crisis of 18th century... Arena, N
- Cram, R. A. Architecture, Schools of.... Am.Arch. D26
- Cram, W. E. Birds, Winter, of N. E. ...NewEng.M. Ja
- Cramage, D. H. S. Bridgnorth, England ArtJ. Ap
- Crاندall, L. A. Bible, in Young People's Societies.
Bib.World, J1
- Crane, J. L. Grant, U. S., as a colonel McClure, Je
- Crane, S. Grey sleeve, A Eng.Illust. Ja
- Horses NewR. F
- Indiana campaign..... Eng.Illust. D
- Little regiment, The McClure, Je
- Tale of mere chance Eng.Illust. Mr
- Texas legend Eng.Illust. Je
- Three miraculous soldiers Eng.Illust. My
- Veteran, The..... McClure, Ag
- Cranmer, G. Parton, Arthur Mo.Illust. My
- Crawford, E. Dumas, Alexandre, the elder.... Cent. Mr
- Crawford, F. M. Leo XIII. and his household... Cent. F
- Neapolitan in love Liv.Age, D12
- Rome, A kaleidoscope of..... Cent. Ja
- Rose of yesterday Cent. N,D
- Saint Peter's Cent. J1
- Vatican, The Cent. Ag
- Crawford, G. S. Club life *versus* home life ... Arena, Ag
- Crawford, J. Amerrique Indians of Nicaragua.
Am.Antiq. S
- Crawford, T. C. Modern fairy tale.... Cosinopol. O,N,D
- Crawford, V. M. Val-des-Bois..... Fortn. Ja
- Verhaeren, Emile..... Fortn. N
- Harmel, Leon..... Fortn. Ja
- Creagh, C. V. Burial in Borneo Anthropol. Ag
- Creak, E. W. Magnetic observations..... Sci.Prog. Ap
- Cree, J. K. Air-ship, Influence on war..... No.Am. Ja
- Creelman, H. Well-being and suffering.
Bib.World, Ap,My
- Creighton, J. E. Synthesis, Intellectual.... Philos.R. Mr
- Creighton, M. Russia. Coronation at Moscow .. Cornh. S
- Crellin, H. N. It is a voice Gent.M. Ag
- Creyke, C. Sailing in Highland Lochs..... 19thCent. S
- Crisp, C. F. Congress, How it votes money... No.Am. Ja
- Crocker, F. B. Electric transm. of power... Cassier, Ja
- Crockett, S. R. Cleg Kelly, arab Cornh. Ja-Mr
- Crommelin, M. Adjutant's swim, The Argosy, F
- Crompton, R. E. B. Elec. transmission in factories.
Cassier, Ja
- Crook, A. R. Universities, German Chaut. Ag
- Crooker, J. H. Moral evolution, Harris on.... Dial, Je16
- Religious instruc. in public schools of U.S. Ecl.M. Ja
- Crosby, A. Scholarship, Preparatory.... Overland, Mr
- Crosby, E. H. Tolstoy, Philosophy of life Arena, Ja
- Crosoer, G. Taxation..... Westm. S
- Crosthwaite, C. H. T. Roentgen rays..... Longm. S
- Crothers, S. M. Liberal churches NewWorld, D
- Crouch, A. P. Sea, deep, Soundings in 19thCent. D
- Crow, M. F. Women, Educa. of, in Eng.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'94-5, v.1
- Crowder, F. W. Spirituality Meth.R. J1
- Crowe, E. True avouch of mine own eyes..... Belgra. O
- Crowe, J. A. Lippi, Fra F..... 19thCent. O
- Pisano, Niccola..... 19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. Ag
- Crowell, E. Ibsen's Nora and Shakespeare's Katherine.
Poet-Lore, Ap
- Crowell, F. N. Y. City, Railroad facilities of suburban.
Engin.M. Mr
- Crowest, F. J. Handel, English experience of.
Good Words, S
- Purcell & making of musical England. Liv.Age, Ja18
- Crowninshield, A. S. Gr. Brit., Service to civilization.
No.Am. My
- Crozier, J. B. Jesus Christ, Modern view of... Fortn. S
- Cruger, Mrs. V. R. Eliot, Geo..... Cosmopol. Ja
- Crum, F. S. Marriage rate in Mass.
Am.Statist.Assoc. D '95
- Cryan, R. W. W. Biskra, the desert queen.. Westm. Ja
- Cule, W. E. Constant Crossbie..... Chamb.J. J125
- Culin, S. Fán T'án, Origin of Overland, Ag
- Culler, M. L. Bible. I. John 3:9..... Luth.Q. Ap
- Cullom, S. M. Democratic administration, Blunders of.
Forum, Ag
- Cummings, E. Pindar Music, Ap
- Cundall, F. Pine, Robert Edge ArtJ. N
- Cunningham, J. T. Zoological nomenclature, Change in.
Nat.Sci. My
- Curnick, E. T. Theology, Liberal, in New Eng.
Meth.R. J1
- Currier, C. F. A. France, Geog. position of... Chaut. O
- Currier, C. W. Printing-press, Early labors of.
Cath.World, Ap
- Curry, J. L. M. Negro, Education of the... Am.M.Civ. F
- Curtis, E. G. Wonderful city, The..... Arena, My
- Zealous Moslem, The Arena, F
- Curtis, E. L. Palestine, cities of, Early.. Bib.World, Je
- Regnal years, O. T. reckoning of... J.Bib.Lit. 14: 125
- Curtis, G. deC. Way of fate Cosmopol. Je
- Curtis, L. E. Government by injunction.... Engin.M. D
- Curtis, W. B. Athletics, Amateur American in 1896.
Outing, N,D
- Regattas, Yale, at Henley..... Outing, Je
- Curtis, W. E. Venezuela; govt., etc. ... Nat.Geog.M. F
- Curtiss, S. I. Bible. Isaiah 52: 13-53 Bib.World, N
- Curzon, G. N. Oxus, the, Source of.... Geog.J. J1,Ag,S
- Curzon, S. A. Kirby's Canadian idylls.... Canad.M. Ap
- Cushing, H. A. People best governors... Am.Hist.R. Ja
- Cushman, I. Cushman, Robert..... Citizen, My
- Cust, H. E. Purey.. New Hebrides, Ambrym Island.
Geog.J. D
- Cutler, M. S. Libraries, Home Lib.J. F
- Cutler, W. R. Converse, A., & descendants. N.E.Reg. J1
- Genealogical research in public libraries... Lib.J. My
- Cutting, M. S. Fairy gold McClure, My
- Henry Lippinc. Mr
- Cuyler, T. L. Politics, Conscience in Chr.Lit. S
- Da Cunha, G. W. Tenements, Improved. Am.Arch. Je27
- Dale, G. Bondei country, Habits of natives. Anthropol. F
- Dalglish, T. Gold-fields of Guiana Cent. S
- Dall, W. H. Alaska, 1865-1895 Science, Ja10,17
- "Jeannette relics," So-called..... Nat.Geog.M. Mr
- Malacology, Recent advances in..... Science, N27
- Telegraph, Russo-American..... Nat.Geog.M. Mr
- Daly, Harriet W. Bondage of George Berkley.
Temp.Bar, Ag
- Dam, H. J. W. Roentgen rays..... McClure, Ap
- Dana, J. C. Libraries, Public, and teachers... Lib.J. Ap
- Dana, M. McG. Charity, Organized..... Gunton'sM. O

- Dana, M. McG. City, The American....Gunton's M. Ag
 — London; Chas. Booth inGunton's M. Mr
 — PauperismGunton's M. Mr
 — Toynbee and his workGunton's M. Ja
 Dana, R. H. Rowing, The essential in...Harv. Grad. M. Je
 Danby, F. Frederic, Harold.....Sat. R. Mr
 Dandridge, D. ChrysanthemumsGarden & F. Dg
 Daniels, W. M. Idealism, Balfour onPhilos. R. Ja
 — Princeton University after 150 years.....R. of Rs. O
 Darling, C. J. England, Dislike of.....National, Ap
 Darling, T. G. Christianity, Gerhart's Instit.
 Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
 Darwin, Ellen W. Housekeeping, Is British, a success?
 National, Ja. Ecl. M. F
 Darwin, F. Wind mill, EnglishNature, N12
 Darwio, L. Africa, Railways in....Geog. J. N
 Davenport, G. E. Ferns, Aspidium...Garden & F. N4, D2
 Davey, R. Constantinople, Walls of.....Art. J. F
 — Dumas, Alexandre, *filis*.....Theatre, Ja
 — Houssaye, Arsène.....Theatre, My
 — Stage, Turkish.....Theatre, N
 — Sultan and his priests.
 Fortn. Ja. Ecl. M. F. Liv. Age, FS
 David, F. Evolution and dogma, Jahn's.....Dub. R. O
 Davidson, D. Drumtochty, Visit to.....Sund. M. Ag
 Davidson, J. French Canadian race in America.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S
 Davidson, J. New ballad of Tannhäuser.....Sat. R. Je27
 Davidson, T. England, Democratization of...Forum, Je
 — Life, Is it worth living?Int. J. Ethics, Ja
 — Mohammedanism: creed of the sultan....Forum, O
 Davies, M. R. Nicaragua, A visit to....Good Words, Ag
 — Seal fisheries, Decline of....Gent. M. O. Ecl. M. N
 Davies, N. E. Yorke. Homburg and its waters.
 Gent. M. J1
 Davies, T. W. MohammedanismBib. World, O
 Davies, W. Haworth.....Temp. Bar. Ja. Liv. Age, F1
 Davis, A. McF. Banking in Massachusetts in 18th cen-
 tury.....Q. J. Econ. O
 — *Corporations in Mass.*....Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. v.1
 — Currency discussion in Massachusetts...Q. J. Econ. O
 — Land bank (Mass.) of 1740.....N. E. Reg. Ap, J1
 — *Mass. Hist. work in*.....Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. v.1
 — *Radcliffe, Ann*.....Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. v.1
 Davis, A. P. Kansas riverNat. Geog. M. My
 Davis, C. H. Engine selectionEngin. M. O
 Davis, D. T. Daguerreotype in America....McClure, N
 Davis, G. T. B. Ackerman, Jessie A.....Our Day, N
 — Deaconesses.....Our Day, J1
 — Meyer, Mrs. Lucy Rider.....Our Day, J1
 — Ministry, Gregory's "Christ's trumpet call."
 Our Day, S
 — Missions; Around the world for Christ...Our Day, N
 — Willard, Frances E.....Our Day, My
 Davis, H. S. Calculating machinesPop. Astron. J1
 — Rittenhouse, DavidPop. Astron. J1
 Davis, J. Napoleon Bonaparte.....Arena, F, Ap
 Davis, J. A. Presbyterian church in Am., Beginning of.
 Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
 Davis, J. D. Jews, Lit. productions ofBib. World, Je
 Davis, J. P. Union Pacific Railway.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S
 Davis, K. B. Blavatsky, Helena P.....Arena, J1
 Davis, M. E. M. Snipe-hunt, A.Harper, F
 Davis, N. D. Guiana, Caribs ofNation, Mr5
 — Munster, Pope Alexander's bull and treaty of.
 Nation, Mr12
 — Venezuela boundary questionNation, Ja23
 Davis, R. H. Cinderella.....Scrib. M. Ap
 Davis, R. H. Last ride together, The.....Scrib. M. D
 Davis, S. M. President: how shall we elect?
 Am. M. Civics, N
 Davis, W. M. Lava beds at Meriden, Conn.. Am. J. Sci. Ja
 — Science studies.....School R. Mr
 — Seine, Meuse, and Moselle rivers. Nat. Geog. M. Je, J1
 — Summer schools, Teachers' scholarships in.
 Educa. R. N
 Davison, A. Amphiuma, Tentacular apparatus.
 Am. Natural. Ag
 Davison, C. Earthquake, Const'nople, 1894...Nat. Sci. Ja
 — — How to observe.....Knowl. Ag
 — Moon, Surface of....Knowl. D
 — Pendulum, Horizontal.....Nat. Sci. Ap
 Davison, J. M. WarditeAm. J. Sci. Ag
 Davison, T. W. Bible; Psalms, Theol. of Chr. Lit. J1, Ag
 Dawkins, W. B. Bosnia-HerzegovinaNature, My28
 Dawley, T. R., jr. VenezuelaCosmopol. F
 Dawson, G. E. Degeneracy.....Ped. Sem. D
 Dawson, G. M. Canada, Mining invest. in...National, O
 Dawson, M. M. New patriotism, The.....Arena, Ag
 Dawson, W. H. Switzerland, House industries in.
 Econ. J. Je
 — Treitschke, Heinrich von.....Sat. R. My
 Dawson, W. J. Stevenson, Robert Louis, Religion of.
 Bookman, S
 — Story of HannahSund. M. Ja-Je
 — Wayfaring God, The.....Good Words, S
 Day, Beth. Cyclamens from seed.....Garden & F. Ap1
 Day, D. T. Mineral products, Minor, of the U. S.
 Engin. M. My, Je
 Day, H. D. Thermal expansionAm. J. Sci. N
 Day, J. W. Preacher, Rela. to social sub...New World, Je
 Day, L. F. Arts and crafts exhibition.....Art. J. N
 — Decorative art, Notes onArt. J. Ag
 — Recent....Art. J. Mr
 — Ornamental designs at So. Kensington.....Art. J. O
 — Stained glass windows at Stanford HillArt. J1
 Day, W. C. Building stones of U. S....J. Frankl. Inst. F
 Dean, Mrs. A. Last straw, TheTemp. Bar, Mr
 Dean, B. Aquariums, Public, in Europe. Pop. Sci. Mo. N
 — Sharks as ancestral fishes.....Nat. Sci. Ap
 Dean, J. W. Bullock, Hon. A. H.....N. E. Reg. Ap
 — Stoughton, Lt. Gov. Wm., Sketch of...N. E. Reg. Ja
 — Williams, Roger, Early life of....N. E. Reg. Ap
 Dean, M. Leighton, Sir F.....Belgra. Ap
 — Millais, Sir John E.....Belgra. My
 Deane, I. Sonnet on the sonnetCosmopol. F
 De Baun, J. A. Theology, Current and Reformed com-
 pared.....Presb. & Ref. R. J1
 De Cle, L. Rhodesia, Two years in.....National, Je
 De France, C. Q. Money, Fiat.....Am. M. Civics, O
 De Garmo, C. Herbart, Significance of, for education.
 Educa. R. Ja
 — Will, Dynamic theory ofEduca. F
 De Graffenried, C. Education, Compuls. ...Lend. A. H. Je
 Deherain, P. P. Wheat-growingPop. Sci. Mo. N
 De Koven, Mrs. R. Golf.....Cosmopol. Ag
 Delafield, W. Childhood.....Char. R. Je
 Deland, Margaret. One woman's storyCosmopol. F
 Delaney, J. B. Coinage, Gold and silver.
 Am. M. Civics, Ag, S
 Delany, P. B. Telegraphy, machine, New system.
 J. Frankl. Inst. Ja
 Del Mar, A. Gold, Future of.....Gunton's M. D
 Deloncle, F. Egypt, France andNational, My
 De Morgan, J. Dashur explorations.....Harper, My
 Dene, C. H. Stirling, Mrs., afterwards Lady Gregory.
 Eng. Illust. F

- Denio, F. B. Holy Spirit, Scriptural teaching respecting. J.Lib.Lit. 15:135
- Dennison, G. T. Canada, Sir John Schultz and the "Canada First" party. Canad.M. N
- Dennison, W. E. Humboldt Bay and its jetty system. Overland, O
- De Normandie, J. Elliot, John. NewEng.M. N
- Dent, C. T. Caucasus, Exploration of. ArtJ. S
- Denton, H. St. A. It might have been. Argosy, F
- Depew, C. M. Law, Profession of. Am.M.Civics, N
- De Puy, W. H. Amer. Inst. of Civics. Am.M.Civics, N
- Derr, W. L. Railroad accident and emergency service. Engin.M. F
- Derthick, W. M. Mason, L., and music in America. Music, F
- Music and poetry. Music, My
- Devas, C. S. Socialism, Catholic, Nitti's. Dub.R. Ja
- Devin, A. C. Burns, Robert. 19thCent. F
- Devine, E. T. Civics, Course of reading in. Pub.Opin. Jlg
- De Vinne, T. L. Type, Century's printer on the Century's. Cent. Mr
- Dewar, G. A. B. Butterfly years. Temp.Bar, Ag
- Parliament. Westm. D
- Dewar, J. Air, Liquefaction of. Nature, F6
- Dewart, E. H. Sangster, Charles, Canadian poet. Canad.M. My
- De Weese, T. A. Carriage, Horseless, Progress toward. Cosmopol. F
- Dewey, C. F. Rothenburg, Story of. Cosmopol. Ag
- Dewey, J. Ethics, Metaphys. method in. Psychol.R. Mr
- Feeling, Evolutionary psychology of. Philos.R. My
- High school, Infl. upon educ. methods. SchoolR. Ja
- Reflex arc concept in psychology. Psychol.R. JI
- Dewey, S. American idea, The. Westm. Ap
- France, Depopulation of. Westm. D
- Sunday opening, Triumph of. Westm. My
- De Witt, J. Balfour, A. J. Foundations of belief. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
- De Zayas, H. L. Cuba, Causes of war. Cath.World, Mr
- Diack, W. Scotland, Rural toilers of North. Westm. Ap
- Diaz, A. M. Human problem according to law. Arena, Mr
- Dicey, A. T. Jurisprudence, Pollock's First hook of. Nation, Sz4
- Dicey, A. V. Edgeworth, Miss. Nation, Ag27
- Pitt's prophecy respecting Napoleon. Contemp. S, O
- Dicey, E. Africa, So., Why it cannot wait. 19thCent. My
- Work of chartered company. Fortn. Je
- Bulgaria, Russia and. Fortn. Ap
- England, Foreign relations. Fortn. F
- Jameson's, Dr., raid and the trial at bar. Fortn. S
- Rosebery, Lord, Resignation of. Fortn. N
- Venezuelan question. 19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. F
- Dick, C. D. Stranger in Elysia. Gent.M. F
- Dickens, C. Drama, serious, Difficulties of. Theatre, Ap
- Pantomime, Decadence of. Theatre, Ja
- Dickinson, E. Reading, Youthful, of literary men. Lippinc. Je
- Dickinson, M. L. Woman; a half century of progress. Arena, F
- Dickson, C. A. Railroad foreclosures, Rights of material in. Am.LawR. JI, Ag
- Dickson, H. N. North Sea, Movements of surface waters of. Geog.J. Mr
- Dickson, W. E. Ely Cathedral. Good Words, Ag, S
- Didier, E. L. Byron, In the footsteps of. Munsey, Ja
- Carroll family of Maryland. Munsey, O
- French women, Group of eminent. Chaut. O
- Didier, E. L. Livermore, Mary A. Chaut. JI
- Montagu, Elizabeth and Mary W. Chaut. My
- Digby, E. Hegel, Monism and Christianity. Monist, O
- Diggle, J. R. Education in England. Contemp. JI
- Education in England. National, N
- bill of 1896. National, My
- Outlook for 1896. Fortn. Ja
- Recent reform in. Sat.R. Ap18
- Settlement of 1870. 19thCent. Ja
- Dike, S. W. Divorce law, A national. Pub.Opin. Mr26
- Dilke, C. W. Boat-races, '96, Henley. Sat.R. JI11
- Election trials. No.Am. N
- Dilks, T. B. Herrick, R., A dream of. Temp.Bar, Ja
- Dillingham, P. Land tenure among negroes. YaleR. Ag
- Dillon, E. J. Armenia. Contemp. Ja. Chr.Lit. F. Ecl.M. F
- The fiasco in. Fortn. Mr
- Europe; politics, 1896. Contemp. Ap
- Germany, foreign policy of. Fortn. D
- Russia and Europe. Contemp. N
- Dillon, W. Money; battle of standards in America. 19th Cent. Ag. Ecl.M. O
- Ditchfield, P. H. Highwaymen; Knights of the road. Gent.M. JI
- Ditkmar, E. A. Ada Rehan. McKay, F. E. Fam. actors*
- Dixon, F. Arthur, King. Temp.Bar, O
- Fontenoy. Temp.Bar, F
- Dixon, F. F. Ceylon, Wild sport in. Outing, Mr
- Dixon, H. Nicoll, W. R., Interview with. Sund.M. My
- Dixon, H. O'S. Unsolved. Cosmopol. N
- Dixon, W. Only a woman's hand. Belgra. My
- Doane, W. C. Athens, Visit to. Harper, Je
- Liquor and law. No.Am. Mr
- Sunday, German-Americans and. Forum, F
- War, Follies and horrors of. No.Am. F
- Women, suffrage for, Later aspects of. No.Am. N
- Dobie, J. S. Cement, Action of heat on. Am.Arch. JI11
- DOBSON, A. 18TH CENT. VIGNETTES, 3D SER. Lond.
- Cambridge, Richard O. Temp.Bar, My
- Gent, Thomas. Longm. Ap
- Grosley, Pierre J. 1713-1785. Longm. Ja
- Hervey, Mary L., Lady. Longm. S
- Dobson, W. A. Submarine boats. Cosmopol. Ja
- Dock, M. L. Bartram, John. Garden&F. Mr25
- Chestnut trees. Garden&F. My18
- Elm tree, White. Garden&F. My27
- Oaks at Paxtang. Garden&F. JI22
- Dodge, R. E. Tariff, Reduction in. Gunton'sM. F
- Dodge, W. C. Inventions, Opposition to. Engin.M. F
- Dodgson, C. Pater, Walter, Style of. Acad. F8
- Dods, M. Jesus Christ, Hindrances to acceptance of. Chr.Lit. Mr
- Doggett, S. B. Dunstable land. N.E.Reg. JI
- Dolbear, A. E. Elect phenomena. J.Frankl.Inst. Je, JI
- Physics, Laboratory work in. Educa.R. N
- *Ritchie, Edw. S. Am.Acad.A.&S. Proc. 31: 359*
- Roentgen rays. Cosmopol. Ap
- Dole, C. F. Christocentric theology. N.World, S
- Donald, C. W. Antarctic cruises of "Active" & "Balaena". Geog.J. Je
- D'Ooge, B. L. Latin, Elementary, Old and new teaching. Educa.R. N
- D'Ooge, M. L. Angell, J. B. Pres. Angell's quarter centennial. Forum, JI
- Dorchester, D. Christianity vindicated by its enemies. Chaut. N
- Doudney, S. Pilgrims of the night. Argosy, Ja, Je, JI-O
- Dougall, L. Commercial traveller, A. Temp.Bar, JI
- Madonna of a day, The. Temp.Bar, Ja, F

- Doughty, A. G. *Phantom of the brain*.....Canad.M. My
Doughty, H. M. *Leystone, Three abbeys of*..Gent.M. N
Douglas, G. C. M. *Bible; Deuteronomy*.
— — — *Isaiah*Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Douglas, J. *Mineral industry*.....Nation, O8
— — — *Newfoundland, A picture of*Nation, O22
Douglas, J. A. *Notovitch, M. Unknown life of Christ*.
19thCent. Ap. Chr.Lit.My
Douglas, R. K. *China; Peking politicians*.....19thCent. D
Douglas, W. A. *Brotherhood of Man*.....Canad.M. Mr
Dousman, M. E. *Libraries, Public, Children's depart-*
ments inLib.J. S
Dowd, J. *Arbitration, Industrial, Compulsory*.
Guntton's M. F
— — — *South, Political revolution of*.....Guntton's M. My
Dowden, E. *Coleridge, Samuel T.*.....Sat.R. Ag8
— — — *Goethe, J. W. von, Rod against*.....Sat.R. Je20
— — — *Princeton university, 150th anniversary* ..Sat.R. D26
Dowler, W. J. *Ode to inspiration*.....Canad.M. Ap
Down, T. C. *Manitoba schools question*19thCent. J1
Downes, W. H. *Artists, American*NewEng.M. Ap
— — — *Blue Hills of Milton, Mass.*.....NewEng.M. Ag
— — — *Boston, Parks of*NewEng.M. O
Downey, D. G. *Meth. Church, Polity of*...Meth.R. My
Downs, A. S. *Andover, Mass.*NewEng.M. Je
Doyle, A. P. *Roman Catholicism, Future of*.
Cath.World, N
Drage, M. *Monticelli, Adolphe*Fortn. Mr
Drake, C. *Wages, Iron law of*.....Am.M.Civics, Mr
Drake, H. A. *Labor disputes, Legislative remedy for*.
Am.M.Civics, Ap
Drapes, T. *Insanity: is it increasing?*Fortn. O
Dresser, H. W. *Mind-cure in its relation to modern*
thoughtArena, Je
Drew, Frank. *Attention*.....Am.J.Psychol. J1
Drewry, W. F. *Epileptics, State provision*.. Char.R. Ja
Driver, S. R. *Sayce, A. H., and the critics*..Chr.Lit. Ja
— — — *Skeptics of the Old Testament*Contemp. F
Dromgoole, W. A. *Valley path, The*Arena, Ja-S
— — — *Sweet 'laases*Arena, D
Droopers, G. *Japan, Cabinet changes in* .. Nation, N26
— — — *Party politics in*Nation, My14
— — — *Political development in* Nation, Ja30
— — — *Revenue measures in*Nation, My28
Druey, C. T. *Ferns, Aposporous & Apogamous*.
Sci.Prog. My
Dryden, J. *Bimetallist, A pioneer*Overland, Je
Dryer, G. H. *Germany, Royal family*Chaut. S.
Drysdale, W. D. *Agricultural depression* ..Econ.R. Ap
Dubois, E. *Pithecanthropus erectus*.....Anthrop.J. F
Dubor, G. de. *Hroswitha*Fortn. Mr
Du Bose, H. M. *Haygood, Bishop, as a philosopher*.
Meth.R. J1
Du Camp, M. *Torn cloak, The*Ecl.M. Ja
Du Cane, E. F. *Prison labor, Uselessness of*.....19thCent. O
— — — *Turkey, Misgovernment in*.....19thCent. N
Duckworth, G. H. *Unemployed, House of Commons*
Comm. onEcon.J. Mr
Duerden, J. E. *Jamaica, Museum work in*..Nat.Sci. My
Duff, M. E. G. *Letters*Cornh. O
— — — *Menagiana; Old jestbook*.....Cornh. J1. Ecl.M. Ag
Duffield, W. B. *Westbury, Lord, Wit and wisdom of*.
Cornh. O
Duhn, F. von. *Italy, Archæological research in*.
J.Hel.Stud. Ap
Dulles, J. H. *Green, W. H., Bibliography of*.
Presb.&Ref.R. J1
Du Maurier, G. *Martian, The*.....Harper, O-D
Duncan, F. M. *Bee, Leaf-cutting*.....Knowl. N
Duncan, G. M. *Philosophy, Kuelpe on*....Philos.R. Mr
Duncan, G. S. *Green, Wm. Henry*.....Bib World, J1
Duncan, J. P. *Llano Estacado*.....Outing, My
Duncan, L. *Electricity, Direct production of*.....Cassier, Ja
— — — *in railroad work*.....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
— — — *Power from alternating currents*.....Cassier, D
Duncan, L. L. *Leitrim County, Fairy beliefs from*.
Folk-Lore, Je
Dunelm, B. F. *Christian law, The*.....Econ.R. Ja
Dunham, S. A. *Air we breathe*.....Chaut. Ja-Mr, Je
Dunlap, J. R. *Money question*Engin.M. Mr
Dunn, A. W. *Galesburg, Ill.*Char.R. Mr-Je
Dunnell, E. G. *Democ. National, Rise of*....R.ofRs. O
Dunning, D. M. *Gas vs. electricity direct*...Engin.M. S
Dunning, W. A. *Political events, Record of*.
Pol.Sci.Q. Je, D
— — — *Sovereignty, J. Bodin and Hobbes on*..Pol.Sci.Q. Je, D
Dunton, T. *Watts. Blind, M.*.....Ath. D5
— — — *Morris, William*Ath. O10
— — — *Tennyson, Emily, Lady*Ath. Ag15
Dunwoody, H. H. C. *St. Louis, Tornado at, 1896*.
Cosmopol. Ag
Durand, E. D. *U. S. Legislation, Political and munic-*
ipalAnn.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
Durfee, W. F. *Steel low in carbon*....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Dutt, W. A. *Gypsies, With the East-Anglian*.
Good Words, F
Dutton, S. T. *Crime, Modern treatment of*..Educa. S, O
— — — *Education, Relation of, to vocation*.
Educa. R. N. Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
— — — *Teaching, Training college graduates for*..Educa. My
Duvall, Ellen. *Bible, Old Test. Drama of Naaman*.
Lippinc. Ap
Duvar, H. *Our abbé*Canad.M. N
Duxbury, W. C. *Navajoes, Legend of the*..Cosmopol. N
Dwight, C. P. *Judge's guinea*.....Canad.M. Mr
Dwight, T. *Body-snatching*Forum, D
Dybowski, M. J. *Monkey, Story of a* ..Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Dyche, L. L. *Eskimos; Arctic highlanders* ..Cosmopol. J1
— — — *Walrus hunting in the Arctic regions*..Cosmopol. F
Dyer, H. *Gr. Brit. Politics, The future of*.
Westn. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Dziewicki, M. H. *Cemetery of the Illies, The*.
Blackw. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Eakins, J. J. *Courtship of Colonel Bill*Harper, Ja
Eames, N. *Bee-ranching, Arcadian*.....Harper, Mr
— — — *California; Upland pastures*.....Cosmopol. Mr
Earle, A. M. *Flower gardens, Old time* ..Scrib.M. Ag
— — — *New York City: Sunday in New Netherl*..Atlan. O
Earle, C. *Anoplotherium, Phylog. of*..Am.Natural. Ag
— — — *Tapirs*.....Science, D25
Earle, Maria T. *Artists, amateur, A plea for*..National, J1
— — — *Captor of Old Pontomoc, The*.....Scrib.M. Je
— — — *Cookman, C. E.*Mo.Illust. D
— — — *Perry, E. Wood*Mo.Illust. J1
Eastman, C. R. *Dinichthyids*.....Am.J.Sci. J1
Eastman, E. V. *Poetry, Sound in*Music, J1
Eastman, L. A. *Libraries, Public, the child and the*
schoolLib.J. Ap
Eaton, F. A. *Calcott, A. W.*Art.J. N
Eaton, J. *Jackson, Sheldon*R.ofRs. Je
Eaton, W. *Millet, Jean F. Van Dyke, J.C. Mod Fr.mast*.
Eccles, A. S. *U. S., Politics, 1896, Visitor's glimpse of*.
National, O
Eckels, J. H. *Bank depositors, Protection of*..No.Am. N
— — — *U. S. Politics in 1896*.....No.Am. D
Eckhardt, C. *Luther League of America*....Chr.Lit. O

Eddy, C. Organists of France & Italy Music, D
 Edes, H. H. Election sermons, Mass.

Col.Soc.Mass.Trans. v.1

— Faneuil, Andrew & Peter ..Col.Soc.Mass.Trans. v.1
 — Radcliffe pedigree.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 Edgar, J. On the moor.....Gent.M. Je
 Edgar, P. Herrick, Robert.....Citizen, D
 Edgett, E. F. J. H. Stoddart. McKay, F.E. Fam.actors
 Edgeworth, F. Y. Prices. Index-numbers, Defence of.

Econ.J. Mr

— Wasps, Statistics of observation on...J.Statist. Soc. Je
 Edgeworth, J. Loyal love, A.....Chaut. Ap, My
 Edmonds, E. M. Polyas, JacobAcad. Ag21
 — Viayenos. George.....Acad. My16
 Edmonds, R. H. South, U. S., Industrial condition of,
 before 1860.....Chaut. F, Mr
 Edmunds, R. Cayvan, Georgia.

McKay, F.E. Fam.actors

Edmundson, G. Brazil, Dutch power in. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Edsels, F. M. Boston half-century ago. Cath.World, Mr
 — Genoa and its Campo Santo.....Cath.World, N
 Edson, A. W. Normal school, State.....Educa. Ja
 Edson, C. Malaria, What is?.....No.Am. Ja
 Edwardes, C. Channel Islands.....Gent.M. Ag
 — Frisian summer-resort, A winter visit to a.

Chamb.J. Je13

— Glastonbury lake-dwellers, The.....Chamb.J. J118
 — Lake country.....Temp.Bar, O
 — Majorca.....Outing, F, Mr
 Edwards, C. Socialist Congress, International, 1896.

Econ.J. S

Edwards, E. J. Harrison family, The.....Munsey, Ja
 — Taylor, Charles H.....McClure, J1
 Edwards, H. S. Mas' Craffud's freedom.....Cent. My
 — White spider, The.....Cent. N
 Edwards, M. Betham. France, Family Council in.

National, S. Ecl.M. N

Egan, M. F. Rom. Cath. Church in U. S. Cath.World, Ja
 Ehrich, L. R. Colorado, Situation in.....YaleR. My
 Eigenmann, C. H. Germ plasm.....Am.Natural. Ap
 Eiloart, A. Atoms, Space relations of.....Sci.Prog. F
 — Stereochemistry, Progress in.....Nature, Ag6
 Ekeley, J. B. Physics, Principles of.....SchoolR. Ap
 Elam, W. C. Duels, Last, in America.....Lippinc. My
 — Shakespeare, Old saws of.....Lippinc. O
 Elder, E. W. Pavements, MunicipalOverland, S
 Elek, B. Bándi Miklós.....Longm. N
 Eliot, C. Boston, Metropolitan reservations of.

NewEng.M. S

— Landscape gardening.....Garden&F. Ap1
 Eliot, C. W. Arbitration treaty with England. Forum, J1
 — America's contrib. to civiliz'n ..Chaut. O. Atlan. O
 — Brimmer, MartinMass.Hist.Soc.Proc. 2d S.10
 Elizabeth, queen of Roumania. Stefen the great, Mother
 of.....Sund.M. F
 Elkins, J. R. Commercial alliances.....Am.M.Civ. My
 Ellenborough, Earl. Poland, Insurrection of 1803.

Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.

Ellington, E. B. London, Hydr. power in...Cassier, D
 Ellinwood, F. F. Missions; Hindrances and their reme-
 dies.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Elliot, G. F. S. Fires, Grass, in Africa.....Sci.Prog. Mr
 Elliott, A. Actor-manager, The.....Theatre, O
 — Stage, English, under Victoria.....Theatre, N
 Elliott, J. C. Gold money fallacy...Am.M.Civics, Ag, S
 Elliott, R. R. Baraga, F.....Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Elliott, S. B. Faith and faithfulnessHarper, O
 — Miss Maria's revivalHarper, Ag
 Elliott, W. A. Olympic games, The new.....Chaut. Ap

Ellis, A. B. Ellis, George E.NewEng.M. My
 Ellis, A. C. Children and dolls Pedagog.Sem. D
 — Sunday school and Bible study.....Pedagog.Sem. Je
 Ellis, H. Color-sense in literature.....Contemp. My
 Elmer, W., jr. Electric power in small units.

Engin.M. N

Elmore, C. J. Diatoms, Classification of...Am.Natural. J1
 Ely, R. T. Bible, O. Testament OurDay, F
 — Labor movement.....OurDay, Ap
 — Social reform vs. warOurDay, Je
 Ely, T. Pompeii, Paintings found at.....J.Hel.Stud. Ap
 Emanuel, L. Gr. Brit. Politics, Election.... Westm. S
 Emerick, C. F. Agric. discontent in U. S. Pol.Sci.Q. S-D
 Emerson, A. Parthenon, Dimensions of.

Am.J. Archaeol. J1-S

Emerson, B. K. Geological myths.....Science, S11
 Emerson, E. W. Anaesthesia: history of painless sur-
 geryAtlan. N

— Monadnock, MountNewEng.M. S
 Emerson, O. F. Eng. grammar, Histor.....SchoolR. Ap
 — Languages, Progress in.....SchoolR. O
 Emerton, E. Indulgences, Lea's History. Am.Hist.R. O
 Emery, C. E. Boilers, Selection of.....Engin.M. S
 — Electricity, steam & water-power...J.Frankl.Inst. S
 — Water power and electric transmission...Cassier, Ja

Ende, A. von. Jensen, Adolf.....Music, Ja
 Ericsson, C. Sumatra. Master of the winds. Contemp. O
 Ernst, C. W. Boston, Words coined in...NewEng.M. N
 — Postage, Reform inCritic, Ap18
 Ervin, J. N. One hour to live.....OurDay, Ag-S
 Escott, A. Claque, TheTheatre, My
 — Felons on the stage.....Theatre, S
 — Stirling, Mrs.Theatre, F
 Escott, T. H. S. England, Russia and France.

Fortn. N. Ecl.M. D

— Salisbury, Lord, Development of Fortn. J1
 Esler, E. R. Jessie Trench's experim. Eng.Illust. Ap
 Esterre-Keeling. See Keeling.
 Ethelmer, E. Wolstenholme, Elizabeth C... Westm. Ap
 Etheridge, R. Australian shields.....Anthrop. N
 Etting, T. M. Monroe doctrine and the Venezuela dis-
 pute....Citizen, Mr
 Eucken, R. Philosophical terminology.....Monist, J1
 Evans, A. E. Germany under the empire...Contemp. F
 Evans, A. J. Crete, Explorations in. Acad. Je13, 20, J14, 18
 Evans, A. W. Evans, Amos A.....Pennsyl.M. Ja
 Evans, E. P. Moleschott, Jacob.....Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
 Evans, L. B. Educational organization...Educa.R. Ap
 Evans, R. D. Engineer in naval warfare.....No.Am. D
 Evans, W. E. Sin-eater in Wales.Acad. My2-23
 Everett, C. C. Atonement, Paul's doctrine of.

NewWorld, Mr

— Browning, R. Sordello.....Poet-Lore, My-J1
 Everett, H. S. Unclaimed estatesAtlan. F
 Everett, R. Children, poor, Duty of gov. to. Mo.Illust. Ja
 Everett, W. Brimmer, Martin. Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc. v.31
 — Choate, RufusNewEng.M. N
 — Dana, Richard H., and Thos. S. King...Overland, N
 — Lockhart, J. G., Lang's Life of.....Nation, D3
 Ewell, A. M. Last of the first.....Atlan. D
 Ewen, R. Banks, Remarks on.....Westm. J1
 — Banking, Free trade inWestm. N
 — Free trade.....Westm. S
 — Money mattersWestm. Ja
 Ewing, N. Electoral system, Defense of our.No.Am. N
 Eyre-Todd, G. Authorship, Motives and methods of.

Chamb.J. F15

Fabek, L. V. de. Woman, The making of.. Westm. Mr

- Fairall, H. H. Character, Forces which determine. Meth. R. Ja
- Fairbairn, A. M. Education in England....Contemp. Je
- Manning, Cardinal, and Catholic revival. Contemp. Mr. Chr. Lit. Ap, My
- Fairbanks, A. Social phenomena, Classification of. Bib. Sac. Ja
- Fairbanks, C. Molybdcid acid.....Am. J. Sci. Ag
- Phosphorus in iron.....Am. J. Sci. S
- Fairchild, E. M. Church, Function of...Am. J. Sociol. S
- Falconer, J. W. Origen and Greek theology...Bib. Sac. J1
- Falk, H. J. Trade organizations, Changes in. Econ. J. D
- Falkener, R. P. International Statistical Institute. Am. Statist. Assoc. D '05
- Falkner, J. M. Midsum. night's marriage. National, Au
- Fambri, P. Bandits of Venetian republic....Chaut. My
- Faria, W. W. Bible. N. T. Gospels. Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
- Farman, A. E. Patterns, The lost soul of. Good Words, S
- Farmer, J. B. Cytology, vegetable, Recent advances in. Sci. Prog. Mr
- Farnam, H. W. Bimetallism, Internat....Yale R. Ag, N
- Farquharson, C. D. Europe, Federation of. Westm. F. Ecl. M. Mr
- Federation.....Westm. S
- Farr, C. C. Two beauties of the backwoods. Canad. M. Ja, F
- Farrand, L. Columbia Univ., Physical and mental measurements of students of.....Psychol. R. N
- Psychology, Bibliography of....Psychol. R. 3: suppl
- Farrar, F. W. Benson, Edward W., abp. of Canter. bury.....Contemp. N
- Jesus Christ, infancy of, Legendary.....Sund. M. Ja
- Legends of the crucifixion.....Sund. M. Ap
- Libanius: Why he could not become a Christian. Good Words, Je
- Magee, Wm. C., archbishop of York...Contemp. N
- Farrer, Lord. Egypt, England's work in...National, Ap
- Justice to.....National, Je
- Faulkener, H. W. Monotypes, The making of. Mo. Illust. Ag
- Faunce, W. H. P. Paul before Agrippa...Bib. World, F
- Fawcett, E. Vesuvius, Under shadow of...Cosmopol. N
- Fawcett, E. D. Idealism, Panlogist phase of. Monist, O
- Fawcett, G. Women, Degrees for, at Oxford. Contemp. Mr
- Fawcett, J. F. M. Newf'land regiments....Gent. M. My
- Fay, E. W. God of lightning, Aryan...Am. J. Philol. Ap
- Fay, G. Fish, Preservation of game and....Atlan. My
- Fay, M. L. Andros, Sir Edmund.....New Eng. M. Mr
- Fechet, E. G. Sitting Bull, True story of death of. Cosmopol. Mr
- Felsenthal, E. I. Criminal jurisprudence, Roman and Anglo-Saxon.....No. Am. S
- Felton, C. E. Prison labor.....Lend a Hand, D
- Felts, P. Jerome of Prague.....Luth. Q. J1
- Fenn, W. W. Strange adventure, A.....Argosy, S
- Fenton, C. J. K. Coming and going of Mr. Hicks. Argosy, J1
- Mr. Patten's penchant.....Longm. Ja
- Fenton, W. H. Cycling for ladies. 19th Cent. My. Ecl. M. Je
- Ferguson, A. Interviewed by a Comudi. Temp. Bar, Ja. Ecl. M. F
- Ferguson, W. L. Bible, John, after a century of criticism. Bib. Sac. Ja
- Fergusson, J. Gr. Brit., Imperial federation...Canad. M. S
- Fernald, C. B. Cruel thousand years.....Cent. Ag
- Enter the Earl of Tyne.....Cent. Mr
- Foulous wholeness of Ephraim.....Cent. N
- Fernald, C. B. Pot of frightful doom.....Cent. J1
- Fernald, C. H. Entomology, Economic....Science, O16
- Fernald, F. A. Venezuela, Natural features of. Pop. Sci. Mo. F
- Fernow, B. E. Forest policy of foreign nations. Garden & F. Ja15
- Pines, White; Product per acre....Garden & F. My20
- Ferree, B. Architecture, Good, in cities....Engin. M. Ja
- Art in the modern church.....Am. Arch. Mr2S, Ap4
- Buildings, office, Modern....J. Frankl. Inst. Ja, F
- Schools, Art for.....Educa. S
- Ferrero, W. Morality and work.....Forum, N
- Fessenden, R. A. Molecular physics, Recent work on. J. Frankl. Inst. S
- Fessenden, S. D. Employer and employee. Lend a H. F
- Fetter, F. Gold reserve, The.....Pol. Sci. Q. Je
- Fewkes, J. W. Prince Edward Island, Shell heap on. Am. Antiq. Ja
- Fiamingo, G. Banking, Co-operative, in Italy. Econ. J. Je
- Determinism, Individual. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Mr
- Protection, Patriotism and.....Econ. R. O
- Field, C. J. Electric power stations.....Cassier, Mr
- Field, E. D. Bell, Lillian.....Writer, Je
- Field, J. E. Chilterns. A prehistoric workshop. Gent. M. Mr
- Fielding, H. My maid of honor.....Ecl. M. Ja
- FIELDS, MRS. JAS. T. AUTHORS AND FRIENDS....Bost.
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Days with....Atlan. Ag
- Fiennes, Mrs. N. Haunted farm house, The. Belgra. Ag
- Filon, A. Salisbury, Lord.....Liv. Age, 1a4
- Finck, H. T. Bülow, Hans von. Letters...Nation, F13
- Finlay, J. Banks and banking in California. Overland, Ja
- Finlay, T. A. Co-operation, Agricultural, in Ireland. Econ. J. Je
- Fiore, P. International questions, Settlement of. Int. J. Ethics, O
- Firminger, W. K. Lamennais, F. R. de....Econ. R. Ja
- Fischer, W. E. Prayer.....Luth. Q. J1
- Fisher, C. Arnold, Matthew. Thyrsis....Temp. Bar, J1
- Jefferies, R.....Temp. Bar, D
- Fisher, D. W. Naturalism.....Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
- Fisher, G. A. Hanover, Schools of.....Educa. F
- Fisher, H. A. L. Seeley, Sir John.....Fortn. Ag
- France, Protectionist reaction in.....Econ. J. S
- Fisher, I. Capital, What is it?.....Econ. J. D
- Interest, Influence of....Am. Econ. Assoc. 11: no. 4
- Fisher, S. G. Immigration and crime....Pop. Sci. Mo. S
- Pennsylvania and her public men.....Lippinc. J1
- Fisher, W. Chinese coinage, Recent.....Q. J. Econ. J1
- Money: Coin's Financial school.....Q. J. Econ. Ja
- Recent American books on.....Q. J. Econ. Ap
- Fisher, W. E. G. Casanova, Jacopa....Eng. Illust. Mr
- Hornby, Sir Geoffrey Phipps.....Acad. O10
- Meredith, Geo. The amazing marriage....Acad. J11
- Ten-shilling cigar.....Eng. Illust. Je
- Thackeray, W. M. Barry Lyndon...Eng. Illust. Mr
- Fisk, A. C. Gold; Why it goes abroad....New Sci. R. Ja
- Fiske, H. G. James O'Neil....McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
- Fiske, J. Science, A century's progress in....Atlan. J1
- Religion, Everlasting reality of.....Chr. Lit. Ja, F
- Fiske, S. Gilbert, John....McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
- Irving, Sir Henry.....Theatre, F
- Fitch, G. H. San Francisco, Cal.Geog. J. My
- Fitch, J. G. Education bill, Some flaws in...19th Cent. Je
- Secondary education in England.....Educa. R. Ja
- Fitz, E. A. New Zealand southern Alps....Geog. J. My
- Fitzgerald, D. B. Ducking police, With....Lippinc. Ja
- Fox-hunting in Virginia.....Lippinc. D
- Fitzgerald, F. A. J. Carborundum.....Cassier, F

- Fitzgerald, P. Actors, Portraits of.....Theatre, O
 — London to Beauvais: A lightning tour ..Gent.M. My
 — National Portrait Gallery, Walk around. Gent.M. N
 — New River, Travels to the source of....Gent.M. Mr
 Flagg, E. Buildings, high, Dangers of ..Cosmopol. My
 Flagg, J. H. Senators, Choice of.....NewEng.M. Ap
 Flammarion, C. Astronomy, Photog. in....Cosmopol. S
 — Calendar, Curiosities of the.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — Celestial love.....Arena, D
 — Mars and its inhabitants.....No.Am. My
 — Photography: new eye of science.....Cosmopol. S
 Fleming, A. Old Cripple-Dick.....GoodWords, Xmas
 Fleming, G. R. Invention, Some peculiarities of.
 GoodWords, Ag
 — Motor carriages and cycles.....GoodWords, D
 Fletcher, Alice C. Indians, Dakota.....Science, Oa
 — Omahas, Tribal life among the.....Cent. Ja
 Fletcher, J. S. Marked half-sovereign.....Chamb.J. Si2
 — Vanished.....Chamb.J. F29
 Fletcher, Julia C. Contemporary, A.
 NewR. My. Ecl.M.Je.
 Fletcher, W. Engines, English traction....Cassier, Je
 Fletcher, W. I. Amer. Lib. Assoc., Cleveland conference.
 Critic, S26
 — Boston Public Library.....Critic, Je27
 — Corporate authorship.....Lib.J. N
 Flint, A. S. Parallax, Stellar.....Science, Ap24
 Flint, L. S. Day of the month.....NewSci.R. Ja
 Flood, N. R. McKinley, Wm., and the presidency.
 Am.M.Civics, Ap
 Flood, T. W. Electric wiring.....Am.Arch. D12
 Flower, B. O. Detroit, Mich., Gardening in..Arena, Mr
 — Entertainments which appeal.....Arena, Ap
 — Gold power, Transformation of.....Arena, J1
 — Laboring classes, Discontent of.....Arena, J1
 — Mackay, Charles, Writings of.....Arena, O
 — More, Sir T. Utopia.....Arena, Ja, F
 — Morris, Wm., and some of his later works.Arena, D
 — Persecuting spirit.....Arena, O
 — Pokagon, Simon.....Arena, J1
 — Silver, Free coinage of.....Arena, J1
 — U. S. History, Four epochs in.....Arena, N
 — Whittier, John Greenleaf.....Arena, My, Je, Ag, S
 — Williams, George Fred.....Arena, O
 Floy, H. Electricians, Are we educating too many?
 Engin.M. Ja
 Floyd, J. A. Etheldreda, St., Retreat of.Cath.World, Ja
 — Gilbert, St.....Cath.World, Je
 — York minster and its associations....Cath.World, S
 Flynt, J. Children of the road.....Atlan. Ja
 — German, The, and the German-American..Atlan. N
 — Unemployed, A colony of the.....Atlan. D
 Fogg, J. S. H. Shapleigh, Major John, Letters of.
 N.E.Reg. Ja
 Folks, H. Child-caring agenciesLend a Hand, Ja
 — Children, Dependent.....Char.R. Ja
 Follett, H. Honeymoon on wheels, A.....Outing, O
 Follett, J. B. Caldwell, Henry C.Arena, J1
 Fong, W. N. China, Labor unions inChaut. Je
 — Labor unions, Chinese, in America.....Chaut. J1
 Fontaine, W. M. Mesozoic plants from Oroville, Cal.
 Am.J.Sci. O
 Foote, A. R. Commerce, Ethics of.....Am.M.Civ. Ja
 — Japan; invasion of comm. world by. ..Engin.M. J1
 Foote, H. W. Mangano-Columbite, Occurrence of.
 Am.J.Sci. Je
 — Zirconium.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
 Foote, M. H. Harshaw bride, The.....Cent. My, Je
 — Pilgrim Station.....Atlan. My

- FORBES, A. CAMPS, QUARTERS AND CASUAL PLACES.
 London.
 Forbes, E. H. Epidote from Huntington, Mass.
 Am.J.Sci. Ja
 — MonticelliteAm.J.Sci. F
 Forbes, H. O. Goby, The walking.....Knowl. My
 — Wirral, Submerged forests of the.....Knowl. J1
 Forbes, Mrs. S. E. P. Parsons, Eben, & Fatherland
 farmN.E.Reg. Ja
 Ford, C. Progress, Christianity in relation to..Westm. O
 Ford, G. W. Rector's game-cock.....Lippinc. J1
 Ford, J. L. Two writers.....Cosmopol. N
 Ford, P. L. Great K. & A. train-robbery ...Lippinc. Ag
 — Horn-book, Tuer's History of theNation, Ag13
 — Howe, Lord: Commission to pacify the colonies.
 Atlan. Je
 — Kentucky resolutions of 1798.....Nation, F20
 — New England Primer, TheBookman, O
 Ford, R. C. English language, Malay words in.
 Educa. S
 Ford, T. L. Miner, The law and the.....Overland, S
 — U. S. Pol. 1896. The lamp of experience. Overland, O
 Ford, W. C. Boudinot, EliasNation, O1
 — Callender, J. T., & Thos. Jefferson ...N.E.Reg. J1, O
 — Gerry, Elbridge, Letters of.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 — Philadelphia, Defences of, 1777 .Pennsyl.M. Ja, Ap, J1
 — Shipping, Some facts aboutNation, Ag20
 — Silver in commercePol.Sci.Q. S
 — Silver coin and bullion in commerceNation, O8
 — Virginia, Bruce's Econ. history of. Nation, My21, 28
 Forester, E. Tai-Ping rebellion, Personal recollections
 of.....Cosmopol. O-D
 Forman, H. B. Horne, Richard H.
 Nicol, W. R. Lit.anec. v.1
 — Wade, Thos., the poet.....Nicol, W. R. Lit.anec. v.1
 — Wells, Charles.....Nicol, W. R. Lit.anec. v.1
 Forney, M. N. Cities, gov't. of, Reform of...Citizen, F
 Forrest, G. W. Dalhousie, Lord, Unpublished letters of.
 Ath. F15
 Forrest, J. D. Monopoly, Anti, legislation in U.S.
 Am.J.Sociol. Ja
 Forster, J. Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich.....Chaut. Ag
 Fort, G. S. Jameson's raid, True motive of...19thCent. Je
 Fortier, A. Molière. Les femmes savantes...Chaut. N
 Fosdick, J. W. Burnt wood in decorationCent. Ag
 Foster, F. H. Paul, St., Gospel of.....Bib.Sac. Ja
 — Jesus Christ: Studies in Christology..Bib.Sac. Ap, J1
 — Trent, Council of, Froude's.....Am.Hist.R. O
 Foster, J. F. See-sawEng.Illust. N
 — Sultan, The, going to pray.....Eng.Illust. Ag
 Foster, J. J. Miniature painting in England. Art.J. Ap-D
 Foster, J. W. Li Hung Chang, The viceroy. ..Cent. Ag
 Foster, M. Martin, Henry Newell.....Nature, N19
 — Medicine and recent adv. in science..Nature, O15, 22
 Foster, M. C. Kindergarten of the church....Chaut. Ap
 Foster, R. F. Whist and its masters ..Mo.Illust. Ag-D
 Foster, W. E. Providence, R.I., Public library building.
 Lib.J. Ag
 Fothergill, J. R. Combustion in marine boilers.
 Cassier, D
 Fottrell, G. Ireland, Land purchase in19thCent. N
 Fouillée, A. Art, Nature of.....Music, D
 — Hegemony of science & philosophy..Int.J.Ethics, Ja
 Foulke, W. D. Independence in politics...GoodGovt. F
 — Uxmal.....Mo.Illust. Ap
 Fournier, A. Francis, Joseph, Emperor....Forum, Ap
 Fowle, F. E. Prisms, Longitudinal aberration of.
 Am.J.Sci. O
 Fowler, A. Sun, Total eclipse ofKnowl. Je

- Fowler, C. W. Military system in schools...Educa.R. F
 Fowler, H. T. Y. M. C. A. in collegesHarper, Ap
 Fox, J. Church unityPresb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Fox, J., jr. After Brer Rabbit in the Blue-grass .Cent. N
 Fox, J. A. Architectural competition....Am.Arch. Je13
 Fox, W. A. Sophocles, *Oedipus*Gent.M. Ag
 Fox, W. J. *Corn laws, Speech on, 1843.*
 Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 Foxcroft, F. Mount Auburn.....NewEng.M. Je
 Foxcroft, H. C. Saville, George. Works...Eng.Hist.R. O
 Foxwell, H. S. Monetary history, Shaw's....Econ.J. Je
 Fradenburgh, J. N. Egyptians, Wisdom of.Meth.R. Mr
 Francis, M. E. Lady of the lock.....Longm. Ag
 — Ploughin' o' th' Sunnyfields..Blackw. J1. Ecl.M. S
 — Tea-time in the villageBlackw. O
 — Wooing of WilliamLongm. J1
 Franck, L. Collisions at sea & internat. law...LawQ. J1
 Francke, K. Ambrosius, Johanna.....Nation, Ag27
 — German romanticism.....Nation, O1
 Francols, E. Machine building in America...Cassier, D
 Frankland, E. London water supply.
 Nature, Ap30. Sci.Prog. My
 Frankland, G. C. Bacteria and carbonated waters.
 Nature, Ag20
 — Milk, Boiling.....19thCent. S
 — Pasteur Institute.....Longm. F
 Franklin, C. L. Mitchell, MariaNation, S24
 — Woman under monasticism.....Nation, J130
 Franklin, F. Money and banking.....Nation, Jai6
 Franklin, N. C. Fiddle told.....Lippinc. My
 Frantz, H. Goncourt, E. de.....Forum, O
 Franz, S. I. Children, school, Accuracy of.
 Psychol.R. S
 — Psychological congress, Educa. at.....Educa.R. O
 — Reading, Fatigue in.....Psychol.R. S
 Fraser, A. C. Faith, Philosophical.....Philos.R. N
 Fraser, F. J. Little number three.....Belgra. D
 Fraser, J. F. British embassy at Constantinople.
 Eng.Illust. My
 — Mountaineering, Conway on.....Eng.Illust. S
 Fraser, T. R. Snake-bite, Treatment of.Nature, Ap16,23
 Fraser, W. H. Toronto, University ofCanad.M. Ap
 Frederic, H. U. S., War of 1812.....Eng.Illust. Mr
 Frederick, J. M. H. Machinery as factor in social and
 industrial evolution.....Am.M.Civics, Ag,S
 Freeborn, M. E. Gervaise.....Argosy, Ap
 Freeman, J. W. Fremont's expedition....Cosmopol. Ag
 Freeman, W. T. Angling, Associations of...Gent.M. S
 Freer, P. C. Chemistry, Teaching of beginners in.
 Science, J131
 Fremantle, E. R. Naval aspects of the Japan-China war.
 Forum, Ja
 French, Alice. Defeat of Amos Wickliff....Harper, D
 — Cabinet organ, TheHarper, J1
 — His dutyHarper, S
 — Hypnotist, The.....Harper, O
 — Ladder of grief, The.....McClure, Ag
 — Missionary sheriff, TheHarper, Ap
 — Next room, The.....Harper, N
 — Nightmare page, The.....Scrib.M. My
 — Son of the Revolution.....Atlan. Ap
 French, C. W. U. S., Channing's.....SchoolR. N
 French, F. Roads, Country.....Scrib.M. S
 Freneyar, T. C. Stock watering, Ethics of.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
 Freshfield, D. W. Caucasus, M'taineering in. Sat.R. Ag29
 Freser, J. F. Currie, Sir Philip.....Eng.Illust. My
 Frewen, M. Monroe doctrine.....National. Ja
 Freytag, G. Luther, Martin.....OpenCourt, S24-D17
 Friedenwald, H. Continental Congress, Draft of address
 of.....Am.Hist.R. J1
 Fries, W. W. Three travellersArena, O
 Fritch, G. W. Apostles' CreedLuth.Q. Ja
 Frommel, G. Individuality.....NewWorld, D
 Frothingham, O. B. *Ellis, Geo. E.*
 Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc. 2d S. v.10
 Fry, E. BriberySat.R. O3
 Fry, E. N. L. Case for the Authors' Society Belgra. Ja
 Fuguet, D. He whistled as he went.....Cosmopol. Ag
 — I dreamedCosmopol. O
 — Loss of time.....Cosmopol. D
 — Outside the dance hall.....Cosmopol. N
 — To a friendCosmopol. S
 Fulcher, J. A. California exhibit.....Overl. Ap
 Fulcomer, Mrs. D. Professional training, Ideal in.
 Educa. Ap
 Fuller, E. *Marlowe, Julia*McKay,F.E. Fam.actors
 — Novel, Decadent.....Lippinc. Mr
 Fuller, F. T. Physical training, A suggestion as to.
 Harv.Grad.M. D
 Fuller, S. Deaf, Education of the.....Lend a Hand, Je
 Fullerton, G. S. Psychology and physiology.
 Psychol.R. Ja
 Fulton, J. Coke industry, Vast importance of.
 Engin.M. My
 Fulton, R. L. Rain, How Nature regulates.
 Science, Ap10
 Funston, F. Chilkoat Pass, Over the.....Scrib.M. N
 Furman, H. V. F. Assaying at mines....Engin.M. Mr
 Furman, L. S. Special providence, A.....Cent. N
 Furness, C. E. Tycho Brahe.....Pop.Astron. Ja
 Furst, C. B. Donne, John, Life and poetry of.Citizen, S
 Fyfe, H. H. Clarétie, J.....Theatre, O
 Fyles, F. Molière, Survival of plays of.....Chant. N
 — *Raymond, John T.*.....McKay,F.E. Fam.actors
 Gage, S. H. Physiology in the schools....Science, J110
 — Zoology as a factor in mental culture..Science, Ag21
 Gage, S. P. Lizards from So. California..Am.Natural. O
 Gaillard, D. D. Desert, Perils and wonders of a true.
 Cosmopol. O
 Gairdner, J. Henry VIII., Divorce of...Eng.Hist.R. O
 Gale, R. Immigration, Evils of.Lippinc. Ag
 Gallaher, F. M. Forest conditions in Sierras.
 Garden&F. D16
 Gallaudet, Mrs. E. M. Blackstone Memorial Library,
 BranfordNewEng.M. N
 Galton, F. Stars, Intelligible signals between neighbor-
 ingFortn. N
 Gambier, J. W. Eastern questions, far and near.Fortn. O
 Gannett, H. Indian territory.....Nat.Geog.M. Mr
 Gannett, H. C. Geographic names, U.S. Board on.
 Nat.Geog.M. J1
 Gannett, S. S. Cascade Mts., Triangulation in.
 Nat.Geog.M. Ap
 Ganong, W. F. *New Brunswick, History of.*
 Roy.Soc.Com. 2d S. v.1
 Ganss, H. G. Rubinstein, Anton.....Cath.World, N
 Gantt, H. L. Furnace, High-temperature.
 J.Frankl.Inst. D
 Gardener, H. H. Minorcans, The.....Arena, Ag
 — Where had John been?.....Harper, S
 Gardiner, L. Kentish Arcadia.....Temp.Bar, D
 Gardiner, S. R. Mazariu, Cromwell and. Eng.Hist.R. J
 Gardner, E. C. Architecture, American city.Engin.M. O
 — Bridge-building.....Engin.M. Ag
 Gardner, P. Lekythi, Two sepulchral.J.Hel.Stud. 15: 325
 Gardner, S. M. H. Fiction and ethics.....Writer, My

- Garland, H. Grant, U. S., Early life of.... McClure, D
Garnett, R. Libraries, Free... Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
 — Patmore, Coventry..... Bookman, Je
 — Recollections of..... Sat.R. D5
 Garner, R. M. Agricultural rates act, 1896... Econ.R. O
 — Gardening, Historical dissertation on.... Econ.R. Ap
 Garrigues, H. J. Bicycle, Woman and the.... Forum, Ja
 Garstang, W. Mollusca, Morphology of... Sci.Prog. Mr
 Garvey, I. Strange premonition, A..... Argosy, My
 Gasquet, F. A. Hampshire monasteries.... NewR. F
 Gast, F. A. Hebrew poetry..... Ref.Q. Ja
 Gaster, M. Fairy tales from Hebrew MSS.. Folk.Lore, S
 Gates, C. F. Racing and racing men..... Overland, N
 Gates, G. A. Brewery interests, Govt. by.... Arena, Ap
 Gates, O. H. Abraham at Bonn..... Bib.Sac. Ja
 — Theological seminary, Relation to Bible study.
 Bib.World, O
 Gatschet, A. S. Whip-poor-will as named in Am. lan-
 guages..... Am.Antiq. Ja
 Gaudry, A. Animal life, Abundance of... Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 Gay, S. M. Single tax, The..... Arena, My
 Gaynor, W. C. St. John river, Canoeing in... Outing, My
 Gaynor, W. J. Citizenship..... Am.M.Civics, O
 Geddes, P. Pasteur, Louis..... Ecl.M. Ja
 Geddie, J. Soudan, The..... Chamb.J. S19
 Geffcken, F. H. Europe, Situation in, 1896... Forum, Mr
 Gehring, A. Art, Graeco-Latin & Germanic.
 Philos.R. Mr
 Genet, G. C. Ney, Maréchal Michel..... Cent. J1
 Gennadius, J. Erasmus & Greek pronunc... 19thCent. Ja
 — Greece, Recent excavations in... Forum, My, Ag, N
 — Olympic era of the Greeks..... Eng.Illust. Je
 Genone, H. Socialism, Philosophic.... OpenCourt, Ja9
 Genone, T. Lions, African, Adventures with. Outing, N
 Genung, C. H. Andersen, Hans Christian. Nation, Mr12
 — Stevenson, R. L. Vaillima letters..... Nation, J116
 — German literature..... Nation, O29
 Gerald, F. Goose shooting..... Outing, O
 — Legend of Holland Cove..... Canad.M. O
 Gerard, F. A. Dublin, Picturesque..... Art.J. S, O
 Gerard, J. N. Ericas as market plants.. Garden&F. Ap1
 — Irises, Cultural notes on..... Garden&F. O2S
 — Perfumery products..... Garden&F. Mr18
 — Roses, Culture of..... Garden&F. Ag12
 Gerard, W. R. Plant names of Indian origin.
 Garden&F. Je, J1
 Gerhard, C. S. Death and resur., Titzel's..... Ref.Q. Ja
 Gerhard, W. P. Theatres, Literature on. Am.Arch. Je27
 Gerring, K. Cyclist's vision, A..... Outing, Ja
 Gessner, F. B. Foraker, Joseph B..... Munsey, Ap
 — Harrison, Wm. H., New statue of.... McClure, Ja
 Gestel, J. T. van. Tiger-hunt in Borneo..... Lippinc. S
 Gevaert, F. A. Music, the art of the 19th century.
 Music, Ja, F
 Ghose, J. N. Mysore..... Arena, My
 Gibbons, J. Women suffrage..... No.Am. J1
 — Law, International..... Am.M.Civics, J1
 — Morals and politics..... Am.M.Civics, Ap
 — Teachers, Duty of, to pupils..... No.Am. J1
 Gibbs, G. Art, Seriousness in..... Mo.Illust. S
 Giberne, Agnes. Universe, The far distances in our.
 Chamb.J. Ap4
 Gibson, J. Lockyer, J. Theory of mathematical knowl-
 edge..... Mind, Ja
 Gibson, L. C. Beauty for ashes..... OurDay, Mr
 Gibson, R. W. Bank buildings..... Engin.M. Mr, Ap
 Gibson, W. H. Cuckoos, The, and the outwitted cow-
 bird..... Harper, N
 — Insects: Door-step neighbors..... Harper, Ag
 Giddings, F. H. Democracy, Destinies of... Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Gide, C. Say, Léon..... Econ.J. Je
 Gifford, E. H. Jesus Christ, Incarnation of.
 Chr.Lit. O, N, D
 Gifford, J. Forest fires in N. Jersey... J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
 — Forestry in Holland..... Garden&F. O21
 Gifford, J. W. Roentgen rays..... Knowl. Ap
 Gifford, W. L. R. Libraries, Classification for, Dewey.
 Lib.J. N
 Gifoon, A. E. Soudanese soldier..... Cornh. J1-O
 Giglioli, H. H. Paraguay river..... Nature, Ap9
 Gill, T. Fishes, Living and fossil..... Science, Je26
 — Goode, George B..... Science, N6
 — Huxley and his work..... Science, F21
 — Palaeospondylus, Devonian..... Science, J13
 — Zoology, Nomenclature of..... Science, O23
 Gilbert, C. B. Studies, Practicable correlations of.
 Educa.R. Ap
 Gilbert, G. K. Hypotheses, Origin of..... Science, Ja3
 Gilbert, J. A. Sleep, loss of, Effects of.... Psychol.R. S
 Gilchrist, W. F. *Le Moyne, W. J.*
 McKay, F. E. Fam.actors
 Gilchrist, G. Rossetti, Christina..... GoodWords, D
 Gilchrist, I. Three in Paradise..... Gent.M. S
 Gildea, W. Incarnation, Dissertations on... Dub.R. Ap
 Gilder, J. B. Barrie, James M., and Nicoll, W. R., in
 N. Y..... Critic, N14
 — Pratt, Cornelia Atwood..... Critic, O10
 Gilder, J. L. Field, Kate..... Critic, Je6
 — Hamerton, P. G..... Critic, D19
 — Lewis, James..... Critic, S19
 Gilder, R. W. Winter twilight in Provence... Cent. My
 Gildersleeve, B. L. Classical studies in Amer.. Atlan. D
 Gilleran, T. Rom. Cath. in Madagascar... Cath.World, Ja
 Gillette, A. D. Cookery, Camp..... Outing, My
 Gilman, A. Radcliffe college, Fay House of.
 Harv.Grad.M. Je
 Gilman, D. C. Colleges and universities, Future of
 American..... Atlan. Ag
 — Glenn, John..... Char.R. Ap
 Gilman, S. C. Olympic country, Washington.
 Nat.Geog.M. Ap
 Gilmore, D. Buddhism: Is Buddha's teaching that of
 Christ?..... Chr.Lit. N12
 Gilmore, J. H. Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers.
 Chaut. Ap
 Gilpin, T. Representation, Proportional, in 1844.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
 Gilson, J. P. Lewes, Battle of..... Eng.Hist.R. J1
Gillean-Reid, H. Press, The Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
 Ginaodh, D. Criticism in the provinces... Theatre, S-N
 Girdner, J. H. City noises, Plague of..... No.Am. S
 Gissing, A. Between night and day..... Eng.Illust. Ag
 Gissing, G. Great men in little worlds. Eng.Illust. My-S
 Gladden, W. Profit sharing..... Lend a Hand, Je
 — Social reform, where it should begin.... Chr.Lit. Ja
 Gladdin, G. Courtship of Jack Curtis..... Outing, S
 Gladstone, F. M. Gledstanes, Family of.... Scot.R. Ap
 Gladstone, W. E. Armenian massacres..... 19thCent. O
 — Armenian question..... Chr.Lit. F
 — Butler, Joseph. GoodWords, F-My. Chr.Lit. Ja-Mr
 — Future life and condition of man.... No.Am. Ja-Je
 — *Gr. Brit. Politics, 1830*.... Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 — Man-making, and verse-making..... NewR. J1
 — Poetry, Plethora of..... Critic, J118
 — Sheridan, Richard Brinsley..... 19thCent. Je
 Glanville, W. B. Law, Ethics of the... GreenBag, My
 Glave, E. J. Glave in the heart of Africa... Cent. Ag-O
 Gleadell, W. H. Love's ironies..... Belgra. S

Gleadell, W. H. Yosemite memories.

Gent.M. S. Ecl.M. D

Glead, C. S. West, Mr. Godkin on the.....Forum, Ag
— Zacatecas, Ancient silver mines of.....Cosmopol. D
Glouvet, J. de. Postes et telegraphes.....Harper, Ag
Glover, F. Cartis folly.....Belgra. O
Glyn, Coralie. Norway. Spirit of the Northland.

Westm. Ap

Glyn, E. O. Edward the Confessor.....Cornh. D
Goddard, E. C. Geometry, High school.....SchoolR. F
Goddin, G. M. India, Nágá & other tribes....Anthrop.J. N
GODKIN, E. L. PROBLEMS OF MOD. DEMOCRACY...N.Y.

— Africa, South, Trouble in.....Nation, Ja9, Mr19
— Armenia, Resolutions on, in Congress.....Nation, Ja30
— Democracy, Real problems of.....Atlan. J1
— England, American hatred ofNation, Ja16
— Germany, Crisis in politics, 1896....Nation, S17
— Illiteracy of American boys, Growing ..Nation, O15
— Monroe doctrine, Development of the. Nation, Ja2,30
— New York City, Greater.....Nation, Ap9
— Rich men, Expenditure of.....Scrib.M. O
— Rosebery, Lord, Resignation of.....Nation, O15
— Senate, U. S., Dignity of.Nation, Mr19
— Silver: free-coinage explained.....Nation, S17
— Social classes in the republic.....Atlan. D
— Transvaal, British inNation, Mr5
— U. S. political situation.....Forum, My
— Venezuela, case of, Settlement of.....Nation, N12
Godsall, M. B. Eng. immigrants in Amer.....19thCent. O
— Round pegs in square holes.....19thCent. Je
Going, C. B. Nicaragua Canal, Absence of facts about.

Engin.M. Je

— Western brook, A.Outing, Ag
Gold, E. BullwinkleLippinc. O
Goldie, F. Art books of 1895.....Dub.R. O
Goldring, W. Rhododendrons & azaleas.Garden&F. Je24
Gomme, L. London as the capital of the empire.

Contemp. My

Gooch, F. A. Aluminum, Sep. from iron...Am.J.Sci. D
— Molybdcic acid.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
— Selenic acidAm.J.Sci. Ja
— Selenium, Method for separation of....Am.J.Sci. Mr
— Tellurium by precipitation.....Am.J.Sci. O
Goodale, D. R. Cloak of confession.....NewEng.M. Ja
Goodale, D. H. R. Gardening, Delights of rough.

Garden&F. J129

— Roadsides in autumnGarden&F. O7
Goodale, G. L. Forestry, PineNation, D3
Goodale, W. H. Citizenship, Obligations of.

Am.M.Civics, N

Goodchild, F. M. Philadelphia, Social evil in. Arena, Mr
Goode, A. Maid's progress, TheScrib.M. Ag
Goode, G. B. Albemarle, Va., in Revolutionary days.

Nat.Geog.M. Ag

— Earll, R. E.Science, Mr27
— Museums, Classifications ofScience, Ja31
— Plants, FossilScience, J13
— Riley, Charles V.Science, F14
— Slater, Philip LutleyScience, S4
— Smithsonian InstituteNature, Ja16,23
Goodell, A. C., jr. Beverly, Mass., Settlement of.

Col Soc.Mass.Trans. v.1

— Hutchinson, Thomas Hosmer's ...An.Hist.R. O
— Saffin, John.....Col.Soc.Mass.Trans. v.1
— Sainsbury, W. Noel....Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.ad.S. 10
Goodman, R. J. Vanadium.....Am.J.Sci. N
Goodrich, F. Social reformer of 15th cent....YaleR. Ag
Goodridge, B. A. Pinehurst, S. Carolina .NewEng.M. N
Goodsell, D. A. Indian, One good.....Chaut. My

Goodson, A. J. Taxidermist, A country..Eng.Illust. Ap
Goodspeed, A. W. Roentgen rays.....Science, Mr13
Goodspeed, G. S. Canaan, History of.....Bib.World, Je
— Chicago, Univ. of, Haskell Oriental Museum.

Bib.World, Ag

— Jesus, Foreshadowings of, in O. T..Bib.World, N,D
Goodwin, E. J. Education in Prussia.....Educa.R. D
— Latin course, Difficulties and discouragements in.

SchoolR. F

— Prussia, school in, Characteristics of....Educa.R. D
Goodwin, F. Heir, Power of, over an executory devise.

Am.LawR. Ja,F

Goodwin, L. S. Aerial fleet, TheOuting, F
Goodwin, M. B. From out the ruinsOuting, Ap
Goodwin, W. W. Moulson Scholarship.

Col.Soc.Mass.Trans. 1:158

Gordon, A. Gauger's adventure, The.GoodWords, Xmas
— Stranger at Boat O'Bruar, TheGent.M. Ap

Gordon, A. J. Grammont, Count de.....Gent.M. Ap
— Mazel, Lady, Murder ofBelgra. Je

Gordon, G. P. London, Early concerts in..Gent.M. My
Gordon, Mrs. J. E. H. Source of the stream..Sund.M. Je

Gore, C. Property, Christianity and.....Econ.R. J1
Gore, J. H. Holland, Poor colonies of..Lend a Hand, Mr

— Poor coloniesU.S.Lab.Bull. 1:113
— of Holland.....Chaut. F

— Land lease system.....Guntton'sM. Je
— Mariemont, Belgium, Miners of.....Cath.World, J1

— Poor in Holland, How cared forForum, Ap
Gorren, A. Journalism, modern, Ethics of..Scrib.M. Ap

Gorst, J. E. Education in England.....19thCent. N
— — — Prospects of.....No.Am. O

Gorton, D. A. Trade and capital, Ethics of.

Am.M.Civics, F,Mr

Gosling, A. Central Am. and its resources...No.Am. Ja
Gosnell, R. E. Alaska boundary.....Canad.M. Ja

Gossz, E. CRITICAL KIT-KATS ..London.
— Aasen, Ivar.....Ath. O3

— De Tabley, Baron.....Contemp. Ja. Liv.Age, F8
— Lange, Julius H.Ath. S12

Gosse, E. M. Bundle handkerchief.....NewEng.M. Mr
Gossip, A. J. History, On writing of.....Gent.M. My

Gossip, G. H. D. Venezuela before Europe and Amer-
ica.....Fortn. Mr

Gottheil, R. Jews, The, among the nations ..R.of Rs. Ja
Gould, E. R. L. Housing, Economics of improved.

YaleR. My

— Statistics, Uses ofPub.Opin. Mr5
Gould, F. B. KIndergarten from the college standpoint.

Educa.R. N

Gould, S. B. Cupboard, An old worldSund.M. F
Gouner, E. C. K. Banknotes in Liverpool, 1793-95.

Econ.J. S

Gourlay, R. Canadian girl.....Canad.M. O
Gove, A. National Educa. Association....Educa.R. D

Gowing, E. A. Pattison, Dorothy W., Sister Dora.

Belgra. Ap

— Slatin Pasha, Rudolf C.....Belgra. O
Grabill, E. V. Commercial crisesAm.M.Civ. Ap

Graff, L. von. Zoölogy since Darwin....Nat.Sci. S,N,D
Graffenried, C. de. Homes for wage-earners. Forum, My

— Social economic problems.....Am.J.Sociol. S
— Woman, The new, and her debts.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S

Graham, D. Massage in sprainsPop.Sci.Mo. J1
Graham, H. God, Immanence ofMeth.R. Ja

Graham, H. L. Bird-notes in S. California.Overland, Ag
Graham, J. C. Vallée d'Aspe.....GoodWords, N

Graham, M. C. For value received...Cent. D
Graham, P. A. Bondager.....Longm. Mr

- Graham, P. A. Christmas poultry.....Chamb.J. D12
 — Gr. Brit. Politics, '96, Agricul. muddle.....NewR. My
 — Poachers of fish.....NewR. N
 Graham, R. B. C. Jameson's raid.....Sat.R. Ap4
 — Morris, Wm., Funeral of.....Sat.R. O10
 — Rochefort, Henri. Adventures of my life.....Sat.R. D12
 — Salvagia, Scotland.....Sat.R. S12
 — Scotchman, Old-type.....Sat.R. My30
 Graham, T. H. B. Britain, Roman, Deities of.....Gent.M. F
 — Carthaginian log.....Gent.M. S
 — Cumberland etymology.....Gent.M. Ap
 — Druidism.....Gent.M. D
 Graham, W. Military instruction in schools.....Munsey, J1
 Grahame, A. B. C. Nunez, Alvar.....19thCent. J1
 Grahame, K. Magic ring, The.....Scrib.M. D
 Grant, A. Hertfordshire, Rambles in.....Temp.Bar, Mr
 Grant, G. Canada and the Empire.....Canad.M. N
 Grant, G. J. F. Bimetallism, The ratio under. Westm. J1
 Grant, G. M. Canada and the empire.....National, J1
 Grant, J. C. Latin lessons for beginners...SchoolR. Je
 Gratacap, L. P. Centralization, cure for political corruption.....Am.M.Civics, O,N
 — Fossils and fossilization.....Am.Natural. N,D
 Graves, C. L. Malwood eclogues: Pollio.....Cornh. J1
Graves, H. G. Mining resources.
 Samuelson,Jas. Civiliz'n
 — *Transportation*.....Samuelson,Jas. Civiliz'n
 Gray, A. Fizeau, Armand H. L.....Nature, O
 — Grove, Sir William R.Nature, Ag27
 — Kelvin, Lord.....Nature, Je1S
 Gray, J. A. Shipbuilding tools, Modern..Cassier, F,Mr
 Gray, J. H. Cities and semi-public corporations.
 Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
 Gray, M. Prigs, Concerning.....NewR. Mr
 — Stream's secret, The.....NewR. J1. Ecl.M. Ag
 — Women of lyrical love.....NewR. D
 Greely, A. W. Arctic explorationsNat.Geog.M. Ja
 — Borchgrevink, C. E., Antarc. exploration ...Cent. Ja
 — Jefferson, T., as a geographerNat.Geog.M. Ag
 — Nansen, F., Polar expedition of....Nat.Geog.M. Mr
 — Nicaragua canal, Present state of....Nat.Geog.M. F
 Green, D. I. Charity organization.....Pub.Opin. F20
 Green, E. Heraldry, Plea for.....19thCent. Je
 Green, E. E. Soldier's stratagem, The.....Ecl.M. Ja
 Green, E. M. Eton Chapel.....Sund.M. N
 Green, G. W. Cleveland, Grover, second administration.
 Forum, J1
 Green, J. H. Enclosures since 1760.....Econ.R. Ja
 Green, J. O. Deer hunt with Akicitana, A...Outing, Ja
 Green, J. R. Plants, Reserve materials of. Sci.Prog. Mr
Green, S. A. Harvard University, Early.
 Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dS. v.10
 — Powder horns, Inscribed.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 — *Tompson, Benjamin*...Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dS. v.10
 Green, S. S. Libraries, Public, as bureaus of information.....Lib.J. J1
 Greene, B. E. Electrical business.....Engin.M. Ag
 — Electricity, Commercial exploitation of....Engin.M. F
 Greene, C. S. Robinson, C. D., painter.....Overland, Ja
 — Strong, Joseph D., jr.....Overland, My
 Greene, E. L. Nomenclature, Fundamentals of.
 Science, Ja3
 Greene, F. V. N. Y., Greater, Government of. Scrib.M. O
 Greene, G. F. Christianity, What the working classes owe to.....Bib.Sac. Ap
 Greene, J. E. Indians, North American, and the U. S.
 Lend a Hand, Ag
 Greene, J. W. Legislation and law.....Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
 Greene, T. L. Corporation accounts.....Engin.M. D
 Greene, W. B., jr. Christianity, Godet's lectures on.
 Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 — Morality and religion, Kidd on....Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Greenhalge, F. T. Politics, Practical.....No.Am. F
 Greenleaf, J. L. Mississippi R., Hydrology of.
 Am.J.Sci. J1
 Greenwood, F. Beaconsfield, Lord, Characteristics of.
 Cornh. N
 — Gr. Brit. Politics, '96, Political outlook. National, Ja
 — Parties in Great Britain.....Contemp. S
 — Triple alliance, England and the.....National, Je
 Greenwood, I. J. Bermuda during the Amer. Revolution.
 N E.Reg. O
 — Lotbiniere family.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 Greenwood, J. M. Children, Looking into....Educa. Je
 Greer, S. Bicycle trip in the Tyrol.....Outing, J1
 Gregory, J. W. Africa, German policy in19thCent. F
 — Arctic work of 1896.....Nat.Sci. O
 Grenfell, W. H. Boat-race, '96, Oxford & Cambridge.
 Sat.R. Ap4
 Greswell, W. Africa, So., Germans in.....Fortn. F
 — — High commissionership of.....Fortn. My
 — Wordsworth, W. Quantock poems. Temp.Bar, Ap
 Grey, W. Paget, Lord Clarence.....Acad. S26
 Grierson, F. W. London, Supply of sea-water to.
 Am.Arch. F15
 Grieve, R. Providence, R. I.....NewEng.M. F
 Griffin, L. India, Famine in.....Sat.R. N7
 — Kashmir.....Liv.Age, Ja11
 — Persia, Russia, England and19thCent. J1
 Griffin, M. J. Canada, Did Lord Durham write his own report on.....Canad.M. O
 — Canada Parliament.....Canad.M. My
 Griffing, H. Pain, Sensibility to.....Psychol.R. J1
 — Perception, Visual.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 — Psychology, Relation to other sciences..Philos.R. S
 — Reading, Fatigue in.....Psychol.R. S
 Griffiths, W. E. Boughton, George H.NewEng.M. D
 — Holland, Blok's.....Am.Hist.R. O
 — Japan as an industrial power.....Chaut. N
 — Korea: past, present and future.....Chaut. Ja
 Griffiths, A. Egypt and its frontier.....Fortn. Ap
 — — To Akasheh and after.....Fortn. My
 — England. Army.....Fortn. F
 — Penal colonies.....No.Am. D
 — Soudan, Conquest of the.....Fortn. N
 Griggs, E. H. Darwin and after DarwinDial, Ap16
 Griggs, J. S., jr. Engine selection.....Engin.M. O
 Grigsby, W. E. Cyprus, Law of.....LawQ. Ja
 — Egypt, Mixed courts of.....LawQ. J1
 Groebel, K. Botany, Teratology in.....Sci.Prog. O
 Groettingen, L. vom B. Monroe doctrine, German view of.....Am.M.Civ. Je
 Grohman, W. A. Baillie. Stradanus, J.....Eng.Illust. O
 Grossman, K. Faroes, The.....Geog.J. Ja
 Grosvenor, A. Skating, Fancy and figure.....NewR. F
 Grosvenor, E. A. Glykas, Bishop.....NewWorld, S
 Grubb, E. Expenditure, middle-class, Some statistics of.
 Econ.R. J1
 Grund, J. P. Duels in France.....Cornh. D
 Gulick, J. T. Christianity and evolution.....Bib.Sac. Ja
 Gundry, R. C. Eastern questions, far and near..Fortn. O
 Gundry, R. S. China, S.W., Trade with....Sat.R. Ap11
 — Li Hung Chang at home again.....Sat.R. D26
 Gunsaulus, F. W. Oratory, Power of.....OurDay, N
 Gunton, G. Banks and sound money.....Gunton'sM. Je
 — Protection.....Pub.Opin. Ap23
 — — England's return to.....Gunton'sM. N
 — Silver, Free coinage of.....Gunton'sM. S

- Guthrie, F. A. Sherwood, M. M.. Hist. of the Fair-child family Ecl.M. My
 Guy, G. H. Asbestos.....Am.Arch. Ag8
 Guyot, Y. Sunday opening.....Westm. Je
 Gwynn, S. Alexander, Mrs. C. F., Hymns of.. Sund.M. Ja
 — Plunket, Wm. C., Bishop of Dublin.... Sund.M. Ag
 — Splendide mendax Cornh. Ag
 Gyles, Lena. Agitator, An Temp.Bar. JI
- Habberton, J. Everybody's chance Liv.Age, Ja4
 Hackett, F. W. Great Island, N. H., Fort at. N.E.Reg. Ap
 — Willix, Balthazar N.E.Reg. Ja
 Hackett, K. Music for the people Music, Je
 — in the language of the people..... Music, Mr
 — Opera, Subsidized, in America..... Music, N
 — Singer, American, Opera for..... Music, O
 — Singing, Enunciation in..... Music, F
 — Vowels in Music, Ja
 Hadden, J. C. Bülow, Hans von..... Ecl.M. Je
 — Duels, Some curious..... Gent.M. Ag
 — Fiddle figures, Fancy Chamb.J. JI1
 — Music as a medicine..... Music, F
 — English history of..... Scot.R. O
 — Money and .. Chamb.J. F8
 — The regulation of street 19thCent. Je
 — Plagiarism and coincidence..... Scot.R. Ap
 — Psalter, Versification of .. Gent.M. Ja. Liv.Age, F8
 — Reeves, John S..... Gent.M. Mr
 — Rule Britannia, Authorship of 19thCent. D
 Hadley, A. T. Economics..... J.Pol.Econ. D
 — Government administration YaleR. F
 Hague, A. Rocks, Igneous, of Yellowstone National Park..... Am.J.Sci. Je
 Hague, C. A. Pumping machinery, Electric.Cassier, Ja
 Haines, M. E. Panama NewEng.M. Mr
 Haldane, Elizabeth S. Women, Friendly societies for. National, D
 Haldar, H. Philosophy, Hegel's..... Philos.R. My
 Hale, E. E. Cheerful yesterdays..... Atlan. O-D
 — Education, Enliven Lend a Hand, Ag
 — Europe, United States of..... Lend a Hand, JI
 — Harvard college, Presidents of.... Harv.Grad.M. Je
 — Man and domestic animals Lend a Hand, Ag
 — Peace tribunal of the nations Lend a Hand, Mr
 — Politics of the future.... Lend a Hand, N
 — Tribunal, A permanent Lend a Hand, JI
 Hale, E. E., jr. English, Writing, Bates on.... Dial, O16
 — Meynell, Alice. Essays..... Dial, N1
 — Michael and his lost angel, Jones's Dial, S16
 — Poetic rhythms in prose Atlan. Ag
 Hale, H. Iroquois condoling council, An. Roy.Soc.Can.ad.S. v.1
 — Johnson, E. Pauline..... Critic, Ja4
 Hale, H. C. At St. Mary's..... Scrib.M. Je
 Hale, L. Army without leaders..... 19thCent. Mr
 Hale, M. Hill, Nicholas..... GreenBag, My
 Hale, P. Mme. Janauschek.... McKay, F.E. Fam.actors
 Hale, W. B. Church entertainments Forum, Ja, D
 Hale, W. G. Amer. school of class. studies, Rome. Harv.Grad.M. Je
 Hale, W. H. Am. Assoc. Adv. Science.. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 Halifax, Visct. Reunion of Christendom .. 19thCent. My
 Hall, A. O. Bryan and McKinley as lawyers. GreenBag, O
 — Emmet, Thomas A. GreenBag, JI
 — Evarts, William M..... GreenBag, Mr
 — N. Y. Bar Association..... GreenBag, N
 — Peckham, Rufus W. GreenBag, Ja
 Hall, A. O. Prentiss, Sergeant Smith..... GreenBag, S
 — Surratt, Mrs., Trial of..... GreenBag, My
 Hall, B. Charity, The new..... Arena, N
 Hall, C. B. Maine, National Guard..... Outing, O-D
 Hall, E. H. Jesus, Renan's..... NewWorld, S
 Hall, Fitzedward. "Flaskisable"..... Nation, D17
 Hall, Gertrude. Chloë, Chloris & Cytheria.. Scrib.M. My
 — Hundred, The Harper, D
 — Three in green Cosmopol. S
 Hall, G. Stanley. Children and dolls .. Pedagog.Sem. D
 — Public schools, Case of the..... Atlan. Mr
 Hall, H. Prot. Epis. Ch. in U. S., 1786 .. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Hall, N. M. Hampton, New Hampshire. NewEng.M. JI
 Hall, O. Australia, Federation of Lippinc. Ag
 — Flotsam Lippinc. Ap
 — Long chase, A..... Scrib.M. F
 — Naval warfare in 1896..... Lippinc. Je
 Hall, P. F. Immigration, Italian..... No.Am. Ag
 Hall, V. Accepted with pleasure..... NewEng.M. F
 Hallam, Florence M. Dreams..... Am.J.Psychol. Ap
 Halliburton, W. D. Capsules, Suprarenal... Sci.Prog. F
 — Iodine in the animal organism..... Sci.Prog. Ag
 Hallock, G. W. Sandemanians NewEng.M. Ap
 Halsey, F. A. Labor, Premium plan for paying for. Econ.Stud. Je
 Halsey, J. J. Law, English, History of Dial, Ja16
 — Virginia, Bruce's Economic hist. of Dial, My1
 Halstead, M. Blaine, James G..... McClure, Ja
 — Cuba and the struggle for liberty..... R.of Rs. Ap
 — Garfield, James A. McClure, F
 — Hanna, Marcus A. R.of Rs. O
 Halsted, B. D. Flowers of field and forest ... Chaut. My
 — Fruits of the year..... Chaut. N
 — Garden, Grandmother's..... Chaut. Je
 — Trees: Under the apple tree..... Chaut. JI
 Halsted, G. B. Number, Essence of Science, Mr27
 Hamilton, A. M. Small talk, Perils of Cent. Mr
 Hamilton, G. A. True tales of the old West. Overland, F
 Hamilton, J. A. Democracy, Lecky on Acad. My2
 Hamilton, R. V. Eng.; Invasion scares & panics. 19thCent. Mr
 Hamilton, W. R. Militia, Nebraska..... Outing, My
 — — in Sioux war..... Outing, JI
 — — Nevada Outing, Mr, Ap
 Hamlen, E. W. Augusta, Maine ... NewEng.M. Ap
 Hamley, E. C. Alms and the man Belgra. JI
 — Bubbles from the Hooghly Gent.M. JI
 Hamlin, Alice J. Attention Am.J.Psychol. O
 Hamlin, Chas. Maine, Sup. Court of .. GreenBag, Ja, Mr
 Hamlin, Cyrus. Turkey, America's duty No.Am. S
 Hamm, M. A. Bribery and the law .. Am.M.Civics, N
 Hammell, G. M. Faith, Phases of Meth.R. My
 Hammerton, C. Oakland and Alameda Co... Overland, Je
 Hammond, J. B. Homes, Amer., Workingman's plea for. Am.M.Civics, Ja
 Hammond, M. M. Cambridge Teachers' College, Life at. Sund.M. JI
 Hammond, W. A. Virtues, Philo on Philos.R. Mr
 Hance, E. W. B. M. Education, Progress in. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
 Hanchett, H. G. Music, University work in.. Music, Ag
 Hancock, J. A. Children's ability to reason.. Educa.R. O
 Hancock, J. D. Money, Evolution of... Am.M.Civ. Ag-O
 Hancock, M. S. Life's possibilities..... Belgra. Je
 — Sky-pilot..... Gent.M. Ag
 Hankin, E. H. Cholera, Bhowani, goddess of.. 19thCent. O
 Hannay, D. Brantôme, Pierre de B..... NewR. Ag
 Hannigan, D. F. Anthropology..... Ecl.M. F
 — Arnold, M. Letters..... Westm. Ja

- Hannigan, Austin, Alfred Westm. Mr
 — D. F. Burns, Robert Westm. Ap
 — English literature, Victorian age of.... Westm. My
 — Hardy, T. Jude the obscure... Westm. F. Ecl.M. Je
 Hansbrough, H. C. Congress and its critics. No. Am. Mr
 HANSSON, L. M. SIX MODERN WOMEN Boston
 Hanus, P. H. College mathematics School R. S
 — Course of study, Improvements in..... Educa. R. D
 Hapgood, I. F. Russia, Bed and board in... Lippinc. My
 — Church of, its spiritual state..... Chr. Lit. J1, Ag
 — Education in..... Lippinc. O
 — Stepniak: King Stork and King Log... Nation, Ja30
 — Tolstoi as he is..... Munsey, Ag
 — Tzarskoe Selo..... Cosmopol. Ap
 Hapgood, N. Culture, Home, for Americans.
 New Eng. M. F
 — Promotion of Cadet Norcross New Eng. M. D
 Harben, W. N. Whipping of Uncle Henry.. Lippinc. D
 Harcourt, A. Roy, Captain J. J., Adventures of.
 Temp. Bar, Mr
 Hardie, R. P. Plato's earlier theory of ideas.. Mind, Ap
 Harding, E. M. Dogbane and milkweed.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. S
 Hardy, A. S. City of dreams..... Cosmopol. Ja
 Hardy, C. A. Lion-hunt in N. W. Colorado... Outing, Ja
 Hardy, E. J. Divinity and love..... Gent. M. S
 Hardy, F. H. President, The making of a.
 Fortn. Ag. Ecl. M. O
 — Seaside life in America.... Cornh. N
 — Silver question, Public sentiment in America on the.
 Fortn. J1. Ecl. M. S
 — U. S. Politics. 1896. Pres. election... Fortn. O, D
 Hardy, G. Ireland, Church of. Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora.
 Hardy, Sallie E. M. Marshall, John..... Green Bag, D
 — Will of..... Green Bag, Ja
 Hardy, W. J. Turkey, Eng. trade with... Good Words, S
 Hare, C. Parish councillor's dilemma..... Longm. D
 Harger, C. M. Aridity, A problem of..... No. Am. D
 Hargrave, M. Her brother-in-law Cornh. O
 — Schubert, F. Schubertiana..... Gent. M. D
 Hargrove, E. T. Theosophy, Progress of.... No. Am. Je
 Harington, H. B. Chitral, Relief of Acad. Ja4
 Harker, A. Petrology in America..... Sci. Prog. Ag
 — Rocks, igneous, Classification of..... Sci. Prog. F
 — Natural history of..... Sci. Prog. O
 Harley, G. Champagne..... Contemp. Je. Ecl. M. S
 Harley, L. R. Banking and the currency. Am. M. Civ. Mr
 — Civic life, Conduct of the..... Am. M. Civics, Je
 — High school system..... Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S
 — Newton, Sir I., Philosophical method of.... Educa. Je
 — Pennsylv., Univ. of..... Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag. Educa. O
 — Redemptioners, Pennsylvania..... New Eng. M. O
 Harlez, C. de. Manchu Tartars, Religion of.
 New World, Mr
 Harlow, E. Lineage, Ancient..... Cosmopol. Ja
 Harmon, G. M. Bible. Matthew, Judaism of.
 J. Bib. Lit. 14: 114
 Harmon, O. E. Twilight, Astron. of... Pop. Astron. S, N
 Harnaker, W. D. Medical education in U. S.... Chaut. N
 Harper, E. T. Jews, Hist. of, to estab. of Kingdom.
 Bib. World, Je
 Harper, G. M. Dante. Inferno, Musgrave's translation.
 Dial, Mr1
 Harper, Janet. Rossetti, D. G..... Westm. S
 Harper, R. F. Babylonia, Excavations in... Bib. World, J1
 Harper, W. R. Bible, Isaiah, Child prophecies.
 Bib. World, D
 — Chicago Univ., Haskell Oriental Museum.
 Bib. World, Ag
 Harper, W. R. Prophecy, Outline topics in Old Testa-
 ment..... Bib. World, Ja-My J1-N
 — Truth, loyalty to, Two forms of..... Bib. World, Ap
 Harraden, Beatrice. Hilda Strafford.
 Cosmopol. Ap-Je. Blackw. My
 Harries, H. Atmosphere, Pressure of..... Longm. Ag
 Harrington, W. E. Metals, fuse, Defects considered.
 J. Frankl. Inst. Je
 Harris, F. R. Africa, South, Fate of..... New R. Mr
 Harris, H. Atmospheric pressure Ecl. M. S
 Harris, J. C. Baby in the siege, A Scrib. M. Ap
 — Baby's fortune, The Scrib. M. N
 — Bold deserter, A Eng. Illust. Je
 Harris, M. C. Spain, A night and day in Atlan. N
 Harris, R. P. Corn, Indian..... Garden & F. Oz1
 Harris, W. B. Abyssinia, Italian war in..... Sat. R. F1
 — Armenia, Eng. failure in..... Sat. R. FS
 — Atlas Mts., Journey in..... Blackw. Ag
 — Man at Ammat, The..... Blackw. D
 — Morocco, Recent changes in..... Sat. R. Fa9
 — Tiflis..... National, F
 Harris W. T. Education and freedom of will.
 Educa. Ja
 — Educational values..... U. S. Bur. ed. Rept. '93-4, v.1
 — Evolution, Spiritual..... Educa. Mr
 — Interest as related to will..... Educa. R. My
 — Mann, Horace Educa. R. S
 — Psychology, Old vs. new. U. S. Bur. ed. Rept. '93-4, v.1
 — Studies, Five co-ordinate groups of.... Educa. R. Ap
 Harrison, A. A. Englefield, Sir Francis..... Dub. R. J1
 Harrison, B. Free-coinage: compulsory dishonesty.
 Forum, O
 Harrison, Mrs. B. Newport symposium..... No. Am. Ag
 — Winter house-party..... Cont. Mr
 Harrison, C. Africa, So., & the Chartered Company.
 Contemp. Mr
 Harrison, F. Arnold, Matthew..... 19th Cent. Mr
 — Mill, John S. 19th Cent. S
 — Symonds, John A. 19th Cent. Je. Ecl. M. O
 — Women, Education of Fortn. Mr
 Harrison, Mrs. F. Woodman, The..... Temp. Bar, S
 Harrison, F. C. India, Rupee circulation.... Econ. J. Mr
 Harrison, J. A. Molière, Life of Chaut. N
 Harrison, M. M. Fear, Children's sense of.... Arena, N
 Harrison, Wm. Clovelly Art. J. N
 Harshberger, J. W. Botany, Ethno..... Am. Antiq. Mr
 — Indian corn Garden & F. D30
 — Pumpkin. Is it an American plant?... Science, Je19
 Hart, A. B. Blaine, James G., Dodge's... Am. Hist. R. O
 — Mountain-lover, Protest of the..... Nation, Je4
 Hart, C. H. Pratt, Matthew..... Pennsylv. M. Ja
 — Washington, portrait of, Stuart's Lansdowne.
 Harper, Ag
 — Unpublished life..... McClure, D
 Hart, D. Casado del Alisal, José Art. J. S
 Hart, H. H. Immigration and crime.... Am. J. Sociol. N
 Hart, R. E. S. Zola, Emile. Philos. of life... Fortn. Ag
 Harte, W. B. Irony of progress..... Poet-Lore, Je
 Hartier, M. Evening with Hodge Eng. Illust. Je
 — In narrow ways Temp. Bar, N
 Harting, H. Boston..... Temp. Bar, D
 Harting, J. E. Birds from Moidart..... Chamb. J. FS
 Hartmann, C. Toad, The midwife..... Nat. Sci. Je
 Hartog, C. Eldorado. Music for words by Poe.
 Sund. M. N
 Harton, R. Altruria, Brief history of... Cosmopol. Ja-Mr
 Hartzell, J. C., jr. Geology, Hist. of.... Am. Natural. Mr
 Harven, W. N. From clue to climax Lippinc. Je
 Harvey, H. E. Woman Westm. F

- Harvey, J. Liberty, Personal, in Scots law. Jurid.R. Ja,Ap
- Harwood, W. S. Farmers, What the country is doing for... No.Am. N
- Photography, Amateur, of to-day... Cosmopol. Ja
- Women, Constitutional suffrage for... No.Am. My
- Haskell, Mabel P. Granby, Lady, Drawings by. Munsey, D
- Haskell, W. G. Keeley cure for inebriety... Arena, JI
- Haskins, C. H. Vatican archives... Am.Hist.R. O
- Hassam, J. T. Hilton, Ensign Wm., of Yorke, Me. N.E.Reg. Ap
- Hastam, J. H. Prince Edw. Isl. land question... Arena, O
- Hatch, E. Healing, Divine, or works... Arena, My
- Hatcher, J. B. Dinosaurs, horned, and Laramie mammals. Am.Natural. F
- Tapirs, Recent and fossil... Am.J.Sci. Mr
- Hatfield, L. H. Corporations: Priority as to shares. Am.Law.R. Mr,Ap
- Hatfield, T. D. Asparagus, Cultiv. of... Garden&F. Ap15
- Begonias, Winter flowering... Garden&F. Ja22
- Cannas, Cultural notes on... Garden&F. Ap22
- Carnations new and old... Garden&F. O7
- Chrysanthemums, Notes on... Garden&F. F-N
- Hunnewell, H. S. Notes from gardens of. Garden&F. JIS
- Landscape-gard. at Natick, Mass... Garden&F. JIS
- Orchids at Langwater... Garden&F. Ap8
- Rhododendrons... Garden&F. J11
- Roses, Cultural notes on... Garden&F. D2
- Violets, Cultural notes on... Garden&F. O28
- Hathaway, A. S. Geometry, Plane & solid... SchoolR. My
- Haultain, A. Reading... Blackw. F. Ecl.M. My
- Haupt, L. M. Waterways, deep, Commerce and. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
- Havens, F. S. Aluminum, Separation from iron. Am.J.Sci. D
- Haverfield, F. Christianity, Early British. Eng.Hist.R. JI
- Haweis, H. R. Musical snapshots... Contemp. Ag
- Persia. Talks with a Persian statesman. Contemp. JI
- Haweis, Mrs. Woman: the soft sex... GoodWords, Ja
- Hawkins, A. Hope. Aspirations — explanations: two dialogues... McClure, N
- Phroso... McClure, Ap-O
- Victory of Grand Duke of Mittenheim... McClure, F
- Wager of the Marquis de Mérosailles... McClure, Ja
- Hawkins, F. "Bells, The," first production... Theatre, D
- Green Room Club... Theatre, Ja
- Marie Antoinette and the stage... Theatre, Ag
- Shakespeare. Henry IV. and Falstaff on the stage. Theatre, Ap
- Hawley, S. E. Shakespeare. Macbeth... Educa. My
- Haworth, E. Meade County, Kan., and adjoining territory... Am.J.Sci. N
- Hawthorne, J. Holinshed, Judith... Critic, F1
- Miss Peekskill's spirometer... Eng.Illust. D
- Hay, E. F. Abdul Hamid II., Sultan... Chaut. Ap
- Hay, G. Oliver, James E. Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.31: 367
- Hay, J. Ellsworth, Col. Ephraim E. McClure, Mr
- Hayden, P. C. Music as an educator... Music, N
- Hayes, F. E. Populist party... Q.J.Econ. Ap
- Hayman, H. Bible, Pentateuchal codes... Bib.Sac. O
- Haynes, G. H. Knownothingism, Local history of. NewEng.M. S
- Hays, J. W. Arid lands, Tenting in... Outing, S
- Hayward, S. Casey, Thomas Lincoln... N.E.Reg. O
- Hazeltine, M. E. Libraries, Public, Maintaining by endowment... Lib.J. Mr
- Hazeltine, M. W. Cuban question... No.Am. D
- Possible complications of... No.Am. Ap
- Great Britain, U. S. and... No.Am. My
- Hazen, A. Water, Filtration by sand... J.Frankl.Inst. N
- Headley, R. Newburgh, N.Y., Old cantonment at. NewEng.M. Ja
- Italy, G. P. A. Couture, Thos. VanDyke, J.C. Mod.Fr.mast.
- Healy, T. M. Ireland, Land act for, 1896... Sat.R. Ag15
- Heard, J. Sept. 13, 1894, on the N. P. R... Scrib.M. Ja
- Heard, S. T. Fatal mistake, A... Cornh. D
- Hearn, L. China and the western world... Atlan. Ap
- Dust... Atlan. N
- Japanese art, Faces in... Atlan. Ag
- Japanese folk-songs. Out of the street... Atlan. S
- Kyoto, Trip to... Atlan. My
- Living God, A... Atlan. D
- Heath, C. K. Will, The... NewSci.R. Ja
- Heath, R. Bunyan. Pilgrim's progress... Contemp. O
- Heath, R. Moravian anabaptism... Contemp. Ag
- Heaton, E. Colonial clubs... Canad.M. Ja
- Heaton, J. H. Duffy, Charles Gavan... Eng.Illust. Ag
- Hector, A. F. Mrs. Crichton's creditor... Lippinc. Ja
- Hedin, S. Turkistan, Chinese... Geog.J. S,O
- Heermance, T. W. Athens, Grave-monuments from. Am.J.Archaeol. O-D,'95
- Eretria, Theatre at... Am.J.Archaeol. JI-S
- Heg, J. E. Insane, the, County care of... Lend a Hand, S
- Heggem, C. O. Foundry, Economics in a... Cassier, My
- Heilprin, A. Danube canal, Opening of... Nation, O15
- Florissant, Stone forest of... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
- Huxley, T. H., Recollections of... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
- Heilprin, L. Gazetteer of the world... Nation, F27
- Heller, Harriet H. Public school system and teachers. Educa. N
- Helliwell, M. M. For services rendered... Canad.M. JI
- Helm, E. India, Duties on cotton goods in... Econ.J. Mr
- Helmsley, W. B. Island floras... Sci.Prog. Je,JI
- Heming, A. H. H. Canadian types... Canad.M. Ap
- Hemmeter, J. C. Rhizopods, Role of acid in digestion of certain... Am.Natural. Ag
- Hempl, G. Amer. English, The study of... Chaut. Ja
- Hemsley, W. B. Floras, Insular... Sci.Prog. Je,JI
- Plant distribution... Knowl. JI-S
- Trimer, Henry... Nature, O29
- Hemstead, E. A. Congressional library... Chaut. S
- Henderson, C. H. Education, Aim of modern. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
- Henderson, C. R. Business men... Am.J.Sociol. Ja
- Children, Christianity and... Bib.World, D
- Democracy and liberty, Lecky on... Dial, S16
- Mission, German inner... Am.J.Sociol. Mr,My,JI
- Parties and sects... Pub.Opin. F6
- Poor relief, How to administer... Char.R. F
- Sects and parties... Pub.Opin. F6
- Social theorists and business men... Am.J.Sociol. Ja
- Sociology, Giddings on... Dial, J11
- Henderson, P. A. W. Oxford, Wadham College. Blackw. My
- Henderson, W. J. Mystery of the sea, A... Scrib.M. My
- Henderson, W. M. Engines, compound and triple-expansion... Cassier, My
- Henderson, W. O. Trout fishing in Lake Superior. Outing, Je
- Hendricks, A. Indian Territory... Lippinc. My
- Trappists, Monastery of... Lippinc. My
- Henniker, Mrs. A. Brand of discord... Eng.Illust. D
- Henriques, H. S. Monroe doctrine. Westm. Mr. Ecl.M. My

- Henrotin, E. M. Women's clubs, Federa. of... Arena, D
 Henry, B. C. Musical conception..... Music, S
 HENRY, S. PARIS DAYS AND EVENINGS... Lond.
 — Daudet, Alphonse Bookman, Ap
 Henson, P. S. Temperance, Old fight and the new.
 Our Day, Ag
 Hepburn, A. Monetary crisis in America..... National, O
 Herbert, A. K. Cookery National, O
 — Dinner-table, Aesthetics of the..... Ecl. M. N
 HERBERT, G. R. C. See PEMBROKE, EARL.
 Herbert, H. A. Industry, American; why it languishes.
 No. Am. O
 Herbertson, A. J. Niagara and Great Lakes..... Knowl. O
 Herdman, J. O. "Silver dollar, The old"..... Contemp. O
 Hering, H. A. Crew of the Flying Dutchman.
 Temp. Bar, Ja
 Hering, R. Water supplies, Filtration of... Engin. M. JI
 Herlihy, J. Education in England..... Westm. O
 Heron, H. Sand-eeing..... Chamb. J. Ag 22
 Herrick, A. As told by Teresita..... Overland, F
 Herrick, B. F. Tropical fruit trees... Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap
 Herrick, F. H. Hickory nuts, Abnormal... Am. J. Sci. O
 Herrick, H. N. Benevolences, Our. Meth. R. Mr
 Herriott, F. I. Bimetallism, Damaging facts in its hist.
 R. of Rs. F
 Herrie, G. Cables, Submarine, of the world.
 Nat. Geog. M. Mr
 Herron, G. D. Failure, Individual Arena, Mr
 Hersey, E. Pines; product per acre..... Garden & F. O 7
 Hershey, A. S. Cuban belligerency.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. My
 Hershey, O. F. Frederick the Great..... Green Bag, F
 Hershey, O. H. Silveria formation..... Am. J. Sci. F
 Hershey, S. R. Austin, Sarah: a modern Theodora.
 Cent. Ap
 Hervey, A. Harvy, John de..... Good Words, Mr
 Hervey, W. L. Secun. school programmes... Educa. R. Je
 — Sunday schools..... R. of Rs. D
 Herzfeld, A. G. Schools, Bible in the Westm. F
 Hetherington, J. Electric high pressure concentric cables.
 Cassier, S
 Hewins, C. M. Conn. Pub. Library comm'e..... Lib. J. Je
 Hewit, A. F. Manning, Cardinal, Purcell's Life of.
 Cath. World, Mr
 — Rome or naturalism..... Am. Cath. Q. JI
 — Simian anthropoid..... Cath. World, Ja
 Hewitt, C. Electric railways..... J. Frankl. Inst. JI
 Hewitt, J. F. Aristocracy..... Westm. Ag
 — Barber-surgeons..... Westm. JI
 — Hindu civilisation under British rule... Westm. My
 — Hindu historical mythology..... Westm. Ap
 — Jataka, The Westm. Je
 — Time, Measurement of..... Westm. JI
 Hexamer, C. A. Glass, Wired..... J. Frankl. Inst. Ag
 Heyn, E. T. Savings banks, Postal.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. F
 Heyse, P. Honest people..... Cosmopol. Ap
 Hibben, J. G. Princeton college and patriotism. Forum, O
 Hichens, R. Echo in Egypt..... Temp. Bar, S
 Hicks, E. L. Socialism, Ethics of..... Econ. R. O
 Hickson, S. J. Coelentera, Nervous system of.
 Sci. Prog. O
 Higginson, T. W. Frothingham, O. B. New World, Mr
 — Romance of a brown paper parcel..... Cent. Ag
 — Keats, Manuscript of Forum, Je
 — Stowe, Harriet Beecher..... Nation, Jly
 Hildane, E. Children, Industrial schools for. Mo. Illust. F
 Hildyard, D' A. Russian spy, The Belgra. My
 Hilgard, E. W. Alkali carbonate solution. Am. J. Sci. Ag
 Hilgard, E. W. Steppes, deserts, and alkali lands.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr
 Hill, A. C. Denom. school, Passing of the. School R. Mr
 Hill, A. L. Childhood in 1800..... New Eng. M. D
 Hill, D. J. International justice Am. J. Soc. Sci. N
 Hill, E. J. Botany: Flora of sand-dunes of Indiana.
 Garden & F. S
 — Chicago; Jackson park..... Garden & F. JI 15
 — Hybridization Garden & F. Jazz
 Hill, G. B. Johnson, Sam'l; the Johnson club... Atlan. Ja
 — Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, Letters of... Atlan. My-Ag
 Hill, G. C. Silver question: Morning of a new day.
 Arena, Ag
 Hill, G. F. Coins, English Knowl. My, Ag-O
 — Medals, Italian Knowl. Ja
 Hill, G. W. Astronomy, Celestial mechanics of.
 Science, Mr 6
 Hill, H. A. Winthrop, J., Homestead of... New Eng. M. F
 Hill, Joanna M. Children, Cottage homes for. Westm. D
 Hill, R. T. Americans, Three..... Nat. Geog. M. My
 — Panama canal, Route of..... Nat. Geog. M. F
 — Spanish America, Topogr. terms of... Nat. Geog. M. S
 Hill, W. Agricultural depression..... J. Pol. Econ. S
 — American comm. policy, Rabbeno's... J. Pol. Econ. Mr
 — Simulacra..... Cosmopol. F
 — To an old sun dial..... Cosmopol. My
 — Wages and capital, Taussig's..... J. Pol. Econ. S
 Hill, W. K. Education, Modern ideals of... Contemp. O
 Hilles, A. E. U. Woman in society to-day Arena, JI
 Hill-Tout, C. Prehistoric man in Brit. Columbia.
 Roy. Soc. Can. ad. S. v. 1, § 2
 Hillyer, W. S. Clarke, McDonald..... Mo. Illust. My
 Hilton, E. Over the bars Our Day, N
 Himmelwright, A. L. A. Building, High... No. Am. N
 — Fire-proof construction and recent tests. Engin. M. D
 Hinckley, H. V. Irrigation, Pump, on great plains.
 Engin. M. Ap
 Hincks, E. Y. Apostolate, Limits of the. J. Bib. Lit. 14: 37
 — Τα σταυρία του κείνου in Gal. iv. 3 and Col. ii. 8.
 J. Bib. Lit. 15: 183
 Hind, L. Cornish tin-mine Eng. Illust. S
 Hinkson, K. T. Royal Hospital, Dublin. Good Words, JI
 — Quinn, Hannah..... New R. My
 Hinsdale, B. A. America, Discovery and naming of.
 Dial, St
 — College entrance requirements in hist... School R. Je
 — Education, Tripartite division of... School R. S
 — in Italy U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, v. 1
 — Michigan, University of Educa. R. Ap, My
 — Secondary schools, Amer. & Europ..... Dial, Apt
 — Universities of Europe, Mediaeval Dial, Ft
 Hinton, R. J. Irrigation, Modern..... Engin. M. Ja
 — Policies of the nations of the world... Arena, Ap
 Hirsch, E. G. Chicago, Univ. of, Haskell Oriental Museum.
 Bib. World, Ag
 — Jews, Renan's History of..... Dial, Ft 6
 Hirsch, S. A. Reuchlin, Johann Jew. Q. Ap
 Hirsch, W. Hysteria, Epidemics of... Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
 Hirst, A. Armitage, Thos. R. Sund. M. N, D
 Hitchcock, E., jr. American people, Physical cond. of.
 Chaut. My
 Hjärne, H. Oscar II., King of Sweden..... Forum, O
 Hobson, B. L. Christianity, Kaftan's Truth of.
 Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
 Hobson, J. A. Charity organisation, Social philosophy of.
 Contemp. N. Ecl. M. D
 — Human cost and utility Econ. R. Ja
 — Poverty, Is it diminishing? Contemp. Ap
 Hodder, A. Morality, The, that is..... Int. J. Ethics, Ap

- Hodder, A. Truth and tests of truth...Philos.R. Ja
Hodge, C. F. Vivisection.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S,O
Hodge, C. W. Morality, Windelbrand's Principle of.
Philos.R. N
Hodge, C. W., jr. Philosophy, Recent German.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Hodges, A. D. Teaching, Our improved methods in.
Nation, N. 26
Hodges, G. Christmas, What the spirit saith unto the
churches.....New Eng.M. D
— Church unity.....N.World, S
Hodges, H. Judges and juriesWestm. Ap
Hodgkin, H. Tuke, Mr., and his work.....Contemp. Je
Hodgson, R. Future life, Glimmerings of a. Forum, Ap
Hodgson, W. E. Austin, Alfred.....Eng.Illust. Mr
Hober, A. *Dias, Narcisse*..VanDyke, J.C. Mod.Fr.mast.
Hoeffding, H. Thought, Conflict between old and new in.
Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Hoff, A. B. Shooting at Swatow, China.....Outing, F
Hoffman, F. L. Negro, American.
Am.Econ.Assoc. 11: nos.1,2,3
Hoffman, F. M. Pelletan, FannyMusic, F
Hoffman, W. J. Indians, Amer., Pottery of.
Mo.Illust. Ja,F
— Superstitions, Popular.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Hogarth, D. G. Cycling in the Desert.
National, JI. Ecl.M. S
— Desert, Fringe of the.....Cornh. S
— Nectanebo, Pharaoh and magician..Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Hogarth, J. E. Insurance laws, German.....Econ.J. Je
— Sudermann, Hermann.....Fortn. Ap
Hogg, H. W. "Amen," notes on use and significance
ofJew.Q. O
Hoke, H. M. Publishers and the public.....Writer, Je
— Secret of the PinesOuting, S
Holbrook, M. L. Associated effort & its influence.
Arena, Ag
Holbrook, Z. S. Civic reform, Perils of..Pub.Opin. F. 27
— Gold money.....Bib.Sac. O
— Patent monopoly.....Bib.Sac. Ja
— Societism and individualismBib.Sac. JI
Holloway, W. *Clara Morris*..McKay, F.E. Fam.actors
Holcombe, C. Li Hung Chang.
Eng.Illust. JI. McClure, O
Holden, E. S. Dorchester dead, Abstract of, 1753.
N.E.Reg. Ap
Holden, L. L. *Mitchell, Maggie*.
McKay, F.E. Fam.actors
Holder, C. F. California, Ancient islanders of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Holdich, T. H. Kafir, the, Origin ofGeog.J. Ja
— Makran, Ancient and mediævalGeog.J. Ap
Holdsworth, A. E. When the gorse is in flower.
Eng.Illust. N
Holland, B. Christian motiveNational, S
— Manning, H. E., Conversion of.....National, Mr
— Taine, H. A. Le régime moderneNational, S
Holland, F. H. Mrs. Cronarty's maidCanad.M. Ag
Holland, L. Pensions, Old ageNational. F
Holland, M. Miss Penrose.....Argosy, Je
Holland, R. Foraminifera of the chalkNat.Sci. F
Hollander, J. H. (ed.) Ricardo, David, Letters of.
Am.Econ.Assoc. 10: 611
— Ricardo, Some unpublished letters of...Q.J.Econ. Ja
Holliday, W. A. Fall of man, Effect upon nature.
Presb.&Ref.R. O
Hollingshead, J. Stage production.....Theatre, D
— Vaughan, Kate.....Theatre, My
Holloway, G. T. Thermometer, Evol. of...Sci.Prog. Ja
Holls, F. W. German vote and the republican party.
Forum, Ja
Holm, T. Cyperacea, Studies upon.....Am.J.Sci. My,S
Holme, G. Académie françaiseMuseum, F
Holmes, E. R. Cycling in the heart of Eng..Outing, Ap
Holmes, G. K. *Debt, in the U. S.*.....U.S.Lab.Bull. 1: 48
Holmes, S. Immortality in the Old Test....Westm. Ja
Holmes, W. H. Mexico, Archæological studies in.
Am.Antiq. My
— Prehistoric stone implements.....Am.Antiq. N
Holt, R. B. Tubman, Harriet.....Chaut. JI
— Voice production photographed.....Music, Ag
Holyoake, G. J. Criticism, Stationariness in.
OpenCourt, My7
— Free thought, Stages of.....OpenCourt, Ap16,23
— Morality independent of theology..OpenCourt, JI16
— Secularism, How diffused.....OpenCourt, Je25
— Taxes, New and old.....Chamb.J. My16
Honeyman, M. F. Bermudas, Quaint houses in. Chaut. S
Hooper, I. Dixon, NathanielLiv.Age, Ja11
Hooper, J. Borrow, Geo. H..National, Ja. Liv.Age, F1
— Hales Abbey, GloucestershireGent.M. Ap
— Hickathrift, Thos.: the Norfolk Giant Killer.
Gent.M. Ja
Hooton, H. Silk-spinner's romance.....Eng.Illust. F
Hopkins, E. D. Stanwood family of Brunswick, Me.
N.E.Reg. O
Hopkins, E. W. Gujarat, In old.....Nation, D. 24
— Holy Mountain.....Nation, D. 31
Hopkins, G. S. Salamanders, Heart of some lungless.
Am.Natural. O
Hopkins, J. C. Salisbury, LordChaut. Mr
Hopkins, T. BicêtreTemp.Bar, Ag. Ecl.M. O
— Phoenix Park tragedy.....Cosmopol. My
Hopkins, T. C. *Geology in the colleges*.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'93-4. v.1
Hopkins, T. M. Agricultural depression unmasked.
Westm. My. Ecl.M. JI
Hopkins, W. R. Cleveland, Street railways in.
Econ.Stud. D
Hopper, N. On the hill-sideEng.Illust. JI
— Osmund, the waterman.....Eng.Illust. F
— Rectory pew, TheEng.Illust. My
Hoppin, J. C. Psiæx, Klylix by..Am.J.Archæol. O-D '95
Horder, W. G. Romanes, G. J. From unbelief to faith.
Sund.M. Mr
Hornblow, A. Play writers and censors...Bookman, Mr
— Prévost, Marcel.....Bookman, F
— Rochefort, Henri, Memoirs of.....Bookman, My
Hornbrooke, F. B. Dudley, Paul.....New Eng.M. Ja
Horne, H. P. Morris, William, as printer...Sat.R. O. 24
Horner, L. F. Roadside improvement...Garden&F. O. 21
Hornibrook, J. L. Alamo, Defence of the. Chamb.J. Je27
— Did he remember?.....Temp.Bar, D
Hornung, E. W. After the fact.....Chamb.J. Ja4,25
Horowitz, J. Hungary, Sacred crown of. Eng.Illust. Ag
Horsfall, T. C. Sunday openingWestm. JI
Horsford, F. H. Lilies, Cultivation of ..Garden&F. Ja29
Horton, G. Olympian games, Revival of....No.Am. Mr
Horton, R. F. Art of living together....Sund.M. Mr-Je
— Day dreams in the dales.....Sund.M. N
— Schools, Board, The doomed.....Fortn. JI
— Wonderful visit, TheGoodWords, F
Horton-Smith, R. J. Saxons, South, of England.
Anthrop.J. N
— Thurneyson and Havet, Law of.....Am.J.Philol. JI
Horwill, H. W. Bible, Eng., Wanted.....Contemp. My
Hoskins, L. M. Rocks, Flow & fracture of..Am.J.Sci. S
Hoste, J. W. Education, Nat'l, Disraeli on...Fortn. My

- Hough, G. W. Jupiter, Opposition of....Pop.Astron. Je
Hough, H. Univers. in Canada. Victoria..Canad.M. J1
Hough, O. Holme, Capt. Thos.Pennsyl.M. Ja, Ap, J1
Houssaye, H. Académie française.....Forum, F
Houston, E. J. Electric lighting from underground
mainsCassier, Ja
— Roentgen raysJ.Frankl.Inst. Ap
Houston, H. E. Children, school, Accuracy of.
Psychol.R. S
Hovey, R. Taliesin: a masque.....Poet-Lore, Ja, F
How, W. W. Hymn, What constitutes a good.
Sund.M. Je
Howard, E. V. Tobacco, Home ofGent.M. O
— — Stray leaves from the Indian weed..Gent.M. Mr
Howard, F. Roman Cath. Church and social reform.
Cath.World, Je
Howard, F. H. Principals, Associated academic, of N.Y.
SchoolR. F
Howard, G. E. Coroners' rolls, Select cases from.
Am.Hist.R. O
Howard, H. Cuba, Five weeks with the insurgents.
Contemp. Ja. Liv.Age, F1
Howard, Jos., jr. Crane, W. H.
McKay, F.E. Fam.actors
Howard, O. O. Army as a career.....Forum, Mr
— Tomtit.....Overland, O
Howarth, Sir H. Anthropology & museums..Nat.Sci. S
Howarth, O. Cycling in Mid-Atlantic..Outing, Ja, F, Ap
Howarth, O. H. Popocatepetl and volcanoes of Mexico.
Geog.J. Ag
Howe, H. A. Astronomy, descriptive, Teaching of.
Pop.Astron. N
Howe, J. L. Chichan-Kanab, Yucatan, Examination of.
Am.J.Sci. D
Howe, J. W. Eastern question.....Forum, N
Howe, M. A. DeW. Fields, Mrs. J. T.....Bookman, D
Howe, W. H. Troyon, Constans.
Van Dyke, J.C. Mod.Fr.mast.
Howell, W. B. L. Ajax and Hamlet.....Canad.M. Ja
HOWELLS, W. D. IMPRESSIONS AND EXPERIENCES.
N.Y.
— Brotherhood; Who are our brethren?.....Cent. Ap
— Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....Harper, D
— Longfellow, H. W., The white.....Harper, Ag
— Open-eyed conspiracy.....Cent. Ag-O
Howerth, I. W. Profit sharing at Ivorydale.
Am.J.Sociol. J1
Howison, G. H. Evolution, Limits of....NewWorld, Je
— Logic and psychology.....Psychol.R. N
Howitt, M. Bathurst, BenjaminGoodWords, Ja, F
— Bewick, Thomas, Stray notes on.....GoodWords, N
— Lost ambassadors, TheLiv.Age, Jaz5
Howland, O. A. Canadian historical exhibition, 1897.
Canad.M. Je
Howlett, J. A. Biblical criticismDub.R. Ap
Howorth, H. H. Gutenberg and Strasburg..Acad. Ja4, 25
— Museums, Thoughts on.....Nat.Sci. F, Je
Hoyle, W. E. Dewey decimal classification. Nat.Sci. J1
Hubbard, G. G. Abyssinia, with map..Nat.Geog.M. My
— Africa, English in So. Central.....McClure, J1
— — since 1888Nat.Geog.M. My
— Russia in Europe.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
Hubbard, J. M. Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia.
Nation, Ag13
— Macedonia, Question of.....Nation, J123
Hudson, R. State, The, Michel's Idée de..Am.Hist.R. O
HUDSON, W. H. STUDIES IN INTERPRETATION....N.Y.
— Abbotsbury, England.....Sat.R. S5
— Birds and man.....Longm. D
HUDSON, W. H. English literat., Study of.Overland, Mr
— Moral standard, ThePop.Sci.Mo. N
— Ravens in SomersetshireLongm. Je
— Selborne.....Contemp. F. Ecl.M. Mr
— Vision of the great spoon-bill.....Sund.M. Mr
— Wren, WoodLongm. O
Hueffer, F. M. Rossetti, D. G., and his family letters.
Longm. Mr
Huegel, A. von. Bataks, Land of.....Geog.J. Ja, F
Hufford, R. W. Baptism: Augsburg confession. Art.
IX.....Luth.Q. O
Hughes, J. L. Barnard, HenryNewEng.M. J1
Hughes, M. W. Voice figures.....GoodWords, F
Hughes, R. Kelley, Edgar S.Music, J1
Hughes, T. Italy and ruin of political liberty.
Am.Cath.Q. J1
Hughes, T. P. Stage, The, from a clergyman's stand-
point.....Forum, F
Huizinga, A. W. Christianity, Evidences of.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Huling, R. G. N. E. Assoc. of Colleges....School.R. D
Hull, C. H. Petty, Sir Wm., Graunt or?..Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
— Taxation, Seligman's Essays inAm.Hist.R. Ap
Hull, E. R. Mallock, W. H.....Am.Cath.Q. J1
Hull, G. H. Iron, Cost of.....Engin.M. D
Hull, W. Bible, Phil. 2: 5-11.....Luth.Q. O
Hulme, E. W. Patent system of England....LawQ. Ap
Hulst, N. P. Iron mine, Determining value of an.
Engin.M. Ap
Hume, J. F. Silver standard, Dishonesty of.
Am.M.Civics, Mr
HUME, M. A. S. YEAR AFTER THE ARMADA, ETC.
Lond.
— Philip II. in his domestic relations.....Fortn. O
Hume, N. F. Baku and its oil industryNature, J1
Humphrey, F. P. Comedy of war.Cent. J1
Humphrey, J. E. Botany and botanists.NewEng.M. Mr
— Cell, the, Some modern views of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Humphreys, M. G. Women bachelors in New York.
Scrib.M. N
— — in London.....Scrib.M. My
— Working-girl, The New York.....Scrib.M. O
Hunt, G. Washington, Geo., Office-seeking during
administration ofAm.Hist.R. Ja
Hunt, M. First footLongm. O. Ecl.M. N
— Love on the road.....Temp.Bar, My
Hunt, R. Battle-ship design.....Engin.M. F
Hunt, T. W. Browning, Elizabeth B. Presb.&Ref.R. J1
— Eug., Study of, in Am. collegesEduca.R. S
— Wordsworth, WilliamBib.Sac. Ja
Hunt, W. E. Flower child, a pastelCanad.M. Ag
Hunt, W. W. Christmas on the NileGent.M. F
Hunter, P. H. Jonah and ChristGoodWords, Mr
Hunter, W. W. India, Missions.....Fortn. My
Huntington, A. M. Cid, MS. ofBookman, S
Huntington, G. Crime increased by lax enforcement of
law.....Lend a Hand, My
Huntington, H. Jane Hubbs's salvation. ...Harper, Mr
Huntington, T. F. Manning, Henry E., Cardinal.
Dial, Mr16
Hurd, P. A. England, Telegr. isolation....Contemp. Je
Hurst, J. F. Church history.....Meth.R. S
Husband, Mary G. Du Maurier. Trilby....Westm. O
Hussey, C. C. Whittier, J. G. Some personal reminis-
cences of.....Arena, F
Hussey, G. B. Plato, Figures of comparison in.
Am.J.Philol. O
Hutchins, F. A. Wisconsin, Township school libraries
inLib.J. Ap

- Hutchins, W. W. Musical temperament, The. Blackw. J1
Hutchinson, G. Bost. Y. M. C. U. Lend a Hand, Ja
Hutchinson, H. Gun, First days with Longm. D
— Our first home coverts Longm. Ap
Hutchinson, H. G. Fags and fagging Cornh. Ag
— Golf, Gossip on Outing, N
Hutchinson, T. Campbell, James D. Acad. Ag15
— Eng. literature of 19th century Acad. Mr28
— Le Galliene, Richard, as a literary critic. Acad. S5
— Locker-Lampson, Frederick. Acad. Ap25
— Lockhart, John G., Lang's Life of. Acad. N7
— Sheridan, Richard B., Rae's Life of. Acad. Je6
— Wordsworth, Wm., Knight's edition of. Acad. J14, O3
Hutchinson, W. Beauty, Strength of.
OpenCourt, Jer8, J12
— Instinct, Holiness of. Monist, J1
— Life eternal. OpenCourt, Mr26
Hutton, L. Bunner, Henry C. Bookman, J1
— Fisher, Charles McKay, F.E. Fam.actors
— Florence, Literary landmarks of. Harper, N
— Venice, Literary landmarks of. Harper, J1
Hyatt, A. Characteristics, Lost. Am.Natural. Ja
— Metamorphosis, Meaning of. Nat.Sci. Je
Hyde, A. B. Schlatter, Francis, the healer. Chaut. Ja
Hyde, G. M. Brownell, W. C. Bookman, D
Hyde, W. DeW. College life, His. Scrib.M. Je
— Public school, Social mission of. Educa.R. O
Hylan, J. B. Attention, Fluctuations of. Psychol.R. Ja
Hyne, C. J. C. Hermit, The. Chamb.J. Jan1
— Journeymen smugglers. Temp.Bar. Ap
— Lottery duel, A. Cornh. J1
— What it feels like to fight a duel. Chamb.J. Ap4
Hyslop, J. H. Fourth dimension. Philos.R. J1
— Social morality. Pub.Opin. Jaz
Iddings, L. M. Colorado health plateau, The. Scrib.M. F
Ide, H. C. Citizenship by birth. Am.LawR. Mr, Ap
Iglehart, F. C. Methodism and General Conference.
No.Am. My
Iles, G. Progress, Why it is in leaps. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Imber, N. H. Talmud, Education and the.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'94-5, v.2
Immler, Mrs. F. O. Woman's natural debarments from
political service. Am.M.Civics, Mr, J1
Ingalls, M. E. Railway reforms, Turning point in.
Engin.M. J1
Ingersoll, E. Election day in New York. Cent. N
Ingersoll, J. Pectoral cross, The. Outing, N
Inkersley, A. Anagrams. Lippinc. D
— Pacific, Western, Life in. Chaut. J1
— San Francisco College Overland, N
— Yachting in San Francisco Bay. Outing, J1
Innes, A. T. Browning, R. La Saisiaz. Contemp. Ag
— Presbyterianism, Law of. Jurid.R. Ap
Irish, J. P. Silver question, The. Overland, My
Ireland, F. Sport in an American wilderness. Scrib.M. S
Irwell, L. Great Britain, Debt of. Gunton's M. Ag
— Mosquitoes Westm. S
Isham, S. Courbet, Gustave.
VanDyke, J.C. Mod.Fr.mast.
Iwan-Mueller, E. B. See Mueller, E. B. Iwan.
Jaccaci, A. F. Don Quixote, On trail of. Scrib.M. Ag-O
Jackman, W. S. Studies, Correlation of. Educa.R. Ja
Jackson, A. V. W. Doerpfeld, Wilhelm, Lectures of.
Critic, N14
— Future life, Persian doctrine of. Bib.World, Ag
— Zoroastrian religion, Ancient. Int.J.Ethics, O
Jackson, E. C. Fin de cycle incident, A. Outing, Je
Jackson, J. H. Religious education LawQ. O
Jackson, L. In the preacher's heart. Belgra. My
Jackson, S. "Bear," U. S. revenue cutter, Arctic cruise
of Nat.Geog.M. Ja
JACOBS, J. JEWISH IDEALS AND OTHER ESSAYS. Lond.
Jacobs, W. B. Examinations, Dangers of. SchoolR. N
— Teachers for secondary schools. Educa.R. Mr
Jacobs, W. W. Disbursement sheet, The. Chamb.J. J11
Jacobus, M. W. Bible. Peter, Epist. of. Bib.World, Ap
Jacobus, R. P. Barrès, M. Blessedness of egoism.
Fortn. Ja
— Pater, Walter Fortn. Mr
Jacoby, H. Good Hope, Observatory at. Pop.Astron. Ja
— Rutherford photographic measures. Science, Ap3
— Weights and measures. Am.J.Sci. My
Jacques, W. W. Electricity direct from coal. Harper, D
James, E. J. Bryce's Am. Commonwealth.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
James, H. Dumas, A., *fils*, On death of. NewR. Mr
— Glasses Atlan. F
— Old things, The. Atlan. Ap-O
James, J. B. Argentine, Quinta-life in.
Temp.Bar. O. Ecl.M. N
James, T. L. Highlands, Summer tour in. Cosmopol. O
— Mail service, Overland. Cosmopol. Ap
James, W. Psychical research Science, Je19
— Will to believe, The. NewWorld, F
James, W. T. Wild, unutterable desire. Canad.M. N
Jamieson, T. Aluminium GoodWords, Je
Jamison, R. Electrical exhibition, N. Y. 1896. Chaut. J1
Jane, F. T. Naval manoeuvre cruise. GoodWords, Mr
— Torpedo-boat in the year 1900 GoodWords, S
Janvier, T. A. Christmas in Provence Cent. D
— Fish of M. Quissard, The. Harper, N
— Rhone, A feast-day on the Cent. Ja
Japp, A. H. Lily of the valley. Argosy, Ag
— Marguerites Argosy, Je
— Oysters, Brightlingsea Argosy, N
— Primrose, The. Argosy, My
— Violets. Argosy, Ap
Jarvis, A. W. Christmas in olden time. GoodWords, D
— Gold ornaments and gems in the Brit. Museum.
GoodWords, My
Jastrow, J. Future life, Hudson on. Dial, F16
— Magnetism, Animal. Cosmopol. F
— Sleight of hand experts. Science, My8
— Sound intensities Science, Ap10
Jastrow, M., jr. Bible, Ruth ii. 8. J.Bib.Lit.15:59
— Jewish question. Int.J.Ethics, J1
Jay, F. Holy Spirit, female of the God-head.
OpenCourt, Jag
Jaycox, W. A. Marriage laws Am.M.Civ. F
Jeans, W. T. Iron industry of England. Chamb.J. N7
Jebb, Mrs. J. G. Admirable bandit, An. Blackw. Ag
Jeffery, W. Foster's letter of marque. Eng.Illust. D
Jenkins, H. M. Penn, Wm., Family of. Pennsylv.M. Ap, J1
Jenkins, R. Town life three centuries ago. Gent.M. N
Jenks, E. Hundred, Problem of the. Eng.Hist.R. J1
— Land law of Scotland. LawQ. Ap
Jenks, J. W. Party machinery in U. S. Chaut. Ap
Jernegan, P. F. Faith of Jesus Christ. Bib.World, S
Jernigan, T. R. U. S., Foreign trade of. No.Am. O
Jesse, R. H. College, What constitutes a. SchoolR. My
Jessopp, A. Church defence. 19thCent. Ja, F
— Clovis, Baptism of. 19thCent. S. Chr.Lit. O
— Vacarius, Master. Eng.Hist.R. O
Jeune, M. England, Society in. Sat.R. Je6
Jevons, F. B. Athens, Work and wages in.
J.Hel.Stud. 15:239

- Jevons, F. B. Greek pay-bills, Some ancient...Econ.J. S
 Jewett, Sarah O. Along shore.....Liv.Age, D12
 — Country of the pointed firs.....Atlan. Ja, Mr.Jl, S
 Jillison, H. L. Stone, James Madison.....Mo.Illust. O
 Jodl, F. Causality, idea of, Origin of.....Monist, Jl
 Johns, B. G. Story of HannahSund.M. Jl-D
 Johnson, C. F. Roads, Good.....Overland, S-O
 Johnson, C. P. War chief of the Tontos, A...Overland, N
 Johnson, E. G. Anderson, Mary.....Dial, My1
 — Hugo, Victor. Letters.....Dial, N1
 — Ironclads, 1855-1895.....Dial, F16
 — Jews, Leroy Beaulieu on.....Dial, F11
 — Locker-Lampson, F.....Dial, Jc1
 — Naval warfare, Wilson onDial, F16
 — Paget, Sir Arthur.....Dial, Jl16
 — Renan, Ernest and Henriette.....Dial, Ap16
 — Rossetti, D. G. Letters and memoir.....Dial, Mr16
 — Sheridan, Richard B.....Dial, Jl1
 Johnson, E. R. Nicaragua Canal.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 Johnson, G. L. Pacific R.R. indebtedness..Overland, O
 Johnson, J. B. Dams, Location and construction of.
 Engin.M. Ja
 Johnson, K. L. Nucleus of a salonCanad.M. N
 Johnson, L. Rossetti, Christina, Sac. poetry..Acad. J1a5
 Johnson, M. L. Language, Evolution of.
 Westm. My. Ecl.M. Jl
 Johnson, R. B. Idealism, Balfour and.....Philos.R. Jl
 Johnson, S. L. Silver, Old EnglishCosmopol. Mr
 Johnson, W. D. Seriland.....Nat.Geog.M. Ap
 Johnson, W. K. Catherine IIFortn. N
 Johnston, C. Baby-talk, The world's.....Fortn. O
 — Monism of IndiaOpenCourt, Mr19
 — Slye, Capt. Robert, Will of.....N.E.Reg. Jl
 — Upanishads and the Brahmins.....OpenCourt, O8
 — Weston, Thomas, and his family.....N.E.Reg. Ap
 Johnston, H. A. Conscience, Definition of, wanted.
 Presb.&Ref.R. O
Johnston, R. M. Georgia, Early educa. in.
 U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'94-5, v.2
 — Old Lady LazenburyCent. Jl
 Johnstone, M. C. PhonographyWestm. Ja
 Jokai, M. Last mass: a reminiscenceCosmopol. Mr
 Jolley, A. M. Glydon Ephscott's bride ...Canad.M. My
 Jones, A. S. Rifle shooting in America, Military.
 Outing, S
 ones, F. R. Taxation in Connecticut, History of.
 J.H.Univ.Stud. Ag
 Jones, H. Total abstinence.....19thCent. D
 Jones, H. C. Chemistry, Physical.....Science, D25
 Jones, H. "Cavendish." Whist.....Scrib. N
 Jones, H. G. Paper-mill, RittenhousePennsyl.M. O
 Jones, J. P. Silver, Remonetization ofArcna, O
 Jones, L. C. Cadmium as the oxideAm.J.Sci. O
 Jones, L. H. Public school, Politician and.....Atlan. Je
 Jones, L. R. Potato blightGarden&F. My6
 Jones, R. Citizenship, Good, Aids to.....Educa.R. Mr
 Jones, Wm. Prayer, Philosophy of.....Meth.R. Ja
 Jordan, D. S. Agassiz, L.....Dial, My16
 — Embryology, Wilson on.....Dial, Ja1
 — Evolution, Wilson onDial, Ja1
 — Moral culture and nature study ..Science, Ag7
 — Science and theology, White'sDial, Sr6
 — Sympsycho-graph, The.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 — Temperance, Scientific.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Joseph, Frances A. Jewish dietary lawsJew.Q. Jl
 Josephson, A. G. S. Dewey Decimal Classification.
 Science, S4
 Judd, A. M. Carlos, DonBelgra. Jl
- Judge, E. S. Barnby, Sir Jos.Westm. S
 — Sunday opening, Present situation of....Westm. Jl
 Judge, M. H. Sunday opening.....Westm. O
 Judson, H. P. Chicago, University of.....Educa. Ja
 — Cities, Government of, in EuropeDial, Ja16
 — U. S., Constitution of, Foster'sAm.Hist.R. Ap
 Julian, G. W. Hale, John P., a presidential candidate of
 1852. Cent. O
 — Quakers, Southern, and slavery.....Dial, Jl16
 — U. S. History, Civil War. Scott on.....Dial, Ja1
 — U. S. Politics, Ante-bellum.....No.Am. Ag
 Jusserand, J. J. Chaucer, Geoffrey ..19thCent. Jc
- Kalopothakes, D. Constantinople massacres..Nation, O8
 Kanthack, A. A. Bacteria.....Nature, D3
 Karr, H. W. S. Smoliland, Stone-age in...Anthrop. F
 Kaufmann, D. Informers, Jewish, in the Middle Ages.
 Jew.Q. Ja
 Kaufmann, M. Austria, Socialism in.....Econ.R. Jl
 Kavanagh, F. E. Right-handednessCitizen, Ap
 Kayserling, M. Bonsenior, Jehuda.....Jew.Q. Jl
 Kearney, T. H. Grasses, Native ornamental.
 Garden&F. Ap15,29
 Keasbey, L. M. Monroe doctrine and Nicaragua canal.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 Kebbel, T. E. England, European coalitions against.
 19thCent. My
 Kebler, L. F. Alkaloids, Vegetable....J.Frankl.Inst. F
 Keeling, E. d'Esterre. Anecdotes, W. J. O'Daunt's.
 Westm. N
 — Down in the world: the flower-maker....Ecl.M. Ag
 — HenryGent.M. Je
 — O'Neill, Owen R.....Acad. Jl11
 — Rabbit-woman, TheEcl.M. Je
 — Swinburne, A. C. Tale of Balen.....Acad. Je13
 Keen, H. Herr Dolle's diamondsMcClure, N
 Keen, W. W. Roentgen rays.....McClure, My
 Keene, H. G. Socialism at home and abroad ..Fortn. Ja
 Keene, H. Y. Maundeville, Sir JohnWestm. Jl
 Keep, R. P. Curtius, Ernst....Nation, Jl30
 Keith, A. Apes, Anthropoid.....Nat.Sci. O-D
 — GorillasNat.Sci. Jl
 Kékélian, D. Abdul Hamid, Sultan.....Contemp. D
 — Armenian question.....19thCent. N
 Kelke, W. H. H. Suzerainty, Feudal and modern.
 LawQ. Jl
 Kelley, E. S. Wagner, Realism of.....Music, My
 Kelley, Florence. Boys, Working....Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
 KELLEY, J. D. J. THE SHIP'S COMPANY.....N.Y.
 Kelley, M. E. J. Woman in business.....Lippinc. Je
 Kellogg, A. C. Procter, Adelaide A....Cath.World, Jl
 Kellogg, E. L. "Five-pounder" hooked foul..Outing, Jl
 Kellogg, F. E. Ducks: Decoy-shooting.....Outing, N
 Kellogg, J. Convicts, Question of.....Arcna, Ag
 Kellogg, S. H. Polygamists, Baptism of.
 Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Kelly, J. F. Cuban question....NewR. Ag. Ecl.M. O
 Kelsey, F. W. College entrance requirements in Latin.
 SchoolR. Je
 — High school, Future of.....Educa.R. F
 — Michigan Schoolmasters' ClubEduca.R. Ja
 — Teachers' meetings.....SchoolR. O
 Kelvin, Lord. Roentgen rays.....Nature, D31
 Kendall, J. Waverley Oaks.....NewEng.M. Ap
 Kendall, M. Charlatan, A.....Ecl.M. Ja
 Kendall, S. C. Wizard of the cascadeOuting, F
 Kennedy, A. Insane Hospitals: Girl's visit to a Swiss
 mad-houseBelgra. S
 Kennedy, H. A. French Canadians.....Contemp. Ap

- Kennedy, H. A. Shakespeare, Falstaff and Q. Elizabeth. 19th Cent. F
 — "Super hanc Petram".....Contemp. S
 Kennedy, Helen P. Girls during adolescence. Pedagog. Sem. Je
 Kennedy, S. B. Master of Brookfield, The....Outing, O
 — Sweet MarjoryOuting, Ja, F
 Kennelly, A. E. Electric lighting; under-ground mains. Cassier, Ja
 — Roentgen raysJ. Frankl. Inst. Ap
 Kent, C. B. R. France, Navy, New programme of. Fortn. Ag
 Kent, C. F. Jews, Political life of, Early..Bib. World, Je
 Kent, W. H. Manning, Cardinal, Purcell's Life of. Dub. R. Ap
 — Trent, Council of, Froude's.....Dub. R. O
 Kent, W. S. Lizard, The frilledNature, F27
 Kenyon, F. C. Hexapod, Brain of....Am. Natural. Ag
 Kenyon, J. B. Keats, J. B., Character and works of. Meth. R. My
 — Rossetti, D. G., and his sister Christina..Meth. R. S
 Kenyon, S. B. Harv. Coll., Founding of..Guntton's M. Je
 Keogh, J. W. Corsica, Life and death in..Cath. World, O
 Kern, H. Purloined will, The.Chamb. J. Ag22
 Kerr, J. H. Bible. New Testament. Epistles of St. Paul.....Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Kerr, M. B. Ecuador, Journey inNat. Geog. M. J1
 Kerr, N. Inebriety as a diseaseCosmopol. S
 Kerrigan, F. H. Wheelmen, League of Am..Overland, S
 Ketchum, T. C. L. Canadian elections .Am. M. Civics, J1
 Keyes, C. R. Limestone, BethanyAm. J. Sci. S
 Keyworth, T. Rustication of Loll Toplis....Gent. M. F
 Kidd, E. W. Pontefract CastleGent. M. Ap
 Kidd J. Bastardy, Law of.....Jurid. R. Ap
 Kidder, B. F. Mohammed'm, Christianity &..Meth. R. J1
 Kidwell, E. Engin. educ., Quackery in...Engin. M. My
 Kiely, J. M. Basilica of Montmartre....Cath. World, Je
 Kilby, W. H. Eastport, Maine.....New Eng. M. Ag
 Kimball, G. W. Armenia, Van industrial bureau. Lend a Hand, Je
 King, C. Cuba, Fire and sword.....Forum, S
 King, E. Free coinage and trust companies...Forum, O
 — Joseph Jefferson.....McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
 King, H. Newspapers, American.....Chaut. F
 King, H. C. Beecher, H. W., Recoll. of....Mo. Illust. Ja
 — Sherman, W. T., Recollections of. Mo. Illust. Ap, My
 King, W. L. M. Quebec and the early Amer. Revolution. J. Pol. Econ. D
 King, W. N. Belles of Caracas.....Cosmopol. N
 — Venezuela and Guiana.....Cent. J1
 Kingsbury, F. J. Sociolog. retrospect. .Am. J. Soc. Sci. N
 Kingsford, C. L. Mauley, Barons de....Eng. Hist. R. J1
 Kingsland, W. G. Browning, Mrs. E. B., on Tennyson. Poet-Lore, Ja
 — Browning, R., as a letter-writer...Poet-Lore, F, My
 — Ruskin, John, Letters by.....Poet-Lore, Ag, S
 Kingsley, J. S. Solpugids, Struc. of...Am. Natural. Ag
 Kingsley, M. H. Cameroons, Peak of.National, My
 — Ghosts, West African.....Cornh. J1
 — Missions, Eng. ProtestantNational, Mr
 — Mungo Mah Lobeh, Ascent of.....National, My
 Kingsmill, E. T. Secretary of the Donga-Pa mission. Canad. M. My
 Kingston, W. B. Rossi, Ernesto.....Theatre, J1
 Kinnear, B. O. Electropoise, The.....New Sci. R. Ja
 Kinnear, W. Centenarians, Women asNo. Am. D
 — Life, How to prolong.....No. Am. Ag
 Kipling, R. Bread upon the waters.....McClure, D
 — Captains courageousMcClure, N, D
 Kipling, R. Cholera campMcClure, O
 — In the RukhMcClure, Je
 — Ship that found herself, The.....McClure, Mr
 Kirby, V. T. Africa, S., Soc. questions in. Econ. R. Ja
 Kirchner, H. W. St. Louis hurricane....Am. Arch. Jc13
 Kirk, E. O. Art, Copyists in.....Lippinc. O
 Kirkland, J. Prices of wheat and bread.....Econ. J. S
 Kirkpatrick, E. A. Child-study.....R. of Rs. D
 Kirkwood, T. M. India, Impending famine in. Fortn. D
 Kirschmann, A. Color-saturation....Am. J. Psychol. Ap
 Kitson, A. Finance & its influence. Am. M. Civics, Ap, Mr
 Kitton, E. E. Curate's last words.....Argosy, Ag
 — His enemy.....Belgra. Ag
 Kitton, F. G. Browning, R., caricaturist.....Art. J. F
 — Dickens in Hertfordshire, With....Good Words, Mr
 — Leech, J., as sketcher.....Art. J. O
 Kittredge, G. L. Child, Francis James....Atlant. D
 — Stevenson, Robert L.....Nation, Ja
 Kitts, E. J. India, Creditor and debtor in....Law. Q. Ja
 Klaer, A. N. Shipping trade between U. S. & United Kingdom.....J. Pol. Econ. D
 Klapp, E. Elevated railway, Future of...Engin. M. Ap
 Klenze, C. von. Uhland, Poems of.....School R. O
 Klotz, O. J. Alaska bound. survey...Pop. Astron. Mr, Ap
 Knap, J. D. Duck-shooting in the ice.....Outing, Ap
 Knapp, Adeline. Suffrage campaign in California. Am. M. Civics, J1
 Knapp, H. Music, String quartets.....Music, My
 Knapp, M. A. R. R. pooling...Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. J1
 Kuapp, P. C. Nervous diseases, increasing?...Cent. My
 Knauff, E. Du Maurier, GeorgeR. of Rs. N
 Knight, W. Criticism as a theft. 19th Cent. F. Ecl. M. Mr
 — Philosophy in its national developments....Mind, Ja
 Knollys, H. Eng. officers and soldiers. Blackw. F. Ecl. M. F
 Knowlton, F. H. Amber-producing tree..Science, Ap17
 — Tertiary floras of Yellowstone Park....Am. J. Sci. J1
 Knowlton, S. B. English, Reaction in study of. School R. N
 Knox, H. V. Avalanche, Great.....Nat. Sci. Ja
 Knox, J. E. Wood carving and carvers..Am. Arch. Mr28
 Knox, T. W. Australia, Convicts in..Cosmopol. My, Je
 Knobel, F. H. Bible, Inspiration of.....Luth. Q. Ap
 Kobbe, G. Obediah FolgerCosmopol. F
 Kodis, J. ApperceptionPsychol. R. J1
 — Avenarius, RichardPsychol. R. N
 Koerner, G. Monroe doctrine, Gilman on. Open Court, F6
 Kofoid, C. A. Trochosphaera solstitialis...Science, D25
 Kraepelin, E. Mental capacity, Measure of. Pop. Sci. Mo. O
 Kral, J. J. Polka, History of theMusic, Ja
 — Smetana, Bedrich.....Music, My, Je
 Kratz, H. E. Teachers, Characteristics of best. Pedagog. Sem. Je
 Kreider, D. A. Oxygen in air and in aqueous solution. Am. J. Sci. N
 — Sodium, Separation and identification of. Am. J. Sci. O
 Kremer, E. N. Bible, Higher criticism of...Ref. Q. Ap
 Krlage, E. H. Gladioli, Origin of.....Garden & F. N4
 Krockow, L. von. Castles, GermanAm. Arch. F-N
 Kropotkin, P. Co-operation; Mutual aid. 19th Cent. Je. Ecl. M. Mr
 — Science, Recent19th Cent. Mr, Ag. Ecl. M. O
 Kuhe, E. Gilbert, W. S. Retirement of....Theatre, S
 Lacey, T. A. Rom. Cath. ch. in England...Contemp. D
 Ladd, G. T. Consciousness & evolution..Psychol. R. My
 Ladenburg, A. Currency and bankingForum, Ja
 Lady, D. B. Prohibition and drinking.....Ref. Q. O

- La Farge, C. G. Sintamaskin, a midwinter fairyland. Atlan. Ag
- Lafleur, P. T. French literature.....Nation, O15
- Hugo, V., Letters, Maurice's ed.....Nation, N19
- Laing, J. Presb. church in Scotland...Presb.&Ref.R. J1
- Laing, J. W. Athletics, Faculty control of..Outing, Mr
- Laird, H. P. Bible, Gen. I., & mod. science...Ref.Q. O
- Lake, P. Egypt, geology ofSci.Prog. Ja
- Trilobites, Limbs ofKnowl. Mr
- Lalor, J. J. Currency legislation.....Forum, S
- Lamar, C. P. In Louisa County.....Lippinc. Ag
- Lamaster, W. H. Astronomy. Growth and magnitude of sidereal heavensPop.Astron. Ja
- Lambre, E. In the shadow of the guillotine...Chaut. J1, Ag
- Lambros, S. P. Kalligus, Paul.....Ath. O10
- Lampman, A. ChioneCanad. M. O
- HappinessHarper, J1
- WarCosmopol. Mr
- Lampton, W. J. To love or to be loved...Cosmopol. Ag
- What the angels think.....Cosmopol. Ap
- Lancaster, H. B. Shorthand, PartialWriter, Ja
- Lance, W. W. Church membership.....Meth.R. N
- Lanciani, R. Coliseum, Fate of theAtlan. O
- Nemi, The mysterious wreck ofNo.Am. F
- Rome, Architecture.....No.Am. Je
- Landis, E. B. Korea, Mourning and burial rites of. Anthropol. J. My
- Landis, H. K. Labor in France.....Guntton's M. J1
- Pavements, Brick for.....Engin. M. S
- Landon, W. H. Bible as lit., Study ofOverland, D
- Lane, C. D. Silver question, The gold miner and the. Overland, N
- Lang, A. At the sign of the Ship.....Longm. Ja-D
- Black dogs and the thumbless hand.....Cornh. D
- Fire, Rite of passing through.....Contemp. Ag
- Joan of Arc.....Eng.Illust. D
- Morris, William.....Longm. O
- Wisest aunt telling the saddest tale....Eng.Illust. O
- Lang, Mrs. L. B. Minxes, French & English..Longm. D
- Langley, S. P. Goode, George B.....Science, N6
- Langton, H. H. Libraries, Shelf-notation in....Lib.J. O
- Lanham, W. E. Strange case of Thomas Blakewitch. Belgra. F
- Lanier, C. D. Austin, A., poet-laureate.....R.ofRs. F
- Hughes, Thos., and "Tom Brown"...R.ofRs. My
- Lankester, E. R. Evolution of man, Present...Fortn. S
- Reply to Wells' "Human evolution"...Fortn. D
- SporozoaNat.Sci. Ag
- Lanman, C. R. Amer. Oriental Society...Nation, Ap16
- La Ramé, L. de. Herbert, A. Windfall19thCent. N
- Italian awakeningFortn. Ap
- Railroads. A highway robber.....Fortn. J1
- Rudini, and Italian politics.....Fortn. S
- Lasswitz, K. Individual mind and nature...Monist, Ap
- Lathrop, G. P. Brownson, Orestes.....Atlan. Je
- *Holland, E. M.*.....McKay, F.E. Fam.actors
- Vitascope, Stage scenery and the.....No.Am. S
- War, How it beginsNo.Am. F
- Lathrop, R. H. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Some memories of.....Atlan. F-My
- Latimer, C. W. Medicine in fiction.....NewSci.R. Ja
- Laugel, A. Académie françaiseNation, Ja9
- Africa, Romans inNation, S24
- Barras. Memoirs.....Nation, My14,21
- Castellane, Marshal.Nation, J116,30,Ag13
- Chantilly, Paintings at.....Nation, F6
- Chastenay, Madame deNation, Je11,25
- Condé and revoc. of edict of Nantes.....Nation, F20
- Goncourt, E. de.....Nation, J1y
- Laugel, A. La Fontaine.....Nation, Ja23
- Lessing, Grucker's.....Nation, Mr5
- Napoleon and Alexander I.....Nation, Mr12,26
- Persigny. Memoirs.....Nation, Ap16
- Prévost, Abbé.....Nation, S10
- Renée de FranceNation, O15,22
- Trochu, Gen. Memoirs.....Nation, N19,D3
- Tsar in Paris.Nation, N5
- Laughlin, C. E. IchabodNewEng.M. O
- Love in the afternoon.....Lippinc. My
- Laughlin, J. L. Agricultural unrest, Causes of. Atlan. N
- Economics, Teaching of.....Atlan. My
- Monetary programme of U. S.....Forum, F
- Money: Coin and his critics.....Q.J.Econ. Ap
- Silver free-coinage, American.....R.ofRs. S
- Laughton, J. L. Nile, Battle of theCornh. Ag
- Laurie, S. S. History in the schoolSchoolR. N
- Renaissance & the school, 1440-1580.SchoolR. Mr, Ap
- Lauterbach, E. Politics, Non-partisan...Guntton's M. Ja
- Law, G. Socager, The, in Domesday.....Jurid.R. J1
- Law, R. H. Social problem, Our.....Westm. Je
- Lawhead, H. D. Molière, dramatist....Post-Lore, Ap
- Lawrence, A. E. Building of a bachelor.New Eng.M. O
- Lawrence, C. A. Minot's Ledge lighthouse, Building of. New Eng.M. O
- Lawrence, J. H. True tales of old West...Overland, Ap
- Lawrence, W. J. Pantomime in the U. S.....Theatre, F
- Spiller, JennyGent.M. S
- Stage. The actress as usurper.....Gent.M. Je
- Lawson, H. L. W. Africa, So., Rhodesian affairs. Fortn. My
- Lawson, J. Goa, A day inTemp.Bar, Ag
- Kindly crocodile.....Gent.M. J1
- Lawson, W. R. Africa, South: Rand gold fields. National, My. Ecl.M. Ag
- Silver; American currency cranks. Contemp. S. Ecl.M. N
- Transvaal, German intrigues in the....Contemp. F
- Lawton, W. C. Browning, Classical element in work of. Am.J.Philol. J1
- Euripides, Verrall on.....Dial, Jai
- Patriotism, Local, Need of.....Lippinc. O
- Troy-myth, Accretions to, after Homer.Poet-Lore, Ja
- Layard, G. S. Title page, Wanted: a book for a. Goods Words, Ja
- Lazenby, W. R. Health and horticulture...Science, O16
- Lea, H. C. Martinez, Ferrand, and the massacres of 1391. Am.Hist.R. Ja
- Lea, M. C. Atomic weights.....Am.J.Sci. My
- Molecules, Color relations of atoms and.Am.J.Sci. Je
- Roentgen raysAm.J.Sci. My
- Leach, A. Kelly, James.....Munsey, Ja
- Leach, A. F. Oxford university, Origin of...National, S
- Schoolboys' feastFortn. Ja
- Leach, J. G. Penn. militia regiments...Pennsyl.M. Ap
- Learned, H. B. Socialism, Cath., Nittl's. J.Pol.Econ. Je
- Learned, M. D. Philadelphia and the Bechstein Library. Citizen, O
- Learned, W. Libraries, Public, Books in.....Lib.J. J1
- Leary, T. H. L. Apocrypha, Revised.....Gent.M. F
- Le Bas, H. V. Sunday opening.....Westm. J1
- Lecky, E. Africa: warning to imperialists...19thCent. J1
- Lecky, W. Irish in AmericaCath. World, Je
- LeClear, G. Electricity, Velocity of....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
- Leclère, A. Cambodian primary school...Pop.Sci.Mo. S
- LeConte, J. Man, From animal to.....Monist, Ap
- Lee, G. C. Lawyer, Position of, in society..GreenBag, Je
- Negroes under Northern conditions...Guntton's M. Ja
- Lee, G. S. Acting, Amateur.Critic, D5

- Lee, G. S. Maclaren, Ian, as lecturer.....Critic, O10
 — Thaxter, CeliaCritic, Mr28
 Lee, J. Trade schools, Argument for.....Char.R. Ja
 Lee, N. M. Women, Suffrage for, Bishop Doane and.
 Arena, Mr
 Lee, S. Biography, NationalCornh. Mr
 Leech, S. H. Tax, Single, Simplicity of the...Arena, N
 Leeds, R. F. Inscrip. at Santa Cruz.....N.E.Reg. Ja-O
 — St. Augustine, Fla., Inscriptions atN.E.Reg. J1
 Leeds, V. N. Coast, A, and a capture.
 Eng.Illust. O. McClure, J1
 Leete, J. Christmas eve.....Argosy, Ja
 — Love or money?.....Argosy, N
 — Shepherds' midnight mass in Alassio.
 Argosy, Ja. Liv.Age, J118
 Lefroy, W. Church of Eng., Sustentation fund.
 National, Ja
 Legge, F. Freemasonry, Devil worship &...Contemp. O
 — Serapis.....Scot.R. J1
 Leighton, J. A. God, Hegel's conception of.Philos.R. N
 Leighton, M. W. Shells.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 Leipziger, H. M. Lectures, Free.....Critic, Myg
 Leman, E. M. Banking, Co-operative.....Econ.R. J1
 Le Mesurier, T. A. Boers, Problem of the ..Westm. Ap
 Le Moine, J. M. Quebec, Castle St. Louis..Canad.M. Ja
 Lenha, Ponta da. Requiem.
 Gent.M. Ja. Ecl.M. F. Liv.Age, F8
 Lenox, Marg. Burton, Lady I., Love of...Cosinopol. N
 Lenz, F. G. Tabreez to Khoi.....Outing, Ag
 — Teheran to Tabreez.....Outing, J1
 Leonard, C. Uitlanders, The case for.....NewR. Ap
 Le Plongeon, A. D. Potter's art, The....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 Lepper, G. H. Bimetallism, Natural.....No.Am. Ag
 Leroy-Beaulieu, P. U. S. politics: presidential outlook.
 Forum, J1
 Leslie, G. D. Calcott, A. W.....ArtJ. N
 — Royal Academy in 19th centuryArtJ. Je
 Leslie, R. C. Leslie, Charles R.....Temp.Bar, Mr
 Lester, F. E. Literature, Last 15 years in....Critic, J118
 Lester, H. F. Plot and counterplot.....Argosy, F
 L'Estrange, G. Arabic-English vocabulary.Nation, J118
 Le Sueur, W. D. War and civilization..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Leuba, J. H. Relig. phenomena, Psychol. of.
 Am.J.Psychol. Ap
 Levasseur, E. Wages in the U. S.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 — Working-man, The AmericanYaleR. Ag
 Levermore, C. H. Whigs of colon. N. Y..Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Levy, C. H. Bible, Polychrome.....R.ofRs. D
 Levy, J. C. Silver problem, The.....Overland, S
 Lewis, A. San Francisco: Guild of Arts and Crafts.
 Overland, Mr
 Lewis, Agnes S. Syriac language.....Cent. D
 Lewis, Alice E. White House, In the.....Munsey, S,D
 Lewis, E. H. Criticism, English literary...SchoolR. N
 — English composition, Hart on.....SchoolR. F
 — Eng. literature, Outline of philos. of...SchoolR. Ap
 — Practical exercises inSchoolR. Ap
 — Milton's prosody, Bridges on.....SchoolR. S
 — Oratory, History of.....SchoolR. Mr
 — Structure and style.....SchoolR. Je
 Lewis, Eleanor. Dust, Vicissitudes of...Cosmopol. Ap
 Lewis, R. E. Burlington, Vermont.....NewEng.M. S
 Lewis, T. H. Pre-historic remains at St. Paul, Minn.
 Am.Antiq. J1,N
 Lexis, W. Monetary situationEcon.Stud. O
 Leys, J. K. Mr. Sowerby's plotChamb.J. Ap11
 Lhamon, W. J. Ruskin as a political economist.
 Canad. M. N
 — Stirpiculture, HumanCanad.M. Mr
 Lias, J. J. Church of England, Reform in...Contemp. S
 Lieber, G. N. Martial law, What is justification of?
 No.Am. N
 Liebermann, F. Eng., Population of, about 1164.
 Eng.Hist.R. O
 — Vacarius, Magister.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Liebling, E. Piano teaching, Common sense of..Music, N
 Lilly, W. S. Ludicrous, Theory of the.
 Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Je
 — Primogeniture19thCent. N
 Lincoln, H. A. Epitaphs.....GoodWords, Ag
 Lindenkohl, A. Gulf-stream.....Science, F21
 Lindley, E. H. Mental effortAm.J.Psychol. J1
 Lindley, H. Electric lighting enginesEngin.M. My
 Lindsay, B. Abandoned.....Atlan. O
 — Mrs. Lofy's diary, Extracts fromOverland, Je
 — Under the headin' of thruth.....Overland, S,D
 Lindsay, D. Marvell, Andrew, Corres. of...Gent.M. D
 LINDSAY, J. ESSAYS, LIT. AND PHILOSOPHICAL..Edin.
 Lindsay, M. C. Cavalier and Puritan.....Argosy, Je
 Lindsay, S. M. Cities in business for profit.
 Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
 Lindsay, T. Co-operation, Science by...Pop.Astron. Ag
 — Hungary.....Canad.M. S
 Lindsey, T. Bear flag, Eye witness's story of the.
 Overland, F
 Linebarger, C. E. Liquids, Surface tension of.
 Am.J.Sci. Ag,S
 — Viscosity of mixtures of liquids.....Am.J.Sci. N
 Linn, G. W. Hygienic education, HigherEduca. S
 Linton, Mrs. L. Hunt, Thornton, and G. H. Lewes.
 Bookman, Ag
 — Lewes, Geo. H., and Thornton Hunt..Bookman, Ag
 — Social crimes.....Chamb.J. Ja25
 — Viewy folkFortn. Ap
 Linton, L. A. Pitch, Trinidad.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Linton, W. S. Sectarian schools.....OurDay, Ap
 Little, A. B. China, In the wild west of.
 19thCent. Ja. Liv.Age, Ja25
 — The old religion ofSund.M. N
 Little, C. J. Preachers, American pulpit.....Chaut. Mr
 Little, J. S. Peppercorn, A. D.....ArtJ. J1
 — Wareham, EnglandArtJ. My
 Littledale, St. G. R. Tibet, Journey across. Geog.J. My
 Littlehales, G. W. Submarine peaks, Form of isolated.
 Am.J.Sci. Ja
 — Shoals, Isolated, not readily found.....Am.J.Sci. F
 Littlejohn, Sir H. D. Medical jurisprudence in the U. S.
 Jurid.R. O
 — Photography and criminal inquiries.....Jurid.R. Ja
 Livermore, M. A. Husband, Does the ideal, exist?
 No.Am. F
 Livesey, G. Working-men directors.....National, Mr
 Livingston, K. Hymn to Canada.....Canad.M. O
 Livingstone, A. Horses, Wild, of Pampas..Outing, My
 Livingstone, W. F. Livingstone family....Munsey, Ag
 Llano, A. Morality, the last of dogmas....Philos.R. J1
 Lloyd, A. H. Logic, Psychological interpretation of.
 Psychol.R. J1
 Lloyd, C. E. Rowland, Henry A.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Lloyd, H. D. Emerson's wit.....Forum, N
 — Populists at St. Louis.....R.ofRs. S
 Lloyd, R. J. Greek, Pronunciation of...Acad. J111-Je20
 Lloyd, T. Monetary crisis in AmericaNational, S
 Lloyd, W. Ch. of Eng.: Validity of orders...Westm. J1
 — Gladstone. Letter to Leo XIII.Westm. J1
 Lobley, J. L. Rocks, Foldings of.....Knowl. J1
 — Transvaal, Mineral resources of.....Knowl. Mr
 Loch, C. S. London, Poor relief inLend a Hand, Je

- Locke, J. A. Harvard, John, Parish church of.
Cath. World, Ap
- P. E. Church, General convention....Cath. World, F
- Lockwood, B. A. Arbitration, Internat...Am.M.Civics, Jl
- Lockwood, P. C. Emerson as a philosopher...Meth.R. S
- Lockwood, J. A. Devil's article, The....Overland, Jl
- Lockwood, M. S. Etruscan gold-spinners....Arena, O
- Lockyer, J. N. Hellum.....Sci.Prog. Je
- The story of.....Nature, F6,13
- Spectrum, Shifting of lines in.....Nature, Mr5
- Sun, Eclipse of.....Nature, Ag27,S3,10
- Lockyer, W. J. S. Mars as seen at the opposition, '94.
Nature, O29
- Lodge, H. C. Cuba, Our duty to....Forum, My
- Elections, English.....Harper, Jl
- Gr. Brit., Elections in.....Harper, Jl
- Immigration.....Our Day, My
- Lodge, O. Light and electrification.....Sci.Prog. Ag
- Roentgen rays.....Sat.R. Ap25
- Lodge, R. Spain, History of.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
- Logan, A. M. Novel, Study of the....Nation, O8
- Logan, W. S. International tribunal..Lend a Hand, Ag
- Lombroso, C. Tattooing, Origin of....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
- Long, A. L. Bible. New purple codex....Chr.Lit. Je
- Long, F. Sunday opening, Present situation of.
Westm. Je
- Long, J. England, Government.....Fortn. Ap
- Gr. Brit., Empire of, Can it feed its people?
19thCent. Ja
- Long, R. S. Cromwell, O., Emissary of, in France.
Acad. Ap25
- Militarism, Socialism and.....Westm. D
- Socialistic state, A.....Ecl.M. F
- Longley, J. W. Silver question.....Canad.M. S
- Socialism, its truths and errors.....Canad.M. F
- Loomis, F. M. Cities; municipal ownership.
Engin.M. Ag
- Loos, I. Iowa, Assoc. of Colleges in.....Educa.R. Mr
- Loria, A. Cossa, Luigi.....Econ.J. S
- Lorinda, C. Advertise.....Belgra. Ap
- Loring, A. H. Colonies and the navy....Canad.M. Je
- Lorne, Marquis. Chartered companies.....19thCent. Mr
- Loserth, J. Wiclif, John. Beginnings of his activity.
Eng.Hist.R. Ap
- Lough, J. E. Light sensations.....Psychol.R. S
- Perimeter, A new.....Psychol.R. My
- Lounsbury, T. R. U. S. Naval Academy.....Harper, Ja
- Love, J. W. Sabbath, Observance of.....Ref.Q. O
- Society, Relation of classes in.....Ref.Q. Jl
- Loveday, R. S. Fyvie Castle.....Eng.Illust. D
- Hat, the tall, and its ancestors.....Eng.Illust. Je
- Hats, Women's.....Eng.Illust. Ag
- Lovell, A. Imagination.....NewSci.R. Ja
- Low, F. H. London Hospital, Receiving room of.
Eng.Illust. My
- Low, G. J. Trinity, the, Dogma of....OpenCourt, Ja30
- Low, S. Cobden, R., Decline of.....19thCent. Ag
- Eastern question.....National, Ja
- Free trade: Decline of Cobdenism.....19thCent. Ag
- Peace, Armed.....National, Ja
- Venezuela: Olney doctrine.....19thCent. D
- Low, W. H. *Gertrude, J. L.* Van Dyke, J. C. Mod.Fr.mast.
- Millet, Jean F.....McClure, My
- *Monvel, Maurice Boudet de.*
Van Dyke, J. C. Mod.Fr.mast.
- Painting, English.....McClure, F
- French.....McClure, Ja, Ap, S
- in England.....McClure, Ja
- in Germany.....McClure, Jl
- Low, W. H. Painting, in Italy.....McClure, Ag
- in this century.....McClure, Mr
- Modern.....McClure, O
- Lowber, J. W. Political science.....Am.M.Civics, Jl
- Lowe, R. *Parl't, Reform of*...Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
- Lowe, R. W. Players, English, Loyalty of...Theatre, D
- Lowell, A. L. Democracy and liberty, Lecky's.
Am.Hist.R. O
- Lowell, J. *Bangs, E.*...Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.adS. v.10
- Lowell, J. S. Charity organization societies...Forum, Je
- Charity problems.....Char.R. Ja
- Lowell, P. Mars.....Pop.Astron. F,S,O,D
- Venus, the planet.....Pop.Astron. D
- Lowndes, J. Annexed territory.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
- Lowndes, M. B. St. Hilaire, Barthelmy....Fortn. F
- Lowrie, S. T. Bible; II. Cor. iii., Exegesis of.
Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
- Jesus Christ: Mind of the Master...Presb.&Ref.R. O
- Lowther, H. C. Lion hunting beyond the Haud.Ecl.M. Ja
- Lubbock, J. Water supply of London.....Sat.R. D12
- Lucas, E. V. Poetry for children.....Fortn. S
- Lucas, F. A. Museum methods.....Science, Ap17
- Luce, S. B. Naval warfare under modern conditions.
No.Am. Ja
- Lucy, H. W. Journalism: Power of British press.
No.Am. Ag
- Ludlow, J. M. Christian socialist movement...Atlan. Ja
- Friendly societies and their congeners...Econ.R. O
- Hansard, Septimus.....Econ.R. Jl
- Hughes, Thomas.....Econ.R. Jl
- Labor and capital.....Atlan. Mr
- Trade unions in the United Kingdom....Atlan. N
- Ludwig, G. National and Albertina galleries...ArtJ. D
- Lugard, F. D. Gr. Brit., Empire of, Slavery in.
19thCent. F
- Slatin, Rudolf C.....National, Ap
- Lukens, H. T. Drawings by children...Pedagog.Sem. O
- Language, Learning of.....Pedagog.Sem. Je
- Lummis, E. Eynard, Père Julien.....Cath.World, My
- Lundie, R. A. Left-handedness.....Chamb.J. Ja4
- Lusk, H. H. Amer. women.....Forum, D
- Ballot, American.....Forum, O
- Samoa, Glimpses of.....Mo.Illust. S
- Lusted, C. T. Ruined bookman.....Gent.M. N
- Lutoslawski, W. Individualism & monism...Monist. Ap
- Lydekker, R. Fur producers.....Knowl. Ja-D
- Monkey, Fossil, from Madagascar....Nature, N26
- Seals Fur.....Knowl. Ag
- Lyman, B. S. Swords, Japanese.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
- Lyman, J. D. Pines, White.....Garden&F. S30
- LYNCH, A. HUMAN DOCUMENTS....London
- Alfonso XIII., King of Spain.....Eng.Illust. S
- Lynch, H. Canary Isles, Impr. of...GoodWords, N,D
- Hervieu, Paul.....Fortn. O
- Pereda, José Maria de.....Contemp. F
- Lynch, H. F. B. Armenian question....Contemp. F
- Lukeria, Queen, of Gorelovka.....Harper, Je
- Mount Ararat, The ascent of.....Scrib.M. F
- Lynch, P. Maynooth College.....Dub.R. Ja
- Lynde, F. Gulf Coast, Summer on.....Lippinc. Ag
- Moonshiner of fact.....Lippinc. Ja
- Lynn, W. T. Leap-years.....Nature, Je11
- Ptolemy, Claudius, and his works....Nature, Mr26
- *Universe, Our knowl. of*...Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
- Wollaston, Francis, amateur astronomer...Knowl. S
- Lyon, C. Memories of Bluemeadow...New Eng. M. F-M
- Lyon, D. G. Assyriology, Half-cent. of. Bib. World, Ag
- Babylonia, history of, Sketch of....Bib. World, Je
- Bible, Job xxi. 12, 13, Text of....J.Bib.Lit. 14:131

- Lyons, A. B. Soils, Hawaiian.....Am.J.Sci. D
 Lyte, F. M. Metric system, The.....Westm. D
 Lyttleton, A. T. Shakespeare, Hamlet.....National, D
 Lyttleton, E. Women, Suffrage for, and St. Paul's teaching.....Contemp. My. Chr.Lit. J1, Ag
 Lytton, E. B. *Crimean war*..Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
- Mabie, H. W. Books and culture.....Bookman, Ja, F
 — Stedman, Edmund C.Bookman, J1
 — *Alister, J. Art educa*....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'94-5, v.1
 McAndré, W. and S. Camp-cookery....Outing, My
 Macarthur, A. Shrine of St. Anthony....Eng.Illust. Ja
 — *Macaulay, T. B. People's Charter, The, 1843.*
 Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 MacBeth, H. Cycling trip in Trinidad.....Outing, Mr
 MacBride, T. H. Parks, County.....Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
 McCabe, J. Faith, Preliminaries of...Westm.J1. Ecl.M. N
 McCall, J. A. Free coinage and life insurance companies.....Forum, O
 M'Carthy, J. Gr. Brit., Politics in 1896.....No.Am. S
 — *Ireland in 1883*.....Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 McCarthy, J. H. Coppée, F. For the crown.Gent.M. My
 — Du Maurier, G. Tribby on the stage.....Gent.M. F
 — Hawkins, A. H. Prisoner of Zenda on the stage.
 Gent. M. Mr
 McChesney, Clara. Nourse, Elizabeth C..Mod.Illust. Ag
 McClellan, S. Genius, Question of.....Arena, O
 McClure, C. F. How Peg's runners rusted...Outing, D
 McClure, E. Adams, Mt., Altitude of...Nat.Geog.M. Ap
 McClure, S. S. Bethlehem.....McClure, D
 MacColl, D. S. Bookbindings, New technique in.
 Art.J. My
 Maccoll, H. Marine machinery, Corros. of...Cassier, O
 MacColl, M. Armenia and the Transvaal...Fortn. F
 — Bath, John A. T., 4th marquis of.....Contemp. Je
 — Mohammedanism, Some fallacies about..Fortn. Ap
 McConnell, J. J. Iowa, University of.....Educa. Mr
 McConnell, W. J. Silver question.....Overland, Je
 McCormack, T. J. Photography, X-ray..OpenCourt, F6
 McCormick, J. H. Medicine, Psychol. devel. of.
 Am.Antiq. J1
 McCormick, M. Marriage eve, A.....Argosy, My
 McCormick, W. B. Amer. literature, Fifty years of.
 Cath.World, Ag
 MacCorrie, J. P. Woman question.....Cath.World, Ag
 McCrackan, W. D. Hofer, Andreas.....NewEng.M. J1
 — Switzerland, Government of.....No.Am. J1
 McCrae, J. Civil war, A.....Canad.M. D
 McCreary, E. D. Martyrs of industry...Am.M.Civics, Ap
 McCrie, G. M. Immortality.....OpenCourt, My7
 McDaniels, J. H. Alexander the Great, Legend of.
 Nation, N46
 — Herodotus, Macan's.....Nation, J12
 McDermot, G. Armenia.....Cath.World, D
 — Social Evolution, Note on.....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 McDermott, E. J. Kentucky, Hist. of municipal charter in.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 M'Dermott, P. L. Local view, A.....Chamb.J. Je6-Ag8
 MacDonagh, M. Black Rod's knock...GoodsWords, My
 — House of Commons..Chamb.J. Ag22. Temp.Bar, N
 — House of Lords as a Court of Appeal..GoodWords, D
 — Irish priesthood, The.....Contemp. Ap
 — Ministers, Her Majesty's.....Chamb.J. Je13
 — Orange Society, The.....Contemp. Ag
 — Serjeant-at-arms, The.....GoodWords, O
 Macdonald, C. E. Highland regiments and their origin.
 Canad.M. J1
 Macdonald, D. B. Bible. Job: original form.
 J.Bib.Lit. 14: 63
- Macdonald, D. C. India, Native army inLippinc. O
 — Wales.....Lippinc. D
 Macdonald, J. H. A. Gr. Brit. Army. Volunteer force.
 National, Mr
 MacDonald, M. Government, Study ofNation, D3
 MacDonald, N. Rhind, J. Massey.....Munsey, Mr
 MacDonald, W. American history, Isolation of.
 Nation, O22
 — French-Canadians in Maine.....Nation, O15
 — Prohibition in Maine.....Nation, Ja16
 — Social reform, Pers. element in.....Meth.R. My
 — University, The next American.....Forum, Ag
 Macdonnell, A. Lang, Andrew.....Bookman, Ap
 Macdonnell, A. A. Writing, Indian, Origin of..Acad. O31
 Macdonnell, Annie. James, Henry.....Bookman, S
 Macdonnell, J. Branwell, Lord.....Temp.Bar, Ag
 — Publicity, The fetch of19thCent. Ap
 McDonough, J. T. New York State, New Constitution.
 Cath.World, F
 MacDougall, D. T. Alpinism in Botanic Garden of Tübingen.....Garden&F. S16
 — Botanic gardens.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 — Color in plants, Physiology ofPop.Sci.Mo. My
 — Plant cellsScience, MyS
 McDougall, H. C. Telephone, City control over.
 Am.LawR. My, Je
 MacDougall, J. W. India, Land legisla. in..Jurid.R. Ap
 MacDougall, R. Attention.....Psychol.R. Mr
 McDowell, W. F. City government.....Meth.R. S
 Mace, W. H. U. S., History, Fiske's.....SchoolR. F
 McEvoy, J. County council in Ontario.....Canad.M. Je
 Macewan, A. Cairns, J., Life ofPresb.&Ref.R. Ja
 MacEwen, A. R. Presbyterianism.....Chr.Lit. Ag
 Macfarlane, C. W. Currency, Paper, of Pennsylvania.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
 Macfarlane, H. Engine driver's talkEng.Illust. N
 — Memory, A.....Cosmopol. N
 McFarland, J. T. Keller, Helen A.Chaut. S
 McFarland, R. W. Almanacs.....Pop.Astron. F
 — Calendar, ThePop.Astron. My
 McGee, W. J. Erosion epochs, Two.....Science, My29
 — Piedmont plateau.....Nat.Geog.M. Ag
 — Seriland, Exped. to..Science, Ap3. Nat.Geog.M. Ap
 McGhie, J. Electrical transmissionCassier, F
 MacGonigle, J. N. U. S., Southern peninsula of.
 Nat.Geog.M. D
 MacGowan, A. Hard answer.....Lippinc. S
 McGowan, F. X. Melun, Viscount A. de..Cath.World, S
 McGowan, G. Linoleum.....Knowl. S
 McGrath, J. Ireland, Difficulty of.....Fortn. O
 Mach, E. Accident in invention.....Monist, Ja
 — Roentgen raysMonist, Ap
 McIlhiney, P. C. Gold, Action of ferric chloride on metallic.....Am.J.Sci. O
 McIlquham, Mrs. H. Women in assemblies..19thCent. N
 McIlwraith, M. A replyLawQ. J1
 — Suzerain, Rights of a.....LawQ. Ap
 McIntosh, C. H. Cabot, Sebastian.....Canad.M. D
 Macintyre, J. Roentgen raysNature, S10
 MacIntyre, R. Sunday at sea.....Sund.M. J1
 Macivor, A. Aerial navigation.....Gent.M. My
 — Fire, Origin of...Gent.M. N
 — Physical culture: Extremes of effort.....Gent.M. S
 Mackay, A. Love's farewell.....Argosy, J1
 Mackay, A. M. Church of Eng., Orders in...Westm. O
 — Church union.....Westm. N
 McKay, F. E. FAMOUS AMERICAN ACTORS.....N.Y.
 McKay, J. F. Two modern prodigalsMcClure, N
 McKay, J. T. Leap in the dark, A.....McClure, My

- MACKAY, THOS. *METHODS OF SOCIAL REFORM*. Lond.
 — House of Commons, Unpopularity of. National, Ag
 — Poor, Relief of, by employment. Econ.R. Ap
 Mackay, W. R. Simon Smith. Lippinc. N
 McKee, O. Horse or the motor. Lippinc. Mr
 M'Kelway, St. C. Cities, Reform of. Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
 McKenna, E. M. Alma-Tadema, Laurence. McClure, N
 Mackenzie, G. F. Education in Madras. Dub.R. O
 Mackenzie, J. C. College entrance requirements.
 Educa.R. O
 — March, Francis A. Educa.R. Mr
 Mackenzie, J. S. Duties and rights. Inst.J.Ethics, J1
 Mackenzie, M. Colin. Canad.M. F
 — Tam Miller. Canad.M. N
 MacKenzie, W. C. Land question in the Highlands.
 Westm. Mr
 Mackie, J. Fool's wager, A. Chamb.J. Je6
 — Paddy's wife. Chamb.J. Ap25
 Mackintosh, W. D. Arithmetic. Educa. Ap
 Mackubin, E. Public confession, A. Atlan. Mr
 McLaughlin, A. C. U. S., Channing's. Am.Hist.R. O
 McLellan, J. A. Arith. in report of, Comm'e of 15.
 Educa.R. Ja
 McLennan, J. F. *STUDIES IN ANC. HISTORY*. Lond.
 McLennan, S. F. Stimuli, agreeable and disagreeable.
 Psychol.R. J1
 M'Leod, C. Joey Mason. Canad.M. Ja
 Macleod, D. Edinburgh house. GoodWords, N
 — Millais, Sir John Everett. GoodWords, O
 — Speyside. GoodWords, Mr
 — Thomson, Wm., Lord Kelvin. GoodWords, Je
 Maclure, A. U. S. as a power. 19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. J1
 McMahan, A. B. Arthur, King, Carr's. Dial, Mr16
 — Book about books. Dial, Je16
 — Women in English life. Dial, S1
 McMahon, J. E. Van Lennep's cowardice. Overland, Ja
 McManus, S. P. Aunt Callista's way. OurDay, Ja
 M'Master, E. Natal, The highlands of. Contemp. Je
 McMASTER, J. B. *WITH THE FATHERS*. Lond.
 — President, Election of the. Atlan. S
 MacMillan, C. Education, Sociologic basis of. Educa. F
 — Plant morphology, Problems of. Science, Mr6
 Macmillan, H. Evolution, Divine. Chr.Lit. Je
 — Heavenly wind. Sund.M. Je
 — Janissaries, The. GoodWords, Ag
 McMurray, F. M. Interest. Educa.R. F
 McNab, Frances. Poor, Education of. Temp.Bar, S
 McNamara, T. J. Education in England. 19thCent. N
 — New bill. 19thCent. My
 — London school board, Work of. Educa.R. Je
 — Relig. teaching in schools. Contemp. Ja
 McNeal, M. I. Moonlight. Outing, Ja
 MacNeill, J. G. S. Ireland. Mr. Lecky and Irish
 affairs. Fortn. Ja
 McPheeters, W. M. Bible; Judges. Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 McPherson, L. G. Banking system, Our. Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
 — Financial isolation. Engin.M. N
 — Money, Problem of. Pop.Sci.Mo. My, Je
 MacQueen, P. Mar, The Braes o'. Mo.Illust. O
 MacRitchie, D. Mediaeval glamour. Am.Antiq. Mr
 McSherry, G. W. Regeneration under the Old Cove-
 nant. Luth.Q. O
 McSweeney, P. F. Temperance societies, Old-time.
 Cath.World, Ja
 McTaggart, J. E. Hegel's theory of punishment.
 Int.J.Ethics, J1
 Macvane, S. M. Venezuela commission. Nation, Jaz9
 MacVeagh, F. Cities, Reform of, Programme for.
 Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 McVey, F. L. Party organization. Gunton'sM. F
 — Populist movement. Econ.Stud. Ag
 — Railroads, State ownership of. Gunton'sM. J1
 Macy, J. Swiss, The, and their politics. Am.J.Sociol. J1
 Maddison, A. R. Lincoln palace. Sund.M. N,D
 Madoc, F. Red fan, The. Argosy, My
 Magee, W., jr. Orchids, Cultural notes. Garden&F. D30
 Magill, E. H. Educational institutions. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 Magnus, J. Wallack, J. Lester.
 McKay, F. E. Fam.actors
 Magnus, P. Darmstadt Polytechnic. Nature, N12
 Magnusson, E. Edda, Derivation of. Acad. Ja4
 Mahaffy, A. Samoan elopement, A. Blackw. O
 Mahaffy, J. P. Conversation. Chaut. Ag-S
 — International jealousy. 19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
 — Language; modern Babel.
 19thCent. N. Liv.Age, D12
 — Ptolemies, Laws of succession among. Ath.'96, Ag1
 Mahan, A. T. Engineer in naval warfare. No.Am. D
 — Nelson, Horatio, at Cape St. Vincent. Cent. F
 Mahany, R. B. Money, Sound. No.Am. J1
 Maitland, F. W. Borough, Origin of the. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
 — Canon law in England. Eng.Hist.R. J1-O
 — Montfort, S. de, Song on death of. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 — Wyclif on English and Roman law. LawQ. Ja
 Maitland, J. A. F. Bayreuth, Influence of. 19thCent. S
 — Thomas, Ambroise. Theatre, Mr
 Makenzie, W. C. Crofters of Isl. of Lewis. Westm. Mr
 Malamani, V. Carnival of Venice in 18th cent. Chaut. J1
 — Venetian fashions of the 18th century. Chaut. F
 Malcolm, Ian. Czar, Coronation of. NewR. Ag
 Malcolm, J. Illinois, Taxation in. Arena, S
 Mallock, W. H. Binetallism and the nature of money.
 Fortn. Ag
 — Economics, Altruism in. Forum, Ag
 — Physics and sociology. Contemp. Ja, F
 — Poverty. Mr. Hobson on. Contemp. Je
 Mallory, H. F. Jews, Literary produc. of. Bib.World, Je
 Malloy, C. Browning, R. La Saisiaz. Poet.Lore, My
 Malmene, W. Musical, Who is? Music, F
 Man, E. A. Nansen, F., Polar expedition of.
 Nat.Geog.M. O
 Manavian, G. M. Armenia. OurDay, Ja
 Mangasarian, P. M. Armenia's impending doom.
 Forum, Je
 Manhart, F. P. Socialism, Catholic. Luth.Q. Ap
 Mann, H. Burns, Robert. Mo.Illust. Ja
 Mann, Mary E. Dulditch angel. Temp.Bar, Ap
 Manning, C. H. Engines, Vertical. Cassier, O
 Manning, J. W. Water plants. Garden&F. S16
 Mansergh, Mrs. H. From the post-bag. Eng.Illust. Ja
 — New contributor, A. Eng.Illust. S
 Manson, E. Prior, Matthew. Temp.Bar, Ag. Ecl.M. O
 Manson, J. Marguerite of Navarre, Last poems of.
 Acad. Je13
 Manston, A. Florian, J. P. C. de. Temp.Bar, F
 — Mallarmé, Stephane. Temp.Bar, O
 — Verlaine, Paul. Temp.Bar, J1
 Manton, W. P. Children and exercise. Educa. N
 Marburg, T. Socialism in France. Econ.R. Ja
 March, C. Art, Evolution and psychology in. Mind, O
 Marchant, S. Tarakanoff, Elizabeth. Belgra. F
 Marillier, L. Paris, Public schools of. Educa.R. N
 Mario, J. W. Carducci, Professorship of. Nation, F27
 — Cernuschi. Nation, Je4
 — Italy. A doomsday book doomed. Nation, Jaz
 — Humiliation and prowess in Africa. Nation, Ap9
 — Marriage of Crown Prince of. Nation, Oaz
 — Social regeneration in. Nation, My7

- Mario, J. W. Leo XIII., The triumph of. . . Nation, J12
 — Sicily, First act of social justice to. . . Nation, Ag6
 Marischal, G. K. Bimetallism. . . Westm. F,N,F
 Markham, A. H. North Polar problem. . . No. Am. Ap
 Markham, C. R. Madre de Dios River. . . Geog. J. F.
 — Venezuela boundary. . . Geog. J. Mr
 — Walker, James T. . . . Geog. J. Mr
 Marks, M. A. M. Human nature. . . Argosy, My
 — In the valley. . . Argosy, J1
 — Shadows, the painter of. . . Argosy, Je
 — Strange touch of nature. . . Argosy, My
 — Topaz. . . Argosy, Ap
 — Turkey. The Selamlık. . . Argosy, Ja
 — Twilight night. . . Argosy, Ag
 — Whither and why? . . . Argosy, Ja
 Markwick, E. E. Stars, Variable. . . Knowl. Ag
 Marquand, A. Olympic games, Old. . . Cent. Ap
 Marquardt, C. "Drummond Castle," the doomed ship.
 Eng. Illust. Ag
 Marr, J. E. Graptolites, The. . . Sci. Prog. J1
 — Lake district of England. . . Geog. J. Je
 Marriott, H. P. F. Pompeii, The new house in.
 Eng. Illust. Ja
 Marryat, A. Major's diplomacy. . . Belgra. D
 Marsh, H. A. Women, Benefit of suffrage right.
 Am. M. Civics, Je
 Marsh, O. C. Amphibian footprints. . . Am. J. Sci. N
 — Belodont reptile, New. . . Am. J. Sci. J1
 — Block Island, Geology of. . . Am. J. Sci. O, N
 — Java, Pithecanthropus erectus of.
 Am. J. Sci. Je. Science, My29
 — Jurassic formation on the Atlantic Coast.
 Am. J. Sci. D. Science, D4
 — Lightning, Note on globular. . . Am. J. Sci. Ja
 — Wealden, The, Age of. . . Am. J. Sci. Mr
 Marsh, R. B. Religion, Ethics only basis of. . Arena, Ag
 Marsh, T. A. P. India, Army in. . . Westm. Ag
 Marshall, A. F. Nonconformity, Power of English.
 Am. Cath. Q. J1
 Marshall, E. Lady Rosalind. . . Sund. M. Ja-D
 — Slums of London, Stamping out. . . Cent. Mr
 Marshall, H. R. Consciousness and biological evolution.
 Mind, J1, O
 Marshall, Jeannie A. Mexico, Women of. . . Munsey, S
 Marshall, J. T. Bible. N. T. Hebrews. . Bib. World, My
 Marshall, M. P. Women workers, English conference
 of, 1895. . . Econ. J. Mr
 Marshall, T. W. Larceny law, A moot point in.
 Jurid. R. Ja
 Marston, R. B. England, Corn stores for war time.
 19th Cent. F
 — Food stores for war time. . . National, Ap
 Marstyn, M. Men call it conscience. . . Canad. M. S
 Martin, A. P. Parker, Sir Henry. . . Cornh. Ag
 Martin, T. C. Electricity in 1895. . . Cassier, Ja
 — Niagara Falls, Elec. power from.
 Am. Arch. D12. J. Frankl. Inst. O, N
 Marvin, F. O. Engineering, Artistic element in.
 Am. Arch. O17. Science, S11
 Masham, Lord. Tariff, Moderate, for England.
 Sat. R. S19
 Maslen, A. Root to stem, Transition from. . Knowl. O
 Mason, E. L. Eng., America's relation to. . Arena, My
 Mason, J. W. Silver, Free coinage of. New superstition.
 Am. M. Civics, Je
 Mason, N. T. Arbitration, Industrial. . . Arena, S
 Mason, R. O. Hypnotism, Educa. uses of. . No. Am. O
 Mason, V. L. Lincoln, Conspiracies against. . Cent. Ap
 Masters, F. J. Opium traffic in California. . Chaut. O
 Masters, M. T. Plant-breeding. . . Nature, Jett
 Masterton, R. K. Good-natured friend. . Temp. Bar, D
 Mather, F. Scallop. . . Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
 Mather, F. G. Profit-sharing. . . Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
 Matheson, G. Paul, The Apostle. . . Chr. Lit. Mr
 Mathews, B. C. Ethical education. . . Pop. Sci. Mo. J1
 Mathews, C. T. Lyemitsu, Temple of. . Am. Arch. My30
 Mathews, F. S. Leaves, Significance of. . Pop. Sci. Mo. O
 Mathews, J. L. MacDowell, Edward A. . . Music, My
 Mathews, R. H. Australia, Aborigines of. . Anthropol. J. F
 — Kamilaroi tribe. . . Anthropol. J. My
 Mathews, S. Sociology, Christian. . . Am. J. Sociol. Ja-N
 Mathews, W. S. B. Carreno, T. . . Music, D
 — Church music, Some available. . . Music, S
 — Music, Permanent element in. . . Music, N
 — Nilsson, Christine, Glimpses of. . . Music, O
 — Wagner and the music of the future. . . Music, F
 Matthews, A. "Oxbow" and "Bow". . . Nation, J123
 MATTHEWS, B. ASPECTS OF FICTION. . . N. Y.
 — Bunner, H. C. . . Scrib. M. S
 — Dream gown of the Jap. ambassador. . Eng. Illust. N
 — Humor, The penalty of. . . Harper, My
 — Letter of farewell, A. . . Scrib. M. My
 — Literary taste of the public. . . Forum, Ap
 — Names of places. . . Scrib. M. J1
 — Spring flood in Broadway. . . Harper, Ap
 — Vigil of McDowell Sutor. . . Harper, O
 — Wall street wooing, A. . . Harper, Je
 Matthews, F. Europe, travel to, Our annual. Chaut. Ag
 — Newspaper office, Night in a metropolitan. Chaut. Je
 Matthews, W. Bourke, J. G. . . Science, D4
 Matthey, E. Gold, Liquefaction of. . . Nature, J116
 Matz, F. P. Stone, Ormond. . . Pop. Astron. My
 Maudsley, A. P. Mexico, Archæological studies in.
 Nature, J123
 Maunder, E. W. Eclipse of sun, Aug. 9, 1896. . Knowl. S
 — Helium and parhelium. . . Knowl. D
 — — Spectrum of. . . Knowl. Ap
 — Jupiter, Great red spot on. . . Knowl. Ja
 — Moon, Walled plain of Clavius. . . Knowl. O
 — Universe, Our knowledge of. Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
 Maurice, F. Wellington, Assye and. . . Cornh. S
 Maxim, H. S. Electricity and high speed. . Cassier, Ja
 Maxse, F. A. Anglophobia. . . National, O
 Maxse, F. I. Gr. Brit. Army. . . National, Ja, F
 Maxse, L. J. Africa, South. . . National, J1, Ag
 — Venezuela, British case against. . . National, Ap
 MAXWELL, SIR H. RAINY DAYS IN A LIBRARY. London
 — Annandale, Book of. . . Blackw. Ja
 — Caithness, Summer in. . . Blackw. J1. Ecl. M. Ag
 — Touraine, Through. . . Blackw. Ag. Ecl. M. O
 Maxwell, S. Lobbying, Evils of. . . Am. Law R. My-Je
 Mayer, A. M. Acoustics. . . Am. J. Sci. F
 — Color, Analysis of contrast. . . Am. J. Sci. Ja
 — Roentgen rays. . . Am. J. Sci. Je
 Mayers, J. M. Sweating system. . . Gunton's M. O
 Maynard, L. A. Streets, Clean, and their benefits.
 Am. M. Civics, O
 Mayo, A. D. Academies. . . Educa. D
 — South, Education in. . . Educa. Ja
 Mayo, E. W. U. S. Civil war. . . Cosmopol. Je
 Mayo, I. F. Experiences. . . Argosy, J1
 — Le Brun, Madame Vigée. . . Argosy, D
 — Separated. . . Argosy, My
 Mayo, Mary L. Washington family. . . Munsey, D
 Mead, C. M. Bible, I. Cor. xv. 42-44. . . J. Bib. Lit. 14: 89
 Mead, D. W. Water-supply, Locating a. . Engin. M. F
 Mead, G. S. N. Guinea, Birds of. . Am. Natural. Mr, Ap, S
 Meader, C. L. High school clas'l library. . School R. Mr

- Meadows, L. Anecdotes and adventures ..Argosy, S-D
 — Animals, Stories of..... Argosy, Ap-Ag
 — Grantley Manor.....Argosy, N
 Meakin, J. E. B. Barbary, Peeps into.....Harper, Ag
 Means, D. MacG. Farmers, Western..... Nation, J130
 — Gold standard, England andNation, J123
 — Political economy, Hadley's.....Nation, J123
 — Prices, high, An era of.....Nation, Ag13
 — Sociology, Giddings's Principles of.....Nation, J130
 — Will government by the people endure?...Forum, D
 Meath, Earl. Armenian massacres.....19thCent. O
 — Patriotism, Reasonable.....19thCent. F
 Mecredy, R. J. CyclingSat.R. My9
 Meck, E. Canada, Federal govt. in..Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
 — Repres. government and federalism.. Canad.M. Ap
 Meekins, L. R. AbnerCent. S
 — Joseph and ShakespeareNewEng.M. Ja
 Meetkerke, C. E. Baudelaire, Charles .. Gent.M. D
 — Dorval, MarieBelgra. Ja
 — Dumas, A., *père and fils*.....Argosy, F
 — Painters of romanticismTemp.Bar, My
 Melani, A. Pompeian decorationsAm.Arch. Ja11
 Meldola, R. Entomology, Speculative.....Nature, F13
 Mellen, C. Boats and oars, Am. and English.Outing, O
 Melliss, C. J. Panther-shooting in India.....Scrib.M. N
 Mellone, S. H. Science and religion.....NewWorld, S
 — "Subjective" knowledge.....Mind, J1
 Melville, G. W. Naval warfare, Engineer in..No.Am. My
 Melville, R. D. Labor congressesWestm. N
 Mendenhall, T. C. Alaska boundary line.....Atlan. Ap
 — Helmholtz, H.Science, F7
 — Metric system.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 — Scientific schools.....SchoolR. D
 — Standards, Legislation onScience, J13
 Menzies, A. Christianity, Essence of.....Contemp. Ap
 Mercer, H. C. "Arkansas traveller," On the track of the
 Cent. Mr
 — Cave exploration in the U. S.....Am.Antiq. Mr
 Merington, Marguerite. My lady passes..Cosmopol. Mr
 — Selfish man.....Cosmopol. N
 — Molière, Women characters of.....Chaut. N
 Merriam, G. S. *Shurtliff, Wm. S.*
 Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dS. v.10
 Merrick, L. FluffumsEng.Illust. Ag
 Merrill, G. P. Gold, Free, in Granite.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
 — Meteorite from Hamblen Co., Tenn.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
 Merrill, S. M. Electoral system, Our.....No.Am. O
 — Holy Spirit, Doctrine ofMeth.R. J1
 Merriman, H. S. Flotsam.....Longm. Ja-S
 — Of this generation.....McClure, D
 — Pariah, ACornh. J1
 — Prodigal's return.....Cornh. S
 Merriman, M. Engineering education....Science, Ag28
 Merritt, E. Light.....Science, D11,18
 Merritt, H. F. Loan Associations, Rural, in Germany.
 Char.R. Mr
 Merritt, L. Mural paintingsAm.Arch. Ja4
 Merton, M. Books for girls.....Canad.M. Ja
 Merwin, H. C. Driving, Art of.....Harper, S
 — Irish in American lifeAtlan. Mr
 — New England lawyers, Old.....Am.LawR. My,Je
 Metcalfe, J. S. Actresses: stage and the beauty problem.
 Cosmopol. N
 — *Drew, John*McKay,F.E. Fam.actors
 Meunier, S. Air, Geological work of ...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Mew, J. Persian stage, Modern...Fortn. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
 Meyer, R. M. 19th century, Reformation of.
 Int.J.Ethics, O
 Meyers, R. C. V. Hopper's old man.....Scrib.M. F
- MEYNELL, ALICE. COLOR OF LIFE AND OTHER ESSAYS.
 N.Y.
 — Patmore, Coventry, Poetry of.....Ath.' D12
 Meynell, W. Leighton, Lord, Minor memories of.
 Eng.Illust. Mr
 — Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning. 19thCent. F
 Mezes, S. E. Conscience, Cause and function of.
 Philos.R. S
 Miall, C. M. Manitoba, A little about.....Belgra. F
 Michael, H. A. Carbohydrates, Rev. of..J.Frankl.Inst. S
 Michelson, A. A. Roentgen rays.
 Am.J.Sci. Ap. Nature, My21. Science, My8
 Michie, A. Li Hung Chang.....19thCent. Ag
 Middleton, C. Dawson, Rev. W. J., at home.Sund.M. Ap
 Midgley, J. W. Railroad-rate wars..... Forum, Ja
 Miers, H. A. Mineral kingdom.....Nature, J1a
 Mignet, F. A. M. Luther, Martin, at Worms. Luth.Q. J1
 Mikkelsen, M. A. City lots, Cultivation of vacant.
 Forum, My
 Miklashevsky, A. N. Monetary reform in Russia.
 Econ.J. D
 Miles, M. Animals as machinesAm.Natural. O
 Miles, N. A. War.....Cosmopol. Je
 Miles, S. B. Arabia, southeast, Oman on....Geog.J. My
 Mill, H. R. Antarc. explor., Projects for..Nature, My14
 — Arctic exploration, 1896.....Nature, Ag27
 — British IslandsGeog.J. Ap
 — Geographical bibliographies.....Geog.J. Ja
 — Geography as a scienceKnowl. Ja
 — Venezuela boundary ques..Nature, Jaz. Liv.Age, F1
 Millar, A. H. Annandale Family bookScott.R. O
 — Blackie, John S.Scott.R. Ja
 — Hospitalfield mansionArtJ. Ag
 — Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine E.....Gent.M. O
 Millar, J. H. Aytoun, W. F.NewR. Ja
 Miller, A. K. Currency, Reform of theNo.Am. D
 Miller, E. Moon, New theory of surface markings of.
 Pop.Astron. F
 Miller, E. H. Story of Léonie.....Chaut. S
 Miller, F. Goldsmiths and silversmiths.....ArtJ. N
 — Women in the art crafts.....ArtJ. Ap
 — Wood carving, 1896.....ArtJ. O
 Miller, J. Oregon: the great emerald land..Overland, D
 Miller, J. W. Nicaragua Canal route, Advantages of.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 — War, Rumors of.....Forum, Ap
 Miller, M. L. Digger Indians.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 Miller, O. T. Birds. Whimsical ways in bird land.
 Atlan. My
 — — Young America in feathers.....Atlan. J1
 — Humming birdsAtlan. Je
 Miller, S. M. Mind, The building of a...NewSci.R. Ja
 Miller, Walter. Overbeck, Johannes..Am.J.Archæol. J1-S
 Miller, Warner. Excise questionNo.Am. Mr
 — U. S. Politics in 1896. Duty of the hour...No.Am. S
 Miller, Wm. Montenegro: 200th anniv.....Gent.M. O
 Mills, B. F. Armenia, Plea for.....OurDay, O
 Mills, C. Industrial outlook.....Engin.M. O
 Mills, D. Africa, So., Future of Brit. empire in.
 Canad.M. My
 — Monroe doc. of Cleveland and Olney....Canad.M. F
 Mills, L. H. Zoroaster, Yasnia XLVI, a hymn of.
 Am.J.Philol. Ap
 Mills, W. H. Japan, Industrial.....Overland, Je
 Milne, J. Earth, crust of, Movements of....Geog.J. Mr
 — Japan, Great sea-waves inGeog.J. Ag
 Milne, J. R. Vibrations of buildingsAm.Arch. Ag1
 Milner, D. C. Prohibition in Kansas.....OurDay, Mr
 Milton, H. A. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley ..Theatre, Je

- Mims, E. Literature, Teaching of.....Dial, F16
 — Voice and spiritual educationDial, Ap16
 Minchin, J. G. C. Prelooker, JaakoffAcad. Ja11
 Minot, C. S. Heredity & rejuvenation. Am.Natural. Ja,F
 — Microscopical study of living matter....No.Am. My
 Minton, F. Church endowments.....Westm. N
 Minton, H. C. Philosophy, Synthetic. Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 — Reason, Place of, in theology ... Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 — Spencer, H. Philosophy.....Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 Miolati, A. Cannizzaro, Stanislaw, Jubilee celebration of.
 Nature, D31
 Misch, E. Orchids, Notes on.....Garden&F. M11
 Mitchell, A. F. Knox, John, Hume Brown on.
 Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 Mitchell, E. Ireland, Ordnance Survey of ..Gent.M. Ap
 Mitchell, H. *Lesseps, Ferd. de.*
 Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.31: 370
 Mitchell, J. A. Mrs. Lofter's rideScrib.M. Ag
 Mitchell, J. H. Senators, U.S. Election of...Forum, Je
 Mitchell, L. D. Thread of mystery, A.....Outing, F
 Mitchell, L. E. Two Mormons from Muddlety.
 Harper, J1, Ag, S
 Mitchell, P. C. Calmette, A.Sat.R. Ag1
 — Wells, H. G. Island of Dr. Moreau...Sat.R. Ap11
 Mitchell, S. W. Hugh Wynne, free Quaker..Cent. N, D
 Mitchell, Violet E. New Forest and Bournemouth.
 Mo. Illust. D
 Mitchell, W. C. Prices, New gold and fall of.
 J.Pol.Econ. D
 Mitchell, W. E. Money, Quantity theory of the value of.
 J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 Mitchell, W. F. Why I enlisted.....Chamb.J. Mr2S
 Mitton, G. E. London: The pitman.....Eng.Illust. F
 — London monument, Man on the.....Eng.Illust. O
 — Woe to the vanquished.....Argosy, N
 Mivart, St.G. Atlantis, Life fromFortn. My
 — Balfour, A. J. Foundations of belief.
 Am.Cath.Q. Ja, Ap, J1
 — Manning, Henry E.NewWorld, Je
 Mladziansky, A. K. Plues; Rate of growth.
 Garden&F. F19, Mr4
 Moffett, C. Carriage, The horseless.....McClure, J1
 — Field, EugeneMcClure, Ja
 — Grant, U. S., Partridge's statue of.....McClure, My
 — Kite-flying, Scientific.....McClure, Mr
 — Memory trainingEduca. My
 — Roentgen rays.....McClure, Ap
 — Swindles, ParisLippinc. Ap
 Mohu, H. Nansen's expedition.....Geog.J. O
 Moissau, H. Electric furnace in chemistry.
 Pop.Sci. Mo. Ja
 Moloney, A. Currency, From a silver to a gold standard.
 No.Am. S
 Moncrieff, W. G. Scott. Criminals, Habitual. Jurid.R. Ja
 Monkhouse, C. Leighton, Sir Frederick ...Scrib.M. Ap
 — Millais, Sir John E.....Scrib.M. D
 — National portrait galleryScrib.M. S
 — Turner, J. M. W., Some portraits ofScrib.M. J1
 — Ugly, Worship of the...National, Mr. Ecl.M. My
 Monroe, H. Art, Purpose in.....No.Am. O
 Monroe, J. Bible, religion of, Divine origin of.
 Bib.Sac. Ap, J1
 Monroe, P. Profit sharing in the U. S. Am.J.Sociol. My
 Monroe, W. S. Conenius. Was he called to the presi-
 dency of Harvard?.....Educa.R. N
 — Educational museumsEduca.R. Ap
 Montagnon, L. W. Macintyre's Baranta...Gent.M. My
 Montagu, J. D. Africa, South. Nature vs. the chartered
 company19thCent. Ag
- Montagu, Lily W. Socialistic state, Individual in a.
 Westm. O
 Montbard, G. Narrow escape.....Lippinc. Ag
 — Nile river, First cataract.....ArtJ. Ja, Mr
 Monteagle, Lord. Ireland; Land question to-day.
 19thCent. My
 Montefiore, C. G. Jewish dietary laws.....Jew.Q. Ap
 — Judaism and Christianity.....Jew.Q. Ja
 Monteith, J. Writing and talking.....Educa. Ja
 Montgomery, G. E. To a child: in fancy..Cosmopol. Ja
 Montgomery, Jessie D. Petöfi, Alexander.Temp.Bar, N
 Montgomery, T. H. Philadelphia: Christ Church, Ves-
 trymen ofPennsyl.M. Ja
 Montgomery, T. H., jr. Birds, Migration of.
 Am.Natural. Je
 Montrésor, F. False coin or true?...Good Words, Ja-Je
 Monvel, M. B. de. Joan of Arc.....Cent. N
 Moodie, E. S. One hair white or black ...Canad.M. Ap
 Moore, A. W. Habit and attention, Study in.
 Psychol.R. My
 Moore, Mrs. B. Keely, Some truths about..NewSci.R. Ja
 Moore, D. Bible, N. T. Beginning and growth of the
 canon.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Moore, E. A. Shakespeare's Coriolanus...Poet-Lore, F
 — King John.....Poet-Lore, Mr
 Moore, G. F. Bible, Daniel viii. 9-14...J.Bib.Lit. 15: 193
 Moore, G. W. Negroes, Redemptive work for.
 Lend a Hand, N
 Moore, J. B. Arbitration, Interhational...NewWorld, Je
 — Cuba, Belligerency of.....Forum, My
 — Monroe doctrine.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 — U. S. and Gr. Brit., Relations between.
 National, Je. Ecl.M. Ag
 Moore, R. W. Joan of Arc, Lowell on.....School.R. Je
 Moore, W. L. U. S. Weather Bureau river and flood
 system.....Nat.Geog.M. S
 Moorehead, W. K. Mounds, The Hopewell find.
 Am.Antiq. Ja
 Moqué, Mrs. A. L. Cycling thro' Western England.
 Outing, D, Je
 Morfill, W. R. Frank and Polish Frankis ts..Acad. Ja25
 — Kertch, Recent excavations in.....Acad. Ag8
 Morgan, A. Shakespeare chronology ...Cath.World, Ja
 Morgan, B. Rom. Cath., Century of ...Cath.World, Ja
 Morgan, C. B. From the valley o' the shadder.
 Lippinc. My
 Morgan, C. L. Consciousness & automatism..Monist, O
 — Heredity, Modification and variation in.Science, N20
 Morgun, G. O. Christian unionWestm. Mr
 Morgan, J. T. Silver — a money metalArena, O
 Morgan, W. C. Tellurium by precipitation..Am.J.Sci. O
 Morison, D. B. Evaporators, MarineCassier, N
 Morison, G. S. Nicaraguan canal, Colquhoun's.
 Nation, F6
 Morley, E. W. Atomic theoryScience, Ag28
 Morley, J. *Ireland, Home rule for.*
 Wagner, L. Mod.pol.ora.
 — Lecky, W. E. H., on democracy.....19thCent. My
 — Venezuelan question.....19thCent. Ag
 Morrill, J. S. Silver: free-coinage epidemic..Forum, Ag
 Morris, C. Life before fossilsAm.Natural. Mr, Ap
 Morris, D. Grape fruit and shaddocks.Garden&F. Ap22
 Morris, E. Opera in Europe.....Music, O
 Morris, E. D. Immortality, Salmond on.Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 — Jerusalem chamber.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Morris, F. Roosevelt, TheodoreChaut. F
 Morris, G. S. Bruges...Am.Arch. Je6
 Morris, H. S. Hamilton, J. McL.....ArtJ. N
 — Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.....Writer, Mr

- Morris, J. Irving, *Reminiscences of*Cath.World, F
 Morris, L. Armenia; a poem.....OurDay, Ja
 — *Civitas Dei*Cosmopol. Ap
 Morris, M. American traits.Ecl.M. Ja
 — At sea19thCent. S
 — Vaccination commission, The.....19thCent. D
 Morris, O. Eng. Politics, Irish land bill.....Fortn. Je
 — Ireland. Landed system of.....Fortn. F
 Morris, W. Socialism in England.....Forum, Ap
 Morris, W. E. Miser Morgan.....Longm. F
 Morris, W. O'C. Condé, Prince deScot.R. Ap
 Morrison, A. Child of the Jago, A.....NewR. Ag-O
 Morrison, J. EclipsesPop.Astron. D
 — Moon, Ephemeris of.....Pop.Astron. Mr, My
 — Planetary ephemerisPop.Astron. J1
 — Sideral ephemerisPop.Astron. Ag
 Morse, A. D. Party, What is a?Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Morse, C. A. L. Arnold, M., Letters of...Cath.World, J1
 Morse, E. L. C. Citizenship, Study of, in grammar
 schoolsNation, D3
 Morse, J. H. Child, Francis J.Critic, S12, 26
 — Patmore, CoventryCritic, D5
 — Stowe, Harriet BeecherCritic, J14
 Morse, L. B. Angel of the north wind....Cosmopol. N
 — How Jimmy saved the pieceLippinc. D
 Morton, E. W. Anaesthesia, Discovery of...McClure, S
 Morton, M. B. Agricultural problem, The...No.Am. My
 Mosby, S. Church property, Taxation of...No.Am. Ag
 Moscheles, F. Du Maurier, George.....Cent. My
 — Sunday opening.....Westm. Je
 Moses, A. Democracy and despotism...Am.M.Civics, O
 Moses, A. J. Crystal forms, Device for simplifying.
 Am.J.Sci. Je
 Moses, B. Internal improvements in U. S....Chaut. Mr
 — Mexico, Early political organization of...YaleR. F
 — Spain: Diercks's Geschichte.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Moses, G. H. Militia, New Hampshire....Outing, Ja, F
 Mosher, A. A. To a hyacinth bulbCosmopol. O
 Mosso, A. Physical educationChaut. Ag
 Mott, Miss A. J. Charity, Econ. bearing of.Lend a Hand
 Moulton, F. R. Spectroscope, Measuring distances by.
 Pop.Astron. Mr
 MOULTON, MRS. L. C. LAZY TOURS IN SPAIN AND
 ELSEWHERE.....Boston
 — Great love.....Cosmopol. S
 — Holmes, O. W. Life and letters.....Bookman, J1
 — To sleepCosmopol. F
 Mowell, H. J. S. Palapye, S. Africa, Visit to...Belgra. N
 Mowrey, G. Art in France, Contemporary.....ArtJ. J1
 Mowry, D. Mob law.....Am.M.Civ. Ja
 — Vice-pres., Whom shall we elect?...Am.M.Civics, O
 Mowry, W. A. Education: science, art, etc..SchoolR. S
 Moxom, P. S. Browning. Alkestis.....Poet-Lore, Ag-S
 — Sunday school.....Bib.World, S
 Mudd, T. Screw threads.....Cassier, Ap
 Mudge, J. Holiness, Growth in.....Meth.R. Ja
 Mueller, E. B. Iwan. Transvaal trouble, Mr. Chamber-
 lain's inheritance.....NewR. My
 Mueller, F. Max. Coincidences.....Fortn. J1
 — Jesus Christ, Unknown life of.....Chr.Lit. My
 — Mahatman, A real19thCent. Ag
 — Notovitch, M. Unknown life of Christ.
 19thCent. Ap
 — *Religion, Reason in*.....Samuelson, Jas., Civiliz'n
 Mueller, G. M. Turkey, Letters on.
 Longm. Je. Ecl.M. J1, Ag
 Mueller, J. H. Missionaries in IndiaArena, O
 Mueller, Mrs. M. Turkey, Letters onLongm. J1
 Muensterberg, H. Roentgen rays.....Science, J431
 Muhleman, M. L. Indust. cond. and money markets.
 Engin.M. Ap
 Muirhead, J. H. Concept in logical doctrine....Mind, O
 — Ethics, Abstract and practicalAm.J.Sociol. N
 — Family, Is it declining?.....Int.J.Ethics, O
 Mulhall, M. Dante, A. Divina comedia, Celtic sources
 of.....Dub.R. O
 — Technical schools, Girls', on continent..Contemp. J1
 — Man: Is the race deteriorating?.....No.Am. F
 Mulhane, L. W. R. C. Church in Sandwich Islands.
 Cath.World, Ag
 Mulvey, T. Nova Scotia, about Cape Breton.Canad.M. J1
 Mumford, J. K. Trout-fishing, Episode of ..Outing, Ag
 Munger, T. T. Bushnell, HoraceChr.Lit. S, O
 Munn, H. T. Zinto: an episode.....Outing, D
 Munro, N. Sgeul of Black Murdo, The.....Blackw. F
 Munroe, K. Light-houses: cruise of the Armeria, supply
 shipScrib.M. O
 Munroe, S. Lincoln, A. Recollections of his assassina-
 tionNo.Am. Ap
 Munsey, F. A. Choate, Joseph H.....Munsey, Ap
 Murasky, F. J. Young Men's Institute, Catholic.
 Overland, O
 Murdoch, J. Nansen's "throwing stick".Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 Murdock, J. S. Convention, First national nominating,
 1831.....Am.Hist.R. J1
 Murphy, J. T. Missions, R. C., in Africa..Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Murray, J. NewfoundlandCanad.M. S
 Murray, J. A. Omar KhayyamFortn. D
 Murray, J. C. Dualistic conception of nature. Monist, Ap
 — Idealism of Spinoza.....Philos.R. S
 Musick, J. R. Hawaii, Picturesque in.....Mo.Illust. N
 Muzzey, A. L. Hull House.....Arena, Ag
 Myers, C. S. Skulls discov. at Brandon....Anthrop.J. N
 Myers, F. E. Colonial dames, Our.....Overland, Ja
 — Grand Army of the Republic.....Overland, Ap
 — Saved by a ghost.....Overland, My
 — U. S. Civil war.....Overland, J1
 Mylne, R. S. Christiana, Queen of Sweden...Scot.R. J1
 Myres, J. L. Crete, Inscriptions from...J.Hel.Stud. Ap
 — Man, Prehistoric.....Sci.Prog. J1
 — Maps used by Herodotus.....Geog.J. D
 Myrick, S. Mender of heartsNewEng.M. Ap
 Nanteuil, P. de. Under the tricolour..GoodWords, Ja-D
 Nash, F. P. Coxie, Bishop.....Chr.Lit. S
 — Egypt of the Hebrews, Sayce's.....Nation, N5
 Nathan, M. Bible; Old Test.....No.Am. F
 Nathan, W. Mind and stomach.....Westm. Ag
 Navarette, R. Modern life, from Spanish..Liv.Age, N28
 Naville, E. Egypt Exploration Fund.Acad. My16
 Naylor, C. E. Commerce not an accident...Overland, O
 — driven from California by lawOverland, S
 — Pilotage, Compulsory.....Overland, D
 — Shipping, Unwise taxation onOverland, N
 Nazarbek, A. Zeitun.....Contemp. Ap
 Neely, T. B. Meth. Epis. church in U. S....Meth.R. Mr
 Nelson, A. J. Paul, St., Psychology ofMeth.R. S
 Nelson, D. E. Our Lady of the Angels.....Lippinc. Ja
 Nelson, H. L. Behring Sea controversy.....Harper, F
 Nelson, J. R. Gaul, conquests of, Dramatic incidents in.
 SchoolR. O
 Nelson, N. O. St. Louis tornadoLend a Hand, Ag
 Nelson, W. Sims, Clifford StanleyN.E.Reg. O
 Nesbit, E. River song.....Argosy, Ag
 Nettleton, C. P. Literature, Mechanism of...Writer, Ag
 Neubauer, A. Derenbourg, JosephJew.Q. Ja
 Nevinson, H. W. Apollo, A palindrome to ..Contemp. O
 — Charity schools19thCent. Mr

- New, C. H. Steamships... Lippinc. My
 Newberry, P. E. Thebes, Explorations at... Acad. Jeao
 Newbery, F. T. Trade, Foreign, Our... Cent. Mr
 Newbigin, M. J. Animals, Colors of... Nat.Sci. F
 — Bohemian museum... Nat.Sci. Mr
 Newbold, W. R. Demon possession and mediumship.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 — Hypnotic states, trance, and ecstasy. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 — Hypnotism, Posthypnotic and criminal suggestion.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 — Illusions and hallucinations... Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 — Personality... Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 — Double... Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 — "Spirit" writing and "speaking with tongues."
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 — Suggestibility, Automatism &... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja-Mr
 — Suggestion in therapeutics... Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
 Newcomb, C. B. Telepathy... Arena, Ap
 Newcomb, C. L. Water works machinery... Cassier, Jl
 Newcomb, H. T. Railroads, Pooling and reduction of
 freight rates... Engin.M. S
 — Railway competition... Am.Statist.Assoc. Je
 — Necessity of limiting... No.Am. Jl
 — Railway labor... Pub.Opin. Jl
 — Railway rates, American... Engin.M. Ja
 — Railway regulation, Federal... Pol.Sci.Q. Je
 Newcomb, S. French universities and American stu-
 dents... Nation, N26
 — Wreck of the "Columbia"... Harper, Ag
 Newcomen, G. Germany, Competition of... Westm. Mr
 — Scott, Sir Walter, First love of... Acad. O3
 — Trollope, Frances... Acad. F29
 Newell, F. H. Hydrography in U. S.... Nat.Geog. M. Ap
 Newman, A. H. Anabaptist sect, Oriental... Chr.Lit. Je
 Newsholme, A. Sickness, National system of notifica-
 tion of... J.Statist.Soc. Mr
 Newton, A. F. Temperance, Scientific. Am.M.Civics, Ja
 Newton, H. C. Deadheads... Theatre, S
 — Jones, Henry... Theatre, Mr
 Newton, R. Queensland, Facts about... Westm. My
 Newton, R. H. Coxe, Arthur C. ... Critic, Ag
 Nichols, C. F. Liliuokalani... Overland, My
 Nichols, H. Evolution, Baldwin on... Am.Natural. S
 — Mind, Biologic origin of... Am.Natural. D
 — Pain nerves... Psychol. R. My
 Nichols, W. T. Way of a will... Lippinc. Ja
 — Whim and a chance... Lippinc. Mr
 Nicholson, B. War, Ethics of... Canad.M. F
 Nicholson, C. Académie française... Acad. J225
 Nicholson, Mrs. E. J. Some of my country kin.
 Outing, Ap
 Nicholson, E. W. B. Geoffrey of Monmouth.
 Acad. Mr14, Ap11
 — Pictish inscriptions... Acad. My23
 NICHOLSON, J. S. STRIKES AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS.
 London
 Nicklin, J. A. Master of Arts... Gent.M. D
 — Smollett, T. Roderick Random... Gent.M. My
 NICOLL, W. R. LITERARY ANECDOTES OF 19TH CENT.
 London
 — Literature, Amer... Bookman, D
 — Rutherford, Mark... Bookman, Jl
 — "When worst comes to worst"... Sund.M. Ag, S
 Nightingale, A. F. College entrance requirements.
 School R. Je
 — Secondary schools, Prepar. of teachers. School R. Mr
 Nightingale, R. C. Bird songs, Some... Good Words, Jl
 Nimmo, J., Jr. Nicaragua canal impracticable. Forum, Mr
 Nitoba, I. Lilies as articles of food... Garden&F. JuS
 Nitsch, A. W. Astronomy & civilization... Pop.Astron. O
 Nitti, F. S. Labor-power of nations, Food & Econ. J. Mr
 Nitze, H. B. C. Gold mining in South... Engin.M. F
 Nixon, L. Cellulose, Corn-pith... J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
 Noble, C. W. Trampdom, Border land of. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 Noble, E. Baby Walter's lapsus linguae. Eng.Illust. My
 — Imitation among atoms & organisms... Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 Noble, J. A. Stephen, Leslie... Bookman, Ja
 Noesgen, D. Bible, Inspiration of... Luth.Q. Ap
 Noll, A. Electric lighting for residences... Engin.M. Mr
 Norgate, G. LeG. Arnold, Matthew... Temp.Bar, D
 Norman, H. Balkans, In the... Scrib.M. Je
 — English-speaking peoples... Scrib.M. Ap
 Norman, R. S. Anglo-Saxon conflict. Am.M.Civics, Mr
 Norris, O. M. Danube: through the iron gates.
 Sund.M. Jl
 Norris, W. E. Clarissa furiosa... Cornh. Ja-D
 — Dowager's companion, The... Harper, Jl
 North, H. M. Uncle Seth... New Eng.M. Je
 North, S. N. D. Arbitration, Industrial... Q.J. Econ. Jl
 — Industrial education in Old and New England.
 Am.J. Soc.Sci. N
 — Statistics, Industrial, Fallacies of... Am.J. Soc.Sci. N
 Northrop, W. P. Antitoxin... Forum, S
 Norton, C. E. Civilization in America... Forum, F
 — Russell, Wm. E... Harv. Grad.M. D
 Norton, E. L. Woman suffrage. Dual suff... Arena, O
 Norton, G. Aretino, P... Nation, O22
 — Marguerite of Navarre... Nation, My14
 Norton, R. Andokides... Am.J. Archaeol. Ja-Mr
 Notman, W. R. Bermuda, Early church in.
 Presb.&Ref. R. O
 Nott, C. C. Speaker of the House, Follett's. Nation, S10
 Nourse, H. S. Libraries; Free Public Library Comm'n
 of Mass... Lib.J. Ja
 Noyes, A. D. American trade and England's revenue.
 Nation, Ap30
 — Loans, Popular and syndicate... Nation, Ja16
 — Silver: a coinage catechism... Nation, Jlg-30, Ag13
 — Wheat, Price of... Nation, N19
 Noyes, W. A. Chemistry, Physical, Achievements of.
 Science, O2
 Nusbaum, S. Holland, Universities in... Educa. S
 Nuttall, C. G. Wranglers, Senior... Gent.M. Ag
 Nuttall, G. C. Beans, Jumping... Chamb.J. Ap18
 — Drinks, Curious... Chamb.J. Je33
 — Patterns, Lost soul of... Good Words, S
 Nutting, A. Nurses, pupil, Working hours of.
 Char.R. Mr
 Oakley, C. S. Dubourg, Comte de Castellane... Cornh. S
 — Women in assemblies... 19th Cent. O
 O'Brien, W. Ireland, Arbitration for... 19th Cent. My
 — London revisited... Contemp. Je
 — Parrell, Charles S... Contemp. N
 O'Byrne, M. A. Celtic language... Cath.World, Mr
 O'Callaghan, P. N. Eng. and formation of America.
 Cath.World, D
 Ochs, G. W. Citizenship, Bad... Pub.Opin. Je4
 O'Connell, C. H. Gr. Brit. & Europ. powers... Westm. Jl
 O'Connor, D. M. Trinity in Dante's Commedia.
 Dub.R. Ap
 O'Connor, T. P. Home rule and the Irish party.
 Contemp. Ag
 Odell, W. P. God, Christian conception of... Meth.R. S
 O'Fallon, J. M. Pottery, Recent artistic... ArtJ. F
 Ogden, R. Africa, South, Developments in. Nation, J116
 — Arbitration betw. U. S. and Gr. Britain... Nation, J123
 — Bible as a text-book... Nation, O8

Ogden, R. From the error of his way.....Scrib.M. Ag
 — Internat. relations, "Intention" in.....Nation, Ap16
 — Laureates and poets.....Nation, Ja9
 — Novels & newspaper at Church Congress.....Nation, O29
 — — Danger signals in.....Nation, Ja23
 — Orthodoxy, Archbishops and.....Nation, O29
 — Venezuela as a sister republic.....Nation, Ja2
 O'Grady, S. Ireland in 1896.....NewR. D
 O'Hagan, T. Jesuit martyrs, Land of ..Cath.World, Ap
 — Women writers, Canadian.....Cath.World, S
 Oker, C. W. Prices. Index-numbers, Fallacy of.
 J.Pol.Econ. S
 Okef, J. Money, Sound.....Am.M.Civics, My
 Oldenberg, H. Ethnology & the Veda.....OpenCourt, Ap23
 — Mythology, Comparative.....OpenCourt, Ap16
 — Relig. thought in Greece and India.....OpenCourt, J130
 — — philosophic, Rise of.....OpenCourt, Je4
 — Veda, Gods of the.....OpenCourt, My21
 — — Religion of.....OpenCourt, Ap30
 O'Leary, C. M. Euthanasia.....Cath.World, F
 Oliphant, Mrs. Cloncurry, Elizabeth, Lady.....NewR. Mr
 — Marriage; Anti-league.....Blackw. Ja
 — Old Age, The verdict of.....Blackw. O
 — Old Mr. Tredgold.....Longm. Ja-My
 — Strange advent. of John Percival.....Chamb.J. My
 Oliver, G. W. Droseras, Cultural notes on.
 Garden&F. Mr18
 — Ferns, Filmy, in dwelling houses.....Garden&F. J11
 — Grasses, Ornamental.....Garden&F. N11
 — Water-lilies, Hybridizing.....Garden&F. F5
 Olmstead, V. H. Employer and employee.....Lend a H. F
 Olmsted, W. C. Canine pets.....Outing, F
 O'Malley, C. J. Svendsen, Charles C.....Mo.Illust. Je
 Onahau, M. J. Rings, Famous.....Cath.World, My
 Oncken, A. Switzerland, Economics in.....Econ.J. Je
 Opp, Julia F. Calvé, Emma.....Munsey, F
 Oppenheim, E. P. Sprig of heather.....Eng.Illust. My
 Oppenheim, M. Navy of the Commonwealth, 1649-1660.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ja
 Oppenheim, N. Crime, Stamping out of. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 O'Reilly, M. B. Miserly spendthrift.....NewEng.M. My
 Orleans, Henri d'. Indo-China.....Geog.J. D
 — Yun-Nan to British India.....Geog.J. Mr
 Orpen, J. M. Matabeleland, Religion of.....19thCent. Ag
 Orpet, E. O. Amaryllis, Cultural notes.....Garden&F. F12
 — Caladiums.....Garden&F. Ap1
 — Gardening, Some novelties in.....Garden&F. Ag12,19
 — Mushrooms, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. N11
 — Orchids, Cultural notes on.....Garden&F. Ja29,Je17
 — — Cyprripidum bellatulum.....Garden&F. D30
 — — in flower.....Garden&F. S23
 — Strawberries, Culture of.....Garden&F. J18
 Orr, W., jr. Libraries, schools, and museums.
 NewEng.M. O.
 Ort, S. A. Church and popular skepticism.....Luth.Q. O
 Ortmann, A. E. Climatic zones in Jurassic times.
 Am.J.Sci. Ap
 — Separation and geology.....Am.J.Sci. J1
 — Zoogeography, Marine.....Science, My15
 Osborn, D. Cables, Value of all British ..Canad.M. My
 Osborn, F. W. Educational *versus* logical value.
 Educa.R. Mr
 Osborn, H. F. Biology, World's debt to.....Chaut. Ag
 — Huxley, T. H., Memorial tribute to.....Science, Ja31
 — Prehistoric quadrupeds of the Rockies.....Cent. S
 — Variation, Ontogenic and phylogenic.....Science, N27
 Osborn, H. L. Parks, Public, Mission of.
 Am.M.Civics, Ag,S
 Osborne, D. Olympia, A day in.....Scrib.M. Ap

Osborne, F. H. Cuba.....Chaut. My
 Osborne, J. B. Belgium, Law courts of.....GreenBag, Ap
 Osgnod, F. Boston, Water supply of.....NewEng.M. Je
 Osgood, H. L. Corporations.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je,S,D
 Osgood, H. O. Maeterlinck and Emerson.....Arena, Mr
 O'Shea, J. J. Abyssinia.....Cath.World, My
 — Austin, Alfred.....Cath.World, Mr
 — Franks, Salic, and Clovis.....Cath.World, S
 — Ireland, Condition of.....Cath.World, Je
 — New York City, Evolution of.....Cath.World, Ag
 O'Shea, M. V. Child-study.....Chaut. Je
 — Drawing and nature-study.....Educa. O
 — Schools, Elementary, Educational values in.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
 Osterberg, M. Electric central stations.....Engin.M. D
 Ostwald, W. Materialism, scientific, Emancipation from.
 Sci.Prog. F
 — — Failure of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
 Oswald, F. Flowers, Affinities of.....Knowl. S
 Oswald, F. L. Sabbatarianism.....No.Am. Ja
 — Storm tracks.....No.Am. J1
 Outerbridge, A. E. Eight-hour agitation.....Am.Arch. J118
 Outerbridge, A. E., jr. Cranes, Foundry.....Cassier, J1
 — Wage-earners, Pending problems for.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. My. J.Frankl.Inst. My
 Owen, A. Vaqueros, Last of the.....Overland, Mr
 Owen, E. Egotist's whim.....Temp.Bar, D
 Owen, J. P. Sin-eater in Wales.....Acad. Ja4-MrS,Ap25
 Oxley, J. M. Canadian Pacific Railway.....Canad.M. Ap
 Packard, A. S. Shasta, Mt., On crater of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 Packard, W. Cardinal flower, The.....Outing, Ja
 — Fire-seeker, The.....Overland, N
 Paddock, M. H. High schools of the future.....Educa. O
 Page, C. H. 'Tis he that striveth not, is dead.
 Cosmopol. S
 Paget, V. Art and life.....Contemp. My-J1. Ecl.M. J1-S
 — Image, The.....Eng.Illust. D
 — Leisure, A patron of.....Contemp. D
 — Limbo.....Longm. F. Ecl.M. Je
 — Nordau, M. Degeneration.....Fortn. Je
 — Villas, Old Lombard and Venetian.
 Am.Arch. J14,S5,S12
 Pain, B. History of Clare Tolllson.....Eng.Illust. D
 Paine, G. H. Railroad signalling.....Engin.M. Ag
 Paine, H. G. Bunner, H. C., as editor.....Critic, My23
 — Sunday Sam's statute of limitations.....Harper, D
 Paine, L. L. Trinitarianism, New Eng.....NewWorld, Je
 Paine, R. T. Charity, Problems of.....Am.M.Civ. Mr
 Palache, C. Crocoite from Tasmania.....Am.J.Sci. My
 — Goniometer, Use of.....Am.J.Sci. O
 Palmer, A. D. Condensation in the steam jet. Am.J.Sci. O
 Palmer, A. F. Education in France.....SchoolR. D
 Palmer, A. M. Thorne, Charles R., jr.
 McKay,F.E. Fam. actors
 Palmer, C. H. Alabama, The, Sinclair on.....Dial, Ja16
 Palmer, C. S. College, Natural sciences in. SchoolR. Je
 — Municipal home rule.....Am.M.Civics, J1
 Palmer, H. P. Selborne and Gilbert White. Temp.Bar, S
 Palmer, H. R. New London, Conn.....NewEng.M. My
 — R. Island, Population tendencies in.....NewEng.M. Mr
 Palmer, J. W. Maryland, Old, Certain worthies and
 dames of.....Cent. F
 Paquin, P. Consumptives, Marriage of.....Arena, S
 Pardepp, R. Cherry picking on the Chilterns.
 Temp.Bar, My
 — Simple annal.....Longm. Ap
 Parke, J. Supreme court, Constitutional duty of.
 Am.LawR. My,Je

- Parker, A. K. Galilee, Sea of Bib. World, Ap
 — Jerusalem and thereabouts Bib. World, My
 — Nazareth, Reminiscence of Bib. World, Mr
 Parker, B. S. Vanderdecken Cent. Mr
 Parker, E. H. China, Emperor of, to George III.
 19th Cent. JI
 — Chinese humbug Contemp. D
 — Li Hung Chang, Diplomacy of New R. Ag
 — Opium smoking Blackw. Ap
 — Salt and gas wells of China Chamb. J. Ag 29
 — Sculpture, Early Chinese Acad. JI 11
 — Turks, Origin of the Eng. Hist. R. JI
 Parker, F. W. Mann, Horace Educa. R. Je
 Parker, G. Little bell of honor Cent. Ap
 — Seats of the mighty Atlan. Ja, F
 Parker, G. F. Bicycles, American, in Eng. No. Am. D
 — Birmingham, Eng. Gov't of Cent. N
 — Currency, Cry for fraudulent 19th Cent. O
 — Presidential campaign, How managed Contemp. N
 Parker, H. A. How Hawkins was regulated. Lippinc. S
 Parker, T. C. Homicides, How to arrest increase of,
 in Amer. No. Am. Je
 Parker, T. J. Huxley Nat. Sci. Mr
 Parker, W. T. Consumptives, National sanitarium for.
 Arena, JI
 Parkes, E. H. Clusia, Early chronology of. Acad. S5
 Parkin, G. R. British statesmanship, Imperial note in.
 National, My
 Parmiter, S. C. Nationality, Econ. aspects of. Econ. R. Ja
 Parnell, C. S. *Ireland in 1887*. Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora.
 Parnell, Mary. Vibration, Sympathetic. New Sci. R. Ja
 Parpped, R. Creeping shadow, The. Belgra. O
 Parritt, M. Government, local. Westm. O
 Parry, E. A. Thorold, Bishop. Good Words, JI
 Parsons, Anna F. Sunday opening. Westm. JI
 Parsons, E. Tennyson, Alfred, Women of. Chaut. Ag
 — Tennyson, Emily, Lady. Critic, S5, Writer, S
 Parsons, F. Silver, Free, The issue of 1896. Arena, N
 — — — *vs.* free gold. Arena, O
 — Telegraph monopoly, The. Arena, F, Mr-S, D
 Parsons, F. Mary W. Meredith, Geo., Novels of.
 Temp. Bar, Je
 — Waring, John E. Temp. Bar, F
 — Polo, Marco. Am. Cath. Q. Ja
 Parsons, H. de B. Fire boats. Cassier, My
 Parsons, R. Franks, Conversion of the. Am. Cath. Q. JI
 — Mars' hill, Did Paul preach on? Meth. R. JI
 Parsons, W. B. Cities, Underground topog. of.
 Engin. M. S
 Partington, J. E. Matty Isl., Ethnog. of. Anthropol. J. My
 Partridge, E. A. Galileo, Work of, on Saturn's rings.
 Pop. Astron. Ap
 Partridge, W. O. Art, Relation to religion. Arena, D
 — Rogers, John, sculptor New Eng. M. F
 — Sculpture in America, Development of. Forum, Ja
 Partridge, W. T. Blois, Chateau de.
 Am Arch. JI 1 S, Ag 29, D 12
 Passy, F. Peace movement in Europe. Am. J. Sociol. JI
 Patchell, W. H. Steam superheating. Cassier, Je
 Paterson, W. P. Character-building. Good Words, N
 Patey, J. Jan Pengelly. Chamb. J. JI 4-25
 Patmore, C. Meynell, Mrs. Alice. Essays. Sat. R. JI 3
 Paton, D. Clergy, Dress of the Sund. M. Ap
 — Evans, Principal Heber, at home Sund. M. O
 — Watson, John, at home Sund. M. Ja
 Paton, G. Sunday; The P. S. A. movement. Sund. M. Je
 Paton, L. A. Arnold, M., Bit of art from. Poet-Lore, Mr
 Paton, L. B. Bible. Hosea: Notes on his marriage.
 J. Bib. Lit. 15:9
 Paton, L. B. Bible. Leviticus, Driver on. J. Bib. Lit. 14:48
 — — — Ezekiel & the Holiness-code. Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
 Paton, W. R. Karian sites and inscrip. J. Hel. Stud. Ap
 Patrick, G. T. W. Sleep, loss of, Effects of.
 Psychol. R. S
 Patrick, M. M. Turkey, Educ. of women in. Forum, Je
 Pattee, F. L. American literature, Is there an? Dial, N
 Patten, F. J. Power, Coming revolution in.
 New Sci. R. Ja
 Patten, S. N. Laws, normal, Formulation of.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. My
 — Social forces, Theory of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ja
 — Sociology and psychology. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. N
 Patterson, J. Olympic games. Scot. R. Ap
 Patterson, J. H. Philanthropy from standpoint of busi-
 ness. Pub. Opin. Je 8
 Patterson, T. L. Blood-brotherhood. Nature, Ap 30
 Pattison, M. B. Achill Isl., Three days in. Temp. Bar, Je
 Pattison, Mrs. P. Idyll, An. Eng. Illust. F
 Paul, C. K. Freemasonry & Roman Church. Cornh. N
 Paul, H. Classical quotation, Decay of. 19th Cent. Ap
 — Sterne, Laurence. 19th Cent. D
 Paul, H. W. Arnold, Matthew. Letters. Forum, Ja
 Paulding, J. K. Landscapes with figures. Atlan. D
 Paulding, P. R. Painting, Modern relig. Munsey, Ap
 Paulet, Lady H. Rhodesia, Early days in. New R. Je
 Paxton, G. Ash tree. Knowl. O
 — Beech tree. Knowl. D
 — Birch tree, The. Knowl. Ap
 — Linden trees. Knowl. Ag
 Paxton, W. M. Randolph, A. D. F. Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Payle, J. L. Corporal punishment. Canad. M. S
 Payn, J. Disappearance of George Driffell. Cornh. Ap-Je
 Payne, G. Maidstone. Good Words, F
 Payne, J. L. Bowell, Sir M. Canad. M. Ja
 Payne, W. A. Chicago University, Extension work of.
 Citizen. O
 Payne, W. W. Astronomy, Study of. Pop. Astron. Ag, S
 — Mars, The planet. Pop. Astron. Ap
 — Moon, The. Pop. Astron. S, N
 Peabody, F. P. Saloon, Substitutes for the. Forum, JI
 Peabody, J. P. Daphne Laurea. Atlan. My
 Peabody, R. S. Harv. coll. grounds. Harv. Grad. M. Je
 Peacock, F. Stratton churchwarden's accounts, 1512-'77.
 Dub. R. JI
 Peacock, M. Christmas cust. in cent. France. Ecl. M. F
 — Folk-medicine and executed criminals. Folk-Lore, S
 Peake, F. Sunday opening. Westm. S
 Peard, F. M. Career of Claudia. Temp. Bar, N, D
 Pearne, T. H. Meth. Episcopal church, Hist. of 3d re-
 strictive rule. Meth. R. My
 PEARSON, C. H. REVIEWS AND CRITICAL ESSAYS.
 London
 Pearson, H. C. Classics, Apperception and study of.
 Educa. S
 Pearson, J. Meth. Epis. Ch., Constit. of. Meth. R. Mr
 Pearson, K. Selection, Reproductive. Nat. Sci. My
 Pearson, N. Natural requital. 19th Cent. Je. Ecl. M. Ag
 Pease, A. E. Africa, north of equator. Contemp. JI
 Peaslee, C. L. Crane, Stephen, College days of.
 Mo. Illust. Ag
 Peat, J. B. Prices, Fall of, in Canada. Canad. M. Ja
 Pechell, M. Derelict. Belgra. My
 — Miracle play, Persian. Belgra. O
 Peck, A. S. Matterhorn, Woman's ascent of the.
 Eng. Illust. O. McClure, JI
 Peck, H. T. Godkin, Edwin L. Bookman, F
 — Nordau's Degeneration, Butler on. Bookman, JI
 — Oratory, Political. Bookman N, D

- Peck, M. A. Portraits, Graeco-Egyptian... Mo. Illust. N
 Peckham, S. F. Asphaltum J. Frankl. Inst. Mr
 — Pitch, Trinidad Am. J. Sci. Mr
 Pedler, A. India, Vernacular literature of Acad. S5
 Peel, G. At the hotel Grand St. Louis Harper, O
 — Monetary crisis in America National, S
 — Money of the far East Ecl. M. J1
 — Peel, Sir Robert 19th Cent. Ap. Ecl. M. My
 — Silver question in the Far East National, Je
 Peel, S. Osborne, Francis 19th Cent. D
 Peet, S. D. Astronomical symbols Am. Antiq. My
 — Cliff-dwellings and cave towns Am. Antiq. S
 — Pueblo Indians, Explorations among Am. Antiq. J1
 — Pueblos Am. Antiq. N
 — Tusayan Indians, Hist. & architect. of Am. Antiq. Ja
 Peirce, A. W. Selenic acid Am. J. Sci. Ja
 — Selenium, Determination of Am. J. Sci. Je
 — Selenium monoxide, Existence of Am. J. Sci. Ag
 Peirce, B. O. Magnets, hard steel Am. J. Sci. N
 Peirce, C. L. Electricity, Benjamin on Nation, Ja2
 Peirce, C. S. Logic, Regenerated Monist, O
 — Psychology, Külpe's Outlines of Nation, J12
 Peirce, Mary F. Woodward family: Ms. genealogy.
 N. E. Reg. J1
 Pelham, H. F. Arrian as legate of Cappadocia.
 Eng. Hist. R. O
 Pelly, F. W. Farm-hand in old England and New.
 Cath. World, My
 Pelton, J. L. Stone facing for buildings. Am. Arch. N28
 Pemberton, M. Pardon of Gustave Mnjano. Eng. Illust. D
 Pemberton, T. E. Pantomime, "Book" of Theatre, Ja
 — Shakespeare, Original portrait of Theatre, Mr
 PEMBROKE, G. R. C. H., EARL OF. LETTERS AND
 SPEECHES London
 Pendleton, J. Chesterfield, Eng. Eng. Illust. O
 — Diversions of a sub-editor. Gent. M. F. Ecl. M. Mr
 — Newspaper editing, Humors of Gent. M. J1
 — Railway mania, Credulous side of Gent. M. Ag
 Penfield, S. L. Monticellite Am. J. Sci. F
 — Pearceite Am. J. Sci. J1
 — Thaumassite, at West Paterson, N. J. Am. J. Sci. Mr
 Penn, M. E. S. Freda Argosy, Je
 Pennell, E. R. Alhambra, Lights & shadows of. Cent. Je
 — Carlyle House in Chelsea, The Nation, Ap9
 — Chaucer, Kelmscott edition of Nation, S3
 — London, Underground railways of Harper, Ja
 — Millais, John E. Nation, Ag27
 — Morris, William Nation, O22
 — Spain, Midsummer in southern Cent. S
 — Spanish art in London Nation, Ja16
 Pennell, J. & E. R. Millais, J. E. Fortn. S. Ecl. M. N
 Penniman, J. H. Public schools, Criminal crowding of.
 Forum, Ja
 Pennoyer, S. Marbury vs. Madison. Am. Law R. Mr-Ap
 Penny, R. Comrades Temp. Bar, Mr
 — Private the Honourable Fitz Temp. Bar, D
 Penrose, F. C. Athens, Acropolis at. J. Hel. Stud. 15: 248
 Percival, J. Sunday opening Westm. Je
 Perkins, G. C. California, Acc. of Nat. Geog. M. O. N
 Perkins, G. E. Japan, Competition of Overland, O
 Perkins, J. B. Poland, Partition of Am. Hist. R. O
 — Richelieu, Cardinal Chaut. O
 Perry, B. By the committee Scrib. M. Ag
 — Madame Annaelena Scrib. M. Ja
 Perry, E. W. Honduras, Paddling a pipanti. Outing, F
 Perry, H. H. U. S. government Am. M. Civics, Ja
 O Perry, J. B. Verse, Blank; has it laws? Poet-Lore, O
 O Perry, N. W. Anthracite culm heaps. J. Frankl. Inst. J1
 — Engines, Gas Cassier, Ja
 Perry, N. W. Gas *versus* electricity Engin. M. O. N
 Perton, C. Insects, instinct of, Evol. of. Pop. Sci. Mo. N
 Peters, J. P. Bible, O. T., Notes on. J. Bib. Lit. 15: 106
 — Clay, Henry, and his friends Nation, Ag6
 — Constantinople, Grosvenor's Nation, Ja16
 — Nippur, Court of columns at. Am. J. Archæol. O-D, '95
 Peters, M. C. Taxation of church property. No. Am. N
 Peterson, F. Idiots savants Pop. Sci. Mo. D
 Peterson, M. H. Denmark, Peasant wedding in. Chaut. S
 Petherick, E. A. Hall, Joseph B. Gent. M. J1
 Petrie, W. M. F. Man, The study of. National, S
 — Egypt and Israel Contemp. My
 — — Excavations in Acad. Ap11
 — Pharaoh of the hard heart. Cent. Ag
 Peucker, K. Danube canal Geog. J. D
 Peyton, W. W. Incarnation in the religions of the world.
 Contemp. Je. Ecl. M. S
 Pfeleiderer, O. Morality without religion. Philo. R. S
 — Pence, permanent, Idea of. Jurid. R. Ja
 Pfordte, O. F. Mining, Placer, in So. Amer. Cassier, My
 Phelps, A. R. Library, District, Evolution of. Lib. J. Ag
 Phelps, E. J. Arbitration Atlan. J1
 Phelps, E. S. Autobiography. McClure, Ja-N
 — Holmes, O. W., Reminis. of McClure, J1
 — Stowe, Harriet B. McClure, Je
 — Twenty-four - four Harper, Ja
 Phelps, I. K. Carbon dioxide. Am. J. Sci. J1
 Philan, J. D. San Francisco. Overland, J1
 Phillips, C. Munich and Bayreuth. Fortn. O
 — Royal Academy, The Acad. Myo, 23, Je6, 27
 — — Old masters at Acad. Ja11, 25, FS
 — Salons, The Fortn. J1
 Phillips, W. A. Machiavelli & the Eng. Reformation.
 19th Cent. D
 — Walther von der Vogelweide. 19th Cent. J1
 Phinney, Emma D. Dreams Am. J. Psychol. Ap
 Phipson, T. L. Basques, The Gent. M. Ap
 PHIPSON, T. L. FAMOUS VIOLINISTS. Phila.
 — Oxygen, atmospheric, Origin of. J. Frankl. Inst. D
 — Thorium, a rare metal. Knowl. Je
 Piatt, H. S. Universities, state, Relig. in. Educa. Mr
 Picton, J. A. Sunday opening Westm. Je
 — Vaccination Commission Contemp. O
 Pierce, E. Aesthetics of simple forms. Psychol. R. My
 PIERCE, E. L. ADDRESSES AND PAPERS. Boston
 — *Recollections as a source of history.*
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d S. v. 10
 — Sherman, John. Recollections. Am. Hist. R. Ap
 Pierce, E. T. Teaching force, The. Overland, Ag
 Pierce, J. O. Wilson, James. Works. Dial, Ap16
 Pierson, N. G. Prices: Index-numbers. Econ. J. Mr
 Pigott, W. Residuary legate, The. Chamb. J. My16
 Pike, G. H. London, East, "General readers" in.
 Good Words, O
 Pillsbury, A. J. U. S. Presidential contest. Overland, N
 Pinches, T. G. Babylonia, anc., Life in. Knowl. F, My
 Pinchot, G. Forestry, Manual of. Garden & F. F, Mr
 Pingree, H. P. Pingree, Mayor. Potato-patch plan.
 Pub. Opin. Ja23, F13
 — Cities, munic. reform. Our Day, S
 Pinkerton, J. Health and disease.
 Samuelson, Jas. Civiliz'n
 Pireau, M. Under a grey veil. Belga. F-Je-N
 Pirsson, L. V. Missourite, from Highwood Mountains.
 Am. J. Sci. N
 Pitman, I. Shorthand. Westm. S
 Pitt-Lewis, G. Evidence in criminal cases. 19th Cent. My
 Plank, E. N. Texas, Botan. journey in. Garden & F. F-Je
 — N. Mex., Botan. journey through. Garden & F. Ag12

- Plantz, S. Future life, Doctrine of.....Meth.R. Ja
 Platt, I. H. Shelley and WhitmanPoet-Lore, Je, J1
 Platt, J. Gypsies of SpainGent.M. Ag
 Platt, T. C. Morton, Levi P.....No.Am. Ap
 — U. S. Politics in 1896No.Am. N
 Plehn, C. C. California, Labor in.....YaleR. F
 Plumb, A. H. Theology, Gordon's.....Bib Sac. Ap
 Plumb, C. S. Forest lands in Mass.....Garden&F. F5
 — Persimmon, AmericanGarden&F. N4
 Plummer, E. C. Bath, Maine.....NewEng.M. N
 — Mark's monument.....NewEng.M. J1
 Plummer, W. E. Comets of short period....Knowl. FJ1
 — Hind, John R.....Nature, Jaz
 Pocock, R. I. Scorpions, Hissing of.....Nat.Sci. J1
 Pollard, C. L. Dismal Swamp, Bot. of..Garden&F. N1S
 Pollard, P. Artist and his model.....Cosmopol. D
 Pollens, L. Revue des Deux Mondes.....Crit. N7
 Pollock, Sir F. Domesday book.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Pollock, F. I. Shakespearean courtship...Canad.M. Ag
 Pollock, J. F. Millennialism.....Luth.Q. Ja
 Pollock, W. H. Swordmanship on the stage.Theatre, Je
 Pomery, E. Legislation, Direct, Movement for. Arena, Je
 — Wealth, Concentration of.....Arena, D
 Pond, J. B. Lyceum, Great orators and.Cosmopol. ApJ1
 Ponsonby, M. E. Optimism, An attempt at. 19thCent. S
 Poor, A. B. Little fool, A.....Cent. O
 Pope, J. Cabot celebration, 1896.....Canad.M. D
 Pope, J. W. Indians, North AmericanArena, N
 Pope, M. M. A day in Tophet.....Cent. Ag
 — Judicial error.....Lippinc. J1
 Porritt, E. Education in Eng'd. N.World,S. Nation, Ap16
 — England, Legislation in, Recent.....Nat.R. N
 — Lawyer, Country, in English life.....GreenBag, S
 — Poor law management in England.....YaleR. My
 — Socialists, English.....YaleR. F
 Porter, Charlotte. Shakespeare study programme:
 Tempest.....Poet-Lore, Je, J1
 Porter, D. Connecticut river, Flow of.....Science, Ap17
 Porter, E. G. Armenia, Distribution of relief in.
 Lend a Hand, Mr
 Porter, F. C. Apocrypha, TheBib.World, O
 — Immanuel, Isaiah's.....J.Bib.Lit. 14: 19
 Porter, H. Grant, U. S.Cent. N,D
 — Republican party; what it stands for ... Forum, Ag
 Porter, H. DeB. To a coquette.....Belgra. Je
 Porter, H. F. J. Steel forgings, Making of...Cassier, Je
 Porter, J. H. Tiger-hunt, Malay.....Outing, Ag
 — India, Tiger hunting inOuting, My
 Porter, J. W. Perkins, Abraham.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 Porter, R. P. Japanese competition.....No.Am. Ag
 Porter, W. T. Anthropomet. measurements..Educa.R. F
 Portman, M. V. Andamanese, Notes on .Anthrop.J. My
 Postgate, I. J. Fishwife of Le ConquetGent.M. O
 — Magic circle.....Gent.M. D
 — Wet day.....Gent.M. J1
 Postgate, J. P. Nymph-namesAm.J.Philol. Ap
 Potter, I. B. Bicycle outlookCent. S
 Potts, H. E. F. Bombastes FuriosoCanad.M. Je
 Pound, R. Dogs and the lawGreenBag, Ap
 — Germany, Plant-geography of.....Am.Natural. Je
 Powell, B. Baden. Air-car, The.....Liv.Age, Ja11
 Powell, B. H. B. Bengal, Zamindari estates in.
 Q.J.Econ. O
 Powell, E. P. Arbitration, International.....Arena, D
 — Hamilton, A., in our education.....NewEng.M. Ag
 — Jefferson, Thos., and religion.....OpenCourt, Je11
 — Martineau, Harriet, in New Eng...NewEng.M. N
 — Pauperism, Abolition of.....Lend a Hand, N
 — Riley, Charles V.....Educa. F
 Powell, E. P. University, National.....Educa. My
 Powell, G. H. Fruits: bud varieties.....Garden&F. D23
 Powell, H. J. Mosaics at St. Paul's cathedral.
 Contemp. Mr
 Powell, J. L. Sublime and the beautiful.....Dub.R. O
 Powell, J. W. Certitudes and illusions.Science, F21, Mr20
 — Dana, James D.....Science, F7
 Powell, M. B. Tomlins, Wm. L. Story of a child trainer.
 Cosmopol. O
 Powell, T. E. Monetary crisis in America..National, O
 — U. S. Politics in 1896National, J1
 Powers, C. J. Church of Eng., Are Anglican orders
 valid?.....Cath.World, Ag, S
 Powers, F. P. Fiatism, Natural history of...Lippinc. S
 Powers, L. G. Gold & prices of farm products..YaleR. N
 — Parliament; prerog. of dissolutionCanad.M. Ap
 Powerscourt, M. E. W. Ireland, Educa. in. 19thCent. F
 Poynder, J. D. India, N. W. frontier.....National, S
 Poynting, J. H. Earth, Density of.....Pop.Astron. Ja
 Pratt, C. S. Pearls and mother-of-pearl ..Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
 Pratt, H. Sunday opening.....Westm. Je
 Pratt, H. G. Orchids, Notes onGarden&F. Ag26
 Pratt, M. C. Old Mademoiselle Varot.....Chaut. O
 Pratt, W. S. Music, Isolation of.....Forum, Je
 Prentiss, F. F. Japan and China, Engineering notes
 from.....Cassier, O
 Prescott, D. American love story.....NewEng.M. N,D
 Pressensé, F. de. Armenia, Turks in.....Chaut. F
 — England and continental alliances.....19thCent. N
 — France and England19thCent. F
 Pressinger, W. P. Air, Compressed.....Cassier, Je
 Prestage, E. Almeida-Garrett, Joás B.....Dub.R. Ja
 Preston, I. B. Nicholas II., Czar.....Chaut. F
 Preston, W. C. Hymns, Most popular.....Sund.M. F
 — Names, Our children's.....Sund.M. O
 — Pulpit topics of to-day.....Sund.M. My
 Price, C. A. Mors et vitaBelgra. Ap
 Price, H. License.....OurDay, Ja
 Price, I. M. Jews, History of, to 1000 B.C..Bib.World, Je
 Price, L. L. Agriculture, Eng. commission on..Econ.J. S
 — Bimetallism, International, Walker's.....Econ.J. S
 — Economics, Smart's Studies inEcon.J. Mr
 — Taxation, Seligman's Essays in.....Econ.J. Mr
 Price, T. R. Language and literatureEduca.R. Ja
 Prideaux, S. T. Binders, French, of to-day.Scrib.M. Mr
 — Bookbinding, Design inScrib.M. F
 Priest, C. M. Willoughby wedding, The.....Belgra. S
 Primrose, W. Lewis, William.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
 Pringle, C. G. Forestry: Notes on Mexican travel.
 Garden&F. Mr11
 Prior, M. Constantinople, Impressions of.Eng.Illust. D
 — Transvaal, Impressions of the.....Eng.Illust. O
 Proctor, J. R. Post-office, Emancipation of....Atlas. Ja
 Proctor, Mary. Music of the spheres, The.NewSci.R. Ja
 — Romance of the stars.Chaut. Mr-Ag
 Prothero, G. W. University, Function of a...Scot.R. O
 Prothero, R. E. Gibbon, Edward, New letters of.
 19thCent. J1. Ecl.M. S
 Prout, H. G. Railroads. Fast trains related to business
 policyEngin.M. O
 — High-speed standards.... Engin.M. D
 — Railroad travel, Luxury as stimulus to. Engin.M. N
 Provost, A. L. Search for Mrs. Denbeigh ...Outing, My
 Prudden, T. M. Cliff dwellings, Summer among.
 Harper, S
 — Medicine, New outlooks in.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Pryde, D. Pessimism, A natural antidote to. Gent.M. F
 Puddefoot, W. G. ImmigrationAm.M.Civics, J1
 Pugh, E. Inevitable thing, TheEng.Illust. Ja

- Pugh, E. Man of silence, The.Ecl.M. F
 — Martyrdom of the mouseNewR. Mr
 — Mother of John, TheNewR. My
 Pulbaraud, L. Women, Criminal.....Char.R. My
 Pullen, E. Cinderella, up to dateCent. My
 — Woman of AsbestosLippinc. Ja
 Pullman, G. H. Barton, Clara.....Our Day, Ja
 Pullman, W. I. Italy. Why it is not rich ..Nation, Je25
 Pupin, M. I. Roentgen rays...Engin.M. Mr. Sci. Ap10
 Purcell, E. Stevenson, R. L. Songs of travel...Acad. O10
 — Weir of Hermiston.....Acad. Je27
 Purcell, E. S. Manning, H. E., Cardinal.....19thCent. O
 — Vaughan, Herbert, Cardinal19thCent. Mr
 Purdy, C. Botany: Cañon near Ukiah, Cal. Garden&F. D9
 — — Flora of Cal. coast range. ...Garden&F. My, Je
 — — California redwood forest, Flora of .Garden&F. J18
 Purves, G. T. Bible; Acts, Blass on..Presb.&Ref R J1
 — Jesus Christ, birth of, Story of.Bib. World, D
 Purvis, M. Deacon's conversionOurDay. J1
 Putnam, F. W. Mound-builders, Symbolic carvings of.
 Am.Antiq. Ja
 — — *Wheatland, Henry*Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc. 31: 363
 Putnam, G. H. Publishing a book.....Writer, F
 Putnam, G. R. Pendulum observations...Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Putnam, I. Marietta, Journey to, in 1794..NewEng.M. Ja
 Pycraft, W. P. Archaeopteryx, Wing of...Nat.Sci. Ap
 Pyle, H. Hudson riverHarper, My, Je
 — Romance of an ambrotypeHarper, D
 Pyle, Katherine. Models, Types of artists'.Cosmopol. My

 Quarles, J. A. U. S., Present monetary condition of.
 Am.M.Civics, F
 Quinby, A. W. Foggy on foot, A.....Outing, Ag
 Quincy, J. P. *Frothingham, O. B.*
 Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.ad S. v.10
 Quinn, D. Education, higher, Duty of..Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
 Quint, A. H. Whittier, J. G., Ancestry of ..N.E.Reg.J1

 Rabbeno, U. Cossa, L.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 Radford, E. Ryland, Wm. W., Notes on...Art.J. Ag
 Ragan, H. H. Washington, George, Footprints of.
 Chaut. F, Mr, Ap, My
 Raglan, Lord. Gr. Brit. Army: militia.....National, Ap
 Raimond, C. E. Below the saltNewR. J1
 Raines, J. Liquor-tax law, Raines.....No.Am. Ap
 Raleigh, W. Harrington, Sir John.....NewR. S
 Ralph, J. Boss of Lingfoo, TheHarper, Mr
 — Coney Island.....Scrib.M. J1
 — Little Fairy's constancy.....Harper, My
 — Love-letters of Superfine GoldHarper, J1
 — My Indian plunderScrib.M. N
 — Sad fate of a new woman.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — Story of Miss PiHarper, Ja
 Ramal, W. Mote, A.....Cornh. Ag
 — Village of old age.....Cornh. S
 Ramé, L. de la. Animals, Cruelty to19thCent. Ag
 — Royalty, A study ofForum, Je
 Ramsay, C. G. Normal Schools in the U. S...Educa. D
 Ramsay, G. G. Transvaal. Pretoria prisoners, Case of.
 NewR. O, N
 Ramsay, R. Colonel's plan, TheChamb.J. Je
 — Disappearance of Mrs. Macquoid ..Chamb.J. D5-12
 Ramsay, W. Universities of England.....Sat.R. S19
 Ramsay, W. M. Armenian Atrocities.
 Chr.Lit. Mr. Contemp. S
 — Diocletian, Persecution underContemp. S
 — Scotland, Conservatism in.....Westm. S
 Ranck, S. H. Libraries, Public, Repl. books in..Lib.J. S
 Rand, J. Easter.....Arena, Ap

 Rand, T. H. Stormy petrelCanad.M. Mr
 Randall, C. D. Child saving.....Am.J.Sociol. My
 Randall, T. G. AdolphOuting, Mr
 Rannie, D. W. Gr. Brit. History.....Acad. FS
 Ransome, E. L. Concrete, Action of heat on.
 Am. Arch. Ap29
 Rashdall, H. Church, Rights of the.....Econ.R. Ap
 — Individual, Rights of the.....Econ.R. J1
 — State, Rights of the.....Econ.R. Ja
 Rauschenbusch, W. Social reformers, Ideals of.
 Am.J.Sociol. S
 Rave, H. Rabbiting with ferretsOuting, F
 — Summer ride, A.....Outing, S
 Ravenstein, E. G. Rohlf, GerhardGeog.J. Ag
 Rawdon, H. Way we flirt now.....Cornh. N
 Rawlings, G. B. Oghams and runes.....Knowl. O
 Rawnsley, H. D. Passion play at SelzachBlackw. S
 Raymond, P. Midroi, The subterranean river.
 Pop.Sci. Mo. Je
 Raymond, W. Charity Chance.....GoodWords, J1-D
 Reynolds, E. V. Political obligationYaleR. My
 Read, F. W. Sun, Symbols of, in anc. Egypt..Knowl. Je
 Read, N. Read, Nathan.....N.E.Reg. O
 Reade, C. Tithe redemption — a solution...National, S
 Ready, A. W. Pub. school educ. in England..NewR. O
 Réclus, E. Progress of mankind.....Contemp. D
 Redfield, C. L. Invention and design.....Engin.M. N
 Redway, J. W. Educational fadsEduca.R. F
 — Eutropius, Breviarium of.....Educa.R. D
 Reed, C. J. Carbon, Energy ofJ.Frankl.Inst. J1
 Reed, H. A. Catholicity.....Meth.R. My
 Reed, M. Arnold, Matthew. Letters.....NewWorld, Je
 Reed, S. A. Fire-proofing testsJ.Frankl.Inst. N
 Reed, T. Spectroscope in study of variable stars.
 Pop.Astron. Mr
 Reed, T. B. Maine electionForum, N
 — U. S. Politics. Safe path of experience...No.Am. O
 Reed, V. Z. Ancient Po-Who-Geh.....Overland, D
 Reeder, J. L. Liturgical developments of N. T. times.
 Meth.R. N
 Rees, J. D. Bab, The, and Babism.19thCent. J1. Ecl. M. S
 Rees, J. K. Astronomers of 20th century...Science, My15
 Rees, L. D. Lion-hunting.....Outing, F
 Reeser, T. F. Sabbath, Teaching of Augsburg Confes-
 sion on.....Luth.Q. O
 Reeve, C. G. J. Geneva, Exhibition at, 1896..Longm. D
 Reeve, J. K. Drinks.....Lippinc. F
 Reeves, J. B. Reeves, Lieut. Enos.....Pennsyl.M. O
 Reeves, R. N. Wealth, Aristocracy of, in the U. S.
 Am.M.Civics, Ja
 Reeves, W. P. Canada; Func. of Gov. Gen..National, D
 — N. Zealand, Pol. and social reform in..National, Ag
 Regnault, F. Exaggeration as an aesthetic factor.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 Reich, E. Hungary, Millennium of.....19thCent. My
 — Jew-baiting on the continent.....19thCent. S
 — Venezuelan question.....NewR. J1
 Reichenbach, A. Teachers, Superann. of...Educa. Mr
 Reid, C. Chase of an heiress.....Lippinc. D
 Reid, D. N. Bahar planter, Reminiscences of.Gent.M. F
 — India, Agriculture and canals of.....Gent.M. O
 — — How it has suffered.....Gent.M. Je
 Reid, G. A. Reflex action, instinct and reason..Fortn. F
 — Reply to Wells' "Human evolution"Fortn. N
 Reid, J. Ten shilling tragedy, A....GoodWords, Xmas
 Reid, M. J. Poetical literature.....Dial, Mr16
 Reid, S. Jim Bowers's boss.....Lippinc. O
 Reid, W. Brontë, C., and her circle19thCent. N
 — Egypt, Our promise to withdraw19thCent. Ap

- Reid, W. Newcastle-on-Tyne.....19thCent. S
— Russia and England.....19thCent. O
Reifsnider, C. K. Between two worlds.....Arena, Ja-N
Reilly, B. J. Quebec.....Cath.World, My
Rein, W. Pedagogy, Old and new, in Germany.
Educa.R. Mr
— Pestalozzi and Herbart.....Forum, My
Reinach, S. Tiara in the Louvre, The disputed.
Nation, Ag27
Remick, M. C. Industrialism and morality....Arena, D
Remington, F. How the law got into the chaparral.
Harper, D
— Quail, Blue, of the cactus.....Harper, O
— Strange days to Jimmie Friday.....Harper, Ag
Remsen, D. S. Political parties, Fusion of.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. J1
Remsen, I. Materialism, Scientific.....Science, F14
Remick, E. T. Civil service principles in Department of
State.....Nation, My7
Renton, D. Great Britain, National debt of...Econ.J. S
Repplier, A. Cakes and ale.....Atlant. O
— Fête de Gayant.....Atlant. Je
— Froissart, Sir John.....Atlant. My
— Little Pharisees in fiction.....Scrib.M. D
— Novel writer, Modern.....No.Am. O
— Old wine and new.....Atlant. My
— Terra incognita.....Cosmopol. Ap
Reyd, P. Our Glee Club.....Gent.M. S
— Peter's wooing.....Gent.M. Ap
Reynaud, G. Pigeons, Aerial.....Chaut. My
Reynolds, G. G. Women in the church.....Meth.R. Ja
Reynolds, J. B. Poor, Commercial rel. of the..YaleR. My
— Sociology, Prac. development of....Pub.Op. Mria
Rhodes, C. D. Man who came to town.....Lippinc. Ja
Rhodes, Elsie. Ossoli, Margaret F., Personality of.
Temp.Bar, Je
Rhodes, J. F. McClellan, Gen. Gen. B. Am.Hist.R. Ap
— *Peninsula campaign*..Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.ad.S. v.10
Rhys, E. Yeats, W. B., Poetry of.....Acad. F22
Rhys, J. Ogam of Castell Dwyran.....Acad. Jan1
Ribot, T. Pleasures and pains, Pathological..Monist, Ja
Ricarde-Seaver, F. I. Transvaal, Boer, Briton and
Africander in the.....Fortn. Ja
Ricardo, D. Currency.....Econ.J. Mr
Rice, C. B. Galvanometers, Reading deflections of.
Am.J.Sci. O
Rice, E. J. History in common schools....Educa.R. S
Rice, I. L. Chicago platform.....Forum, S
— Venezuela: Duty of Congress.....Forum, F
Rice, J. M. Educa. reform.....Forum, D
Richard, J. W. Lutheran church, Private confession in.
Luth.Q. J1
Richards, C. A. L. Butler, J. Works.....Dial, Ap16
— Citizenship, Christian.....Am.M.Civics, Ja
Richards, G. Davidson, John.....Acad. FS
Richards, H. E. Birds at dinner.....Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
Richards, J. W. Aluminium, Electro-metallurgy of.
J.Frankl.Inst. My
— Electrolysis, Modern theories of...J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
— Silver separated from gold.....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Richards, M. H. Christianity, Apperceptive.Luth.Q. Ja
Richards, W. Till death — and after.....Belgra. N
Richardson, A. Niagara Falls and water-power.
GoodWords, Mr
Richardson, Sir B. W. Nursing.....Longm. My
Richardson, L. Shakespeare. Falstaff.....Critic, N28
Richardson, M. Fifteen.....Lippinc. F
Richardson, R. B. Argos, Heraum at.
Am.J.Archæol. Ja-Mr
Richardson, R. B. Eretria, Gymnasium at.
Am.J.Archæol. Ap-Je
— Olympian games, The new.....Scrib.M. Ap-S
Richardson, W. A. Double standard...Am.M.Civics, J1
Richings, E. A. Himalayas.....Belgra. My
Richmond, G. Gas engine.....Engin.M. F
Richmond, J. F. Orange industry.....Chaut. Ja
Richmond, M. E. Charity, Criticism and reform in.
Char.R. F
— Vagabonds, Married.....Lend a Hand, F
Richmond, W. B. Leighton, F., & his art...19thCent. Je
Rickard, T. A. Cripple Creek gold mines...Engin.M. Ja
— Gold mining activity.....No.Am. Ap
Riddle, M. B. Bible; Romans.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Rideal, S. Aluminium, History and manufacture of.
Knowl. Ap,J1
Ridewood, W. G. Fishes, Teeth of.....Nat.Sci. Je
Ridge, W. P. Conflict of interests.....Eng.Illust. My
— Model crime, A.....McClure, O
Ridgeley, B. H. Comedies of a consulate..Scrib.M. My
Ridgeway, W. Mycenean, What people produced objects
called?.....J.Hel.Stud. Ap
Ridley, H. N. Birds as seed scatterers.....Nat.Sci. Mr
Ridpath, J. C. Limitation as a social remedy.Arena, Ap
— U. S. finances; the bond and dollar...Arena, Ja-Mr
Riehl, F. C. Song of the camp.....Outing, S
Ries, E. E. Elect. & mechan. engineering..Engin.M. Je
Riess, E. Pliny and magic.....Am.J.Philol. Ap
Rigge, W. F. Eclipses and occultations.
Pop.Astron. Ag,S,O
— — Graphic construction of....Pop.Astron. Ja-MY
Riis, J. A. Jews of New York.....R.of Rs. Ja
— New York; Light in dark places.....Cent. D
— Out of the book of humanity.....Atlant. N
— What became of Dennis Martin?.....Cent. O
Riley, A. Education settlement of 1870....19thCent. Ja
Riley, F. L. Senates, New Eng., Colonial origins of.
J.H.Univ.Stud. Mr
Riley, J. W. Them old cheery words.....Cent. D
Rinder, F. Hebrides, Legendary lore of.....Scot.R. Ja
— Sutherland folk-lore.....Scot.R. O
Ripley, W. Z. Acclimatization.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr,Ap
— Head, Form of.....Science, Je19
— Vital statistics.....Am.Statist.Assoc. Mr
Risteen, F. H. Moose call, The.....Outing, S
Ritchie, D. G. Evolution, Social.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
— Logic: relation to psychology.....Philos.R. N
Ritchie, E. Religion, Pfleiderer on morality and.
Philos.R. N
Ritchie, Mrs. R. Cornhill Magazine, First number of.
Cornh. J1
Rivers, W. H. R. Size of objects, Apparent...Mind, Ja
Rivington, L. Roman See in the early church.Dub.R. J1
Rivington, R. Java, Pilgrimage to temples of. Westm. Mr
Riza, A. Turkey. Caliph and his duties..Contemp. Ag
Robbins, A. J. Gladstone, Phrases of.....Gent.M. Ja
Robbins, H. H. Belgium, Constitution of..Guntton'S.M. J1
Robbins, L. O. My match with Eileen.....Outing, J1
Robbins, M. C. Public improvement.....Atlant. D
Robbins, M. E. Library School, New York State, Life
at.....Lib.J. Ja
Roberts, A. Money; Bank monopoly.....Arena, My
Roberts, C. G. D. Stony-Lonesome.....Atlant. N
Roberts, M. Edited story, An.....Eng.Illust. F
— Gold mine of Kertch Bar.....Eng.Illust. D
— Two men and a river.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Roberts, W. Collecting fads.....Temp.Bar, Je
— Eon de Beaumont as a book-collector..Gent.M. Mr
— Paston letters.....Ath. Ap

- Roberts, W. Romney, George, as an investment.
Temp. Bar, S
- Roberts, W. H. Reformed and Presbyterian churches.
Presb. & Ref. R. O
- Roberts, W. Page. Moral slovenliness. Good Words, JI
- Robertson, E. H. Madeira, Levada-walking in.
Good Words, My
- Robertson, F. F. Monsieur Paul. Eng. Illust. D
- Robertson, J. Balfour, Lady Blanche.
Good Words, Ap, My
- Robertson, J. G. Freytag, Gustav. Scot. R. Ja
— Olympic games. Fortn. Je. Ecl. M. JI
- Robertson, J. S. Electric power in Canada. Cassier, Ja
- Robertson, S. J. Au Sucrerie. Canad. M. My
— Home again, 40 to 1. Canad. M. N
- Robertson, M. Sea-change, A. McClure, S
- Robie, C. E. Labor leader. Lippinc. Mr
- Robins, T., jr. Belts, Conveying. Cassier, Ag
- Robinson, A. W. Dredging, Hydraulic. Cassier, N
- Robinson, C. Monasteries, Aerial, of Greece. Lippinc. F
- Robinson, C. H. Hansaland. Geog. J. S
- Robinson, E. A. Jimtown's bride. Overland, Ap
- Robinson, E. K. Kipling, R., in England. McClure, JI
- Robinson, F. C. Crookes tubes. Am. J. Sci. Je
- Robinson, F. T. Artists, American. New Eng. M. Ap
- Robinson, H. P. Railroad run, The fastest. McClure, F
— Railroads, Speed on. Eng. Illust. Mr
- Robinson, J. B. Architect, Restraints on. Engin. M. M
— Cantilever, The. Engin. M. N
- Robinson, J. C. Picture conservation. 19th Cent. Ap
- Robinson, K. E. Lost arrow, The. Overland, Ag
- Robinson, L. Cattle, Domestic. No. Am. My
— Dogs and cats, Wild traits in. No. Am. Ag
— Expression, Facial. Blackw. My. Ecl. M. JI
— Hygiene; change of air. National, JI
- Robinson, N. Ants, Ways & means of. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap
- Robinson, P. April holiday, An. Eng. Illust. Ap
— Rookery, First nest of a. Contemp. JI. Ecl. M. O
— Sparrow in the Zoo. Eng. Illust. My
- Robinson, R. E. Maple sugar, Old time sugar-making.
Atlan. Ap
- Robinson, R. G. Snakes, Florida. Lippinc. N
- Robinson, T. Corot, Camille.
VanDyke, J. C. Mod. Fr. mast.
— Monet, Claude. VanDyke, J. C. Mod. Fr. mast.
- Robinson, T. R. Vision. Am. J. Psychol. JI
- Robinson, W. H. Liberalism, Resurrec. of. Westm. My
- Rockwood, F. E. Latin inscriptions, Introduction to study
of. School R. S
- Rod, E. France, Literary movement in. Chaut. O
- Rodger, A. M. Perth Museum of nat. hist. Nat. Sci. Ja
- Rodger, J. W. Solutions, The new theory of. Sci. Prog. Ja
- Rodway, J. Canoes, Indian. Sat. R. F8
— Rains in Guiana, Coming of. Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr
- Roebling, J. A. Immigration, Economic aspects of.
Am. M. Civics, O
- Roeder, A. Citizenship, Civic and ecclesiastic.
Am. M. Civics, Ap
- Roentgen, W. C. Roentgen rays.
J. Frankl. Inst. Mr. Nature, Jaz3. Science, F14-My15
- Rogers, A. C. Railroad collision, Pre-arranged.
Cosmopol. D
- Rogers, C. R. Canoe song. Outing, JI
- Rogers, G. M. All the way to Mansion House.
Canad. M. S
- Rogers, J. G. Armenian massacres. 19th Cent. O
— Education; New bill. 19th Cent. My
— Gr. Brit. Politics. Septuagenarian's retrospect.
19th Cent. Ja
- Rogers, J. M. Men who might have been Presidents.
No. Am. My
- Rogers, R. V. India, The wife in. Green Bag, Ja
- Rohe, G. H. Water supplies, Purification of.
Lend a Hand, S
- Roland, H. Shop management. Engin. M. O-D
- Rolfe, H. W. Austen, Jane. Citizen, Ag
- Rolfe, W. J. Hood, Tom. Poet-Lore, O
— Shakespeare. Taming of the shrew. Poet-Lore, Ap
- Rolfs, P. H. Pineapples grown under sheds.
Garden & F. J18
- Rollins, A. W. Bargain of Faust, The. Cosmopol. Ap
- Romero, M. Criminal jurisprudence. Green Bag, O
— Roman and Anglo-Saxon. No. Am. JI, S
— Mexico, Revolutions in. No. Am. Ja
- Rondthaler, J. A. Pastoral work. Our Day, Ag
- Rood, O. N. Roentgen rays. Am. J. Sci. S
— Reflection of. Science, Mr27
- Roose, P. W. Delicacy, False. Argosy, Mr
- Roose, R. Medical climatology of So. Africa. Fortn. Ja
- Roosevelt, J. W. Lonely man, The. Scrib. M. D
— Rather too much energy. Scrib. M. My
- Roosevelt, T. St. Clair's defeat. Harper, F
— Speaker of Ho. of Reps. Am. Hist. R. O
— Vice-presidential candidates. R. of Rs. S
— Wayne, Anthony, at Stony Point. Harper, Ap
- Ropes, J. H. Bible. Acts xv. 21. J. Bib. Lit. 15:75
— Harnack, Adolf. Bib. World, Ja
— Weiss, Bernhard. Bib. World, S
- Rosa, E. B. Electric motor, Evolution of. Chaut. Ja
- Rose, A. Greek, Proper pronunciation of. Educa. O
- Rose, D. U. S. Civil war. Confederacy, Why it failed.
Cent. N
- Rose, J. H. Canning, Geo., and Denmark in 1807.
Eng. Hist. R. Ja
- Rose, N. J. Juniper tree. Garden & F. Mr18
- Rose, T. K. Alloys of copper. Nature, Dio
— Gold extraction processes. Sci. Prog. Ag
- ROSEBERRY, EARL. SPEECHES. London
- Roseboro', V. Sayings and doings of the Todds. Cent. Je
- Rosenberger, J. C. Supreme court, U. S. Am. Law R. Ja-F
- Rosengarten, J. G. Stephen, Sir James F. Am. Hist. R. Ja
- Rosewater, F. Bimetallism, Practical. Am. M. Civ. Ja
- Rosny, J. H. Sixth sense, or another world. Chaut. Ag
- Ross, C. Colors of the Lawrence. McClure, Ag
— Confession of Colonel Sylvester. Scrib. M. JI
— Extreme edge of hazard. McClure, S
— Square diamond, The. Scrib. M. D
- Ross, D. M. Watson, John. McClure, O
- Ross, E. A. Industries, Location of. Q. J. Econ. Ap
— Law and public opinion. Am. J. Sociol. My
— Production, Uncertainty as a factor in.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S
- Social control. Am. J. Sociol. Mr, My, JI, N
— Suggestion, Social control by. Am. J. Sociol. S
- Rossetti, W. M. Leathart, J. Collection of pre-raphael-
ite paintings. Art J. My
- Roth, H. L. Borneo, Negritos in. Anthropol. J. F
— Royal Colonial Institute. Westm. F
- Rothenstein, W. Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de. Sat. R. S5, 19
- Round, J. H. Elizabeth, Queen, Visit to. 19th Cent. O
— Oxford University, Origin of. Ath. '96, Je20
— Pullen, Robert. Ath. '96, O31
- Rountree, E. K. True tales of the old West. Overland, Je
- Rouse, W. H. D. Folk-lore from Lesbos. Folk-Lore, Je
- Rowbotham, J. F. Astorga, Emm. de. Good Words, Mr
- Rowe, A. W. Fossils, chalk. Nat. Sci. N
- Rowe, L. S. London County Council and the slums.
Citizen, O

Rowe, L. S. Vienna, Recent events in hist. of. . .Citizen, F
Rowland, H. A. Roentgen rays.Am.J.Sci. Mr
Rowlatt, S. A. T. Law, State of the.National, O
Royce, J. Browning's Theism.N.World, S
Rubinstein, J. S. Law's delay.Fortn. Ja
Rudd, J. P. Glück auf.Outing, Ap
Runciman, J. F. Bayreuth hallucination, The. NewR. S
— Beethoven and his ten symphonies.NewR. Je, JI
Rupp, W. Election, Paul's doctrine of.Ref.Q, O
— Sins, Minister's power of forgiving.Ref.Q, Ja
— Worship, Theory of cultus.Ref.Q, JI
Russell, A. Dartmouth College case. Am.LawR. My-Je
— Woman movement in Germany.19thCent. JI
Russell, B. A. W. Geometry, Logic of.Mind, Ja
Russell, Charles, Lord. Arbitration.Forum, O
— International law.LawQ, O
Russell, Clark. Nelson, Horatio.Eng.Illust. N, D
— Seamen: Poor Jack.Eng.Illust. O
Russell, Earl J. Ballot, Speech on the.
Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora.
Russell, E. R. Gr. Brit. Politics, '96, the liberal new
year.Contemp. Ja
Russell, F. Musk-ox, Hunting, with the dog Ribs.
Scrib. M. F
Russell, F. E. Labor question, The.Arens, My
Russell, G. W. E. Eliot, George, revisited. Contemp. Mr
— Reformation, The, and reunion.19thCent. JI
Russell, H. H. Oberlin anti-saloon campaign.
OurDay, S, O
Russell, I. C. Volcanoes and igneous intrusions.
Pop.Sci. Mo. D
Russell, J. E. Greek and Latin in higher schools of
Germany.SchoolR. O, N
— Miracles and Christian faith.NewWorld, Mr
— Secondary school, What constitutes a.SchoolR. S
— Self-consciousness.Philos. R. JI
Russell, J. W. Canada, Politics.No. Am. Ag
— Canadian affairs.R. of Rs. Mr
— Tariff reform, Canadian.Am. M. Civics, Mr
Russell, T. London sparrow.Temp. Bar, My
— Savage, Richard.Gent. M. F
Russell, W. E. Democratic party.Forum, JI
Rutherford, H. Sunday opening.Westm. Je
Ruthven, W. Aurelio, the conspirator. NewEng. M. Ag
Ryan, R. M. Jerusalem.Cath. World, F
Ryden, C. J. Amer. Missionary Assoc. NewEng. M. O
Ryder, W. H. Jesus Christ, Gracious truth of. Ref. Q, Ja

Sabin, H. Schools and the doctors.Educa. N
Sachs, E. O. Theatres, Stages in.Am. Arch. D19
Sachs, J. Electrical metal working.Cassier, Ap
Sachs, W. von. Musical celeb. of Vienna.Harper, S
Sachse, J. F. Masons of Tun Tavern, Phila.
Pennsyl. M. Ap
Sadlier, A. T. Dante, Word-painting of.Cath. World, S
Sage, A. C. Poster, Evolution of.Lippinc. D
— Wedding-cake, Evolution of.Lippinc. Mr
St. John, W. P. Independents of 1866.Arena, Je
— Silver, Free, and national prosperity.Arena, S
Saint Maur, H. Irving, Sir Henry.Munsey, Mr
Saintsbury, G. Lytton, Robert, Poetry of.Forum, D
— Republics, Thoughts on.Citizen, My
Salisbury, R. D. Nebraska, Volcanic ash in.
Science, D4
Salmon, E. Free trade; Cobden to Chamberlain. Fortn. Je
Salmon, L. M. College entrance hist., Unity in.
Educa. R. S
— Educa., Polit. principles appl. to.Educa. R. Mr
Salmoné, H. A. Armenian massacres.19thCent. O

Salmoné, H. A. Turkey. Is the Sultan true Knight of
Islam?19thCent. Ja
Salom, P. G. Carriages, Automobile. J. Frankl. Inst. Ap
Salomon, W. Conventions, National.Forum, My
Salt, H. S. Diet, Humanities of.Fortn. S
Saltonstall, L. Ames, Fred L. Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. v. 1
Sampson, M. W. Eng. composition, Hart on. Dial, F16
Samuelson, B. Technical education and commercial
competition.Sat. R. O10
SAMUELSON, J. CIVILIZATION OF OUR DAY.London
Sanborn, A. F. Paris, Quays of.Lippinc. O
Sanborn, F. B. Emerson, R. W., Portraits of.
NewEng. M. D
— Charities, Cyclopedia of.Char. R. Ja
Sanders, F. W. Interest, Natural basis of. J. Pol. Econ. S
Sanders, H. M. Herrick, Robert.Gent. M. Je
— Satires and satirists.Temp. Bar, S
Sanderson, J. B. Ludwig, Karl, and modern physiology.
Sci. Prog. Mr
Sandys, E. W. Fishing, Winter.Outing, Ja
— Blue-fish, A bout with.Outing, Ag
— Fox-hunt, A good old.Outing, Ap
— Hares and hare-hunting.Outing, D
— Hunting: A day on the uplands.Outing, O
— Rail and reed-bird.Outing, S
— Swimming.Outing, JI
— Trout fishing.Outing, My
— Turkeys, tracking, Trial of.Outing, N
Sanford, E. C. Psychology, Physiological. A. J. Psych. Ap
Sangster, M. E. Infelix.Cosmopol. Ag
Sannomiya, A. Y. Shinto funeral, A.19thCent. D
Santayana, G. Shakespeare, Absence of religion in.
NewWorld, D
Santee, J. W. Erasmus and the Reformation. Ref. Q, Ja
Sargent, C. S. Adirondack reservation, Plunder of.
Garden & F. Mr11
— Agricultural depression.Garden & F. S30
— Agricul. experiment stations.Garden & F. Ag12, N
— Agriculture: tillage of the soil.Garden & F. J122
— Architec. garden at Indian Harbor.Garden & F. J117
— Autumn foliage & unnatural colors.Garden & F. N25
— California, Mountains of.Garden & F. F26
— Chicago. Jackson park.Garden & F. My20
— Country life, Privacy of.Garden & F. J18, Ag5
— Daffodils in the grass.Garden & F. J110
— Engineering, Artistic element in.Garden & F. O14
— Epping forest.Garden & F. J129
— Farming on vacant city lots.Garden & F. Mr4, Ap1
— Fertilizers and flowers.Garden & F. S9
— Forest fires.Garden & F. My27
— Forest, German view of.Garden & F. F12
— Forest reservations.Garden & F. Mr18
— California.Garden & F. Ap1
— Forestry and the N. Y. constitution.Garden & F. N11
— in Pennsylvania.Garden & F. D30
— Teak forests of Burma.Garden & F. Ag5
— Timely lessons from India.Garden & F. My6
— Western larch.Garden & F. D9
— What is?Garden & F. Ja8
— Forests and floods.Garden & F. N4
— Garden in autumn.Garden & F. S16
— Gardening; Fertilizers and flowers.Garden & F. S9
— Motives for.Garden & F. Ag26
— Gardens, English, unsuitable for America.
Garden & F. J115
— Horticultural education.Garden & F. Ja22
— Horticulture and health.Garden & F. O28
— Landscape-gardening.Garden & F. J18, 29, Ag5
— at Indian Harbor.Garden & F. J17

- Sargent, C. S. Landscape-gardening, Examination for. Garden & F. Je10
 — in small grounds.....Garden & F. Ag26
 — Larch, Western.....Garden & F. D9
 — Moisture in the soil.....Garden & F. O7
 — Monuments in city streets.....Garden & F. Ja15
 — Mountains of California.....Garden & F. F26
 — New York City; Municipal art.....Garden & F. Ja15
 — N. Y. City Public Library.....Garden & F. Ap22
 — Palms, Tree, of the U. S.....Garden & F. Ap15
 — Park lands and boundaries.....Garden & F. O21
 — Parks, County.....Garden & F. Je3
 — near Boston.....Garden & F. Ap29
 — need of efficient service.....Garden & F. My6
 — Obliteration of.....Garden & F. Ap22
 — Trees in public.....Garden & F. D23
 — Parkway River.....Garden & F. S23
 — Plane trees.....Garden & F. F5
 — Playgrounds, Municipal.....Garden & F. D16
 — Reservations, Public, in Mass.....Garden & F. Ag19
 — San José scale in N. Y.....Garden & F. Ja29
 — Selborne, White's Natural hist. of ..Garden & F. Ja1
 — Shrubbery in winter.....Garden & F. Ja29
 — Shrubs, Pruning.....Garden & F. D2
 — Spruce trees of eastern No. Amer.....Garden & F. S2
 — Statues and monuments.....Garden & F. F19
 — Street cleaning in N. Y. City.....Garden & F. Je24
 — Trees, Enemies of street.....Garden & F. Ap8
 — Yew trees.....Garden & F. J11
 — Yuccas, Notes on names of.....Garden & F. Mr11
 Sargent, H. G. Guilty or not guilty?.....Belgra. Mr
 Satterthwait, L. Vice-presidency.....Am.M.Civics, J1
 — Corruption, Political.....Am.M.Civics, Ap
 Saunders, C. Poetzsch, Paul.....Mo.Illust. Ja
 Saunders, H. Seebohm, Henry.....Geog. J. Ja
 Saunders, H. M. Pamphlets.....Temp.Bar, My
 Saussure, R. de. Perspective, General method of.
 Am.Arch. Ja25
 Savage, M. J. Longfellow, H. W., A glimpse of.
 Arena, Ja
 Savage R. C. Politician's romance, A.
 Temp.Bar, J1. Ecl.M. S
 Sawvel, F. B. Longfellow, Song of Hiawatha. Educa. Ja
 Saxon, W. E. Idle summer, An.....Argosy, J1
 Sayce, A. H. Aegean art and writing.....Acad. Ag29
 — Babylonian, Amer. excavations in.....Acad. Ag1
 — Biblical critics on the war-path.....Contemp. N
 — Egypt, Archaeological letters from.
 Acad. Mr14, Ap4, 11, My2
 Scadding, H. Lake Simcoe lore.....Canad.M. Ap
 Scaife, W. B. Women & civic education. Pub.Opin. Ap2
 Scanlon, T. Industrial competition.....Westm. Mr
 — Socialism, R. Blatchford's.....Westm. Mr
 Scannell, T. B. Alexander VI., Pope.....Dub.R. Ap
 Schaeberle, J. M. Photography, Planetary. Pop.Astron. F
 Schaefer, E. A. Erichsen, Sir John Eric.....Nature, OS
 Schaeffer, W. C. Sonship, Our divine.....Ref.Q. Ap
 Schaw, H. S. Pendulum observations.....Nature, Ja9
 SCHRECHTER, S. STUDIES IN JUDAISM.....London
 — Hebrew collection, the Lewis Gibson.....Jew.Q. O
 — Jews, Rabbinic theology of.....Jew.Q. Ap
 Scherer, J. A. B. South, Literature in.....Luth.Q. O
 Scherer, J. F. Luth. church and the masses.....Luth.Q. J1
 Scherren, H. Zoo, Byways at the.....Eng.Illust. Je
 Schiedt, R. C. Death, Origin of.....Ref.Q. Ja
 — Franco-Prussian war.....Ref.Q. Ap
 Schierbrand, W. von. Painting of Apelles.....Lippinc. S
 Schiller, F. C. S. Geom., Non-Euclidean.....Philos.R. Mr
 — Monism, Lotze's.....Philos.R. My
 Schindler, A. H. Madras, Longitude of.....Acad. My30
 Schloss, D. F. Co-operative labour societies, Italian rept.
 on.....Econ. J. S
 Schmahl, J. E. Women's rights movement in France.
 Forum, S
 Schmalz, F. Simpatica.....Belgra. N
 Schmidt, H. Monetary crisis in America.....National, O
 Schmidt, N. ~~NØJ~~ 72; was it a Messianic title?
 J.Bib.Lit. 15: 36
 — Moses, Age and work of.....Bib.World, Ja, F
 Schneider, H. G. Summer school & the teacher. Educa. D
 Schobinger, J. J. Chemistry, Elements of.....School R. S
 Schoenfeld, H. Educa., Higher, in Poland.
 U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'94-5, v.1
 — Labor statistics of Russian factories.....Cath.World, D
 Schoff, W. H. Comte, Early life of.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
 Schofield, A. Hygiene, Modern, in practice... Ecl.M. Ag
 Schooling, J. H. Cutting of Valley Falls bridge.
 Eng. Illust. My
 SCHOULER, J. HISTORICAL BRIEFS.....New York
 Schreiner, O. Africa, South, Stray thoughts on.
 Fortn. Ap, J1, Ag
 Schubert, H. Mathematical knowledge.....Monist, Ja
 — Roentgen rays.....Monist, Ap
 Schurman, J. G. Teaching — a trade or a profession?
 Forum, Ap
 Schuster, A. Electricity, Atmospheric.....Nature, Ja2
 — Molecular vibrations.....Nature, D31
 Schuster, E. Germany, Civil code of.....Law Q. Ja
 Schwarm, S. Baptism, infant, Meaning of... Luth.Q. O
 Schwarz, G. F. Woods, Nat. beauty of... Garden & F. S2
 Schweinfurth, J. A. Avery memo. library. Am.Arch. Ja11
 Schweintiz, E. A. de. Meteorite from Forsyth Co., N. C.
 Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Schweizer-Lerchenfeld, A. von. Armehia....Chaut. Mr
 Schwob, M. Biography.....New R. Ja
 Scidmore, E. R. Alaska boundary question ..Cent. My
 — Glacier Bay, Alaska.....Nat.Geog.M. Ap
 — Miyajima: an island without death.....Cent. Ag
 — Tidal wave on the coast of Japan....Nat.Geog.M. S
 Selater, W. L. Mammals, Geography of... Geog. J. Mr, O
 Scott, A. Atomic weights, Notes on.....Sci.Prog. My
 Scott, Colin A. Old age and death.....Am.J.Psychol. O
 — Sex and art.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 Scott, D. C. Canada, Feeling of, for U. S..Bookman, Je
 Scott, H. M. Christian doctrine, Fisher's History of.
 Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Scott, I. M. Bimetallism.....Overland, J1
 — Hard times: causes and remedies.....Overland, Ja
 — Hard times review.....Overland, O, N
 Scott, J. G. Wa, The wild.....Liv. Age, F22
 Scott, J. L. State Laws, Uniformity of.
 Am.M.Civics, Mr
 Scott, Mrs. M. Lorraine, Claude, duchess of. Blackw. F
 Scott, Mary A. Chaucer and Italy.....Nation, O22, N12, 10
 Scott, W. Roses, Forcing hybrid.....Garden & F. F5
 — Selaginellas, Cultural notes on.....Garden & F. D23
 Scott, W. B. Palaeontology, Antarctic.....Science, F28
 — as a morphological discipline.....Science, Ag14
 Scudamore, Amy L. N. Y. City, Public baths of.
 Lend a Hand, J1
 Scudder, H. E. Schoolhouse as a centre....Atlant. Ja
 Scudder, S. H. Crickets, American.....Harper, O
 Seal, H. Statecraft.....Westm. S
 Search, P. W. Public schools, Ethics of the. Educa. R. F
 Search, T. C. U. S. foreign trade.....No. Am. D
 Searing, A. E. P. Little leaven.....New Eng. M. N
 — Mandy's baby.....New Eng. M. Mr

- Searle, J. P. Chambers, Talbot Wilson. Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Sears, A. W. Woman, The modern out-of-doors.
 Cosmopol. O
 Sears, F. C. Forestry: Conifers at Kansas Agric. College.
 Garden & F. N11, 18
 Sears, H. Ducks, Wild, and tame decoys. . . . Harper, D
 Seat, E. F. Child and his fictions. . . . Lippinc. F1
 Seaver, F. I. Ricarde. Ser Ricarde-Seaver, F. I.
 Sedgewick, M. K. Nursing, Instructive district.
 Forum, N.
 Sedgewick, A. G. Belligerency, Recognizing.
 Nation, F27
 — Child, Francis James. . . . Nation, S17
 — Cuba, Catechism on. . . . Nation, M12
 — Democracy and liberty, Lecky's. . . . Nation, M14
 — Laws, Conflict of, Dicey on. . . . Nation, O15
 — Sherman, John, Recollections. . . . Nation, J23
 Sedgewick, H. D., jr. Cervantes, M. de. . . . Atlan. F
 — Montaigne, Michel de, A holiday with. . . . Atlan. Ag
 Sedgewick, W. T. Sanitary exper. in Mass. . . . Forum, F
 See, T. J. J. Lowell Obs. 24-in. telescope. Pop. Astron. D
 — Mars, Lowell on. . . . Dial, J16
 Seelye, E. E. Breaking his own will. . . . Cent. D
 Seiss, J. A. Liturgical question. . . . Luth. Q. J1
 Selden, C. P. Marriage, Romance after. New Eng. M. Ja
 Selle-Brandenberg, Dr. Photography in natural colors.
 Chaut. S
 Sellers, E. Children, pauper, Education of. New R. Ap
 — Czechs, Rival leaders of the. . . . Temp. Bar, Mr
 — Liebknecht, William. . . . Fortn. Je
 Semsch, O. F. Structures, Status of. . . . Am. Arch. D5, 19
 Senger, J. H. Immigration from Italy. . . . No. Am. Je
 Serrell, G. Church of England. What is the law of the
 church. . . . Contemp. N
 — Spenser, and Eng. as he viewed it. . . . Temp. Bar, Mr
 Serviss, G. P. Mont Blanc in a blizzard. McClure, My
 Seth, A. Balfour, A. Found. of belief. . . . Contemp. Ag
 — Naturalism, The term. . . . Philos. R. N
 Seth, J. Examinations, Educa. value of. . . . Educa. R. S
 — Pleasure. Is it the summum bonum? Int. J. Ethics, J1
 — Theism, Philosophy of. . . . Philos. R. J1
 Seton, W. Amer. Museum of Natur. Hist., N. Y.
 Cath. World, Ap
 — Lamarck, Chevalier de. . . . Cath. World, O
 Sewall, F. Ambrosius, Johanna. . . . Bookman, O
 — Monuments, National. . . . Am. Arch. M14
 Seward, A. C. Evolution and palæobotany. Sci. Prog. O
 — Sphenophyllum. . . . Sci. Prog. Ag
 Sewell, F. Grotesque in sac. architecture. Am. Arch. F23
 Sewell, J. A. Divorce and re-marriage. . . . Westm. F
 Sexton, A. H. Gas, Future of producer. Engin. M. Ag
 Sexton, P. T. U. S. Finances. Uncle Sam and his
 I. O. U.'s. . . . No. Am. F
 Seymour, G. F. Railway consolidation in New Eng.
 New Eng. M. Ap
 Shackleton, R. Western Reserve University.
 New Eng. M. Ap, My
 Shadwell, A. Bicycle, Economic aspects.
 National, N. Ecl. M. D
 — London, German colony in. . . . National, F
 — Temperance, Agencies of. . . . National, Ap
 Shaffner, R. Iceland, Women of. . . . Chaut. Ja
 — Indians, American, Civilizing the. . . . Chaut. Je
 Shaler, N. S. Education and geologic science.
 Science, Ap24
 — Environment and man in N. Eng. . . . No. Am. Je
 — Erosion of the soil. . . . Nat. Geog. M. O
 — Scotch element in American people. . . . Atlan. Ap
 — War, Natural history of. . . . No. Am. Mr
 Shand, A. F. Character and the emotions. . . . Mind, Ap
 Shand, A. I. Brummell, Beau. . . . Cornh. D
 Shansfield, W. N. Journalism. . . . Westm. D
 Sharp, Evelyn. "My Lord Mayor". . . . Temp. Bar, Je
 Sharp, F. C. Ethics, Introspec. method. . . . Philos. R. My
 — Justice, distributive, Criterion of. . . . Am. J. Sociol. S
 Sharp, K. L. Wisconsin, Summer school of library sci-
 ence. . . . Lib. J. Ap
 Sharp, W. Morris, W. The man & his work. Atlan. D
 — Rossetti, D. G., Rossetti's life of. . . . Acad. M14
 — Stoddard, Mrs. Elizabeth, Poetry of. . . . Acad. O24
 Sharpe, A. Africa, British Central. . . . Geog. J. Ap
 Shaw, A. Africa, So., Empire building in. Cosmopol. Mr
 — Brown, John, Farm of, in Adirondacks. . . . R. of Rs. S
 — City government in St. Louis. . . . Cent. Je
 — Halstead, Murat. . . . R. of Rs. Ap
 — South Carolina, New constitution of. . . . R. of Rs. Ja
 — Vacation camps and boys' republics. . . . R. of Rs. My
 Shaw, A. C. Deer & moose, Snap shot at. Canad. M. Mr
 Shaw, Annette J. Mothers and infants. . . . Char. R. Je
 Shaw, B. Factories and workshops. . . . Sat. R. F22
 Shaw, E. R. Teaching, Motor activities in.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. N
 Shaw, F. G. Mutabaleland, The Chartered Company in.
 National, F
 Shaw, G. B. Playwriting, Mistakes in. . . . Sat. R. O3
 — Hawtry, C. . . . Sat. R. O17
 — Ibsen, H. Little Eyolf. . . . Sat. R. N28
 — — on London stage. . . . Sat. R. D12
 — Peer Gynt. . . . Sat. R. N21
 — Marston, Westland. . . . Sat. R. N7
 — Morris, William, as a dramatist. . . . Sat. R. O10
 — Shakespeare, W. As you like it, in 1836. Sat. R. D5
 — Richard III., in 1836. . . . Sat. R. D26
 — Socialism for millionaires. Contemp. F. Ecl. M. Mr
 Shaw, J. C. Children, school, Memory in.
 Pedagog. Sem. O
 Shaw, W. B. Social and economic legislation.
 QJ Econ. Ja
 Shaylor, J. Books, Selling of. . . . 19th Cent. D
 — Ireland, Week in. . . . Gent. M. N
 Shedlock, J. S. Loewe, Carl. . . . Acad. J118
 — Schumann, Clara. . . . Acad. M130
 — Harris, Sir Augustus. . . . Acad. Je27
 Sheil, R. L. Jews, Disability bill, 1848.
 Wagner, L. Mod. pol. ora.
 Sheldon, M. B. Literary model, A. . . . Atlan. Ag
 Shelley, C. Friend in need, A. . . . Outing, Je
 — Incognito. . . . Outing, Mr
 — Two handicaps. . . . Outing, J1, Ag
 Shelton, W. H. Drouth at San Anton, The. Scrib. M. D
 Shephard, J. Across the Mesaba. . . . Outing, Mr
 Sherard, R. H. Goncourt, Edmond de. . . . Bookman, S
 Sherer, J. W. Scotti, Guilio C. . . . Gent. M. My
 Sherman, A. W. Russia, Regeneration of. No. Am. Ap
 Sherman, E. B. Man, The new. . . . Critic, My23
 — Miller, Joaquin. . . . Critic, J1
 Sherman, F. Roberts, C. G. D. Earth's enigmas.
 Canad. M. Je
 Sherman, F. D. Bunner, H. C., as poet. . . . Critic, My23
 — Return, The. . . . Cosmopol. Mr
 Sherman, J. U. S. Finances, Deficiency f. . . . Forum, Ap
 Sherwell, A. "Doss-house" sketch, A. . . . Sund. M. O
 Sherwood, Eleanor P. Music: its laws and tendencies.
 Music, Ag
 Sherwood, S. Money in legislation of U. S. . . . Chaut. Ja
 — U. S. foreign policy; alliance with England.
 Forum, Mr
 Shield, A. England, revolution of 1688. . . . Dub. R. O

- Shield, A. Stuart, Henry Benedict..... Dub.R. J1
Shinn, C. H. Forestry: Trees in Visalia, Cal.
Garden&F. S23
— Nevada silver Pop.Sci.Mo. O
— Sierra Nevada, Wild gardens of...Garden&F. Ag26
— Stanford University, Grounds of....Garden&F. Je3
Shinn, M. W. Libraries, SchoolOverland, Je
Shipley, A. E. ParasitesSci.Prog. O
Shipman, C. W. Loyal traitor.....NewEng.M. Je
Shorey, P. Halévy, ÉPhilos.R. S
— Literary production, Present conditions of.Atlan. Ag
— Paris Commune of 1871.....Dial. M16
Shorter, C. K. Brontë, C., & E. C. Gaskell..Bookman, Je
Shorthouse, E. Future state. "Eternal hope." Westm. F
Shriver, E. J. U. S. Politics; silver..... Westm. N
— Venezuela bound, dispute, Am. view of...Westm. F
Shrubsole, O. A. Vegetarianism, Practicability of.
Westm. Mr
Shufeldt, R. W. Burmese, Notes on.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
— Frogs and their uses.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
— Ornithology, American.....Am.Natural. My
— Taxidermy.....Cosmopol. J1
Shuttleworth, H. C. Benson, E. W., archbp..Sat.R. O17
Sibbald, A. T. Gamblers, Female.....GreenBag, S
— Germany, Police in.....GreenBag, F
Sibley, H. L. Political reform, A.....Meth.R. J1
Sidgwick, H. Religious conformity, Ethics of.
Int.J.Ethics, Ap
— Sociology, Giddings' Principles of.....Econ.J. S
Sidis, B. Epidemics, mental, A study of.....Cent. O
Siebert, W. H. Underground railroads, Light on.
Am.Hist.R. Ap
Siemens, A. Cable-laying on the Amazon. Nature, Je18
Sigmund, W. S. Lord's supper, Lutheran doctrine of.
Luth.Q. Ap
Sikkert, W. Lithography, Transfer.....Sat.R. D26
Silberrad, U. L. Romance of the molehill country.
Ecl.M. N
Sim, C. A. Educa., Reasons for school board rate.
Fortn. My
Simcox, G. A. Manning, Cardinal, Purcell's Life of.
Acad. F22,29
Simmel, G. Sociology, Superiority as subject-matter of.
Am.J.Sociol. S,N
Simmons, L. M. Agency, Talmudical law of. Jew.Q. J1
Simon, J. Egyptian question.....Contemp. My
— Vannes, College of, 60 years ago.....Forum, Ag
Simon, O. J. Judaism, Mission of... Fortn. O
— Religious teaching, Jowett on.....Jew.Q. Ja
Simonds, G. Bronze casting in Europe.
Am.Arch. J118,25
Simpson C. T. Unionidae of the Mississippi Valley.
Am.Natural. My
Simpson, H. B. Crime and punishment....Contemp. J1
Simpson, W. Crinea, Dead on the battle-fields of.
Eng.Illust. O
— Sebastopol, In trenches of.....Eng.Illust. Ap
Sinclair, S. B. Canada, Normal schools of.
Pedagog.Sem. Je
Sinclair, W. Church of Eng., Historic protest of.
National, J1
— Primary schools, Religious problem in...Westm. Ja
Sinclair, W. M. Ezekiel, prophet of individual respon-
sibilityGoodWords, O
Singleton, Esther. Witches; weird sisters..Cosmopol. Ja
Skeat, W. W. Chum, Etymology ofAcad. My16,23
— Loop, Etymology of.....Acad. My30
Skelding, E. Holy Island pilgrimage.....Atlan. Mr
— Yorkshire good cheer, Some.....Atlan. S
Skene, M. F. Revenge of Lucas HelfmArgosy, Je
Skinner, C. M. Robson, Stuart. McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
Skinner, C. R. Citizenship, Education for.
Pub.Opin. My21
Skinner, M. M. Bible, I. Sam. ix. 24....J.Bib.Lit. 15:82
Skottowe, B. C. Chamberlain, Joseph . . National, Ag
Slade, D. D. Denison, Daniel.
Col.Soc.Mass.Trans. 1:118
Slater, W. F. Loofs, FriedrichChr.Lit. Mr
Slattery, J. R. Negroes & the Baptists...Cath.World, My
Slaught, H. E. Geometry, Plane and solid.SchoolR. Mr
Slicer, T. R. Balfour, A. J., and his critics..NewWorld, Je
Sloane, W. M. Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of..Cent. Ja-O
Slonaker, J. R. Vision, acute, Point of..Am.Natural. Ja
Slosson, A. T. Clavis.....Harper, D
Slosson, E. E. Metric system in U. S.....Science, J17
Small, A. W. Corporations, Semi-public, and the state.
Am.J.Sociol. Ja
— Social agitation and scholarship.... Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Small, M. H. Suggestibility of children. Pedagog.Sem. D
Smalley, E. V. Arid belt, Our sub.....Forum, Je
— McKinley, William.....R.ofRs. J1
Smalley, G. W. Lowell, J. R., in England..Harper, Ap
Sineaton, O. James I.....Westm. D
Smiley, C. Birds, Co-operation amongChaut. Ap
— Bird migration, Wonders of.....Chaut. J1
Smiley, W. H. Secondary education.....SchoolR. S
Smith, A. D. Somaliland, Expedition through.
Geog. J. Ag,S
Smith, A. L. Seaweeds, Recent work on....Nat.Sci. Ja
Smith, A. R. Shipping, Our neglected.....No.Am. O
Smith, B. E. Spelling reform, The future of. Forum, N
Smith, C. De half pas' two hoss.....Canad.M. S
Smith, C. C. New Eng., Baxter's Pioneers of France in.
Am.Hist.R. Ap
Smith, C. H. Silver, Free, and the savings banks.
No.Am. Mr
Smith, D. E. Arithmetic, Essentials of....SchoolR. Mr
— — mental, Werner, Raub's.SchoolR. Ap
— — Psychology of number.....SchoolR. F
Smith, E. A. Texas, Native sulphur in....Science, My1
Smith, E. F. Bacterial diseases of plants.
Am.Natural. Ag-N
— Cucumber plants, Water current in.
Am.Natural. My,Je,J1
— Water supplies, city, Filtration of. J.Frankl.Inst. My
Smith, E. M. Canada, Strong men ofMunsey, Je
Smith, F. H. ConscienceOurDay, Ja
Smith, F. Hopkinson. Tom Grogan.....Cent. Ja-Mr
— Constantinople, Personally conducted arrest in.
Cent. Mr
Smith, G. Aitchison, Sir C. U.....Sund.M. My
Smith, G. A. Bedouins of Palestine....GoodWords, Ap
— Bible, Old Test., Service of.
Bib.World, Ag. Chr.Lit. S-Ag
— NazarethBib.World, D
Smith, Garnet. Meredith, Geo., Women of...Fortn. My
Smith, Gertrude. Picture of St. CloudHarper, S
Smith, Goldwin. Brewing of the storm, The..Forum, D
— Burke, EdmundCornh. J1
— Copyright, Canadian.....Sat.R. F15
— Eng. and Am., Causes of distrustSat.R. F22
— George III.....Cornh. D
— ImmortalityForum, J1
— Manitoba schools question.....Forum, Mr
— U. S. Politics. Free silver craze.
Sat.R. Ag1,S5,O17-31,N21
— U. S. Senate. Has it decayed? ... Sat.R. My9
— Women, University education for.....Sat.R. Ap18

- Smith, H. E. American girlsCent. D
 Smith, H. H. Pirarucu fishing on the Amazon.
 Outing, S
 — Speaker of the House of Representatives..Chaut. N
 Smith, H. I. Michigan archæology.....Am.Antiq. My
 Smith, H. P. Bible, I. and II. Samuel, Sources E and J
 inJ.Bib.Lit.15:1
 Smith, J. A. Money standard, The multiple.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
 Smith, J. B. Grass infesting insects..Garden&F. N18,25
 Smith, J. H. Astrology.....Arena, Ap,My
 — Cremation for infected bodies.....Arena, Mr
 Smith, J. M. Liberty, Individual.....Am.M.Civics, O
 Smith, J. T. Manning, Cardinal, Purcell's.... Forum, S
 Smith, Judson. Missions, Foreign, in the light of fact.
 No.Am. Ja
 Smith, L. A. Watchmen's songsGoodWords, O
 Smith, L. W. Dreams, Literature of.....Poet-Lore, My
 Smith, M. Franco-German war, Origin of. Nation, F6,13
 — Jhering, Rudolf vonPol.Sci.Q. Je
 Smith, M. P. Witch maid, TheArgosy, N
 Smith, M. R. Women in civic reform ...Pub.Opin. Ja30
 Smith, R. Deer: hunting the mule-deer.....Outing, D
 Smith, R. Mayo. Census bureau, A permanent.
 Pol.Sci.Q. D
 — Silver, Free coinage ofR.ofRs. N
 — — and wages.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
 Smith, Roger. Buildings, Failure of.
 Am.Arch. Ap25,My9
 Smith, S. F. Gladstone, W. E., & Cardinal Manning.
 19thCent. Ap
 Smith, S. G. Crime and economics.....Lend a Hand, D
 — Insane colony at GheelLend a Hand, My
 Smith, Theodate L. Memory, Muscular. Am.J.Psychol. J1
 Smith, T. P. VegetarianismEcl.M. Ja
 Smith W. Education, Sympathy inEduca. D
 — Substance, Category ofPhilos.R. My
 Smith, W. A. Trawler and line fisherman..Chamb.J. J14
 Smith, W. C. Trust, Breach of...Jurid.R. Ap
 Smith, W. G. Memory, Repetition in.....Psychol.R. Ja
 Smith, W. G. P. Democracy and liberty, Lecky's.
 Eng.Hist.R. J1
 Smith, W. W. Poets, Scottish.Chaut. J1
 Smyth, C. H., jr. Alnoite, Dikes ofAm.J.Sci. O
 — Gabbro.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Smythe, W. E. Arid America, Ways and means in.
 Cent. Mr
 — CaliforniaCent. D
 — U. S. public lands.....No.Am. J1
 — Utah as an industrial object-lesson.....Atlan. N
 Smythies, W. G. Shipwrecks, Memorable.
 Eng.Illust. Ja
 Snell, B. J. Sunday opening.....Westm. Je
 Snell, M. M. Buddhism, Evangelical ...Bib.World, Mr
 — Religion, ComparativeBib.World, S
 Snell, W. E. Co-operation, What is?.....Econ.R. O
 Snow, A. Lollards.....Dub.R. Ja
 Snyder, C. Butler, Marion.R.ofRs. O
 — Gold mining.....R.ofRs. F
 Sohn, J. Schumann, Robert, a lyrical poet....Forum, O
 Soldan, F. L. High school, Work of.....Educa.R. Ap
 Soley, J. F. Rose. SamoaWestm. S
 Solomons, L. M. Automatism, Normal motor.
 Psychol.R. S
 — Colors, Saturation inPsychol.R. Ja
 Solomons, S. Woman physician abroad.....Chaut. S
 Solomons, T. S. Sierra, Unexplored regions of.
 Overland, My,Je,N
 Somerville, B. T. Niuafoou, Visit toGeog.J. Ja
 Sorabji, C. Achthar.....19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
 Southwick, G. N. U. S. Defences; our defenceless coasts.
 No.Am. Mr
 Sowers, E. Sugar; industrial opportunity for America.
 No.Am. S
 Soyen, Shaku. Nirvana.....OpenCourt, D
 Spahr, C. B. Silver free-coinage, American.R.ofRs. S,N
 Spalding, B. F. Carriages, Horseless.....Cassier, Ap
 Spalding, J. F. Roland, Madame.....Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Spalding, W. F. Sentence, Indeterminate, for penitenti-
 ariesLend a Hand, Ja
 Spangler, E. W. Clark, Major John.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
 Sparks, E. E. Civics, Temporary enthusiasm in.
 Pub.Opin. Ja9
 — Maryland, Revolution of 1689 ..J.H.Univ.Stud. N-D
 Spears, J. R. New Mexico, A traveller's views.
 Chaut. Ag
 Speed, J. G. Horse-racing in America.....Forum, Mr
 — Privacy, The right ofNo.Am. J1
 Speight, T. W. Country life in last century.
 Argosy, Mr. Ecl.M. My
 — New tenants of Linden Lodge.....Argosy, D
 Spencer, H. Biology, psychology and sociology.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 — Evolution, Salisbury on.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — Metric system.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 — Professions, Evolution of the.
 Contemp. Ja-Ap. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja-Je. Ecl.M. My
 Spencer, J. Mis' Pettigrew's silver tea-set..Lippinc. Mr
 Spencer, J. W. Lakes, Great, how they were built.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 — Niagara Falls as a timepiece.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Spencer, T. Electric lighting, ArcJ.Frankl.Inst. O
 Spender, H. Man of feeling, A.....Eng.Illust. O
 Spielmann, M. H. Lithography, Renaissance of.
 Scrib.M. N
 — So. Kensington museum, Reform for....Contemp. J1
 Spode, A. Price of the lad, TheGoodWords, Xmas
 Spofford, H. P. Godmothers, The.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — In the first Christmastide.....McClure, D
 — In the time of the sweetbrierMcClure, S
 — Suffering saintEng.Illust. N
 Sprague, F. W. Gorham genealogy.....N.E.Reg. Ja
 Spring, L. W. Shakespeare, Henry V. ideal king of.
 Educa. Je
 Stafford, W. P. Bartlett, ThomasGreenBag, F
 Stahl, J. M. Free coinage and farmers.....Forum, O
 — U. S. Politics. Are the farmers populists?
 No.Am. S
 Staley, Kathryn. Photography as a fine art ..Munsey, F
 Stalker, J. Jesus Christ, teaching of, Wendt on.
 Chr.Lit. J1,Ag
 Stall, S. Lutheran, What is a?.....Our Day, N
 Standish, W. H. Gold standard. The impending crisis.
 Arena, N
 Stange, D. Bimetallism a compromise.Am.M.Civics, Je
 Stanley, E. L. Education in Eng., The new bill.
 Contemp. My
 Stanley, G. E. Wolf-battue in PodoliaBlackw. F
 Stanley, Henry M. Africa, Story of devel. of....Cent. F
 — Congo, Cruelties in, overstatedSat.R. S19
 — Venezuelan question.....19thCent. Ja
 Stanley, Hiram M. Education, Evolutionary psychology
 and.....Educa.R. Je
 — Psychology, Analytic, Stout on.Dial, N1
 — Thoreau as a prose writer.....Dial, O
 Stanley, L. Education settlement of 1870 ...19thCent. F
 Stanton, E. C. Bible, Woman'sCritic, MrsS
 Stanton, G. B. Dr. Pike and his wife.....Cosmopol. Je

Stanton, T. Boyesen, H. H., at Cornell Univ.

— Chambord, Comte de OpenCourt, D3
— Exhibitions, International.....Lippinc. S
— Napoleon I., Bibliog. notes on.....Critic, My30
— U. S. diplomatic service Lippinc. My
Stanton, T. W. Cretaceous at El Paso..... Am.J.Sci. Ja
Starbuck, C. C. Las Casas, Bartholomew, and democ-
racy NewWorld, Je
Starkweather, W. G. Condensing apparatus.

— Irrigation, Pumping water for..... Cassier, My
Starling, E. Secretion, Physiology of..... Sci.Prog. F
Starling, E. H. Osmotic pressures, Applications of the-
ory of Sci.Prog. Ap
Starr, E. A. New Orleans, Convents in..... Cath. World, D
Starr, F. Amer. folk-lore..... Dial, J116
— Bahama songs and stories Dial, Jan
— Korean games, Culin on..... Dial, My16
— Pygmy races of men..... No.Am. Ap
— Superstitions, Current..... Dial, J116
— Yucatan, Hill caves of, Mercer on..... Dial, F1
Starr, F. F. Marriages performed by D. Wetherell.

— N.E.Reg. O
Starr, L. B. China: Through oriental doorways.

— Cosmopol. N
Starrett, Helen E. Literary style Educa. N
Start, E. A. Penobscot Bay NewEng.M. J1
Statham, F. R. Matabeland, Chartered Company in.

— National, Mr
— Ward, Mrs. H. Robert Elsmere National, O
Statham, H. H. England, Art in..... Fortn. Je
— London, Government offices, Proposed new. Fortn. D
— Royal Academy and New Gallery Fortn. Je
Staunton, S. A. Engineer in naval warfare... No.Am. D
Stayton, W. H. Naval militia, The..... Outing, Ag
Stead, W. T. Barnardo, Dr. James..... R.ofRs. Ag
— Blowitz, M. de..... R.ofRs. My
— Gladstone, William E..... McClure, Ag
— Rhodes, Cecil R.ofRs. Mr
Stearns, E. S. New Castle, N. H., Records. N.E.Reg. O
STEARNS, F. P. REAL AND IDEAL IN LITERATURE.

— New York
Stearns, L. E. Librarian, Ass'ts, and the public Lib.J. N
— Wisconsin Library Association Lib.J. Ap
Stebbing, T. R. R. Lobsters in commerce and science.

— Nat.Sci. J1
— Zoology, Nomenclature in Nat.Sci. Ap
Stebbins, G. B. Döten, Elizabeth, Poems by .. Arena, J1
Stedman, E. C. Kerst du? Cent. Mr
Steede, M. Clough, Arthur H. Temp.Bar. My
Steel, F. A. At the great Durbar Cornh. O
Steel, W. A. Paterson, William..... Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Steels, A. B. Microscopes, Evolution of Knowl. S
Steele, F. E. Banks, Amalgamation of Econ.J. D
Steele, G. M. Education and the will Educa. F
Steele, R. Morris, William..... Acad. O10
Steele, R. B. Tacitus. Dialogus de oratoribus.

— Am.J.Philol. Ap,O
Steenstra, P. H. Moses, Theology of.... J.Bib.Lit. 14: 72
Steevens, G. W. Three cameos .. NewR. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
— U. S., Presidential election in Blackw. D
Stefansson, J. Iceland, Earthquakes in Nature, O15
— Shakespeare at Elsinore Contemp. Ja
Steffens, N. M. Depravity, Total, and soteriology.

— Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
— Presbyterian church in America ... Presb.&Ref.R. O
— Redemption, Haering on..... Presb.&Ref.R. O
Stein, G. Automatism, Normal motor..... Psychol.R. S

Stein, R. Alaska, Gold fields R.ofRs. Je
— Bimetallism, International Arena, Ja

— Polar exploration, Continuous Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
Steiner, B. C. Libraries, American Am.Hist.R. O
— Libraries, Public, Replacing books in..... Lib.J. S
— Zenger, John P., and A. Hamilton.... Pennsylv. M. O
Steinway, W. Heine fountain controversy ... Forum, F
Step, E. Mackerel, A school of GoodWords, Ja
— Trees: flowers of the forest..... GoodWords, Je
Stephen, Sir H. Criminals, Confessions of.... NewR. J1
— Evidence in criminal cases bill 19thCent. Ap
Stephen, H. L. Indictments..... LawQ. Ap
— Sunday closing Fortn. Ag
Stephen, J. Fires, Some famous..... Eng.Illust. N
Stephen, J. B. C. Carrier by water and his responsibility.

— LawQ. Ap
STEPHEN, L. SOCIAL RIGHTS AND DUTIES.... London

— Biography, Nat'l dict. of.... National, Mr
— Butler, Bishop..... 19thCent. Ja. Chr.Lit. Mr,Ap
— Byrom, John..... National, Ap
— Editors, Evolution of National, F
— Holmes, Oliver W..... National, J1. Ecl.M. S
— Young, Arthur National, Je
Stephens, F. G. Sculptures, Modern French ArtJ. J1
Stephens, H. M. French directory Am.Hist.R. Ap
— Gr. Brit., Foreign policy of.

— Am.Hist.R. J1. Nation, Ap30
Stephens, J. E. R. Seal, Great, of England.

— Am.LawR. My,Je
Stephens, Kate. Franklin, Benjamin Bookman, S
— Women, Wages of No.Am. Mr
Stephens, R. Little general, The Chamb.J. S19
Stephenson, N. Flower o' the world Scrib.M. D
Steptoe, E. Young, Brigham, arrested for polygamy.

— Overland, D
Stern, L. Peat fuel in Germany Cassier, Je
Sternberg, G. M. Bacteriological researches.

— Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
— Pasteur Science, F7
Sterne, S. Railroads and the State Citizen, S
Stetson, R. H. Imagination, Types of Psychol.R. J1
Stevens, G. B. Bible, Romans, Paraphrase of.

— Bib.World, O,N
Stevens, W. J. Railroads, English: British railway
stocks Engin.M. Ag
Stevens, W. LeC. Guns, large, Difficulties in construction
of Science, N27
— Metric system Science, My29
— Optics, Recent progress in..... Nature, Ja9
Stevenson, D. Meth. Episcopal church in the South.

— Meth.R. My
Stevenson, E. I. Gounod. Faust Music, Mr,Ap
Stevenson, J. J. Cerillos coal fields..... Science, Mr13
Stevenson, R. A. M. Corot, J. B. C.

— NewR. Ap. Ecl.M. My
Stevenson, R. L. Literary style..... Writer, N
— Touchstone, The McClure, F
— Tragedy of the Great north road Cosmopol. Ja
Stevenson, W. H. St. Martin-le grand. ... Eng.Hist.R. O
Stewardson, J. Architecture in America.

— Lippinc. Ja. Am.Arch. F1
Stewardson, T. Marshall, Benjamin..... Pennsylv.M. J1
Stewart, A. W. Caird, John. Sund.M. S
— Edinburgh. St. Giles, Sunday at. ... Sund.M. My
Stewart, E. Forest life, Tragic incidents in. Canad.M. N
Stewart, G. Canada, Count Frontenac in. Cosmopol. Ag
— Elections in, 1896 Forum, Ag
Stewart, J. A. Ireland as a field for tourists ... Fortn. S
Stewart, J. J. Color, Causes of Knowl. S

- Stewart, J. J. Roentgen rays..... Knowl. Mr. Je
 Stewart, R. Her boy Harper, F
 Stewart, T. G. Vaccination, Our duty in regard to.
 Blackw. N
 Stewart, Y. Circus, Travelling with a..... Eng. Illust. O
 — Foxhounds, Training of..... Eng. Illust. D
 Stickney, H. C. Timely..... Lippinc. Je
 Stiffe, A. W. Persian Gulf, Ancient trading centres of.
 Geog. J. Je
 Stifler, J. M. Judaism, Christianity and..... Bib. Sac. O
 Stillman, M. S. Italy, Royal pageant in..... Nation, N19
 Stillman, W. J. Eastern question, The..... Nation, Ja9
 Stimpson, H. B. Valeria..... Belgra. O
 Stimson, F. J. Law-Latin love story, A..... Scrib. M. D
 — Pirate gold..... Atlan. Ja, F, Mr
 — U. S., Recent social & econ. legislation in... Yale R. N
 Stockbridge, G. H. Electricity direct..... Engin. M. J1
 — Shifting interest in..... Engin. M. S
 Stocks, A. Buffalo and its attractions..... School R. Je
 Stockton, C. H. Alabama, Steamship, Two years on.
 Nation, Ja30
 — Chino-Japanese war..... Nation, Jer5
 Stockton, F. R. Mrs. Cliff's yacht..... Cosmopol. Ap-J1
 — My unwilling neighbor... Eng. Illust. D. McClure, 1
 Stockton, L. Novels, Plots in..... Critic, J125
 Stockwell, G. A. Holiday bush adventures. Canad. M. F
 Stoddard, C. W. Harte, Bret, Early recollections of.
 Atlan. N
 — Longfellow, Henry W. Lippinc. Ja
 — Miller, Joaquin..... Overland, Je
 Stoddard, A. M. Regeneration through an army.
 Good Words, Ag
 Stoddard, J. T. Somerset, Lady Henry, Interview with.
 Sund. M. D
 Stokes, F. W. Arctic studio..... Cent. J1
 Stokes, W. Bees employed in war..... Acad. J14
 — Fasting of cattle, Compulsory..... Acad. Ag15
 — Ulster, Annals of..... Acad. Sci
 Stone, C. W. Coinage, Common, for all nations.
 No. Am. J1
 Stone, E. B. Eng., 15th century domestic life in.
 Lippinc. Mr
 — Woman question in the middle ages... Lippinc. Ag
 Stone, G. E. Strawberries, Culture of... Garden & F. F20
 Stone, J. M. Northumbria, Runic crosses of. Scot. R. Ap
 Stone, W. H. New Hampshire, Royal pines of.
 New Eng. M. S
 Stoney, G. J. Leonids, Importance of observing.
 Pop. Astron. S
 Stopea, C. C. Arden, Edward..... Ath. F8
 — Shakespeare commem. festival..... Poet. Lore, Je-J1
 — Macbeth, Materials for..... Ath. '96, J125
 Storm, O. J. Pilcomayo river..... Geog. J. Ja
 Story, A. T. Blake, William. Liv. Age, Ja1S. Ecl. M. Mr
 — Fullwood, John..... Art J. D
 Story, G. A. Value, Measure of..... Overland, J1
 Story, R. H. Christmas and New Year... Good Words, D
 Stout, G. F. Voluntary action..... Mind, J1
 Strachey, J. St. L. Russia and England..... National, F
 — Taxation, local, Injustice of..... National, J1
 Strahan, R. E. Rocky Mts., A summer outing.
 Cosmopol. S
 Strang, L. C. Booth, Agnes... McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
 Strange, E. F. Japan, Color-prints of..... New R. Je
 Strange, G. le. Elizabeth, Queen, Death of. Temp. Bar, F
 — James I., Coronation of..... Scot. R. O
 Stratton, G. Vision without inversion..... Psychol. R. N
 Stratton, G. M. Leipzig, Psychological laboratory.
 Science, D11
 Stratton, G. M. Logic and psychology... Psychol. R. My
 Straus, O. S. Hirsch, Baron Maurice de..... Forum, J1
 — Monroe doctrine, Lord Salisbury and..... Forum, F
 STREET, G. S. QUALES EGO..... London
 Street, W. D. C. Clearing house system... Pub. Opin. Ap16
 Stride, W. K. Eastern question..... Forum, N
 — Oxford University; St. Mary Hall..... Gent. M. N
 Strong, C. A. Consciousness and time... Psychol. R. Mr
 — Pain, Physical, and pain nerves..... Psychol. R. Ja
 Strong, C. L. Misadventures of an American princess.
 Temp. Bar, My
 Strong, Clare. Roba nuova D'Italia..... Gent. M. S
 Strong, C. S. Sicily, Prisoners of..... Gent. M. Ap
 Strong, I. Stevenson. R. L., in his home life.
 Scrib. M. My, Je
 STRYKER, M. W. HAMILTON, LINCOLN, ETC. Utica
 Stuart, A. Capt. Scarlet at fault..... Temp. Bar, Mr
 — Capt. Scarlet's coat..... Temp. Bar, S
 Stuart, C. M. Schools, second., Science in... Nature, F13
 Stuart, E. Charm he never so wisely. Scrib. M. Ag
 Stuart, H. W. Value, Subjective, and exchange.
 J. Pol. Econ. Mr, Je
 Stuart, R. M. Love..... Cosmopol. S
 — Slender romance..... Cent. Ja
 — Sonny keepin' company..... Cent. S
 — Sonny's diploma..... Cent. S
 — Unlived life of little Mary Ellen..... Harper, O
 — Weeds..... Harper, D
 Sturgis, R. Architectural sculpture..... Engin. M. F
 — "Punch," Spielmann's History of... Nation, Mr19
 Sturgis, R. C. Suburban homes..... Cosmopol. Je
 Sturt, H. Conscience..... Mind, J1
 Sturtevant, E. D. Aquatic plants in California.
 Garden & F. Dg
 Stutfield, H. E. M. Balfour, Jabez S. National, F
 — Corporations: Company law reform.... National, F
 Sudduth, M. A. California, Fruit exchange of... Chaut. J1
 Sugiyama, S. Japan, Land taxation in... Gunton's M. J1
 Sullivan, K. F. M. Nepigon Indians..... Canad. M. O
 — Stygian comedy..... Canad. M. D
 Sullivan, L. H. Tall office building..... Lippinc. Mr
 Sullivan, T. R. Ars et vita..... Scrib. M. J1
 — Boston Public Library..... Scrib. M. Ja
 — Phantom governess, The..... Scrib. M. D
 — Whirligig of fortune..... Atlan. Je
 Sully, J. Childhood, Humorous aspect of... National, Ap
 — Studies of..... Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
 — Children, The new study of..... Ecl. M. Ja
 — Drawing, Children's..... Pop. Sci. Mo. F
 Sulman, T. Coins; art in miniature... Good Words, J1
 — Turner, Joseph M. W. Good Words, O, N
 Sumner, W. G. Banks of issue..... Forum, O
 — Dual organization of mankind..... Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
 — Gold as a single standard..... Chaut. O
 — Monroe doctrine..... Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
 — U. S., Territorial expansion of..... Forum, Je
 Super, C. W. Social progress..... Meth. R. Ja
 Suplee, H. H. Water power in Switzerland... Cassier, N
 Sutcliffe, C. Turkish guilds..... Fortn. D
 Sutherland, Mrs. E. G. Warren, Wm.
 McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
 Swan, R. M. W. Mashonaland, Ruined temples in.
 Anthrop. J. Ag
 Swank, J. M. Iron, Future of Amer. trade. Engin. M. Ja
 Swayne, E. Cheney family..... Music, D
 — Mehan, John Dennis..... Music, F
 Sweeney, H. M. Immigrants, Handling of, in New
 York..... Cath. World, J1
 Sweet, C. Seisin..... Law Q. J1

- Sweet, J. E. Piston construction.....Cassier, Mr
Swift, L. Election sermons, Mass.
 Col.Soc.Mass.Trans. 1: 388
 — Manuscripts in European archives relating to Amer-
 icaNation, Ag6
 Swift, M. L. Labor, Cabinet secretary of.
 Am.M.Civics, My
 Swift, T. Eagle and the child.....Canad.M. Ag
 Swinburne, A. C. High oaks, The19thCent. S
 — Morris, Wm. Well at the world's end...19thCent. N
 Swinton, A. A. C. Roentgen rays.....Cornh. Mr
 Sydney, W. C. Chichester, Eng.Gent.M. Ag
 — Furness Abbey and its storyGent.M. Ja
 — London, St. James Square.....Gent.M. D
 Symon, J. D. How the other half lives...Eng.Illust. Ap
 — Stories of British battles.....Eng.Illust. O, D
 Symons, A. Goncourt, Edmond deAth. Jlag
 — Jarry, AlfredSat.R. D19
 — Morris, William, as a poet.....Sat.R. O10
 — Verlaine, Paul.....Sat.R. Jall. Ath. Jall
 Symons, G. J. Weather forecasting, Scient..Sci.Prog. O
- Taber, R. G. Arctic castaway, An.....Outing, Ja
 — Labrador, RuggedOuting, Ja, F
 Taft, L. Sculpture and sculptors, American...Chaut. Ja
 Taft, M. L. Chinese literati at Peking Univ.Meth.R. N
 Tait, J. H. Trusts, Administration of.....Jurid.R. O
 Tait, J. S. Banks, Scotch systemEngin.M. Mr
 — Free-silver poisonEngin.M. S
 — Railroad management.....Engin.M. Je
 Takano, F. Japan, Labor problem in ...Gunton'sM. Ag
 Talbot, G. F. Women, Political rights and duties of.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Talbot, M. Sanitation and sociologyAm.J.Sociol. J1
 Tanner, A. Sense stimulations, Simultaneous.
 Psychol.R. J1
 Tansley, A. G. Plants, Stellar theory...Sci.Prog. Ap, My
 Tanzer, A. Commerce, Germ. & English...Nation, Apa
 — Germany, Press and government in....Nation, Jai6
 Taplin, W. H. Bulbous plants, Desirable, Garden & F. Da
 — ClerodendronsGarden & F. Je24
 Tarbell, I. M. Lincoln, Abraham, Life of, McClure, Ja-N
 Tarpey, J. T. K. Two points of viewTemp.Bar, Ja
 Tarr, R. S. College requirements in sci....Educa.R. Je
 — Cornell expedition to Greenland.....Science, O9
 — Physical geography, Teacher's outfit in.
 SchoolR. Mr, Ap
 Tarr, S. R. Browning, Mrs., a priestess of liberty.
 Canad.M. D
 — Canada; separate school question.....Educa.R. S
 Tasker, F. E. Labor and capital.....Am.M.Civics, O
 Tassin, A. Twenty-dollar billLippinc. J1
 Tatham, W. Lead, white, New process for.
 J.Frankl.Inst. O
 Tattersall, W. Lancashire and cotton duties ...Fortn. F
 Taumey, J. W. Cactus garden, Arizona, Garden & F. O28
 — — Opuntias in Mexico.....Garden & F. Jai
 Taussig, F. W. Gold standardForum, N
 — Silver: international situationQ.J.Econ. O
 Taylor, A. E. Immortality, Conception of ...Mind, Ap
 — Plato, Parmenides, Interpretation of...Mind, J1, O
 — Self-realizationInt.J.Ethics. Ap
 — Spinoza's EthicsMind, Ap
 Taylor, B. Glasgow, Water-supply of.....Chamb.J. S5
 — Jacobites, Spain and the Scot.R. Ap
 Taylor, C. E. Inheritance laws.....Arena, D
 Taylor, E. G. Education in England, Crisis in, Westm. Je
 Taylor, E. R. Pueblo lands of San Fran...Overland, Ja
 Taylor, F. MadagascarNo.Am. O
- Taylor, F. M. Currency, elastic, Do we want an?
 Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Taylor, F. W. Piece-rate system of paying labor.
 Econ.Stud. Je
 — — and shop managementEngin.M. Ja
 Taylor, H. England's colonial empireNo.Am. Je
 Taylor, H. C. War, Study of.....No.Am. F
 Taylor, H. C. Chatfield. Alhambra.Cosmopol. S
 — Amer. diplomats in Europe.....No.Am. J1
 — Cordova, the city of memoriesCosmopol. Ag
 — MadridCosmopol. Je
 — Seville.....Cosmopol. My
 — Spaniard, Evolution of theCosmopol. J1
 Taylor, H. L. Exercise as a remedy....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
 Taylor, I. A. Epitaphs, English.No.Am. N
 — Snow-child: a protest.....Liv.Age, Jall
 Taylor, I. N. Religion, Univ., Possibility of...Arena, S
 Taylor, J. M. Mathematics, Teacher's outfit in.
 SchoolR. Ap
 Taylor, M. A. Sand, George, In home ofAtlan. Je
 Taylor, S. M. Folk-tales of India.....Folk-Lore, Mr
 Taylor, T. W. Jurisprudence, Conception of morality in.
 Philos.R. Ja
 Taylor, W. G. L. Political economy, Hadley's.
 J.Pol.Econ. S
 Taylor, W. V. Cinque Port, Sunday at a...Sund.M. Ap
 Teall, F. A. Rhetoric, Illogical.....Writer, J1
 Teall, F. H. Shakespeare in lexicography...Dial, My16
 Teggart, F. J. Lyly, J. Sappho and Phao...Poet-Lore, Ja
 Telford, J. Westminster AbbeyMeth.R. S
 Teller, H. M. West, The loyal.....No.Am. Je
 Teller, Nora. Berlioz, Hector, Works of....Music, O
 Temple, A. G. Coltart, WmArt.J. Ap
 Terhune, M. V. Husbands, A study inNo.Am. Ja
 Ternant, A. de. French fictionGent.M. S
 — Lord Mayor's Day Pageants, Poets of...Gent.M. Mr
 Terry, B. S. Joan of Arc, Lowell's.....Am.Hist.R. O
 Terry, M. S. Bible, N. T. Revelation....Bib.World. Mr
 Tetlow, J. College admission requirements. SchoolR. D
 — Eng. composition.Educa.R. Je
 — Women, Higher education of....Educa.R. F
 Thacher, M. B. Poorhouse, English, Month in.
 New.Eng.M. J1
 Thayer, J. H. Bible. N. T., Historical element in.
 J.Bib.Lit. 14: 1
 Thayer, Mabel. Sevillana.....Scrib.M. F
 Thayer, W. R. Democracy, Godkin's Problems of.
 Nation, N5
 — Pope, Election of a.....Cent. My
 Theuriet, A. Flavia.....Chaut. S-N
 Thierry, C. de. American women.....Contemp. O
 Thomas, A. C. Cricket, Haverford College..Outing, Je
 Thomas, C. Faust on the German stage..Nation, Ap30
 — German quarter-centennial.....Nation, F13
 — Love in a cottage, Sudermann's.....Nation, J99
 — Republicanism, What is?.....Open Court, Ap2
 Thomas, C. S. Silver, Free coinage; why the West
 needs it.....Arena, My
 — Reply to "Financial seer".....Arena, Ag
 Thomas, F. I. Garden, The, in relation to the house.
 Am.Arch. F29
 Thomas, G. E. Foundations, Bridge....Am.Arch. N28
 Thomas, H. Crime, Poverty and.....Westm. Ja
 — Signs of the timesWestm. J1
 — Wages, Living.....Westm. Mr
 Thomas, L. Dante, Manuscript of at Lisbon ..Acad. FS
 — Libraries at LisbonAcad. F1
 Thomas, M. Indians of the Atlantic slope.
 Am.Antiq. N

- Thomas, T. P. Baltimore, City government of.
J.H.Univ.Stud. F
- Thomas, W. I. Folk-psychologyAm.J.Sociol. Ja
- Thomas, W. L. Sunday opening.....Westm. JI
- Thomason, F. McGill University, Physics building.
Canad.M. S
- Thomason, F. T. Roentgen rays.....Canad.M. Mr
- Thompson, E. W. Old man Savarin.....McClure, Ag
- Thompson, F. L. Lyric poetry, World anthology of.
Dial, O16
- Thompson, G. W. U. S. republic, Future of the.
Am.M.Civics, Ag,S
- Thompson, J. W. Godefroi and Yolande.....Dial, Apr
- Joan of Arc, Recent books on.....Dial, Je16
- Wales, The tribal system in.Dial, My. J.Pol.Econ.Je
- Thompson, M. Authors, American, Contemp..Chaut. Je
- Greek literature, Study of.....Critic, Apr11
- Jocund feud.....Cosmopol. Ja
- Neighborhood rooster.....Cosmopol. S
- Okefinokee swamp.....Atlant. Ap
- Resaca.....Lippinc. My
- Thompson, M. P. Le Puy, France, Churches of.
Am.Arch. S19
- Thompson, N. F. Labor and capital...Pub.Opin. Ap30
- Thompson, P. Forestry; a neglected industry.
Canad.M. N
- Thompson, S. D. Contracts, Effect of war upon.
Am.LawR. Ja,F
- Corporations, foreign, Effect of war upon.
Am.LawR. Mr,Ap
- Thompson, S. P. Kelvin, Lord, Jubilee of....Sat.R. Je20
- Phosphorescence.....Sat.R. Ag15
- Photography, Roentgen ray.....Sat.R. Ja11
- Thompson, V. *Boucicault*, D. McKay, F.E..Fam.actors
- Thompson, W. M. Fishermen, N. Eng..NewEng.M. F
- Thomson, A. Law, Lorimer's theory of.....Jurid.R. JI
- Thomson, B. Bishop, The, and the football..NewR. Je
- Fiji, Path of the shades in.....NewR. Ap
- Fishing party.....NewR. Mr
- Thomson, E. W. Canada as a hostageNo.Am. Ja
- Thomson, H. C. Canada, N. W., Mounted policemen
of.....Canad.M. N
- Thomson, J. ("B. V.") BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL
STUDIES.....London.
- Thomson, J. A. Endeavor after well-being...Nat.Sci. Ja
- Pasteur, Louis.....Ecl.M. Ja
- Thomson, J. J. Roentgen rays...Nature, F.27,Ap23,J130
- Thomson, J. P. New Guinea, Sir W. MacGregor's
journey across.....Nature, D17
- Thomson, W. Carson, C., On the war-path with.
Lippinc. Ap
- Thornbury, F. J. Water supplies, contam. of...Chaut. N
- Thorndike, S. L. *Psalmodes of Plymouth*.
Col.Soc.Mass.Trans. v.1
- Thornton, M. G. Alexander III., The crowning of.
Cent. My
- Thornton, W. M. Spottswood's expedition of 1716.
Nat.Geog.M. Ag
- Thorpe, F. N. Democracy, American, Dominant note of.
Harper, N
- Thorpe, T. E. Oyster culture and disease....Nature, D3
- Science in universitiesSat.R. S5
- Thrasher, M. B. Dodge, Mary Abigail.....Arena, D
- Lecture platform, Mission of.....NewEng.M. O
- Thurber, C. H. Arber, English Garner.....SchoolR. S
- Colleges and universities of U. S.SchoolR. Je
- Secondary education, Buffalo meeting of N. E. A.
SchoolR. S
- School management, Philosophy of.....SchoolR. F
- Thurber, S. Literature, Study of.....Educa. Ap
- Religion and poetryEduca. Je
- Thurston, C. R. Channing, Wm. Ellery, Homes of.
NewEng.M. D
- Thurston, Emma A. True tales of the old West.
Overland, Mr
- Thurston, H. W. Economics, Teaching of, in secondary
schoolsSchoolR. O
- Thurston, R. H. Animal, The, as a machine.No.Am. N
- Steam-engine cylinders, Heat wastes in.
J.Frankl.Inst. O
- Steam-eng., Standard of efficiency..J.Frankl.Inst. D
- — steam, Superheated, inScience, N27
- Supply and demand, Law of.....Science, D4
- Thermodynamic law, Graphics of...J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
- Thurtell, E. Rosmini-Serbat, Antonio.
OpenCourt, My14
- Thwaite, B. H. England and Germany19thCent. N
- Venezuela, England andFortn. F
- Thwaites, R. G. Amer. Lib. Assoc., Post Conference,
1896.....Lib.J. Ag
- Braddock, Edward, Gen., Route of....NewEng.M. N
- Wisconsin State Hist. Soc., Library of...Lib.J. Ap
- Thwing, C. F. College, Best thing it does for a man.
Forum, Mr
- — Influence of, in America.....No.Am. N
- College educationForum, D
- College organization.....Educa.R. Je
- Ohio.....Harper, JI
- Ticknor, C. Olivia's waiting-list.....NewEng.M. S
- Story of a storyCosmopol. N
- Tiddeman, L. E. Josephine, EmpressBelgra. Mr
- Tiffany, C. C. Manning, Henry E.....Forum, JI
- Tillett, B. Gr. Brit., Navy. Our naval weakness.
National, Ag
- Tillman, B. R. U. S. Politics, 1896. Political outlook.
National, O
- Tillman, S. E. Helium, TerrestrialCosmopol. F
- Lead, White, Process for making.....Cosmopol. N
- Roentgen raysCosmopol. Ap
- Soudan, Slatin Pasha in.....Cosmopol. D
- Sulphur, New source ofCosmopol. D
- Velocimeter, The newest....Cosmopol. Ja
- Tillmanns, H. Lister, Sir Joseph.....Nature, My7
- Tilton, W. F. Burghley, Lord.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
- Tisdale, W. M. Fruits, California, at home.
Garden&F. Ag5
- Lemons, Growing, in California.....Garden&F. N25
- Orange culture in California.
Garden&F. Ja15,F5,My27
- Oranges, Early California.....Garden&F. D16
- Tissandier, A. Buitenzorg, Java.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
- Tiswold, C. O. Matchmaking.....Longm. Je
- Titchener, E. B. Reaction, Type-theory ofMind, Ap
- Titherington, R. H. Marlboro', Dukes of....Munsey, Ja
- Tobey, R. B. Boston Floating Hospital.
Lend a Hand, Mr
- Todd, C. B. Washington, D. C., Plan of.Am.Arch. Ag15
- Todd, G. Eyre. Ballads, Two Ayrshire.....Gent.M. S
- Todd, Mabel L. Amherst eclipse expedition to Japan.
Nation, Je18,J130,S24,OS
- Todd, W. C. Webster, Daniel.....GreenBag, Je
- Todhunter, M. Bible in Spain.....Westm. JI
- Engl. literature, Saintsbury's.....Westm. O
- Fitzgerald, Edward.....Westm. Mr
- Norway. Sound and Skager Rack, The.Westm. Ap
- Seeley, Sir John R.....Westm. My
- Turgenev, I.....Westm. Ag
- Tollemache, B. L. Cranford souvenirs.....Ecl.M. Ja

Tolman, A. H. Science in a literary education.

Pop.Sci.Mo. My

— Cities; Municipal reform..... Arena, O

— Housing, Half a century of improved..... Yale R. N

— Tenements, Model..... Arena, S

Tolstoi, Leo. Christianity and patriotism.

OpenCourt, J12, Ag6

Tomlinson, J. Sanctification, Doctrine of..... Luth.Q. J1

Tompkins, I. G. Lark, Song of..... Music, Ag, S

— Lind, Jenny, First concert in America..... Music, Je

— Nightingale, Song of..... Music, Ag, S

Tonge, F. Women, Roman: Claudia and Cornelia.

Gent.M. Mr

Tonge, T. Gold-fields of Colorado..... Engin.M. S

Topinard, P. Faith and science..... Monist, J1

Toppin, R. N. *Coinage, Right of.*

Col.Soc.Mass.Trans. v.1

Torre, L. Fleecy..... Eng.Illust. D

Torrey, B. Birds; Tennessee bird notes..... Atlan. F

— Day's drive in three states Atlan. S

— Thoreau, Henry David Atlan. D

Torrey, C. C. Bible. Amos, il. 7, vi. 10, viii. 3, ix. 8-10.

J.Bib.Lit. 15: 151

Torrington, J. A. Adams family, The Munsey, Mr

Tourgée, A. W. Currency, Best..... No.Am. O

— Malthus, Reversal of Am.J. Sociol. J1

Tourgenieff, I. Bully, The..... Liv.Age. N14-28

Towle, S. Pavement construction and city growth.

Engin.M. O

Towne, H. R. Gain-sharing..... Econ.Stud. Je

Townsend, C. F. Alkali making by electr..... Knowl. N

— Respiration..... Knowl. S

Townsend, C. H. May, Dorothy, and her relations.

N.E.Reg. O

Townsend, F. S. Fiction, Studies in recent.. Meth.R. N

Townsend, H. Bank of England Chaut. Ag

Townsend, Mrs. J. D. Children, city, Curfew for.

No.Am. D

Townsend, J. P. Silver, Free, and the savings banks.

No.Am. Mr

Townsend, M. T. Goats, White, Night with.. Outing, J1

Townsend, W. K. Jury system..... Forum, S

Townshend, C. H. Bacon, Sir Nathaniel... N.E.Reg. Ja

— Whiting, Rev. Samuel..... N.E.Reg. O

Townshend, E. C. Zola, Emile. Rome..... Westm. N

Towse, J. R. Anderson, Mary Nation, Ap30

Toy, C. H. Bible. Ezekiel, Critical notes on.

J.Bib.Lit. 15: 54

— Jews, Pre-prophetic religion of..... NewWorld, Mr

Toynbee, H. Walpole, Horace, & his editors... Acad. Ag8

Toynbee, W. Valediction, A. Gent.M. My

Tracey, T. Frescoes, Maccari's historic... Cosmopol. D

Tracy, W. W. Asparagus, Culture of... Garden&F. Ja1

— Tomato, Cultivation of..... Garden&F. Ja15

Traill, H. D. Egypt, Diffic. of withdrawal ..19Cent. Ap

— Gladstone, W. E..... National, S

— Gr. Brit. Neglected Tories..... Fortn. Je

— Unionist leaders National, My

— Harcourt, Sir Wm. V. Contemp. N

— Humorist, The analytical..... Fortn. J1

— Ward, Mrs. Humphry Fortn. N

Train, E. P. Marital liability Lippinc. S

Transom, L. H. Money question: is it a class question?

Overland, O

Trask, K. Ballad of the tower..... Cosmopol. J1

Trask, W. B. Larrabee, Wm., Will of..... N.E.Reg. Ja

Traubel, H. L. Whitman, Walt, Conversations with.

Arena, Ja

Traynor, W. J. H. Amer. Protective Assoc.. No.Am. Je

Treanor, T. S. Lifeboat rescue, A. Sund.M. Ag

— Lightship, A bishop's visit to a..... Sund.M. O

Treat, M. Birds, Autumn, in the pine barrens.

Garden&F. N11

— Pine barrens of N. J., Climbing plants in.

Garden&F. Ap29, D9

— in August..... Garden&F. Ag19

— in Autumn..... Garden&F. O14

Tredway, W. T. Statesmanship, Amer. institute of.

Am.M.Civics, Je

Trelease, W. Botanical opportunity..... Science, S18

Trent, P. Parenthesis, A..... Argosy, D

Trent, W. P. Balzac, Honoré de..... Atlan. O

— Clemens, S. L., as histor. novelist... Bookman, My

— Hardy, Thos., as a novelist Citizen, F

— Literature, Teaching spirit of Atlan. S

— Philips, Josiah, Case of..... Am.Hist.R. Ap

— Quakers, Southern, and slavery, Weeks on.

Am.Hist.R. Q

— Roosevelt, T., as a historian Forum, J1

— Trollope, Anthony Citizen, N

Treppin, E. C. Dairy farming ... 19thCent. N

Trevelyan, F. Racing. Our turf's transition.. Outing, Je

Tribus, L. L. Stand-pipes for fire protection. Engin.M. Mr

Tricker, W. Water-lilies, and heat..... Garden&F. S2

— from seed..... Garden&F. Ag2

Trilton, J. H. Monetary crisis in America... National, S

Trimble, H. Tanning value of No. Amer. trees.

Garden&F. Ap22

Trimble, H. H. Currency, National, and hard times.

Am.M.Civics, My, Je

Trimen, R. Aardvark..... Longm. Ja. Liv.Age, FS

Troop, J. Dendrolene as an insecticide... Garden&F. D2

— Fertilizers for the orchard..... Garden&F. D23

— Lawn, Essentials of a good..... Garden&F. Mr11

Trostler, J. Berlioz, Hector..... Music, Ag

Troup, F. B. Mandombe's sacrifice..... Sund.M. Ag

Trout, W. H. Saw mill, The modern..... Cassier, D

Trowbridge, C. C. Hygrometer, Hair..... Science, J117

Trowbridge, J. Patent laws. Atlan. O

— Roentgen rays.

Am.J.Sci. Mr. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap. Scrib.M. Ap

— Sun, Carbon and oxygen in Am.J.Sci. My

— Whiting, Harold..... Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc. v.31

True, M. B. C. Citizenship, Qualifications for.

Am.M.Civics, My

Trueblood, B. F. Arbitration, Internat.. NewEng.M. Mr

— Christmas NewEng.M. D

Truman, B. C. Obelisk Dick's fatal blunder.

Overland, Ag

Trumbull, Annie E. As strangers Scrib.M. Ag

— Hearts unfortified..... McClure, Ag

Truxal, A. E. U. S., Constitution of, God in.. Ref.Q. Ap

Tryon, D. W. *Daubigny, C. F.*

VanDyke, J. C. Mod.Fr.mast.

Tubbs, F. H. Singing, modern, Transition to. Music, Ja

Tucker, G. F. New Bedford, Mass..... NewEng.M. S

Tucker, J. R. Arbitration, Tribunal of. Lend a Hand, Je

Tufts, J. H. France, Recent sociological tendencies in.

Am.J. Sociol. Ja

— Idealism, Refutations of..... Philos.R. Ja

Tunis, J. Social science in theological seminaries.

Lend a Hand, Ja

Tupper, Sir C. Gr. Brit.; Colonies & navy.. Canad.M. F

— Steamship service, Fast Atlantic..... Canad.M. O

Tupper, C. H. Manitoba school question.. National, My

— Seal fishing in Behring Sea..... National, S

Tupper, F., Jr. Kingsley, Charles, as a novelist.

Citizen, Ap

- Turner, C. Northern winter's welcomeOuting, F
 Turner, E. Love letters of a poet.....Cornh. N
 — Playing of The Bohemian girl.....Eng.Illust. S
 Turner, F. J. Canada: Rise and fall of New France.
 Chaut. O
 — Western state-making in Revol. era..Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — West, Problem of the... ..Atlant. S
 — — Roosevelt's Winning of the.....Am.Hist.R. O
 Turpin, B. S. Hunting with beagles.....Outing, Ap
 Turrell, G. G. Economics, Hadley's.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 — Lake transportation.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr,Je,D
 — Taxation, Hadley on.....J.Pol.Econ. S
 Tuttle, M. G. Fiction, Advantage of... ..19thCent. Ja
 Tuttle, A. H. Balzac, Moral influence of...Meth.R. Ja
 — Coles, Abraham.....Meth.R. JI
 Tweedy, A. B. Woman suffrage.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 Twichell, J. H. Clemens, S. L.....Harper, My
 Twigg, R. Service books of Aquitaine... ..Dub.R. O
 Tyler, M. C. Declaration of Independence...No.Am. JI
 — Witherspoon, John, in Am. Revol....Am.Hist.R. JI
 Tyler, T. Maccabees, 4th book of... ..Acad. Ag22
 Tylor, E. B. Matriarchal family system.....19thCent. JI
 — Punishment, Evolution of.....Acad. Ja18
 Tynan, K. Plach and the poorhouse.....Eng.Illust. D
 Tyrrell, A. Y. Hardy, T. Jude the obscure...Fortn. Je
 Tyrrell, J. B. Hudson Bay, Is land rising?...Am.J.Sci. S
 Tyrrell, J. W. Canada, Through the sub-arctics of.
 Canad.M. S,O,N
 Tyrrell, R. W. Humor in Dickens and Eliot.Sat.R. My23
 Udden, J. A. Dust and sand-storms.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 Ufer, C. Herbart, Attitude of scientific thought in Ger-
 many.....Educa.R. O
 Underhill, Z. D. Pity of it, The.....Harper, O
 Underwood, L. M. Mosses of the Southern States.
 Garden&F. JI
 Underwood, M. L. American mother, An...Scrib.M. N
 Unwin, W. C. Dams and cause of bursting..Cassier, N
 Upham, W. Ice age.....Pop.Sci.Mo. JI
 Urban, W. M. Mind, Prospective reference of.
 Psychol.R. Ja
 Urquhart, F. Gunpowder plot, The.....Cornh. N
 Utley, A. J. Bimetallism.....Arena, Je
 Utley, T. F. Paraphernalia, Question as to.
 Am.LawR. JI-Ag
 Vachell, H. A. Chameleon, A.....Scrib.M. Mr
 — Impending sword.....Lippinc. My
 — Quicksands of Pactolus, The....Overland, Ja-S
 Valentine, J. J. Bimetallism, International.Overland, Ap
 — Money, Natural law of.....Overland, JI
 — Progress.....Overland, O
 Valery, P. Dubois, Paul.....ArtJ. My
 — Houdon, J. A. Newly discovered busts by.ArtJ. Ag
 Vance, L. J. Ballot, Different forms of.....Chaut. S
 — Turpentine. Gathering naval stores. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — Folk-lore, Study of.....Forum, O
 Vandam, A. D. Doctors' fees.....Sat.R. N7
 — Simon, Jules, A chat about.....Fortn. JI
 — — Memories of.....Sat.R. Je20
 — State secrets, Sanctity of.....Sat.R. N14
 Van de Graaff, A. S. Negro, The.....Forum, My
 Van de Velde, M. S. Dumas, A., fils, and his plays.
 Fortn. Ja
 Van Dyke, J. C. Correggio, A. A. da.....Dial, Ja16
 Van Dyke, T. S. Currency question: financial bronco.
 Forum, Ag
 — Snipe, Modern.....Outing, F
 Van Hise, C. R. Pre-Cambrian geology, No. Amer.
 Am.J.Sci. S
 Van Hise, C. R. Wisconsin baselevel, A...Science, JI17
 Van Liew, C. Method, New manual of Garlick's.
 SchoolR. O
 Van Meter, H. H. Armenia.....OurDay, Je
 — Armenian outrages... ..OurDay, O-N
 — Turkey. A world crisis.....OurDay, Ja
 Van Norden, C. Case of discipline.....Overland, Mr.
 Van Oss, S. F. Australia, Mining boom in. 19thCent. N
 — Consols at 110.....19thCent. Ap
 Van Rensselaer, M. G. Architec. League of N. Y.
 Garden&F. F26
 — Brown, Capt. John, Grave of. Garden&F. Ja29,Mr11
 — Mary.....Scrib.M. D.
 — Parks in N. Y. City.....Garden&F. Ap3,15,29
 — Perigueux, Churches of.....Cent. Ap.
 — One man who was content.....Cent. D.
 Van Valkenburg, E. Music teachers, Necessity of a
 standard for.....Music, Ag
 Van Zile, E. S. Crown prince of Rexania...Lippinc. O
 Varney, G. J. Alaska, boundary.....GreenBag, Ap
 — Maine, Conquest of... ..GreenBag, N
 Vasquez, E. Cuba, Industrial.....Guntton'sM. Je
 Vaughan, H. Church of England, Orders in. Chr.Lit. N
 — Education, Popular.....NewR. JI
 — Purcell's Life of Cardinal Manning.....19thCent. F
 — Religious liberty and popular education...NewR. JI
 Vaughan, H. B. Persia, Journeying in, 1890-1.
 Geog.J. Ja,F
 Vaughan, I. C. Stupid woman, A...GoodWords, Xmas.
 Vaughan, J. Cheerful godliness.....Sund.M. D.
 Vaughan, M. M. Humboldt & its redwoods.Overland, S
 Vaughan, T. W. Cretaceous, at El Paso...Am.J.Sci. Ja
 Vaux, D. Architecture and landscape.....Engin.M. S
 Vazarbek, A. Armenia. Zeitun.....Contemp. Ap
 Veblen, T. B. Socialism, Ferri's.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 Vedal, P. Copenhagen, Free port of.....Engin.M. F
 Vellacott, C. H. Slang, Thieves'.....Gent.M. O
 Venable, F. P. Periodic law, Some difficulties in.
 Science, Ag7
 Verdy du Vernois, J. von. Moltke and his generalship.
 Forum, JI
 Vere, A. de. Newman, J. H., Cardinal19thCent. S
 — — Personal reminiscence of.....Contemp. Mr
 Verhaeren, E. Grave-digger, The.....Fortn. N
 Vernay, F. Siam, Anglo-French convention in.
 19thCent. F
 Verney, M. M. Eng., 17th century domestic life in.
 Longm. F
 Vernon, C. W. Eucharist of earth.....Canad.M. My
 Vernon, G. W. V. Dairy farming.....19thCent. F
 Vernon, M. V. En passant.....Belgra. Ag
 Vernon, P. Terrible devotion, The.....Argosy, O
 Ver Planck, W. E. Cincinnati, Order of. NewEng.M. Ag
 Verrall, A. W. Buto, Megalithic temple at.
 J.Hel.Stud. Ap
 Verrill, A. E. Molluscan archetype.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
 — Opisthoteuthidae, The.....Am.J.Sci. JI
 Verrill, A. H. Costa Rica, Day's sport in....Outing, D
 Verschoyle, J. Rhodes, Cecil, and Jameson...Fortn. Mr
 Vicars, G. R. Police, County... ..Westm. Mr
 — Wormwood Scrubs prison.....Sund.M. Je
 Victor, F. F. Women, Suffrage for; Does maternity pre-
 clude politics?... ..Am.M.Civics, My
 Villari, G. Voices of the empty house, The...Argosy, F
 Villari, L. Frangipani ring, The.....Contemp. Je
 Villiers, M. de. Africa: Why So. Africa can wait.
 19thCent. Ag
 Vincent, G. E. Sociology, Province of..Am.J.Sociol. Ja
 Vincent, H. Imperial federation.....Canad.M. Ja

- Vincent, J. H. Oratory, A school of.....Chaut. Ja
 Vincent, J. M. Woman under monasticism, Ecken-
 stein's.....Am.Hist.R. O
 Vincent, L. H. Bibliotaph, The.....Atlan. F
 Virtue, G. O. Coal, Anthracite, Combinations.
 Q.J.Econ. Ap
 Visher, J. Country homes, Transplanting to.
 Lend a Hand, F
 — Thompson, Dr. Mary.....Lend a Hand, Ja
 Vitelleschi, F. N. Morality, Inductive.....19thCent. S
 Vivian, H. Co-operative Congress, 1896.....Econ.R. JI
 — Salvation army shelter in London.....Sat.R. Ja4
 — Servia.....NewR. D
 — Co-operation in building trades.....Econ.J. Je
 Vizetelly, E. Armenia, A winter ride in. Eng. Illust. My
 Vollmer, P. Bible, O. T. in its relation to social reform.
 Ref.Q. Ap
 Vos, G. Messiah, Briggs on.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
 — Theology, Dogmatic.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Votaw, C.W. Bible. Epistles, Pastoral..Bib.World, F
 Vye, B. Beyond the frontier.....Belgra. Ag
 Waddington, R. Schools, voluntary, Problem of.
 Westm. JI
 Wadlin, H. G. Labor, Legislation on, in U. S..Chaut. Je
 Wadsworth, F. L. O. Cathetometer, Simple & accurate.
 Am.J.Sci. Ja
 Wagner, C. E. Ideal in college life, Place of...Ref.Q. O
 Wagner, Edith. Eleventh juror, The.....Overland, Ag
 Wagner, J. R. Fuel, compressed, in U. S.....Cassier, N
 WAGNER, L. (ED.) MODERN POLITICAL ORATIONS.
 London
 — Playwriting, past and present.....Theatre, Ag
 Wait, Mrs. W. H. Beethoven, L. van.....Chaut. Je
 Wake, C. S. Music, Tone and color in.....Music, D
 Wakefield, A. M. Cumberland mountains.....Fortn. O
 Wakefield, W. H. T. Representation, Proportional.
 Am.M.Civics, O
 Wakeman, W. H. Steam engines, Points in selection
 of.....Engin.M. My
 Waldo, F. J. Measles, Murder by.....19thCent. Je
 Waldron, G. Canadian poetry.....Canad.M. D
 Waldron, G. B. Wealth-production and consumption by
 the nation.....Arena, Mr
 Waldron, H. D. Casco Bay.....NewEng.M. My
 Waldron, J. A. Salvini, Alex. McKay, F.E. Fam.actors
 Waldstein, C. Menzel, A., Greatest painter of modern
 Germany.....Harper, Je
 Walford, G. Surnames, Middle class.....Gent.M. Ja
 Walford, L. B. Little legacy.....Longm. My
 Walker, F. A. Bimetallism, International...YaleR. N
 — Currency, Volume of, and prosperity. Econ.Stud. Ap
 — Immigration, Restriction of.....Atlan. Je
 — Monetary situation and United States..National, Ag
 Walker, H. Hutton, R. H.....Bookman, F
 Walker, J. Solutions, Solid.....Sci.Prog. Ap
 Walker, J. B. Aërial athletes.....Cosmopol. JI
 — Arbitration, International.....Cosmopol. My
 — Classical education.....Cosmopol. S
 — Coast defenses of U. S.....Cosmopol. Je
 Walker, J. G. Engineer in naval warfareNo.Am. D
 Walker, J. H. Cities: Municipal methods, Needed
 changes in.....Am.M.Civ. F
 Walker, J. T. Johnstone, Henry C.....Geog.J. F
 Walker, N. L. Presbyterian church in Scotland.
 Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Walker, R. Glasgow, Old.....GoodWords, O
 Walker, T. L. Sperrylite, Notes on.....Am.J.Sci. F
 Walker, W. Huguenots, Baird's.....Nation, Jaz
 Wall, G. E. "New woman" in old Rome.....Chaut. Je
 Wallace, A. R. Aar, The gorge of the, and its teach-
 ings.....Fortn. Ag
 — Earth, Gigantic model of..Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Je
 Wallace, E. Photogr. invention, Recent....No.Am. Mr
 Wallace, Mrs. Lew. Story, Wm. Wetmore...Cosmopol. S
 Wallace, R. H. Vegetables, Our imported.
 Chamb.J. Ag15
 Wallace, W. Irving, Henry.....National, S
 — Nietzsche, Friedrich.....Acad. Ag1
 Wallace, Wm. Sokoto Empire in 1894.....Geog.J. S
 Waller, S. E. Art subjects.....ArtJ. O
 Walper, T. L. Percussion figures.....Am.J.Sci. JI
 Walsh, C. M. Bimetallism, Shaw's Hist. of..Q.J. Econ. JI
 Walsh, G. E. Coast-defences.....Lippinc. D
 — Electric farm.....No.Am. O
 — Interceanic canals.....Chaut. S
 Walsh, W. Jesus Christ, the demagogue..Contemp. Mr
 Walter, Catherine. Science, Tyranny of...NewSci.R. Ja
 Walters, H. B. Vases, Greek.....Knowl. D,F,Ap,JI
 Walton, F. P. Hungary, New marriage law of.
 Jurid.R. Ap
 — Monboddo, James B., Lord.....Jurid.R. O
 Walton, Wm. Cassatt, Miss Mary....Scrib.M. Mr
 Walworth, J. H. Ground-swells.....Lippinc. F
 Ward, E. M. Painting, Classical, in France.
 Mo.Illust. Ap
 — — Realistic, in France.....Mo.Illust. Je
 — — Romantic, in France.....Mo.Illust. My
 — Piloty, Carl von, and his pupils.....Mo.Illust. Mr
 Ward, H. Baker, Lady F., in Soudan...Eng.Illust. Ag
 — Lawrence, Sir Thomas.....Art.J. My
 — Nansen, Fridtjof, at home.....Eng.Illust. N
 — — Polar expedition of.....Eng.Illust. Ap
 Ward, Mrs. H. Sir George Tressady.....Cent. Ja-O
 Ward, H. D. Greatest man in the country.....Chaut. F
 — Silent witness, The.....McClure, Ja
 Ward, H. S. Roentgen rays.....Eng.Illust. Mr
 Ward, I. W. Procyon, Satellite of.....Nature, D17
 Ward, J. H. Boston. Benedict Club...NewEng.M. Je
 — Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher....Forum, Ag
 Ward, L. F. Psychology & sociology..Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 — Social forces.....Am.J.Sociol. JI
 — Social science, Ethical aspects of...Int.J.Ethics, JI
 — Society, Mechanism of.....Am.J.Sociol. S
 — Sociology and anthropology.....Am.J.Sociol. Ja
 — — Data of.....Am.J.Sociol. My
 — — Principles of.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. JI
 — — Purpose of.....Am.J.Sociol. N
 Ward, W. Biography, Candor in.....NewR. Ap
 — Huxley, Thomas Henry ..19th Cent. Ag. Ecl.M. N
 — Roman Cath. Church, Rigidity of.....Chr.Lit. Ja
 — Tennyson, Alfred.....Critic, JI18
 — — Talks with.....NewR. JI. Ecl.M. S
 Ward, W. H. Palestine, Early.....Bib.World, Je
 Warder, G. A. Cruise of the Snark, The....Outing, JI
 Warfield, B. B. Augustine and Pelagian controversy.
 Chr.Lit. S-D, Mr-Ag
 — Baptism, Archæology of mode of.....Bib.Sac. O
 — Pusey, E. B. Liddon's Life of ..Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 — Theology, Systematic, Right of.
 Presb.&Ref.R. JI-Ap
 Waring, G. E., jr. Party, Government by....No.Am. N
 Warman, C. Battle of the snow plows.....McClure, N
 — Catching a runaway engine.....McClure, My
 — Cripple Creek, Story of.....R.of Rs. F
 — Locomotive that lost herself.
 Eng.Illust. Ag. McClure, Je
 — Railroad corporations and politics.....Engin.M. Ap

- WARNER, C. D. RELATIONS OF LITERATURE TO LIFE. New York
 — Uncle Tom's cabin, Story of.....Atlant. S
 Warner, F. Children, Mental and physical conditions. J. Statist. Soc. Mr
 Warren, Fr. M. Fr. drama in Molière's time....Chaut. N
 Warren, H. C. Psychology, Bibliography of literature of. Psychol. R. 3: suppl
 — Sleep, Effects of loss of.....Am. Natural. D
 Warren, H. L. Architectural competition. Am. Arch. Je 13
 Warren, H. W. Eschatology.....Meth. R. N
 — Sea sculpture.....Chaut. N
 Warren, K. M. Hospital nurse, Exper. of a...Sund. M. J1
 — Westminster Abbey, Sunday morning in...Sund. M. D
 Warren, W. F. Meth. Conference, N. E....New Eng. M. My
 — Women, Position of, in church.....Meth. R. Ja
 Warring, C. B. Cosmogony, Hebrew....Bib. Sac. Ja, J1
 Wartenburg, H. S. Brugmann's nasal sonant theory. Am. J. Philol. J1
 Wasell, W. H. Sign language of Indians....Chaut. Ag
 Washburn, M. Propositions, particular and negative. Philos. R. J1
 Washburne, M. F. Chicago, Educa. crisis in...Arena, Mr
 Washington, B. T. Industrial educa., Why push, in the South.....Pub. Opin. Je 11
 — Negro, Awakening of the.....Atlant. S
 — — Christian industrial education of...Our Day, F, Je
 Washington, H. S. Trachytes, Ischian...Am. J. Sci. My
 Waterer, C. Education, Present sacrifice of...Westm. Je
 — Coleridge, S. T. Note-books.....Westm. My
 Waters, A. Taylor, Thomas.....Open Court, My7
 Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings in Eng. N. E. Reg. Ja-O
 — Selkirk, Alexander, Will of, 1720.....N. E. Reg. O
 Watkins, M. G. Old garden seat, The.....Gent. M. Mr
 — Pearls, Scotch, and pearl hunting.....Gent. M. Je
 Watrous, H. W. Meissonier, J. L. E. Van Dyke, J. C. Mod. Fr. mast.
 WATSON, E. H. L. UNCONSCIOUS HUMORIST AND OTHER ESSAYS.....London
 Watson, Emma L. Nurses, Modern.....National, D
 Watson, J. Children, Vexatious.....Sund. M. Je
 — Defeats of the soul.....Sund. M. Ag
 — Departures in life.....Sund. M. Ja
 — Government official, A.....McClure, F
 — Homes, Broken.....Sund. M. F
 — How Dr. Davidson kept his last Christmas at Drumtochty.....McClure, D
 — Kate Carnegie.....Bookman, Ja-Ag. Canad. M. Ap
 — Missing the prize of life.....Sund. M. My
 — Providences, Perplexing.....Sund. M. O
 — Religious people, Offence of.....Chr. Lit. My
 — Trials of faith.....Sund. M. Ap
 — Vanishing illusions.....Sund. M. J1
 — Veiling of the soul, The.....Sund. M. S
 — World-sorrow, The.....Sund. M. N
 Watson, J. (Prof.) Leibnitz, G. W. & Protestant theology. New World, Mr
 Watson, J. (M. A.) Reformatory and industrial schools. J. Statist. Soc. Je
 Watson, M. Stevenson, R. L., and the drama. Theatre, D
 Watson, R. S. Sunday societies.....Westm. N
 Watson, W. Bamboos in English gardens. Garden & F. My20
 — Botanic gardens, Cambridge.....Garden & F. N4
 — — Edinburgh.....Garden & F. D2
 — Bulbous plants, Autumn flowering...Garden & F. S16
 — Ferns: Gleichénias at Kew gardens. Garden & F. Ja15
 — Fly-leaf poem, A.....Acad. D12
 Watson, W. Kew gardens.....Garden & F. D30
 — Orchids at Kew gardens.....Garden & F. F26
 — — Cultural notes on.....Garden & F. O21
 — Tulips, Cultural notes on.....Garden & F. Je3
 Watson, W. S. Bible, Deuteronomy, Final chapters. Bib. Sac. O
 — Bible, Hebrew, Oldest MS. of.....Chr. Lit. S
 Watt, F. Jeffreys, Lord Chancellor.....New. R. Ag
 — London. Hyde park.....Art. J. Ag
 — Marriage, Some disused roads to.....New. R. F
 — Pillory, The, and the whipping post.....New. R. Je
 — Stevenson, R. L., and Edinburgh.....Art. J. F
 — Tyburn Tree.....New. R. D
 Watts, W. W. Coral reef, Boring a.....Nature, J1a
 Waugh, A. Gosse, E.....Bookman, N
 Waugh, F. A. Forestry; trees of minor importance. Garden & F. Ja29
 Waugh, F. G. Hook, T., Unpub. letters...Gent. M. Ap
 Waugh, F. H. Fruits, Preservation of...Garden & F. N11
 Way, A. S. Shakespeare. Kate "the Curst" as a "new woman".....Poet-Lore, Ap
 Wayland, H. L. Negroes, Higher education of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. N
 Waymire, J. A. Republican party, The....Overland, N
 Wayne, E. S. Henson, Medora.....Music, N
 Weatherly, U. G. Prussia under Frederick the Great. Am. Hist. R. O
 Weaver, J. B. Silver, Free coinage of.....Chaut. O
 Weaver, P. Pieta, Lakeport, and the Blue Lakes. Overland, S
 Weaver, P., jr. Legal suicide, A.....Overland, D
 Webb, A. Home rule, Rally for.....Nation, S17
 — Ireland, 1494-1868.....Nation, O15
 — Maoris, The.....Nation, Mr26
 — Tasmania.....Nation, Ja30
 Webb, J. W. Knowledge and feeling in spirituality. Meth. R. N
 Webb, S. and B. Arbitration, Industrial....19th Cent. N
 — Democracy, Primitive.....Pol. Sci. Q. S
 — Trade unionism.....Econ. J. Mr. Pol. Sci. Q. S, D
 — Trade unions; are they benefit societies?...Econ. R. O
 — Wages, Standard rate of.....Econ. J. S
 Webber, S. Water power.....Cassier, F
 Weber, A. S. Psychology, the new, Development of. Ref. Q. O
 Webster, A. Sunday opening.....Westm. Je
 Webster, W. Indulgences, Lea's History of...Acad. O31
 — Loyola, Ignatius, as a Basque.....Acad. O3
 — Woman under monast., Eckenstein's....Acad. Ap4
 Wedderburn, S. A. Story of a penny pencil...Outing, N
 Weddle, Isabella. Bondager, The.....Gent. M. N
 Wedgwood, J. England in the 19th century. Contemp. S. Ecl. M. D
 Wedmore, F. Du Maurier, George.....Acad. O17
 — Leighton, Frederick, Lord.....Acad. F1
 — Lithography, Revival of.....Art. J. Ja-F
 — Music halls, London.....19th Cent. J1
 — Poet on the wolds, The.....Ecl. M. Je
 — Royal Academy, Eight presidents of...Eng. Illust. Ap
 Weed, H. L. Warrants, State, a new system of. Arena, F
 Weed, W. H. Bearpaw Mts....Am. J. Sci. Ap, My, Ag, S
 — Missourite, from Highwood Mountains. Am. J. Sci. N
 Weeden, W. B. New Eng., Life in, two centuries ago. New Eng. M. My
 — Virginia, Econ. hist. of, Bruce's.....J. Pol. Econ. S
 Weeks, J. D. Fuel problems.....Cassier, Ag
 Weeks, L. H. Actresses in men's parts....Lippinc. Ja
 Weeks, S. B. Virginia, Economic history of. Yale R. My
 Weigal, C. E. C. Pleydell's predicament...Argosy, Mr

Weir, J., r. Animals, Feigning of death by.

— Homing of animals.....Lippinc. Je
— Pygmy, The, in the U. S.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Weir, F. A. Bastien-Lepage, F.

Van Dyke, J. C. Mod. Fr. mast.

Weismann, A. Selection, Germinal.....Monist, Ja
Welby, V. Sense, meaning & interpretation. Mind, Ja, Ap
Welch, D. Crabtree, Lotta....McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
Welles, N. J. Aunt Dorothy.....New Eng. M. My
Wellman, Mabel T. Habit and school studies. Educa. S
Wells, C. Vivisectionist.....Lippinc. Ap
Wells, C. L. Church of Eng., Makower's Const. hist of,
Am. Hist. R. J1

Wells, D. A. Opium war, The.No. Am. Je
— Taxation, Principles of... Pop. Sci. Mo. S-D
— U. S., Great Britain and.....No. Am. Ap
Wells, F. J. Black bass fishing.....Outing, My
Wells, H. G. Evolution, Human, an artificial process.
Fortn. O

— Microscopes, Unnecessarily expensive... Sat. R. S12
— Morris, Wm. Well at the world's end... Sat. R. O17
— Plattner story, The.....New R. Ap
— Sullivan, James F. The flame flower.... Acad. N28
— Under the knife.....New R. Ja. Ecl. M. My

Wells, H. L. Cesium and zirconium.... Am. J. Sci. Ja
— Mountains, Coasting down some.... Cosmopol. Ja
— Persia, From, towards Caspian Sea.....Geog. J. N
Wells, J. Bashan, In.....Sund. M. Je

— Gilead, Land of.....Sund. M. Ag
— Lachish, Recovery of.....Sund. M. F
— Medical missionaries in China.....Sund. M. N
— Palestine, A day in.....Sund. M. Ap

— cradle of Christianity.....Sund. M. S
— Philistines, Among the.....Sund. M. Ja
— Universities of Europe in Middle Ages... Scot. R. J1

Wells, J. S. C. Cyanid patents..... Engin. M. Ag
Wells, K. G. Stiles, Ezra, Library of... New Eng. M. Ap
Welsh, H. Civil service reform..... Am. M. Civics, Je
— Indian agents.....Lend a Hand, D

Welsh, R. E. Books for boys.....Sund. M. Ja
Wemley, W. How the other half lives.... Eng. Illust. J1
Wenner, G. U. Regeneration, Washing of... Luth. Q. Ja

— Woman, Work of, in the church... Luth. Q. O
Wergeland, M. Architecture, Christian.

Am. Arch. Jai S, Apr 1

Werner, A. African folk-lore... Contemp. S. Ecl. M. N
— Shire Highlands, The.....Gent. M. F
West, A. Churchill, R.....19th Cent. O

— Prisons, English.....19th Cent. Ja
West, E. W. Parsi calendar..... Acad. Ap25
West, G. M. Growth of the human body.... Educa. R. O

— Intellectual ability.....Science, Ag7
West, H. L. Two republics or one?.....No. Am. Ap
West, K. Keats, John.....Chaut. Mr

West, T. Jesus Christ, prayer of, in Gethsemane.

Chr. Lit. Ja

West, Theresa. Milwaukee Public Library—museum
building.....Lib. J. Ap
Westlake, J. International arbitration. Int. J. Ethics, O

Westley, G. H. Clubs.....Lippinc. O
— Howel Dda, Quaint laws of.....Green Bag, Ap

— Judgments, Some peculiar... Green Bag, Je
— Man, Isle of, Peculiarities of laws of... Green Bag, F
— Quibbling, Notes on.....Green Bag, Mr

— Sanctuary, Right of.....Green Bag, O
— Vehmic courts of Westphalia.....Green Bag, N
Weston, W. Japan, Alps of, Exploration of... Geog. J. F

Westrum, A. S. van. Heraldry, Abuses of... Lippinc. N

Wharton, A. H. Washington, Geo., Family of, in official life.....Lippinc. Ap, Je
Wharton, E. Valley of childish things.....Cent. J1

Whates, H. Guiana and its people.....Fortn. F

Wheeler, A. C. Senator's daughters.....Chaut. Ja

Wheeler, B. I. Parthenon inscription, The. Nation, Mr19

Wheeler, C. Field, Kate.....Critic, J118

Wheeler, D. H. Socialism and the N. T.... Meth. R. N

— Supreme court of U. S., Judges of.....Chaut. Ag

Wheeler, W. H. Baltic Canal.....Longm. Mr

Wheelwright, Edw. Parkman, Francis.

Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 304

Wheelwright, E. G. Fiction, Art of.

Westm. Ag. Ecl. M. N

Wheelwright, E. M. Wheelwright, John.

Col. Soc. Mass. Trans. 1: 271

Whibley, C. Bassompierre, F. de.....New R. D

— Briscoe, R.....New R. Ja

— Gilderoy.....New R. F

— Pepys, Samuel.....New R. Ap

— Petronius.....New R. O

— Poe, Edgar Allan.....New R. Je

— Rann, Jack.....New R. F

— Women, Encroachment of.....19th Cent. Mr

Whicher, G. M. Literature and philology... Educa. R. Mr

Whinery, S. Pavement maintenance.... Engin. M. N

Whishaw, F. Bears, Russian, Among the... Outing, Mr

— Boyar of the Terrible.....Longm. Je-N

— Winter's day in mid-forest... Longm. Ap. Ecl. M. My

— Wolves, A night among.....Outing, Ja

Whitaker, F. O. England and Wales, Atlas of.

Gent. M. Ag

Whitaker, H. C. Galileo, Work of, on Saturn's rings.

Pop. Astron. Ap

White, A. Hirsch, Baron.....Eng. Illust. Je

White, A. D. Animal symbolism.....Pop. Sci. Mo. D

— Currency question.....Forum, S

— U. S. Election of 1896.....Forum, D

White, A. S. Australia as a strategic base. 19th Cent. Mr

— Egypt and Great Britain.....No. Am. S

White, D. Lycopods, paleozoic, Development in.

Science, My22

White, F. A. Parliamentary reform.....Westm. N

White, G. Glass making, Domestic.....Art. J. Ja

White, H. Arbitration, International.....Nation, F13

— Banking, Reform in.....Nation, D3

— Sumner's History of.....Nation, J19

— Chicago platform, The.....Nation, J116

— Currency, Reform in.....Nation, N12

— Gold, Exportations of.....Engin. M. Ja

— Manoa Company, The.....Nation, Ja2

— Money, Representative.....Engin. M. Ja

— Silver party's platform.... Engin. M. Ja30

— Sweating system.....Lend a Hand, Ag

— Tariff, Legislation on... Nation, Ja30

— Question of.....Nation, N19

White, J. D. Digests of cases.....Law Q. J1

— Education, Finance of.....Fortn. Ja

White, J. P. Music, diminished seventh... Music, My, Je

White, S. D. Charles I., Did he die for religion?

Westm. O

— India, Mutiny in, My first battle in... Westm. Ja

White, T. G. Trenton Falls. Rocks of... Am. J. Sci. D

White, T. L. Boers, Manners & customs of... Forum, Mr

White, T. P. Hjaltland.....Scot. R. J1

— Orkney isles.....Scot. R. Ap

Whiteford, P. Resurrection as the cardinal feature.

Chr. Lit. S

Whitehead, C. B. Tax, Single.....Arena, Ja

- Whitehead, L. G. Memory processes....Psychol.R. My
 Whiteing, R. America, British opinion of...Scrib.M. Mr
 Whitfield, I. P. Lost will, TheArgosy, D
 Whiting, J. D. House divided, TheMcClure, Mr
 Whiting, L. Barton, Clara.....Chaut. Mr
 — Browning, Elizabeth B.....Bookman, Mr
 — Educa., Spiritualization of.....Arena, Ja
 — Field, Kate.....Arena, N. Chaut. O
 — Spirit, Life of the.....Arena, D
 Whitmarsh, H. P. Mutiny on the "Jimmy Aiken."
 Cent. Ap
 Whitmore, C. A. London, Beautifying....National, Mr
 Whitmore, H. Boston, Real estate values in.
 Am.Statist.Assoc. Mr
 Whitney, A. S. Child study, Results of.....Educa. Ap
 Whitney, C. W. Barren grounds, On snow-shoes to the.
 Harper, Ja-Ap
 Whitney, J. E. Representation, Proportional, remedy for
 misrule.....Am.M.Civics, F
 Whitney, Mary W. Comets, Determination of positions
 of.....Pop.Astron. O
 Wickersham, J. Burial customs of Northwest Indians.
 Am.Antiq. JI
 — Pueblo Indians, Northwest.....Am.Antiq. Ja
 Wieland, G. R. Archelon ischyros.....Am.J.Sci. D
 Wiggin, K. D. Marm Lisa.....Atlan. O,N
 Wigmore, J. H. Durrant murder case...Am.LawR. Ja-F
 — Handwriting, Proof by comp. of...Am.LawR. JI-Ag
 Wilberforce, R. G. Manning, H. E., Cardinal, Fresh
 lights on.....19thCent. Je
 Wilbur, C. L. Population, Notes on methods of esti-
 mating.....Am.Statist.Assoc. Je
 Wilcox, W. D. Louise, Lake, in Canadian Rocky Mts.
 Geog.J. Ja
 Wild, H. D. *Quamvis*, Histor. syntax of. Am.J.Philol. O
 Wildman, E. Wanita.....Overland, Ag
 Wildman, R. Baboo's good tiger.....Overland, Je
 — How we played Robinson Crusoe.....Overland, JI
 — Johore, In the court of.....Overland, F
 — Malaya, Child-life in.....Overland, Mr
 — Napa Soda Springs.....Overland, S
 — New Year's day in Malaya.....Overland, Ja
 — Petrified forest, The.Overland, Ja
 — San Francisco, Water-supply of.....Overland, S
 — Shasta, Mt., and the Crags.....Overland, JI
 — Sierra, Unexplored regions of.....Overland, Ag
 — Simple story of a tailor-made coat....Overland, My
 — Yosemite and the big trees.....Overland, Ag
 Wiley, C. W. Women, Suffrage for...Am.M. Civics, Ap
 Wilkins, M. E. Evelina's gardenHarper, Je
 — Little green doorEng.Illust. JI
 — Three old sisters and the old beau.....Harper, My
 Wilkinson, J. F. Education in England ... National, D
 Wilkinson, S. Constantinople.....Westm. N
 — Its security from attackSat.R. Sz6
 — Gr. Brit. Army estimates 1896-97.
 Sat.R. Mrz8. Ecl.M. My
 — Navy. Command of the sea.....National, F
 — Gustavus AdolphusCornh. Ag
 — Russia's strength.....National, O
 Wilkinson, W. C. Jesus, as a child, in painting.
 Bib.World, D
 Will, T. E. Land and the land question.....Arena, Ag
 Wilcox, W. F. Cities, enterprises of...Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
 — Sexes, in the U. S., in 1890.....Am.J.Sociol. My
 Williams, A. Co-operation, Congress on, British, 1896.
 Econ.J. S
 Williams, B. W. Immigration: Our attitude toward
 foreigners.....Am.M.Civ. Ja
 Williams, B. W. Land monopoly, Evils ofArena, S
 Williams, E. E. Beet sugar industry....Sat.R. Ag15,29
 — British Empire, Comm'l federation of....NewR. Ag
 — Free trade and sugar refining in England. NewR. O
 — Great Britain, Indust. supremacy of....NewR. Ja-Je
 Williams, E. H., Jr. Engineering educa., Quackery in.
 Engin.M. Je
 — Anthracite culmEngin.M. JI
 Williams, H. S. Criminal, Can he be reclaimed?
 No.Am. Ag
 Williams, L. Spain, Relation of, to her government.
 No.Am.N
 Williams, Lillie A. Psychology, genetic.
 Pedagog.Sem. Je
 Williams, M. F. S. Stranger at "The Anchor."
 Outing, Ja
 Williams, M. M. Black settlement, A.....Harper, O
 Williams, M. P. Capture of a wolf....Temp.Bar, O
 — Queen of the MayBelgr. Je
 Williams, N. W. Story of the millerGent.M. Ja
 Williams, R. P. Railway rates and terminal charges.
 J.Statist.Soc. S
 Williams, T. Constantinople, Grosvenor's.
 Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Williams, T. C. Marriage, Conditions in restraint of.
 LawQ. Ja
 Williamson, J. Bowditch family, Records of.
 N.E.Reg. O
 — Read families.....N.E.Reg. JI
 Williamson, R. St. Andrews, Scotland.....Scot.R. Ja
 Willis, H. P. Income tax bill of 1895, French.
 J.Pol.Econ. Je
 — Monetary treaty, Vienna, of 1857....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 — Money, Quantity theory of.....J.Pol.Econ. Je,S
 Willoughby, Sir J. Matabeleland, Alarm in....NewR. Je
 Willoughby, W. F. Essen, Indus. community at.
 Lend a Hand, N
 — Paris, Musée Social in....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 — U. S. government publications.....YaleR. Ag
 Wills, J. C. Persia. On things Persian.....Fortn. Je
 Willson, T. E. Economics, Reality *vs.* romance in.
 Am.M.Civ. Ja
 Wilmot, E. A. E. London: from West to East.
 Good Words, S
 Wilson, A. Cells, Battle of the.....Harper, Je
 — Jelly-fishes.....Eng.Illust. F
 — Leucocytes, Function of.....Harper, Je
 — Salmon, Story of the.....Chamb.J. Je6
 Wilson, Alice L. Verlaine and Shelley. Poet-Lore, Ag,S
 Wilson, A. M. Darenth valley, Kent.....DubR. Ap
 Wilson, A. S. Fungi on leaves, Parasitic....Knowl. N
 — Seeds, Hygroscopic.....Knowl. Ag
 Wilson, C. B. Frogs' eggs, Wrinkling of. Am.Natural. S
 — German grammar, Practical.....SchoolR. Ap
 Wilson, C. D. Bread, condiments and fruits...Lippinc. N
 Wilson, E. V. Rachel.....McClure, Ap
 Wilson, F. Journalism as a profession.Westm. O
 Wilson, H. C. Astronomy, Phenomena for 1896.
 Pop.Astron. Ja
 Wilson, H. S. Bashkirtseff, Marie.....Gent.M. My
 — Shakespeare, Guesses at.....Gent.M. O
 — Stage. The juvenile lead.....Gent.M. Ja
 — Union with Imogene.....Gent.M. D
 Wilson, H. W. Arbitration, Working of.....Fortn. D
 — Battle, The human animal inFortn. Ag
 — Eng., Protec. of commerce, in war.....19thCent. F
 — Great Brit. NavySat. R. Oz4
 — compared with foreign navies...Sat.R. Mr7
 — The struggle before us.....Fortn. N

- Wilson, H. W. Trafalgar and to-day. National, N. Ecl. M. D
- Wilson, J. D. Law, com'l, Imperial code. Jurid. R. O
- Scots law, Development of. Jurid. R. JI
- Wilson, J. F. Lincoln, Some memories of. No. Am. D
- Wilson, L. G. Myst. of Dave Gurney. New Eng. M. Mr
- Wilson, R. B. Immortal three. Cosmopol. Je
- Wilson, R. K. History: should it be taught backwards? Contemp. S
- Lawyers' bills. Law Q. O
- Wilson, R. R. Alma-Tadema, L. Mo. Illust. Mr
- Calverley, Charles S. Mo. Illust. JI
- French, Daniel Chester. Mo. Illust. My
- Gérôme, Jean L. Mo. Illust. F
- Hartley, J. Scott. Mo. Illust. JI
- Millais, Sir John E. Mo. Illust. Ap
- Niehaus, Charles H. Mo. Illust. Je
- Sculpture, French, Recent. Mo. Illust. N
- Whitney, William Collins. Mo. Illust. Ja
- Wilson, S. G. Butte County, Cal. Overland, Ap
- Sacramento Valley, Heart of the. Overland, F
- Weaving, A revolution in. Overland, S
- Wilson, T. Piney Branch quarry workshop. Am. Natural. N, D
- Wilson, T. H. Between reliefs. Lippinc. Ap
- How the "kid" won his medal. Cent. F
- Trumpeter of the troop. Cent. Ja
- Wilson, V. Moose hunt on the Yukon. Outing, Ja
- WILSON, WOODROW. MERE LITERATURE AND OTHER ESSAYS. Boston
- Author's choice of company, On an. Cent. Mr
- Princeton College in the nation's service. Forum, D. Science, D18
- Washington, George. Harper, Ja-N
- Wilson, W. E. Interest in pupils. Educa. R. Mr
- Wilson, W. R. A. At turn of the tide. New Eng. M. Ja
- Wilstach, J. W. Germany in the 15th century. Cath. World, S
- Wiltse, Sara E. Children, study of. Pedagog. Sem. O
- Wiltshire, F. H. Teachers, Superannuation for elementary. Westm. My
- Wiman, C. Graptolites, Structure of. Nat. Sci. S, O
- Winchester, B. Classics, Misuse of. Educa. F
- Philosophy, Greek and German. Chr. Lit. Ja
- *Stare decisis*, Doctrine of. Green Bag, Je
- Windmueller, L. U. S. Pres. elec.: if silver wins. No. Am. O
- Wines, F. H. Unbalanced people. Lend a Hand, Mr
- Wingate, C. E. L. *Modjeska, Mme.* McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
- Winslow, F. Insanity as portrayed by Shakespeare. Arena, F
- — Premonitions of. Harper, F
- Winslow, H. M. Newspaper women. Arena, D
- Winsor, J. America, Thatcher's Continent of. Nation, Ag20
- *Indians of New Eng., 1630-1700.* Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. ad S. 10: 327
- Quebec bill, Virginia and the. Am. Hist. R. Ap
- Winston, A. P. Tariff and the Constitution. J. Pol. Econ. D
- Winston, E. W. Woman, new, Foibles of. Forum, Ap
- Winthrop, A. W. Food for the people. Cath. World, S
- Winton, R. Sunday opening. Westm. My
- Wister, O. Where fancy was bred. Harper, Mr
- Wister, S. B. Cats and their affections. Temp. Bar, Ja
- Witchell, C. A. Bird language, Mimetic origin of. Am. Natural. O
- Witherby, H. F. Birds, Nests and eggs of. Knowl. Je
- Witherby, H. F. Birds, Protective resemblance in. Knowl. Mr
- Withers, H. Taxation, Plea for variety in. National, Ja
- Withy, E. Land question, Daylight on. Westm. F
- Witmer, L. Psychology, Teaching of, to teachers. Citizen, JI
- Wodehouse, E. R. Schools, Voluntary, Claims of. National, Ja
- Wodell, F. W. Music teaching. Music, D
- Wolff, H. W. Agricultural banks. Contemp. Ap
- Banking, Co operative. Econ. R. Ap, JI
- Co-operative alliance at work. Econ. R. O
- Labor, Autonomy of. Contemp. Ag. Ecl. M. O
- Savings banks in Great Britain. Contemp. D
- Wolf, J. E. Costa Rica, Thermalite in. Am. J. Sci. Ap
- Wolley, C. P. Salmon, Canned. Temp. Bar, Mr
- Wolters, P. Athens, Acropolis, Bronze reliefs from. Am. J. Archaeol. JI-S
- Wood, C. W. Barcelona: a world's wonder. Argosy, Je
- Day of encounters, A. Argosy, Ap
- Delormais, Père. Argosy, My
- France: Where milk and honey flow. Argosy, Ja
- Gerona. Argosy, F-Je
- Lerida. Argosy, Ag, S
- Manresa. Argosy, Ag
- Montserrat. Argosy, JI
- Poblet, Ruins of. Argosy, N
- Saragossa. Argosy, O
- Valencia. Argosy, D
- Wood, T. Artillery, Some natural. Sund. M. D
- Woodberry, G. E. England and America. Cent. N
- Woodbridge, A. L. Industrial problem, Woman's view of. Am. M. Civics, JI
- Woodbridge, B. Accessory after the fact. Overland, Mr
- Santa Teresa. Overland, O
- Woodburn, J. A. Monroe doctrine and some of its applications. Chaut. F
- Tariff in legislation. Chaut. Ap
- Woodbury, W. E. Photographing electrical discharges. Pop. Sci. Mo. JI
- Woodford, A. B. Childhood, Studies of. Dial (Ch.) Si
- Eng., Social, Traill's. Dial (Ch.) Ap1
- Wooding, M. I. London, Street life of. Chaut. Ja, Mr
- Woodlock, T. F. Railroad stocks, British. Engin. M. My
- Woodrow, E. A. E. Theatres. Am. Arch. F22
- Woodruff, C. R. Business methods, Obstacles to. No. Am. D
- Cities, Government of. Am. M. Civics, N
- Corrupt political practices. Am. M. Civics, F
- Woods, K. P. Factories, Accidents in. Am. Statis. Assoc. D'og
- Woods, V. Lost singer. New Eng. M. D
- Woodside, H. J. Hockey in the Canadian North-west. Canad. Mo. Ja
- Woodthorpe, R. G. Mekong, Shans and Hill tribes on. Anthropol. J. Ag
- Shans, Country of the. Geog. J. Je
- Woodward, B. B. Pelecypoda, Proposed classification of. Nat. Sci. Ap
- Woodward, G. M. *Manual training.* U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '93-4, v. 1
- Woodward, H. B. Prestwich, Joseph. Nat. Sci. Ag
- Woodworth, M. B. U. S. Constitution: 14th amendment. Am. Law R. JI, Ag
- Woolf, B. F. *Barrett, Law.* McKay, F. E. Fam. actors
- Woollen, F. Labor and the injunction. Yale R. My
- Woolley, J. G. Citizenship. Our Day, Mr
- Iowa. How rum was reinstated. Our Day, Ap
- Prohibition: Power of the pulpit. Our Day, S

- Woolley, J. G. Prohibition, Voice of Our Day, Je
— Reform; a notable address. Our Day, N
Woolsey, T. S. Inter-oceanic canal. Yale R. F
— Monroe doctrine of Pres. Cleveland. Forum, F
— Silver, Old. Harper, S
Workman, G. C. Bible, O. T., not a millstone.
No. Am. My
Workman, J. Sea queen, The. Chamb. J. F
Worsfold, W. B. Africa, So., Gold era in.
Forum, F. Ecl. M. Mr
— Transvaal. Eng. gov. and the Boers. Contemp. Ap
Wortman, J. L. Edentates. Science, D11
Wotton, M. E. René. Argosy, F
Wray, L. Perak, Cave dwellers of. Anthropol. J. Ag
Wright, A. W. Roentgen ray.
Forum, Ap. Am. J. Sci. Mr
Wright, C. D. Census, The U. S. Forum, Ja
— Child labor. Our Day, Ap
— Statistics, Social & industrial. Gunton's M. Mr, Ap
Wright, G. F. Man, Glacial, Fresh relics of.
Am. Natural. O
Wright, H. C. S. Sudan, Campaigning in the.
Eng. Illust. D.
Wright, J. Flirtation as a fine art. Lippinc. D
— Love, Little essay on. Lippinc. Mr
Wright, M. T. Cunliffe. Scrib. M. S.
Wright, T. F. Nehemiah, Night ride of.
J. Bib. Lit. 15: 129
Wright, W. E. C. Silver money. Bib. Sac. O
Wrong, G. M. Canada, Kingsford's History of.
Am. Hist. R. Ap
— Frontenac, Comte de, Lorin's. Am. Hist. R. Ap
Wroot, H. E. Brontë family, Relics of. Good Words, F
Wuerpel, E. H. Amer. artists' assoc. of Paris.
Cosmopol. F
Wurts, A. J. Lightning, Protection against. Cassier, Mr
Wyatt, F. Fermentation, Modern theories of.
J. Frankl. Inst. O, N
Wyman, L. B. C. Girls in a factory valley. Atlan. O
— Tubinan, Harriet. New Eng. M. Mr
Wyman, U. Wyman genealogy. N. E. Reg. Ja
Wyndham, G. Crane, S. Red badge. New R. Ja
Wyndham, L. Mermaid's pool. Canad. M. Ag
Wynn, W. H. God immanent and the incarnate word.
Luth. Q. Ja
Wynne, P. H. Roentgen rays. New Eng. M. Ap
- Yarros, V. Russian liter., Stagnation in. Dial, Ja16
Yates, I. G. Medicine men, Indian. Overland, Ag
— Pictographs, Indian, in California. Overland, D
— Santa Barbara Channel Islands. Overland, My
— Weapons, Aboriginal, of California. Overland, Mr
Yeatman, C. P. Engineer's life in the Tropics.
Engin. M. Ja
Yegorevitch, Y. Trespassing on the Tsar.
Cornh. Ag. Ecl. M. S
Yeigh, F. Canada, Confederation of. Canad. M. Jl
Yeigh, K. W. Cartier, Jacques. Canad. M. Je
— St. Malo, France. Canad. M. Je
- Yeiser, J. O. Land, Property in. Arena, JI
Yendell, P. S. Stars, Variable. Pop. Astron. My, JI
Yerburgh, R. A. Banks, Agricul. credit. J. Statist. Soc. S
— Granaries, National. National, Ap
Yokoi, T. Japanese, Ethical life of. Int. J. Ethics, Ja
Yolland, E. In the days of the Hagots. Belgra. N
Yorke, V. W. Euphrates, upper, Journey in valley of.
Geog. J. O, N
Yost, H. M. Interrupted current. Lippinc. N
Yost, J. W. Architecture, Steel and plate glass.
Am. Arch. N7
YOUMANS, W. J. (ED.) PIONEERS OF SCIENCE IN AMER.
N.Y.
— Acetylene. Pop. Sci. Mo. O
Young, A. H. Trinity University, Toronto. Canad. M. S
Young, C. Phoebe. Argosy, Ag
Young, C. A. Helium, its identification. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
Young, C. C. Libraries, Public, and the public school.
Lib. J. Ap
Young, E. J. Frothingham, O. B.
Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. adS'. 10: 363
Young, F. Gr. Brit., Commercial union of. 19th Cent. Jl
Young, J. J. Bible, Inspiration of, Luth. church in relation to. Luth. Q. Ap
Young, J. P. Japanese competition. Overland, Jl
Young, M. Perdita's candle. Cent. F
Young, M. L. Preaching, the theme and the times.
Ref. Q. Ap
— Sociology, Study of, by ministers. Luth. Q. Jl
Young, R. Japan, Comm. morality in. 19th Cent. N
YOUNGHUSBAND, F. E. HEART OF A CONTINENT.
London.
Yule, G. U. Pauperism in England and Wales.
J. Statist. Soc. Je
— Statistics. Frequency-curves. J. Statist. Soc. Je
- ZANGWILL, I. WITHOUT PREJUDICE. N.Y.
— Budapest exhibition. Critic, Ag15
— Conciliator of Christendom. Eng. Illust. D
— Inspiration, Limits of. Critic, Mr14
— Renaissance. Critic, My16
— Uriel Acosta. Cosmopol. Jl
Zedlitz, Baroness. Gounod. Theatre, S
Zeiman, Mrs. J. H. Hull-house and its civic aspects.
Pub. Opin. Mr19
Zenos, A. C. Huguenots and the Edict of Nantes, Baird's.
Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
— Presb. church in America, Thompson's Hist. of.
Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
Zieber, E. Heraldry in America. Lippinc. Ag
Zimmerman, J. Roman world in the time of Christ.
Luth. Q. Ap
Zimmern, A. Goethe, New points in life of. Bookman, Jl
Zimmern, H. Bistolfi, L. Art. J. N
— Homicide, Ferri on. Pop. Sci. Mo. O
— Sartorio, G. Aristide. Art. J. Ap
— Sforza, Caterina. Blackw. Ap. Ecl. M. S
Zola, E. Property, Literary. Bookman, Jl
Zopke, H. Reuleaux, Franz. Cassier, D

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1896.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1896.

NOTE. — Of the many special reference and reading-lists published in the various library bulletins, etc., only those have been entered which are of special timely interest or of such fulness as to be permanently useful.

Abyssinia. See Egypt.

Africa. Purvis, W. F., and Briggs, L. V. South Africa: its people, progress and problems. Lond., Chapman & Hall, '96. 8°. 5s.
Incl. 6-p. classified bibliography of South Africa.

— Reading list on South Africa. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, F., '96.

— Reference list on South Africa. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, F., '96.

— The Transvaal and the Boers: special list. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja.-Ap., '96. Lists 34 titles.

— Wilmot, A. Monomotapa (Rhodesia): monuments and history from the most ancient times to the present century; pref. by Rider Haggard. Lond., Unwin, '96. 8°. 6s.
Incl. (Appendix A) list of 26 documents concerning Africa in the library of the Vatican.

Agassiz, L. Marcou, Jules. Life, letters, and works of Louis Agassiz. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 2 v. il. 12°. \$4.
Incl. bibliography, v. 2, p. 237-303.

Alps. Reference list on the Alps. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, S., '96.

Animal symbolism. Evans, E. P. Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture; with a bibliography. N. Y., Holt, '96. D. net, \$2.

Arc, Jeanne d'. See Darc, J.

Architecture. Hamlin, Alfred D. F. Text book of the history of architecture. N. Y., Longmans, '96. il. D. (College histories of art.) \$2.
Incl. a number of bibliographies of the subject.

— Mathews, C. T. The story of architecture. N. Y., Appleton, '96. il. D. \$3.
Short bibliographies follow each chapter.

— See also Animal symbolism.

Arctic exploration. Greely, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries. Bost., Roberts, '96. S. (Columb. knowledge ser.) \$1.
Incl. chapter on "Bibliography."

Arithmetic. Sterner, Matthæus. German bibliography of the history and methods of arithmetic. U. S. Commissioner of Education, report, 1893-94. ['96.] v. 1. p. 314-316.

— See also Mathematics.

Armenia. The Armenian question: reference list. New Haven (Ct.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap., '96.

— Classed reading list on Armenia. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja., '96.

Armenia. Greene, F. Davis. The rule of the Turk: rev. and enl. ed. of The Armenian crisis. N. Y., Putnam, '96. D. 75c.; 40c.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Arthur, King. Edmands, J. Reading notes on King Arthur and the Arthurian legends. Phila. Mercantile Library *Bulletin*, O., '96.

Astronomy. Reference list on astronomy. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag., '96.

— See also Eclipses.

Austin, Alfred. North, E. D. Bibliography of Alfred Austin. *Bookbuyer*, Ap., '96. p. 126-128.

Banking. Special catalog, no. 6: Banking. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, O., '96.

— Conant, C. A. History of modern banks of issue. N. Y., Putnam, '96. O. \$3.
Incl. 5-p. list of authorities.

— See also Bimetallism. Campaign literature, Finance, Money.

Bimetallism. Fifty books on bimetalism, free coinage of silver, paper money, and banking; sel. by Prof. J. L. McLaughlin. Waltham (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, O., '96.

— Reference list on bimetalism. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, O., '96.

— See also Campaign literature, Money.

Bird-song. Witchell, C. A. Evolution of bird-song. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 12°. \$1.75.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Boers. See Africa.

Book-plates. Hamilton, Walter. French book-plates. Lond., Bell, '96. il. 8°. 10s.
Incl. chronological bibliography of French book-plates.

Books. American catalogue, 1890-95. pts. 2-4: author-and-title alphabet, subject alphabet, Government publications. 3 pts. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '96. Q. pap. (for complete work) in sheets, \$12.50; hf. leath., \$15.

— Annual American catalogue, 1895: being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1895, with author, title and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '96. O. hf. leath., \$3.50.

- Books.** English catalogue of books for 1895: list of books published in Great Britain and Ireland in 1895, with their sizes, prices and publishers' names; also of the principal books published in the U. S.; in one alphabet with an index of subjects. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '96. O. pap., \$1.50.
- Putnam, G. H. Books and their makers during the Middle Ages. In 2 v. v. 1, 476-1600. N. Y., Putnam, '96. O. \$2.50.
Incl. 11-p. bibliography of authorities.
- Borneo.** Roth, H. Ling. Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. 2 v. N. Y., Truslove & Comba, '96. O. \$15.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.
- Botany.** Botany for children: reading list. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap., '96.
- Reading-list on botany. Somerville (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, My., '96.
- Braid, Ja.** Bramwell, J. Milne. James Braid. Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings, Je., '96.
Incl. list (33 titles) of Braid's works and articles on hypnotism; also list (62 titles) of references to Braid and his work.
- Brittany.** See Normandy.
- Browning, Robert.** Wise, T. J. Bibliography of the writings of Robert Browning. *Athenæum*, S. 11, S. 26, N. 28, D. 26, '96.
- Burns, Robert.** Craigie, W. A. A primer of Burns. N. Y., Scribner, '96. 12°. \$1.
Incl. bibliography.
- Reference list on Robert Burns. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Jl., '96.
- Campaign literature.** Classed list of campaign literature. *Literary News*, S., '96. p. 273-279.
Classified under Anarchism, Bimetallism, Capital and labor, Farmers, Finance, Gold and silver, Money, coinage and banking, etc., etc.
- Canada.** Gagnon, Philéas. Essai de bibliographie canadienne: inventaire d'un bibliothèque comprenant imprimés, manuscrits, estampes, etc., relatifs à l'histoire du Canada et des pays adjacents, avec des notes bibliographiques. Quebec, 1895. O. il. fac-sim.
- Ceramics.** Downman, E. A. English pottery and porcelain. New ed. Lond., L. Upcott Gill, '96. sm. 8°. \$3.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Charities.** Civic Club, Phila. Digest of the educational and charitable institutions of Philadelphia. Phila., Civic Club, '96.
Appendix 7 is "Partial reading and reference list of books and important articles relating to charities."
- Child-study.** Chamberlain, Alex. F. The child and childhood in folk-thought. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 8°. net, \$3.
Incl. 30-p. bibliography (549 titles).
- Sully, Ja. Studies of childhood. N. Y., Appleton, '96. D. \$3.50.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Children.** See Rome.
- Christmas.** Christmas: Reference list, no. 16. New Bedford (Mass.) Free Public Library *Bulletin*, D., '96.
- Christmas.** Special reading list, no. 2: Christmas, suggestions and selections; comp. by M. L. Pierce. Cleveland (O.) Public Library, D., '96. 36 p.
- Classics.** Mayor, J. B. Guide to the choice of classical books. New supplement (1879-1896). Lond., Nutt, '96. 12°. net, 4s.
- Meader, Clarence L. The most essential books for a high school classical library. *School Review*, Mr., '96. p. 149-157.
- Comenius, Johann Amos.** The great didactic, now for the first time Englished; with introd. by M. W. Keatinge. Lond., Macmillan, '96. 8°. 7s. 6d.
Incl. 8-p. list of the works of Comenius.
- Composition.** Brewster, W. T. Studies in structure and style. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 12°. net, \$1.10.
Incl. brief bibliographies of structure and style.
- Connecticut, History.** Reference lists on Connecticut history. Otis Library *Bulletin*, Norwich, Ct., Jl., Ag., '96.
- Criminology.** Bibliography of congresses in social pathology. U. S. Commissioner of Education, report, 1893-94. ['96.] v. 2. p. 1697-99.
- Cuba.** Reading-list on Cuba. Osterhout Free Library *Newsletter*, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Jl., '96.
- Reading list on Cuba. Waltham (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, S., '96.
- Reference list on Cuba. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr., '96.
- References on Cuba and the revolution there. New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, My., '96.
- Currency.** See Money.
- Cyanide process.** Nordhoff, A. D. References to recent literature on the cyanide process. *Mining and Scientific Press*, N. 28, '96. p. 441.
- Cyperaceæ.** Holm, Theodore. Studies upon the cyperaceæ. *Am. Journal of Sci.*, S., '96. p. 214.
Bibliography covers 1½ p.
- Dante.** Lane, W. C. Additions to the Dante collection in Harvard College Library, May 1, 1894-May 1, 1895. Dante Society, Boston, 14th rpt., 1895.
- Darc, Jeanne.** Reading notes on Joan of Arc. Phila. Mercantile Library *Bulletin*, Ap., '96.
- Debates.** Brookings, W. Du Bois, and Ringwalt, R. C. (eds.) Briefs for debate on current political, economic and social topics; with introd. by A. B. Hart. N. Y., Longmans, '96. D. \$1.25.
Incl. bibliography of debating; also references to 75 briefs for debate.
- Decoration.** Reference list no. 3: Decoration and design. Phila., Drexel Institute, D., '96. 38 p. O.
- Duelling.** See Fencing.
- Dumfrieshire.** Maxwell, Sir Herbert. A history of Dumfries and Galloway. Edinburgh, Blackwood, '96. 8°. net, 7s. 6d.
Incl. (p. 363-401) a classified list of books relating to, or published in, Dumfrieshire and Galloway; also list of maps, from 1654 to 1895.

Eclipses. Reference list on solar and lunar eclipses. Providence (*R. I.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag., '96.

Education. Bibliography on secondary school studies. U. S. Commissioner of Education, report, 1892-93. ['96.] v. 2. p. 1491-1494.

A bibliography of the literature evoked by the report of the committee of ten of the N. E. A. on secondary school studies.

— Education: reference list no. 13. New Bedford (*Mass.*) Free Public Library *Bulletin*, S., '96.

— History of education: bibliography of German books. U. S. Commissioner of Education, report, 1893-94. ['96.] v. 1. p. 306-308.

— Some recent educational bibliographies and lists of books designed more particularly for the use of educators and students. U. S. Commissioner of Education, report, 1893-94. ['96.] v. 2. p. 1701-1722.

This list covers nearly 100 different topics, arranged alphabetically by subjects.

— See also Rome.

Egypt. Egypt and Abyssinia: special reading list. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, My., '96.

Eikon Basilike. Almack, E: Bibliography of the King's book, or Eikon Basilike. Lond., Blades, '96. 4°. *net*, 18s.

Electricity. Classed reading list on electricity and magnetism. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, O., '96.

— Osterberg, Max. Synopsis of current electrical literature; comp. from technical journals and magazines during 1895. N. Y., Van Nostrand, '96. O. \$1.

Embalming. McCurdy, C: W: Embalming and embalming fluids. *Post-graduate and Wooster quarterly*, v. 10, '96. p. 175-258.
Incl. 42-p. bibliography.

England, History. Aubrey, W: H. S. Rise and growth of the English nation, with special reference to epochs and crises. 3 v. N. Y., Appleton, '96. D. \$4.50.

Incl. 9-p. bibliographical list on English history and related subjects.

— — Historical and descriptive reading lists: 1. English history. Osterhout Free Library *Newsletter*, Wilkesbarre, Pa., D., '96.

— — Reference lists on English history, biography, and historical fiction. Waltham (*Mass.*) Public Library, *Special Bulletin*, Ja., '96.

Classed chronologically, according to periods.

English drama. Tolman, A. H. Select bibliography of the English drama before Elizabeth. Chic., Univ. of Chicago Press, '96. 8°.

English literature. Brewer, E. Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable. New ed., rev., corr. and enl., with concise bibliography of English literature. Phila., Lippincott, '96. 8°. \$3.50.

— High school course in English: collateral reading. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap., '96.

Entomology. Henshaw, S: Bibliography of the more important contributions to American economic entomology; prepared by authority of the Secretary of Agriculture. Part 5: The more important writings of government and state entomologists and of other contributors to the literature of American economic entomology, L-Z. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '96. 180 p. O.

— Theobald, F: Vincent. Insect life. Lond., Methuen, '96. sm. 8°. (University extension ser.) 2s. 6d.

Incl. 4-p. list of more important works on special groups of insects.

Epics. Rabb, Kate Milner. National epics. Chic., McClurg, '96. D. \$1.50.

Contains the national epics of the various peoples of the world: Hindu, Greek, Roman, Saxon, etc.; each epic is accompanied by a bibliography of editions, translations and critical writings upon it.

Epigraphy. See Latin inscriptions.

Evolution. Cope, E: Drinker. The primary factors of organic evolution. Chic., Open Court, '96. D. \$2.

Incl. 5-p. list of papers by American authors who have contributed to the evidence used in the book.

— Classified reading list on evolution. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, D., '96.

Ex libris. See Book-plates.

Fairy tales. Reading list on fairy tales and mythology. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr., '96.

Federal constitution. See Massachusetts.

Fencing. Thimm, Carl A. Complete bibliography of fencing and duelling, as practised by all European nations from the Middle Ages to the present day. Lond., J: Lane, '96. 4°. *net*, 21s.

Fiction, Historical. Chronological index of historical fiction: Spain, Portugal. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja., '96.

Finance. Plehn, Carl Copping. Introduction to public finance. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 12°. *net*, \$1.60.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

— The financial situation: special reading list. Somerville (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, S., '96.

See also, Banking, Bimetallism, Campaign literature, Money.

Firearms. See Guns.

Fires. See Theatre fires.

Fish and fishing. Albee, Louise R. The Bartlett collection: a list of books on angling, fishes and fish culture, in Harvard College Library. Cambridge, Harvard Univ. Library, '96. O. (Bibliographical contributions, no. 51.)

Foraminifera. Sherborn, C: Davies. Index to the genera and species of the foraminifera. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, no. 1031.)

France, History. Thompson, Ja. W. The development of the French monarchy under Louis VI., le Gros, 1108-1137. Chic. Univ. of Chicago Press, '96.

Incl. 6 p. bibliography.

Galloway. See Dumfriesshire.

Geology. Bibliographies of geology; by W. Whittaker. British Assoc. for Advancement of Science, report, 1895.

Incl. second chronological list of works on the coast-changes and shore deposits of England and Wales, p. 388-392; second chronological list of works referring to underground waters, England and Wales, p. 394-402; list of chief papers on the old rocks underground in South-eastern England since 1889, p. 674-675.

Greece. Greenidge, Abel H: J. A handbook of Greek constitutional history. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 12°. (Handbooks of archaeology and antiquities.) *net*, \$1.25.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Green, W. H: Celebration of the 50th anniversary of the appointment of Prof. W. H. Green as an instructor in Princeton Theol. Seminary. N. Y., Scribner, '96. O. *net*, \$1.50.

Incl. 13-p. bibliography of the writings of Prof. Green, by J. H. Dulles; also published in *Presbyterian and Reformed Review*, J1., '96, p. 509-521.

Guiana. Classed reading list on Guiana. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja., '96.

Guns and shooting. Wirt-Gerrare (ed.) Bibliography of guns and shooting: being a list of ancient and modern English and foreign books relating to fire-arms and their use, and the composition and manufacture of explosives. Lond., Roxburghe Press, '96. 8°. 10s. 6d.

Gypsy moth. Forbush, E: Howe, and Fernald, C: H: The gypsy moth. Published under the direction of the Mass. State Board of Agriculture. Bost., '96. 8°. 10s. 6d.
Incl. 11-p. bibliography.

Hawaii. Chambers, H: E: Constitutional history of Hawaii. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press, '96. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in historical and political science, v. 14.) 25c.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

History. Historical reading: a list of books prepared by Miss Emma L. Adams. Plainfield (N. J.) Public Library, '96. 25 p. O. Classified by countries and periods.

Hypnotism. See Braid, J:

Indiana. Winsor, Justin. The New England Indians: a bibliographical survey, 1630-1700. Cambridge, Mass., J: Wilson, '96. 8°. Reprinted from Proceedings of Mass. Hist. Soc.

Insects. See Entomology.

Interest. See Money.

Internal revenue. Howe, F. C. Taxation and taxes in the U. S. under the internal revenue system, 1791-1895. N. Y., Crowell, '96. D. (Lib. of economics and politics.) \$1.75.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography in appendix.

Investments. Aubrey, W: H. S. Stock exchange investments. N. Y., Scribner, '96. 8°. \$2.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Italy. Reading list on Italy in the 19th century. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr., '96.

Japan. Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan. Bost., Knight, '96. 2 v. il. 24°. \$3.
Incl. classified bibliography.

Jews. Abrahams, Israel. Jewish life in the middle ages. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. O. \$1.75.

Incl. 5-p. bibliography of the Hebrew authorities referred to.

— Amram, D: Werner. The Jewish law of divorce according to Bible and Talmud. Phila., E: Stein & Co., '96. sm. 8°.

Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

— Books about the Jews: their history, religion and writings. Denver (Colo.) Public Library, '96. 8 p.

Kant, Immanuel. Adicke, Erich. Kantian bibliography [German]. *Philosophical Review*, Supplement no. 2, Je., '96, p. 381-623.

Kindergarten. Kindergarten literature: reference list no. 4. New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr., '96.

— Reading list on the kindergarten. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, F., '96.

— Special reading list on the kindergarten. Somerville (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, O., '96.

Kipling, Rudyard. North, Ernest Dressel. Bibliography of first editions of Rudyard Kipling. *Bookbuyer*, N., '96.
Incl. 25 titles.

Labor. Classed reading list on labor. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag., '96.

— Reference list on labor and allied subjects. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag., '96.

Land question. Will, T: E. Bibliography of literature dealing with vital social and economic questions. No. 1: Land and the land question. *Arena*, Ag., '96, p. 380-382.

Land registration. See Torrens system.

Latin inscriptions. Egbert, Ja. C. Introduction to the study of Latin inscriptions. N. Y., Am. Book Co., '96. il. D. \$3.50.
Incl. 10-p. annotated bibliography.

Law, Civil. Howe, W: Wirt. Studies in the civil law and its relations to the law of England and America. Bost., Little, Brown, '96. D. (Students' ser.) *net*, \$2.50; \$3.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Leland, J: Life of John Leland, printed from a ms. formerly in the collection of Sir Thomas Phillips. (Limited ed.) Lond., Alfr. Cooper, '96.

Incl. bibliography of Leland's works, including MSS.

Libraries. Dewey, Melvil (ed.) Papers prepared for the World's Library Congress. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, '96. O. (U. S. Bureau of Education reprint, whole no. 224.)

Reference lists on organization and management of libraries, p. 809; on purchase and accession of books, p. 822-826; on pamphlets, p. 834-835; on classification, p. 893-897; on fiction, p. 937-939.

Lincoln, Abraham. Abraham Lincoln: reference list no. 3. New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr., '96.

— Abraham Lincoln: selections and books. Denver (Colo.) Public Library, F., '96.

Incl. 35 titles.

— Reading list on Abraham Lincoln. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, F., '96.

Literature. Fletcher, W: I., and Bowker, R: R. (eds.) Annual literary index, 1895: incl. periodicals, American and English, essays, book-chapters, etc.; with author-index, bibliographies, necrology, and index to dates of principal events; ed. with the co-operation of members of the Am. Library Association and of the *Library Journal* staff. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '96. O. \$3.50.

— See also English literature.

Lithography. Grolier Club. Catalogue of an exhibition illustrative of a century of artistic lithography, 1796-1896. N. Y., Grolier Club, '96. 8°.

Incl. "attempt at a bibliography."

Lotteries. Stiness, J: H. A century of lotteries in Rhode Island, 1744-1844. Providence, '96. sm. 4°. (Rhode Island historical tracts, 2d ser., no. 3.)

Incl. 1-p. bibliography.

McCosh, Ja. Life of James McCosh; ed. by W. M. Sloane. N. Y., Scribner, '96. O. net, \$2.50.

Incl. 13-p. bibliography of Dr. McCosh's writings, by J. H. Dulles.

Maine. Williamson, Jos. Bibliography of the state of Maine, from the earliest period to 1891. 2 v. Portland, Me., Thurston Print, '96. O. \$7.

Maryland, History. Sparks, F. E. Causes of the Maryland revolution of 1689. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, '96. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 14th ser., nos. 11-12.) 50c.

Incl. short bibliography.

Massachusetts. Harding, S: Bannister. The contest over the ratification of the federal constitution in the state of Massachusetts. N. Y., Longmans, '96. O. (Harvard historical studies, v. 2.) net, \$1.25.

Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Mathematics. Merriman, Mansfield, and Woodward, R: Simpson. Higher mathematics. N. Y., Wiley, '96. 8°. \$5.

Incl. 3-p. bibliography of a few of the general works on the history of mathematics.

— See also Arithmetic.

Memorial day. Memorial day: reference list no. 7. New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, My., '96.

— Reading list on Memorial day. Somerville (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, My., '96.

Methodists. Buckley, Ja. Monroe. A history of Methodists in the United States. N. Y., Christian Literature Co., '96. 8°. (Am. church history series.)

Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Miller, Hugh. Leask, W: Keith. Hugh Miller. N. Y., Scribner. ['96.]. 12°. (Famous Scots ser.) 75c.

Incl. 3-p. bibliography of Miller's works.

Military science. Sources of information on military professional subjects: a classification list of books and publications. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, '96. 4°. (War dept., Adjutant-General's office, publication no. 10.)

Minerals. Chester, Albert Huntington. A dictionary of the names of minerals. N. Y., Wiley, '96. 8°. \$3.50.

Incl. 19-p. bibliography.

Mohammedanism. Classed reading list on Mohammedanism. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja., '96.

Money. Classed reading list on the money question. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, S., '96.

— Delmar, Alex. History of monetary systems. 2d rev. ed. Chic., Kerr & Co. ['96.] D. \$2.

Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

— Fisher, Irving. Appreciation and interest: a study of the influence of monetary appreciation and depreciation on the rate of interest. N. Y., Am. Economic Assoc., Macmillan, '96. O. (American Economic Association publications, v. 11.) 75c.

Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

— The money question: reference list no. 12. New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag., '96.

— Reading list on the currency question. Springfield (Mass.) Library *Bulletin*, S., '96.

— Reading lists on the currency question. Waltham (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, S., '96.

— Reading lists on the money question. New Haven (Ct.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag., S., '96.

— Reference list on the currency question. Osterhout Free Library *Newsletter*, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Ag., '96.

— Reference list on the money question. Cincinnati (O.) Public Library *Bulletin*, no. 128, Ap.-Je., '96.

— Special reading list no. 7: Money, finance and banking; gold, silver and bimetalism. Newark (N. J.) Public Library, '96. D.

— Works on the currency question: reading list. Jersey City (N. J.) Free Public Library *Record*, S. 15, '96.

— See also Banking, Bimetallism, Campaign literature, Finance.

Monroe doctrine. The Monroe doctrine: Reference list no. 1. New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja., '96.

— Same: reading list. Otis Library *Bulletin*, Norwich, Ct., F., '96.

Montana. Davies, J: F., and Davies, J: F. Civics of Montana. Butte, Mont., B. C. Calkins, '96. 128 p. D.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography of Montana.

Moon. See Eclipses.

Morris, W: Classed reading list on William Morris. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, N., '96.

— Reference list on William Morris. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, D., '96.

Municipal government. Municipal government: reference list no. 15. New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, N., '96.

— Reference list on municipal government. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, N., '96.

Music. Matthew, Ja. E. The literature of music. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Co. ['96.] 16°. (Book lover's library.) \$1.25.
— Reference list on music. Waltham (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr., Ap., '96.

Mythology. See Fairy tales, Perseus.

Naval administration. Hamilton, Sir R. Vesey. Naval administration. Lond., Bell, '96. 8°. 5s.
Incl. bibliography, p. 201-207.

Negroes. Education of the colored race in industry. U. S. Commissioner of Education, report, 1893-94 ['96.] v. 1, ch. 8, p. 1019-1061.

This chapter contains a full classified bibliography of the subject.

Nelson, Horatio, Lord. Laughton, J: Knox. Nelson and his companions in arms. Lond., G: Allen, '96. 16°. net, 12s. 6d.
Incl. critical bibliography of Nelson (115 titles).

New England. See Indians, Pilgrim fathers.

Nicaragua. Reference list on Nicaragua. New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Je., '96.

Normandy and Brittany. Reading list on Normandy and Brittany. Osterhout Free Library *Newsletter*, Wilkesbarre, Pa., N., '96.

Northwest. Classified reading list on the old Northwest. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Je., '96.

— Mazama: a record of mountaineering in the Pacific Northwest. v. 1, no. 1. Portland, The Mazama, '96. O. 75c.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography of the Pacific Northwest.

Nullification. Houston, D: F. Critical study of nullification in South Carolina. N. Y., Longmans, '96. O. (Harvard hist. studies, v. 3.) net, \$1.25.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography of nullification.

Numismatics. Hazlitt, W: Carew. The coin collector. N. Y., Longmans, '96. il. O. (Collector ser.) net, \$2.25.
Incl. 11-p. bibliography.

Olympic games. Reference list on the Olympic games. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap., '96.

Omar Khayyám. Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám: Eng., French and German translations [etc.]; with further selections, notes, biographies, bibliography, and other material, coll. and ed. by N. H. Dole. 2 v. Bost., Knight, '96. D. \$3.50.

The bibliography covers p. 438-544, v. 2.

Painting. Muther, R: History of modern painting. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 3 v. \$20.

Incl. bibliography in each v.

Paris Commune. March, T: The history of the Paris Commune of 1871. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 8°.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Pennsylvania. Shepherd, W: Rob. History of proprietary government in Pennsylvania. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. O. (Columbia College studies in history, economics and public law, v. 6.) \$4.50; \$4.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

Perseus. Hartland, Edwin Sidney. The legend of Perseus. N. Y., Scribner, '94-'96. 3 v. 12°. (Grimm lib., 2, 3, 5.) v. 1, \$3; v. 2, \$5; v. 3, \$3.

List of works referred to, v. 1, XIII.-XXXIV.; v. 3, XIII.-XXXVII.

Philosophy. Weber, Alfred. History of philosophy. N. Y., Scribner, '96. O. net, \$2.50.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

Physics. Reference list on elementary physics. Otis Library *Bulletin*, Norwich, Ct., Mr., Ap., '96.

Pilgrim fathers. Johnson, H: From Scrooby to Plymouth Rock. Lond., Religious Tract Society, '96. 8°. 1s. 6d.

Incl. bibliography of history of Pilgrim fathers and founding of New England.

Political economy. Classed list on political economy and allied topics. Waltham (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, F., '96.
— See also Campaign literature.

Popes. Vincent, Marvin R. The age of Hildebrand. N. Y., Christian Literature Co., '96. 12°. \$1.50.
Incl. 8-p. bibliography of papal absolutism.

Populist movement. McVey, Frank L. The populist movement. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. D. (American Economic Association: economic studies, v. 1, no. 3.) 50c.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

Porcelain. See Ceramics.

Pottery. See Ceramics.

Prescott, W: H. Reading list on William Hickling Prescott. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Je., '96.

Proportional representation. Reference list on proportional representation and analogous measures. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, D., '96.

Psychology. Bibliography of psychology, 1893-94. U. S. Commissioner of Education, report, 1893-94. ['96.] v. 1, p. 465-467.

— The psychological index. no. 2: a bibliography of the literature of psychology and cognate subjects for 1895; comp. by Livingston Farrand of Columbia College, and Howard C. Warren of Princeton University. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 75c.
Incl. 1,394 titles; a classed index.

Quakers. Weeks, Stephen B. Southern Quakers and slavery. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, '96. O. \$2.
Incl. bibliography, p. 345-352.

Quebec. Coffin, V: The province of Quebec and the early American Revolution: a study in English-American colonial history. Madison, Univ. of Wisconsin, '96. O. (Bulletin, Economics, political science and history ser., v. 1, no. 3.) 75c.
Incl. 5-p. list of sources of information.

Reformation. See Thirty-nine articles.

Religious denominations. Bowerman, G: Franklin. Selected bibliography of the religious denominations of the U. S.; with a list of the most important Catholic books of the world as an appendix, comp. by Rev. J. H. MacMahon. N. Y., Cathedral Lib. Assoc., '96. O. 75c.

Roads. Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. American highways. N. Y., Century Co., '96. il. D. \$1.50.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Röntgen's rays. See X rays.

Roland, Mme. Tarbell, Ida M. Madame Roland: a biographical study. N. Y., Scribner, '96. D. \$1.50.

Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

Rome, Ancient. Clarke, G. The education of children at Rome. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 16°. (Miniature ser.) 75c.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Rossettis. The. Classed reading list on the Rossettis. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, N., '96.

Russia. Reference list of books on Russia. Waltham (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Jl., '96.

— Reference list on the Russian empire. Providence (R. I.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Je., '96.

— Thompson, Herbert Metford. Russian politics. N. Y., Holt, '96. O. \$2.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Sc Slater, Philip Lutley. Bibliography of the published writings of Philip Lutley Slater, F. R. S., Secretary of the Zoological Society of London; prep. under the direction of G. Brown Goode. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, '96. (Bulletin of the U. S. National Museum, no. 49.) O.

Scotland. See Dumfriesshire.

Sculpture. Marquand, Allen, and Frothingham, A. L., jr. Text book of the history of sculpture. N. Y., Longmans, '96. il. 12°. \$1.50.

Incl. bibliography.

Shakespeare, W. William Shakespeare: reference list no. 14. New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, O., '96.

Sioux Indians. Textor, Lucy Eliz. Official relations between the United States and the Sioux Indians. Palo Alto, Leland Stanford Junior Univ., '96. 8°. (Leland Stanford Junior Univ. publications: history and economics, 2.)

Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Slave trade. Du Bois, W. E. B. Suppression of the African slave trade to the U. S. of America, 1638-1870. N. Y., Longmans, '96. O. (Harvard historical studies, v. 1.) \$1.50.

Slavery. Cooley, H. Scofield. A study of slavery in New Jersey. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, '96. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, 14th ser., nos. 9, 10.) 50c.

Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

— See also Quakers.

Socialism. Classed reading list on socialism. Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag., '96.

— See also Campaign literature.

Sociology. Fairbanks, Arthur. Introduction to sociology. N. Y., Scribner, '96. 8°. (English and foreign philosophical library.) net. \$2.

Incl. 10-p. bibliography.

Sociology. Giddings, Franklin H. The principles of sociology. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 8°. net, \$3.

Incl. 20-p. bibliography.

South Africa. See Africa.

Spas. Weber, Hermann, and Weber, F. Parker. The spas and mineral waters of Europe Lond., Smith, Elder & Co., '96. 8°. 6s.

Incl. bibliography, p. 351-357.

Stevenson, Robert L. North, Ernest Dressel. Bibliography of Robert Louis Stevenson. Bookman, S., '96. p. 81-85.

Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Reading list on Mrs. Stowe. Osterhout Free Library *Newsletter*, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Jl., '96.

Summer schools. Bibliography of American summer schools. U. S. Commissioner of Education, report, 1894-95. ['96.] v. 2, p. 1486.

Sun. See Eclipses.

Superior, Lake. Campbell, H. Colin. Exploration of Lake Superior: The voyages of Radisson and Grasseilliers. [Milwaukee, Haferkorn], '96. O. (Parkman Club publications.) 30c.

Incl. short bibliography.

Tailoring. Select documents illustrating the history of trade unionism: 1. The tailoring trade; ed. with introd. by F. Galton. N. Y., Longmans, '96. D. \$1.50.

Incl. bibliography, p. 224-237, giving reference numbers for works that are in the British Museum library.

Taylor, Bayard. Smyth, Albert H. Bayard Taylor. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '96. (Am. men of letters.) D. \$1.25.

Incl. bibliography, p. 299-307.

Taxation. See Campaign literature, Internal revenue.

Taxidermy. Browne, Montagu. Artistic and scientific taxidermy and modelling. Lond., Black, '96. 16°. 21s.

Incl. bibliography, p. 451-453.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. Dixon, W. M. A Tennyson primer. N. Y., Dodd, Mead, '96. 12°. \$1.25.

Incl. bibliography, p. 145-189.

— Shepherd, R. Herne. The bibliography of Tennyson: bibliographical list of the published and privately printed writings of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, from 1827 to 1894, with his contributions to annuals, magazines, etc. N. Y., Scribner, '96. D. net, \$2.50.

Texas. Raines, C. W. Bibliography of Texas: being a descriptive list of books, pamphlets and documents relating to Texas in print and manuscript since 1536. Austin, Tex., pub. for author by Gammel Book Co., '96. O. \$4; \$5.

Thanksgiving day. Special reading list no. 1: Thanksgiving day. Cleveland (O.) Public Library, N., '96. 8 p.

— Stearns, L. E. (comp.) Reading list on Thanksgiving day. Milwaukee (Wis.) Public Library, N., '96. 8 p.

Theatre fires. Gerhard, W. Paul. Theatre fires and panics: their causes and prevention. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, '96. D. \$1.50.

Incl. 11-p. bibliography: most of the books listed are in German.

- Thirty-nine articles.** Green, E. Tyrrell. The thirty-nine articles and the age of the Reformation. Lond., Wells, Gardner, '96. 8°. 10s. 6d.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Thoreau, H. D.** Salt, H. Stephens. Henry David Thoreau; with bibliography by J. P. Anderson. N. Y., Scribner, '96. 12°. \$1.
- Torrens system.** Reference list on the Torrens system of land registration. Providence (*R. I.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr., '96.
- Town records.** Gros, C. Town records of Great Britain. *Am. Hist. Review*, O., '96. p. 191.
Incl. 10-p. bibliography.
- Transvaal.** See Africa.
- Trent affair.** Harris, T. L. The Trent affair. Indianapolis, Bowen-Merrill Co., '96. 12°. \$1.50.
Bibliographies at the end of each chapter.
- United States, Constitution.** Curtis, G. T. Constitutional history of the U. S. v. 2, ed. by J. C. Clayton. N. Y., Harper, '96. O. \$3.
Incl., in v. 2, P. L. Ford's "Bibliography of the constitution," rev. and enl. (57 p.)
— *History.* Channing, E. The United States of America, 1765-1865. N. Y., Macmillan, '96. 12°. (Cambridge hist. ser.) \$1.50.
Incl. 6-p. bibliographical note.
— Channing, E., and Hart, Alb. Bushnell. Guide to the study of American history. Bost., Ginn, '96. D. \$2.15.
Incl. classed and priced bibliographies of American history.
— Griffin, A. P. C. Index of the literature of American local history in collections published in 1890-95 (with some others). Bost. [A. P. C. Griffin, Athenæum], '96. O. \$5.
— See also Quebec.
- U. S. Fish Commission.** U. S. Fish Commissioner's report, 1894. ['96.] O.
Incl., p. 619-706, a list of papers published by the commission, arranged alphabetically by authors and followed by an index. 1,934 publications are noted; those o. p. are indicated.
- Vanbrugh, Sir J.** [Selected plays] ed. by A. E. H. Swaen. N. Y., Scribner, '96. 12°. (Best plays of the old dramatists.) \$1.25.
Incl. 4-p. list of Vanbrugh's works.
- Venezuela.** Classed reading list on Venezuela. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja., '96.
— Reference list on Venezuela. Providence (*R. I.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja., '96.
Covers 9 p.
— Venezuela: reference list no. 6. New Bedford (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*. My., '96.
- Washington, G.** Washington and patriotism: selections and references, comp. by Charlotte A. Baker. Denver (*Colo.*) Public Library, F., '96.
Incl. 175 titles.
- Water.** Warrington, T. C. The composition of water: a short bibliography. *Chemical News*, Mr. 20, 27, Ap. 2, 10, 17, '96.
- Wesley, J. and C.** Green, R. Works of John and Charles Wesley: a bibliography, cont. an exact account of all the publications issued by the Brothers Wesley. Lond., C. H. Kelly, '96. 8°. net, 9s.
- Whittier, J. G.** Reference list on Whittier. New Bedford (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Je., '96.
- Williamson, W.** Crawford. Reminiscences of a Yorkshire naturalist; ed. by his wife. Lond., Redway, '96. 8°. net, 5s.
Incl. 12-p. list of Dr. Williamson's writings.
- Witchcraft.** Winsor, Justin. The literature of witchcraft in New England. Worcester, C. Hamilton, '96. 8°.
Reprinted from Proceedings of Mass. Hist. Soc.
- Women.** Selected books and articles on woman's development. U. S. Commissioner of Education, report 1894-95. ['96.] v. 1. p. 970.
- X rays.** Roentgen's X rays: special reading-list. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, My., '96.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1896.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1896.

- AASEN, Ivar Andreas. b. Orsten, Norway, 1813; d. Christiania, S.23, '96. Norse philology.
- ABBOTT, Austin. b. Boston, D.18, 1831; d. New York City, Ap.19, '96. Law.
- ABBOTT, Sir Ja. b. London, 1807; d. Ryde, Isle of Wight, O. '96. Travel; verse; Indian antiquities.
- AINSWORTH, W: Francis. b. Exeter, Eng., N.9, 1807; d. N.27, '96. Travel; geology; geography.
- ALLARDYCE, Alexander. b. Rhynic, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 1846; d. Edinburgh, Ap.22, '96. Fiction; biography.
- ARAGO, François Victor Emmanuel. b. Paris, Je.6, 1812; d. Paris, N.26, '96. Law; political economy.
- ARÈNE, Paul Auguste. b. Sisteron, Basses-Alpes, France, Je.26, 1845; d. Paris, D.18, '96. Fiction; drama.
- BARFOD, Povl F: b. Denmark, 1810; d. Copenhagen, Je.15, '96. History.
- BARTLETT, G: B. b. Mass., 1832; d. Concord, Mass., Je.20, '96. Local history.
- BAYNE, Dr. P: b. Fodderty, Rosshire, Scotland, O.19, 1830; d. London, F., '96. Biography; literature.
- BEACH, Alfred Ely. b. Springfield, Mass., 1826; d. New York City, Ja.1, '96. Science; journalism.
- BENSON, E: White, Bp. b. Birmingham, Eng., 1829; d. Hawarden, Eng., O.11, '96. Religion.
- BESTUSHEV-RYUMIN, Konstantin Nikolaevich, Count. b. Kudreshaya, Russia, 1829; d. St. Petersburg, Ja. '96. Russian history.
- BEYRICH, Heinrich Ernst. b. Berlin, Ag.31, 1815; d. Berlin, Jl. '96. Geology; palæontology.
- BIERSTADT, E: Hale. b. New Bedford, Mass., Ja.4, 1857; d. Summit, N. J., D.19, '96. Bibliography.
- BLACKBURN, C: F. b. London, Ag.5, 1828; d. London, My.9, '96. Bibliography.
- BLIND, Mathilde. b. Germany, Mr.21, 1847; d. London, N.27, '96. Verse; biography; fiction.
- BOURKE, Capt. J: Gregory. b. Philadelphia, 1846; d. Philadelphia, Je.8, '96. American Indian history and customs.
- BOWEN, H: Chandler. b. Woodstock, Ct., S.11, 1813; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., F.24, '96. Journalism.
- BRIMMER, Martin. b. Boston, D.9, 1829; d. Boston, Ja.14, '96. Egyptian archæology.
- BROOME, Sir F: Napier. b. Canada, 1842; d. London, N.26, '96. Verse; journalism.
- BRUNET, Pierre Gustave. b. Bordeaux, France, N.18, 1807; d. Bordeaux, Ja.24, '96. Bibliography; French philology.
- BUCHNER, Alexander. b. St. Petersburg, 1834; d. Jena, N. '96. Russian history.
- BUNNER, H: Cuyler. b. Oswego, N. Y., Ag.3, 1855; d. Nutt'y, N. J., My.11, '96. Fiction; verse.
- BURTON, Lady Isabel. b. 1831; d. London, Mr.23, '96. Biography.
- CAMPBELL, Loumis J. b. Oneonta, N. Y., 1831; d. Oneonta, N. Y., N 6, '96. History; philology.
- CATLIN, G: L. b. Staten Island, N. Y., F.13, 1840; d. New York City, Ja.14, '96. Fiction; history.
- CERNUSCHI, H: b. Milan, Italy, 1821; d. Mentone, My.11, '96. Finance; political economy.
- CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Paul Armand. b. Avanches, France, My.19, 1827; d. Paris, O.26, '96. Political economy; literature.
- CHARLES, Mrs. Eliz. Rundell. b. Tavistock, Devonshire, Eng., Ja.2, 1828; d. Hampstead, Eng., Mr.29, '96. Fiction.
- CHILD, Prof. Francis Ja. b. Cambridge, Mass., F.1, 1825; d. Boston, S.11, '96. Literature.
- CLAFLIN, Mrs. Mary B. d. Whitinsville, Mass., Je.13, '96. Description; fiction.
- COFFIN, C: Carleton. ("Carleton," pseud.) b. Boscawen, N. H., Jl.28, 1823; d. Brookline, Mass., Mr.2, '96. History; fiction.
- COOMANS, Jean Baptiste N: b. Brussels, D.6, 1813; d. Jl.27, '96. Political economy.
- COX, G: D. b. 1843; d. Philadelphia, S.30, '96. Fiction; translations.
- COXE, Arthur Cleveland, Bp. b. Mendham, N. J., My.10, 1818; d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Jl.20, '96. Verse; religion.
- CRANE, Rev. Oliver. b. West Bloomfield, N. J., Jl.12, 1822; d. Boston, N 29, '96. Classical translations.
- CROUCH, F: W: Nicholls. b. London, Jl.31, 1808; d. Portland, Me., Ag.18, '96. Songs.
- CROWE, Sir Jos. Archer. b. London, O.20, 1825; d. Würzburg, Bavaria, S.7, '96. Art.

- CURTIUS, *Dr.* Ernst. b. Lübeck, Germany, S.2, 1814; d. Berlin, Jl.11, '96. Greek archæology.
- DASENT, *Sir* G: Webb. b. St. Vincent, West Indies, 1820; d. Ascot, Eng., Je.11, '96. Norse philology and folklore.
- DAUBRÉE, *Prof.* Gabriel A: b. Metz, Je.25, 1814; d. Paris, My.29, '96. Geology.
- DELBŒUF, Jos. Remi Léopold. b. Liège, S.30, 1831; d. Liège, S.4, '96. Science; psychology.
- DICKENS, C: b. 1837; d. Kensington, Eng., Jl.20, '96. Journalism; biography.
- DICKENS, Mary Angela. b. London, Mr.6, 1838; d. Je.22, '96. Fiction.
- DODGE, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton," *pseud.*) b. Hamilton, Mass., 1830; d. Hamilton, Mass., Ag.17, '96. Literature; politics; description; religion.
- DROBISCH, Moritz Wilhelm. b. Leipzig, Ag.16, 1802; d. Leipzig, O. '96. Logic; mathematics.
- DU BOIS-REYMOND, Emil. b. Berlin, N.7, 1818; d. Berlin, D.26, '96. Electricity; science.
- DÜHR, August. b. Stargard, Mecklenburgh, O.5, 1806; d. Friedland, Mecklenburgh, S. '96. Philology.
- DU MAURIER, G: L: Palmella Busson. b. Paris, Mr.6, 1834; d. Hampstead Heath, London, O.8, '96. Fiction.
- DUNCKLEY, H: b. Warwick, D.24, 1823; d. London, Je.29, '96. Biography; criticism.
- DU RIEU, *Dr.* W. N. b. Leyden, O.23, 1829; d. Leyden, D.21, '96. Bibliography; history.
- EBELING, Adolph. b. Hamburg, O.10, 1823; d. Cologne, Jl.23, '96. History; travel.
- ERICHSEN, *Sir* J: Eric. b. London, Jl.19, 1818; d. Folkestone, Eng., S.23, '96. Surgery.
- FIELD, Kate. b. St. Louis, Mo., 1840; d. Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, My.19, '96. Biography; travel; journalism.
- FLOQUET, C: T: b. St. Jean de Luz, O.5, 1828; d. Paris, Ja.18, '96. Journalism; politics.
- FORSTER, Anthony. b. Eng., 1813; d. St. Leonards, Sussex, Ja., '97. Travel; description; journalism.
- FOWLER, Lorenzo Niles. b. Cochocton, N. Y., Je.23, 1811; d. West Orange, N. J., S.2, '96. Phrenology.
- FRAZER, *Gen.* Douglas. b. Danbury, Mass., 1836; d. Somerville, Mass., F.20, '96. Navigation; fiction.
- FRERE-ORBAN, Hubert Joseph Walther. b. Liège, Ap.24, 1812; d. Belgium, Ja.2, '96. Political science.
- FRITSCH, Otto Fridolin. b. Dobriklugk, Lower Lusatia, S.23, 1812; d. Zurich, Mr.9, '96. Ecclesiastical history and philology.
- FULLER, Andrew S. b. Utica, N. Y., 1828; d. Midland Township, N. J., My.4, '96. Horticulture.
- FURNESS, *Dr.* W: H: b. Boston, Ap.20, 1802; d. Philadelphia, Feb., '96. Religion; hymns.
- GEER, *Baron* L: Gerhard de. b. Finspong, Ostergötland, Sweden, 1818; d. Christianstad, Sweden, S.24, '96. Literature; fiction.
- GEFFCKEN, Friedrich Heinrich. b. Hamburg, D.9, 1830; d. Munich, Ap.30, '96.
- GIBSON, W: Hamilton. b. Sandy Hook, Ct., O.5, 1850; d. Washington, Ct., Jl.16, '96. Nature.
- GONCOURT, Edmond L: Antoine Huot de. b. Nancy, France, My.26, 1822; d. Champrossay, France, Jl.16, '96. Literature; fiction.
- GOODE, *Dr.* G: Brown. b. New Albany, Ind., F.13, 1851; d. Washington, D.C., S.6, '96. Ichthyology; science.
- GOULD, B: Apthorp. b. Boston, S.27, 1824; d. Cambridge, Mass., N.26, '94. Astronomy.
- GREEN, Alexander H: b. Maidstone, Eng., O.10, 1832; d. Oxford, Eng., Ag. '96. Geology.
- GROVE, *Sir* W: Robert. b. Swansea, Wales, Jl.11, 1811; d. London, Ag.2, '96. Science; electricity.
- GYLDEN, J: A: Hugo. b. 1841; d. Stockholm, Sweden, N.10, '96. Astronomy.
- HALE, Horatio. b. Newport, N. H., My.3, 1817; d. Clinton, Ontario, Canada, D.29, '96. Ethnology.
- HALL, I: H: b. Norwalk, Ct., D.12, 1837; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Jl.2, '96. Archæology.
- HARLEY, G: M.D. b. Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland; d. London, O.27, '96. Medicine; physiology.
- HARRIS, *Sir* A: Glossop. b. Paris, 1852; d. Folkestone, Eng., Je.22, '96. Drama.
- HEINZE, *Dr.* Karl Freidrich. b. Saalfeld, Germany, 1825; d. Heidelberg, My.18, '96. Law.
- HILDRETH, C: Lotin. b. New York City, 1856; d. Ag.19, '96. Fiction; verse.
- HOLDEN, *Mrs.* Martha E. ("Amber," *pseud.*) b. Harford, N. Y., 1853; d. Chicago, Ja.16, '96. Fiction.
- HOPPIN, A: b. Providence, R. I., Jl.13, 1828; d. Flushing, L. I., Ap.2, '96. Travel; fiction.
- HOUSSAYE, Arsène. b. Bruyères, France, Mr.28, 1815; d. Paris, F.26, '96. Fiction; literature.
- HUGHES, *Judge* T: b. Uffington, Berkshire, Eng., O.20, 1823; d. Brighton, Eng., Mr.22, '96. "Tom Brown;" history.
- JOHNSON, *Sir* G: b. Kent, Eng., 1818; d. London, Je.3, '96. Medicine.
- JOLIBOIS, Eugene. b. Amiens, Je.4, 1818; d. D.21, '96. Law; political science.
- JUDGE, W: Quan. b. Dublin, Irel., Ap.13, 1851; d. New York City, Mr.21, '96. Theosophy.
- KEKULÉ VON STRADONITZ, F: August. b. Darmstadt, Germany, S.7, 1829; d. Bonn, Germany, Jl., '96. Chemistry.
- KING, E: b. Middlefield, Mass., Jl.31, 1848; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mr.27, '96. Description; travel; journalism.

- KINGSLEY, W: Lathrop. b. New Haven, Ct., Ap., 1824; d. New Haven, Ct., Ja. 14, '96. Connecticut history; philosophy.
- KIRKLAND, Elizabeth Stansbury. b. Geneva, N. Y.; d. Chicago, Jl. 30, '96. History; literature; domestic economy.
- KNOX, Col. T: Wallace. b. Pembroke, N. H., Je. 25, 1835; d. New York City, Ja. 6, '96. Description; children's books.
- KOERNER, Gustav. F. b. Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, N. 20, 1809; d. Belleville, Ill., Ap. 9, '96. Law; description.
- LANGE, Julius Henrik. b. Vordingborg, Denmark, Je. 19, 1838; d. Copenhagen, Ag. 20, '96. Danish art; antiquities.
- LILFORD, T: Lyttleton Powys, *Lord*. b. Eng., Mr. 18, 1833; d. Lilford Hall, Oundle, Eng., Je. 17, '96. Ornithology.
- MACLACHLAN, Alexander. b. Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scot., 1818; d. Canada, Mr. 20, '96. Verse.
- MARTIN, H: Newell. b. Newry, Ire., 1848; d. Baltimore, Md., O. 27, '96. Biology; physiology.
- MIDDLETON, J: H: b. Darlington, Eng., 1846; d. London, Je. 17, '96. Art; Roman antiquities.
- MILLER, Mrs. Mary Esther. b. 1826; d. Springfield, Mass., Ja. 5, '96. Fiction; children's books.
- MORRIS, W: b. Walthamstowe, Essex, Eng., 1834; d. London, O. 3, '96. Poetry; fiction; art.
- MOTT, H: A: b. Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., O. 22, 1852; d. N. 8, '96. Chemistry.
- MUELLER, Sir Ferdinand v. b. Rostock, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 1825; d. Melbourne, Australia, O. 9, '96. Botany.
- NEGRI, Christophe. b. 1811; d. Florence, F. 19, '96. Political economy; travel and exploration.
- NEWTON, Prof. Hubert A. b. Sherburne, N. Y., Mr. 19, 1830; d. New Haven, Ct., Ag. 12, '96. Mathematics.
- NOBLE, Ja. Ashcroft. b. Liverpool, 1844; d. London, Ap. 3, '96. Literature.
- NYE, Edgar Wilson. ("Bill Nye," *pseud.*) b. Shirley, Piscataqua Co., Me., Ag. 28, 1850; d. Buck Shoals, N. C., F. 22, '96. Humor.
- OWEN, Rev. J: b. Pembroke, Eng., 1833; d. East Anstey, Somerset, Eng., F. 2, '96. Religion.
- PAIGE, Rev. Lucius Robinson, *D.D.* b. Hardwick, Mass., Mr. 8, 1802; d. Cambridge, Mass., S. 2, '96. Local history, Bible commentaries.
- PALMIERI, Prof. Luigi, b. Faicchio, Benevento, Italy, Ap. 22, 1807; d. Naples, S. 10, '96. Meteorology.
- PATMORE, Coventry Kearsy Deighton. b. Woodford, Essex, Eng., Jl. 23, 1823; d. Lymington, Eng., N. 26, '96. Verse.
- PERRY, Nora. b. Webster, Mass., 1841; d. Dudley, Mass., My. 13, '96. Fiction; children's books; verse.
- PICHON, Baron Jérôme F: b. Paris, D. 3-1812; d. Paris, Ag. 28, '96. History; bibliography.
- PIERSON, Job. b. 1824; d. Stanton, Mich., F. 3, '96. Philology.
- POMEROY, Marcellus Mills. ("Brick Pomeroy," *pseud.*) b. Elmira, N. Y., D. 25, 1833; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., My. 30, '96. Humor.
- PRESTWICH, Prof. Jos. b. Clapham, Eng., Mr. 12, 1812; d. London, Je. 23, '96. Geology.
- RAPALJE, Stewart. b. 1842; d. Northport, N. Y., O. 8, '96. Law.
- READ, Gen. J: Meredith. b. Philadelphia, F. 21, 1837; d. Paris, D. 27, '96. American history.
- REINKENS, Joseph Hubert, *Bp.* b. Burtscheid, Germany, Ja. 3, 1821; d. Bonn, Ja. 5, '96. Theology.
- REYNOLDS, Sir J. Russell Holme. b. Romsey, Hampshire, Eng., 1828; d. London, My. 29, '96. Insanity; medicine.
- ROGERS, Rev. Ja. Webb. b. Hillsborough, N. C., 1822; d. Bladensburg, Md., Ja. 2, '96. Verse.
- ROHLFS, Gerhard. ("Mustafa Bey," *pseud.*) b. Vegesacht, Germany, Ap. 14, 1831; d. Godesberg, Prussia, Je. 3, '96. Travel.
- ROQUETTE, Otto. b. Krotoschin, Posen, Ap. 19, 1824; d. Darmstadt, Mr. '96. Verse; literature.
- ROST, Dr. Reinhold. b. Saxe-Altenburg, Thuringia, 1822; d. Canterbury, Eng., F. 7, '96. Oriental literature.
- RÜDINGER, N: b. Budesheim, Germany, Mr. 25, 1832; d. Munich, Ag. 24, '96. Physiology.
- SÄTHERBERG, Karl Herman. b. Tumba, Sweden, 1812; d. Stockholm, Ja. 9, '97. Poetry; medicine.
- SAY, Léon. b. Paris, Je. 6, 1826; d. Paris, Ap. 25, '96. Political economy.
- SCHUYLER, Rev. Montgomery. b. New York City, Ja. 9, 1814; d. St. Louis, Mo., Mr. 20, '96. Religion.
- SIMON-SUISSE, Jules François. b. L'Orient, Morbihan, France, D. 31, 1814; d. Paris, Je. 13, '96. Political and social science; philosophy.
- SIMS, R: b. Oxford, Eng., 1816; d. London, My. 24, '96. Bibliography.
- SPULLER, Seraphin Eugène. b. Seurre, France, D. 8, 1833; d. Dijon, France, Jl. 23, '96. History.
- STOCKBRIDGE, Rev. J: Calvin. b. Yarmouth, Me., Je. 14, 1818; d. Providence, R. I., Ap. 2, '96. Bibliography; literature.
- STOWE, Mrs. Harriet Eliz. Beecher. b. Litchfield, Ct., Je. 14, 1812; d. Hartford, Ct., Jl. 1, '96. Fiction; domestic essays.
- STURM, Julius Karl Reinhold. ("Julius Stern," *pseud.*) b. Köstutz, Reuss, Germany, Jl. 4, 1816; d. Leipzig, F., '96. Verse.
- TRÉCUL, Auguste Adolphe Lucien. b. Mondoubleau, France, Ja. 8, 1818; d. France, O., '96. Botany.
- TREITSCHKE, Heinrich Gotthard v. b. Dresden, S. 15, 1834; d. Berlin, My., '96. History.

- TUCKERMAN, C: Keating. b. Boston, Mr.11, 1824; d. F.25, '96. Modern Greek history; verse.
- VAN LAUN, H: b. Holland, 1826; d. London, Ja.19, '96. French translations; history.
- VERLAINE, Paul. b. Metz, Germany, Mr.30, 1844; d. Paris, Ja.8, '96. Verse; fiction; essays.
- WASIELEWSKI, Joseph W. v. b. Danzig, Je. 17, 1822; d. Dresden, D.29, '96. Music.
- WEYER, G: Daniell E: b. Hamburg, 1818; d. Kiel, D., '96. Nautical astronomy; navigation.
- WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight. b. Northampton, Mass., N.23. 1819; d. New London, N. H., Ag.19, '96. Geology; botany.
- WILBOUR, C: Edwin. b. Little Compton, R. I., Mr.17, 1833; d. Paris, D., '96. Egyptology.
- WILLIAMS, Alfred Mason. b. Taunton, Mass., 1844; d. St. Kitts, West Indies, Mr.20, '96. Literature; biography.
- WINKELMANN, *Prof.* Eduard. b. Danzig, Je. 25, 1838; d. Heidelberg, F., '96. Mediæval history.
- WISE, Aaron. b. Hungary, My.2, 1845; d. New York City, Mr., '96. Hebraic literature; religion.

INDEX TO DATES
OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1896.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS FOR 1896.

NOTE. — Much help in the preparation of this Index has been derived from the admirable "Record of Current Events" published in the REVIEW OF REVIEWS.

Abbey, E. A., elec. Assoc. Roy. Acad.	F12	Austria, Electoral reform bill passed.	My28	Boreman, Arthur I., ex-M. C., d.	Ap1
Abbey, Henry E., d.	Or17	Bache, Geo. M., d.	F11	Boston Police Board adopt merit-system	F1
Abbott, Austin, d.	Ap19	Ball, Benj. W., d.	J113	Bourke, Capt. John G., d.	Je8
Abyssinia; attack on Makalle.	Ja10,11	Balt. & O. R.R., Receivers app. for,	F29	Bouvé, Thos. T., d.	Je3
— King of, decorated by Russia.	Mr16	Bankruptcy bill passes House.	My2	Bowden, Adm. W. Cornish, d.	Ap18
Addison, Rev. Dr. Thos. G., d.	Ap3	Barcelona, Martial law procl. at.	Je8	Bowen, Henry C., d.	F24
Alabama, Clarke, R. H., Sound money cand. for Gov.	Ja1	— Mob attacks U.S. Consulate.	Mr1	Bowen, Sayles J., d.	Di16
— State elections	Ag3	Barlow, Gen. F. C., d.	Ja11	Boyer, Card. Jean P., d.	Di16
— Legisla. meets	N10	Barnard College, corner-stone laid.	O24	Brazil, Congress opens.	My14
Allardyce, Alex., d.	Ap22	Barnard, Fred., d.	S27	Bright, John, statue unveiled.	F11
Alley, John B., ex-M. C., d.	Ja19	Barnby, Sir Jas., d.	Ja28	Bristow, Benj. H., d.	Je22
Allison, Judge Jos., d.	FS	Barringer, Victor C., d.	My26	Brooklyn, Pub. lib. assoc. formed.	Ja2
Allison, Sen. W. B., re-elected.	Ja21	Bartlett, Geo. B., d.	Je20	Brooklyn, U. S. S., successful trial of.	Ag27
Altgeld, Gov., speaks in N.Y.	O17	Barton, Judge R. M., d.	F28	Brooks, Walter B., d.	Ja17
Altoona, shops closed	O20	Bath, J. A. Thynne, Marquis of, d.	Ap20	Broome, Sir Fred. Napier, d.	N26
Amer. Federation of Labor, convention opens	Di4	Bayard, T. F., declines testimonial.	D5	Brown, Arthur, elec. U. S. Sen. from Utah.	Ja21
Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. meets in Phila.	Ja30	Beach, Alfred Ely, d.	Ja1	Brown, John, monument unveiled.	J121
Amer. University, Washington, Ground broken for	Mr9	Beal, Gen. Geo. L., d.	D11	Bruce, Wm. W., d.	N15
Anc. & Hon. Artill. Co., reviewed by Queen	J118	Beardsley, Dr. Chas., d.	D29	Brunet, P. G., d.	Ja25
— dinner given by, London.	J19	Beatrice, Princess, app. Gov. Isle of Wight.	My1	Bryan, W. J., nominated Pres.	J110
Andover, Mass., 250th anniv.	My20	Begole, ex-Gov. Josiah W., d.	Je6	— notified by meeting in N. Y.	Ag12
Anthony, ex-Gov. Geo. T., d.	Ag5	Belgium, Cabinet crisis	F26	— visits Hill	Ag25
A.P.A. has 73 mem. Mass. House.	Ja1	Benson, Archbishop Edw. W., d.	O11	— speaks on Boston Common	S25
— withdraws boycott on McKinley.	My16	Bering Sea treaty ratified	Je3	— speaks to Tammany	S29
Arago, François V. E., d.	N26	— Claims Comm'n opened.	N25	— letter of accept. publ.	O3
"Arago," S.S., wrecked.	O20	Bermuda, Steamer, seized.	Ap1	— begins new silver campaign.	N24
Arbitration, Meeting for, San Fran.	Mr26	— released.	Ap3	Rudapest, Hungarian millennial at.	My2
— Congress on, Washington.	Ap22	— leaves Jacksonville.	Ap27	— Riot in.	My10
Arizona, Gov. Hughes removed.	Mr30	Berry, Judge Taylor, d.	Ja8	Bulawayo, British defeat near	J125
Arkansas, Gov. Clarke, Dem. cand. for U. S. Sen.	Ja2	Berthelot, app. French Minister For. Aff.	Mr28	Bulgaria, Cabinet resigns	Ag15
Armenians, massacre in Constantinople	Ag26	Bicycles, Iowa passes bill to tax.	Ap13	Bunner, Henry C., d.	My11
Armitage, Edward, d.	My24	Bilbao, U. S. Consulate attacked.	Mr9	Bunsen, Georg von, d.	D22
Armitage, Rev. Dr. Thomas, d.	Ja20	Billings, J. S., app. librarian, N. Y.	Ja8	Burleigh, W. A., ex-M. C., d.	Mr8
Armour & Co., Boycott against, enjoined	My11	Bimetallism, Conference on, Brussels.	Ap20	Burns, Rev. Geo. S., d.	Ja25
Arosemena, Dr. Justo, d.	F24	Bird, Canon Christopher, d.	D29	Burton, Lady Isabel, d.	Mr22
Aseptolin, for germ diseases, brought out	F6	Birdseye, Lucien, ex-judge, d.	Ja27	Bushler, Col. Chas. H., d.	Mr24
Ashley, James N., ex-M. C., d.	S16	Blackburn, Baron, d.	Ja8	Cabell, Gen. E. C., ex-M. C., d.	F28
Atlantic & Pacific R.R., Receiver app.	Ja10	Blair, John B., d.	Ja1	Cadiz, U. S. Consulate attacked	Mr8
		Blaisdell, Prof. J. J., d.	O10	Calcraft, Sir Henry G., d.	Ja22
		Blanc, Pierre, d.	Ap28	Campbell, Wm. J., d.	Mr4
		Blank, Judge Bennett, d.	Mr2	Camphausen, Otto, d.	My17
		Blind, Mathilde, d.	N27	Campos, Gen., resigns in Cuba.	Ja6
		Bliss, Geo., d.	F2	Canada, Parl. opens	Ja2
		Blunt, Arthur C., d.	Ap16	— Ministers resign	Ja4
		Blunt, Elbridge G., d.	S23	— return to office.	Ja15
		Bonds, U. S., \$100,000,000 sold.	F5	— Elections in.	Je23
				— Laurier cabinet formed	J113

- Canada, Parliament meets.....Ag19
 — Parliament prorogued.....O5
 Cannon, F. J., elected U. S. Sen. from Utah.....Ja21
 Canty, Maj. John C., d.....Mr14
 Cape Colony, J. G. Sprigg app. Premier. Ja6
 Carpenter, Judge Geo. M., d.....Jl31
 Carson, Rev. Dr. W. Wellington, d. Ap7
 Carter, Susan N., d.....Ag8
 Casey, Brig.-Gen. Thos. J., d.....Mr25
 Cedar Keys, Fla., tidal wave at.....S29
 Cernuschi, Enrico, d.....My11
 Chaffee, Calvin C., ex-M. C., d.....Ag8
 Chamberlain, Jos., elec. Rector Univ. Glasgow.....O31
 Chambers, Rev. Talbot W., d.....F3
 Charles, Eliz. R., d.....Mr28
 Charles Louis, Archduke, d.....My19
 Chatrousse, Emile, d.....D15
 Chicago, Reform Com'ee of 100 to be app.....Ja25
 — Lake St. L-road: mortgage foreclosed.....Ja30
 — Gas Trust declared illegal.....F7
 — Civil Service approp. reduced.....F28
 — City election.....Ap7
 — Dem. Nat'l Convention meets.....Jl7
 — 25th anniv. of fire celebrated.....O9
 — Illinois Nat'l Bank fails.....D21
 Child, Prof. Francis J., d.....S11
 Childers, Rt. Hon. H. C. E., d.....Ja29
 Chili, Cabinet resigns.....N7
 China, mother of Emperor of, d.....Jl19
 — & Japan, comm'l treaty signed.....Jl21
 Chippewa river, Ice gorge in.....D1
 Choate, J. H., announced as candidate for U. S. Senate.....D14
 Christian Endeavor Convention, Wash'n.....Jl9
 Christian Socialist Congress, Berlin, opened.....F26
 Cincinnati, Outlying districts annexed. Ja1
 — Fall of building in.....My4
 Civil service incl. Indian service. Mr21
 — extended to include 30,000 more places.....My6
 — laborers included.....Jel3
 — extended to penitentiary employees. D29
 Civil service in N. Y. City, Scope increased.....Jel5
 Civil Service Reform League meets. D10
 Clark, Judge Richard H., d.....F14
 Clark, Rev. Dr. N. G., d.....Ja3
 Cleveland, Pres., goes duck-shooting. Ja28
 — presides at home miss. meeting in N. Y.....Mr3
 — Letter to Shakespeare celebration, Birmingham.....Ap21
 Cleveland, Ex-Mayor Orestes, d.....Mr30
 Cleveland, Ohio, 100th anniv.....Jl22
 Cockerill, Col. John A., d.....Ap10
 Cockran, B., speaks in N. Y.....Ag18
 Coe, Geo. Simmons, d.....My3
 Coffey, Gen. John, d.....My22
 Coffin, Chas. Carleton, d.....Mr2
 Coffin, Geo. Y., d.....N28
 Coleman, John W., d.....Ja7
 Colston, Confed. Gen. Raleigh, d.....Jl29
 Colombia, Pres. & cabinet resign. Mr13
 Columbia college becomes University. F3
 — New site dedicated.....My2
 Columbus, O., Fatal nat. gas explosion. Ja2
 Conaty, T. J., app. Rector Univ. of Wash.....N20
 Confederate veterans meet, Richmond. Jc30
 Conn. town elections.....O5
 Cooke, Capt. A. P., d.....S7
 Coomans, Jean B. N., d.....Jl27
 Cooper, Sarah B., d.....D11
 Copyright congress, Berne.....Ag22
 Corbin, Austin, d.....Jc4
 Corea, Revolt in Seoul.....F11
 Cornell Univ., Founder's day.....Ja11
 — wins intercol. debate.....F21
 Couch, Capt. G. W., d.....Ja5
 Cox, Dr. Geo. D., d.....S30
 Coxe, Bishop Arthur C., d.....Jl20
 Crain, Wm. H., ex M. C., d.....F10
 Crane, Rev. Dr. Oliver, d.....N29
 Crete, Berovitch app. gov.....Jc28
 — Turks suspend operations.....Jl7
 — Christian delegates leave Assembly. J114
 — Turkey refuses concessions.....Ag12
 Creighton, M., app. Bp. of London. N1
 Cripple Creek injured by storm.....Ap12
 — burned.....Ap25, 29
 Crisp, Chas. F., d.....O23
 Croker, R., resumes leadership of Tammany.....F10
 Crouch, Fred. Wm. N., d.....Ag18
 Crowe, Sir Jos. Archer, d.....S7
 Cuba, Martial law proclaimed.....Ja3
 — Campos recalled.....Ja17
 — recogn. bill introd. in Senate.....F5
 — Weyler arrives.....F10
 — Belligerency resolutions pass Sen. F28
 — — pass Ho.....Mr2
 — "Competitor" filibusters sentenced. My9
 — Weyler forbids exports. of tobacco. My16
 — Colby's filibusters landed.....Jl4
 — Pres. Cleveland warns filibusters. J130
 — Coloma executed in Havana.....N26
 Cullom, Gen. Wm., d.....D21
 Currie, Bertram W., d.....D29
 Curtius, Ernst, d.....Jl12
 Cyclone in Paris.....S10
 — at Windward Isl.....D3
 Damrell, Chas. Lowe, d.....Mr29
 Darwin, Mrs. Chas., d.....O5
 Dasent, Sir Geo. W., d.....Jc11
 Daubrée, Prof. Gabriel A., d.....My29
 Davis, Judge Alex., d.....F13
 Davis, Geo., d.....F23
 Davis, Jeff., corner stone of memorial laid, Richmond.....Jl2
 Dawkins, Brit. Rear-Adm., d.....Mr20
 De Forest, Henry Swift, d.....Ja29
 Delagoa Bay, troubles settled.....D25
 Delano, Columbus, d.....O23
 Delaware constit. conven. meets.....D1
 De-la-Warr, Earl, d.....Ja15
 Delboeuf, Jos. R. L., d.....S4
 Denison, Lieut.-Col. Fred C., d.....Ap15
 Denman, Rt. Hon. Geo., d.....S21
 Deville, Felix F., d.....Ja7
 Dewitt, Judge Wm. H., d.....Ap11
 Diaz, Brothers, arrested in Cuba. Ap16
 Diaz, P., inaug. Pres. of Mexico 5th time.....D1
 — re elected.....Jl13
 Dickens, Chas., d.....Jl20
 Dickens, Mary, d.....Jl23
 Dimond, Gen. Wm. H., d.....Jc18
 Dodge, Mary Abigail, d.....Ag17
 Dongola occup. by British.....S23
 Dorus-Gras, Madame, d.....F11
 "Drummond Castle" steamer founders. Jc16
 Dubuque, Mayor and aldermen indicted. Ja29
 Ducat, Gen. A. C., d.....Ja29
 Duelling, Resolution against, passes German Reichstag.....Ap21
 Duez, Ernest Ange, d.....Ap5
 Du Maurier, Geo., d.....O8
 Dunckley, Henry, d.....Jc29
 Dundy, Judge Elmer S., d.....O25
 Dunham, Ransom W., ex-M. C., d. Ag19
 Dunlap, Thos., d.....Ja10
 Dupont, H. A., loses contested elec. in U. S. Senate.....My15
 Duprez, Gilbert L., d.....S23
 Duval, Emile, d.....Ap27
 Dynamite explosion in So. Africa, 200 deaths.....Ap13
 Earll, Robt. E., d.....Mr20
 Eaton, Wyatt, d.....Jc7
 Ebeling, Adolph, d.....Jl23
 Edgerton, Judge Alonzo J., d.....Ag9
 Eldridge, Chas. A., ex-M. C., d.....O26
 Electrical Exposition, N. Y.....My4
 Elizabeth, Gr. Duchess, d.....F2
 Engel, Ernest, d.....DS
 English, Hon. Wm. H., d.....F7
 Erichsen, Sir John E., d.....S23
 Ewing, Gen. Thos., d.....Ja21
 Fabre, Archbp. Edouard C., d.....D30
 Fairchild, Gen. Lucius, d.....My23
 Falconio, Mgr., made Papal Delegate to U. S.....Jl15
 Felch, Ex-Gov. Alpheus, d.....Jc13
 Fellows, John R., d.....D7
 Ferris, Geo. W. G., d.....N22
 Ferry, Thos. W., ex-M. C., d.....O14
 Field, Kate, d.....My19
 Fiorelli, Joseph, d.....Ja29
 Fisher, Rev. Dr. Chas. G., d.....F25
 Fittler, Ex-Mayor Edwin H., d.....My31
 Fitzgerald, Rev. Dr. Wm., d.....N24
 Fitzroy, Sir Robt., K.C.B., d.....My7

Fjelde, Jacob H. G., d.My5
 Floquet, Chas, ex-premier, d.Ja18
 Florida state election.O6
 Football, Princeton beats Harvard.N7
 — Princeton beats Yale.N21
 — U. of P. beats Harvard.N21
 Foraker, J. B., elec. U. S. Sen. from Ohio.Ja15
 Forestry, Nat'l Acad. appoints commission on.Mr6
 Forrest, Jos. K. C., d.Je23
 Fournier, Judge Telesphora, d.My11
 Fowler, Gen. Edw. B., Brooklyn, d.Ja16
 Fowler, Prof. Lorenzo M., d.S2
 France, J. A., elec. to French Acad.Ja23
 France, Loubet elec. Pres. of Senate.Ja16
 — Tonquin loan over-subscribed.F22
 — Income tax favored by Deputies.Mr26
 — Ministry resigns.Ap23
 — Meline cabinet formed.Ap28
 — Italian comm'l treaty signed.S30
 Francis, D. R., app. Sec. Interior.Ag24
 Frankel, Leo, d.Mr29
 Frazar, Gen. Douglas, d.F20
 French, Stephen B., d.F3
 Fuller, Andrew S., d.My4
 Fuller, Ex-Gov. Levi K., d.O10
 Furness, Rev. Dr. Wm., d.Ja30
 Fyffe, Rear-Adm., d.F25
 Galimberti, Card. Luigi, d.My7
 Gallagher, James, d.My5
 Gamble, Wm. M., d.O10
 Garrett, Robt., d.Jl29
 Gaunt, Percival, d.S5
 Geer, Baron Louis G. de, d.S24
 Geffcken, Fred H., d.Ap30
 Georgia, legisla. meets.O28
 Georgia Midland R.R. sold.F1
 Germany, Reichstag reassembles.Ja9
 — Empire's 25th anniv.Ja18
 Gibbon, Gen. John, d.F6
 Gibson, Rev. Dr. Wm. T., d.N23
 Gibson, Wm. H., d.Jl16
 Gile, Gen. Geo. W., d.F26
 Gillam, Bernhard, d.Ja19
 Gilmore, Wm. J., d.Ag9
 Glenn, John, d.Mr30
 Goldsmid, Sir Julian, d.Ja7
 Goncourt, Edmond L. A. de, d.Jl16
 Goode, Dr. Geo. Brown, d.S0
 Goodwyn, A. E., Populist, seated in U. S. Ho. Reps.Ap22
 Goodyear Rubber Co. closes shops.Ag3
 Gould, Prof. Benj. A., d.N26
 Grace, Judge John R., d.F20
 G.A.R. Nat. Encampment, St. Paul.S3
 Granniello, Cardinal d.Ja8
 Gr. Brit. Flying squadron goes into comm'n.Ja14
 — Parliament opened.F11
 — Naval estimates \$110,000,000.Mr2
 Greathead, James H., d.O21
 Green, Prof. Alex. H., d.Ag20
 Green, Col. Jas. A., d.Ja8
 Green, Prof. W. H., Semi-cent'l jubilee.My5

Greenhalge, Gov. Fred. T., d.Mr5
 Gregg, Rev. R. S., Archbp., d.Ja11
 Greusel, Gen. Nicholas, d.Ap25
 Grimm, Baron Constantin de, d.Ap16
 Grove, Sir Wm. Robt., d.Ag3
 Hagar, Prof. Dan. B., d.Ag4
 Hain, Col. Frank K., d.My9
 Haines, ex-Mayor John C., d.Jl4
 Hall, Horatio, d.D29
 Halsey, Jeremiah, d.F8
 Hammerstein, Baron, convicted of forgery.Ap22
 Hammond, J. H., pleads guilty of treason to the Transvaal Republic.Ap27
 Hancock, Gen. W. S. Statue unveiled, Washington.My12
 Hanna, M. A., chosen chairman Repub. Nat. Committee.Je19
 Hardeman, Col. R. V., d.D2
 Hare, Gaston, A. M., d.Mr7
 Harper, Jos. W., d.Jl21
 Harper, Phil. J. A., d.Mr6
 Harrison, B., speaks in N. Y.Ag27
 Harter, Michael D., ex-M. C., d.F22
 Harvard-Princeton debate won by Harv.Mr13
 Hawaii. Remaining pol. pris. released.Ja1
 — Annex. of, Joint res. introd.Ja8
 Hawkins, Thos., d.S28
 Haygood, Atticus G., bishop, d.Ja19
 Hayti, Sam becomes president.Ap1
 Heaton, Maj. Joseph H., d.Ja20
 Heckman, Gen. C. A., d.Ja14
 Henley boat-races, Yale beaten.Jl7
 Henry, Prince of Battenberg, d.Ja20
 Herrmann, Alex., d.D17
 Heyl, Dr. Theodore, d.Mr21
 Hildreth, Dr. Chas. Lotin, d.Ag19
 Hilton, Hughes & Co., fail.Ag26
 Hinkley, Thos. L., d.F15
 Hirsch, Baron Moritz de, d.Ap20
 Hobart, G. A., notified of nomination.Jl7
 Hodges, Dr. Rich. M., d.F9
 Hoey, Josephine, d.Jl21
 Hoffman, Chas. W., d.D27
 Hoge, Hon. John B., d.Mr1
 Hohenlohe-Schillingfurst, Prince C., d.F14
 Hohenlohe-Schillingfurst, Card. G. von, d.O30
 Holcomb, Wm. A., d.Ap30
 Holden, Rev. Hubert A., d.D1
 Holt, ex-Gov. Thos. M., d.Ap11
 Hoplin Augustus, d.Ap2
 Horr, Dr. Asa, d.Je2
 Horr, Roswell G., ex-M. C., d.D18
 Hot wave.Ag8-14
 Houssaye, Arsène, d.F26
 Houston, John W., ex-M. C., d.Ap26
 Howard, Harry, d.F6
 Howe, Ephraim, d.Ap5
 Howe, Henry H., d.Mr9
 Hudd, Thos. R., ex-M. C., d.Je22
 Hughes, Thomas, d.Mr22
 Hungary, New Parliament buildings opened.Je8

Humphry, Sir Geo. H., d.S24
 Hunt, Alf. Wm., d.My3
 Hunt, Rev. Dr. Sanford, d.F10
 Hunter, Morton C., ex-M. C., d.O25
 Hurd, Frank H., ex-M. C., d.Jl10
 Hyppolite, Pres. Florvil, d.Mr24
 Illinois Univ., Trustees indicted.Mr26
 "Itlis," German gunboat, sunk.Jl23
 Indianapolis, Nat. Dem. conven. meets.S2
 Indians, Ho. rejects approp. for sectarian schools.F24
 Inman, John Hamilton, d.N5
 Innes, Judge Jos. G. L., d.O28
 Iowa, legisla. meets.Ja1
 — Gov. Drake inaug.Ja16
 — semi-centennial of.O1
 Ireland, Ex-Gov. John, d.Mr15
 Ireland, land bill introduced.Ap13
 — — passes Commons.Jl29
 — — passes Lords.Ag13
 Irrigation Congress, National, Phoenix, Arizona.D15
 Irwin, Benoni, d.Ag25
 Italy, Parl't prorogued.Ja11
 — Cabinet resigns.Mr5
 — Rudini ministry announced.Mr8
 — Abyssinian war credit voted.Mr17
 — Rudini ministry resign.Jl11
 — French Comm'l treaty signed.S30
 — Treaty of peace with Abyssinia signed.O26
 Ives, Willard, ex-M. C., d.Ap19
 Ivison, Wm., d.My30
 Jacquemart, A. H. M., d.Ja4
 Jameson, Dr., attacks Boers.Ja2
 — whole party captured.Ja2
 — removed.Ja11
 — arraigned in Lond.F25
 — trial opened.Jl20
 — found guilty.Jl28
 Japan, Tidal wave in.Je17
 — Ministerial crisis.Ag28
 — Parliament opened.D25
 Jenkins, Robt. C., Canon, d.Mr26
 Jerome, Ex-Gov. David H., d.Ap23
 Jewish Women, National Council.N16
 Johannesburg, Dynamite explosion at.F19
 Johns Hopkins Univ., Fund raised for.My26
 Johnson, James R., ex-M. C., d.My11
 Johnson, Sir Geo., d.Je3
 Johnston, Confed. Capt. J. D., d.My7
 Jolibois, Eugène, d.D21
 Joliet Steel Mills resume work.F10
 Jones, Gen. Geo. W., ex-M. C., d.Jl22
 Jones, Gov. John E., d.Ap10
 Judge, Wm. Quan, d.Mr21
 Kaiser, Martin, d.D13
 Katahdin, ship, commissioned.F20
 Keane, Rp., resigns as rector Cath. Univ.O4
 Kelvin, Lord, Semi cent'l. of.Je15
 Kennedy, Gen. John D., d.Ap14
 Kenrick, Archbishop Peter R., d.Mr4

Kensington, Wm. E., 4th Baron, d. O7
 Kentucky, Legisla. meets.Ja7
 — U. S. Sen. Blackburn renom.Ja10
 — Gov.'s message urges reform.Ja10
 — Legislature adjourned.Mr17
 Kenyon, Wm. S., ex-judge, d.F9
 King, Edward, d.Mr27
 Kingsley, Comm. Louis, d.Ja4
 Kingsley, Wm. L., d.F14
 Klafsky, Katharina, d.S22
 Knox, Angelina J., d.Ja24
 Knox, Thos. W., d.Ja6
 Koerner, Gustav, d.Ap9

 Lamar, Col. Henry J., d.D25
 Lange, Julius, d.Ag20
 Lasselle, Gen. Wm. P., d.Ja6
 Latimer, Geo. W., d.My29
 Laubeskin, Count, d.Ja6
 Law, Geo., d.J17
 Lawler, Frank, ex-M. C., d.Ja17
 Lawler, Gov. John D., d.F18
 Lawson, John D., ex-M. P., d.Ja24
 Lawton, Alex. Robt., d.J12
 Leach, Oscar, d.Ap11
 Lee, Fitzhugh, nomina. Consul-gen. to Havana.Ap13
 Leggett, Gen. Mortimer D., d.Ja6
 Leighton, Sir Fred., d.Ja25
 Leopold, Prince, of Prussia, resigns commission.Ja13
 Leslie, Henry D., d.F4
 Lesseps, Victor de, d.O7
 Lewis, James, d.S10
 Li Hung Chang visits Bismarck.Je25
 — arrives N. Y.Ag28
 — visit's Grant's tomb.Ag30
 — app. Minister For. Aff.O26
 Lilienthal, Otto, d.Ag11
 Liliuokalani, Q., released from prison, F7
 Limerick, Earl of, d.Ag9
 Lockhart, Wm., F.R.C.S., d.Ap29
 Lopez y Chacon, Nicanor, d.F26
 Lorrain, Manuel J. U., d.F13
 Lumber Trust, Pacific coast, formed, F1
 Lynching, Law against, passed in So. Car.Ja25
 — Ohio passes law against.Ap8
 — of two negroes, Columbus, Ga.,Je1
 — at Lexington, Mo.D7

 McCauley, Rev. Dr. James A., d.D12
 Macclesfield, T. A. W. P., 6th earl of, d. J124
 McCullagh, Jos. B., d.D31
 McCurley, Felix, d.My3
 Macco, Gen., reported dead.D8
 Mackey, Joseph, d.F3
 McKibben, Jos. C., ex-M. C., d.J11
 McKinley, W., nominated for Pres., Je18
 — notified of his nomination.Je29
 — Letter of acceptance.Ag26
 McLachlan, Alex., d.Mr20
 Macmillan, Alex., d.Ja25
 McKiever, James H., d.Mr7
 Madagascar declared French col.Je22
 Magoun, George, D.D., d.Ja30

Main, Thos., d.My27
 Manchester, N.H., mills closed.Mr3
 Manitoba, Greenway re elec. Premier, Ja15
 Marquette statue acc. by Senate.Ap29
 Marshall, Ex-Gov. Wm. R., d.Ja8
 Martin, Jacob, d.F4
 Martin, Prof. H. Newell, d.O27
 Martin, Sir R. E. R., app. police admin. in So. Africa.Mr11
 Martinez, Gen. Silverio, d.My21
 Maryland, Legisla. meets.Ja1
 — Gov. Jones inaug.Ja8
 Mason, Judge Geo., d.F3
 Mason, Luther W., d.J114
 Mass., Legis. meets.Ja1
 — Gov. Greenhalge inaug.Ja2
 Massey, Hart A., makes large bequests to colleges.F27
 Mauley, C. F. A. C. P., 2d Baron de, d. Ag24
 Maynard, Ex-Judge Isaac H., d.Je12
 Mayo, Frank, d.Je3
 Mayo, Col. Robt. M., d.Mr29
 Meachem, Dr. John, d.F1
 Mears, Nathan, d.D6
 Merrill, Gen. Lewis, d.F27
 Meth. Epis. Ch. Gen. Conference. My1
 Mexia, Gen., d.S24
 Mexia, Ex-Judge José C., d.My5
 Mexico, Congress opens.Ap1
 Millais, J. E., elec. Pres. R. A.F20
 — d.Ag13
 Miller, Dr. Homer V. M., ex-M. C., d. My31
 Miller, Gen. Madison, d.F27
 Miller, Mary E., d.Ja5
 Miller, W. E., d.N9
 Milne, Sir Alex., d.D29
 Milwaukee Street Railway sold.Ja29
 Mine Workers, United, ann. conven. Ap14
 Minneapolis, Wheat elevator burnt. Mr2
 Mississippi, Legisla. meets.Ja7
 — exempts factories from tax.Mr2
 Monaco, Casino has new concession. Mr20
 Monroe, Prof. J. E., d.S12
 Monroe doctrine, Ho. resol. introd. Ja9
 — reaff. by Senate.Ja20
 Moody, Mrs. Betsey H., d.Ja26
 Moore, Judge Henry A., d.Ja4
 Moore, Rev. Dr. Halsey, d.My15
 Moore Bros., failure of.Ag4
 Morgan, Gen. James D., d.S12
 Morgan, Thos. P., d.F27
 Morley, John, elec. to Parl't.F22
 Morris, Wm., d.O3
 Morrison, Sir Geo., d.S27
 Mortera, Count, d.Mr27
 Morton, L. P., announ. as cand. for Pres.Ja1
 Moscow, crowd trampled to death. My30
 Mott, Prof. Henry A., d.N8
 Mt. Holyoke College burned.S27
 Müller, Baron von, d.O9
 Municipal League, National, meets. My6

Munro, Geo., d.Ap23
 Munroe, Seaton, d.Ap4
 Myers, L. T., app. Asst. Supt. R.R. mail service.Ja3

 National Board of Trade meets in Wash.Ja28
 Naval approp. bill passes Senate.My2
 Negri, Christophe, d.F18
 Nelson, Col. Thos. H., d.Mr14
 Newcastle, Col., Coal-mine explosion. F18
 Newell, John Stark, d.S4
 N. J., Legis. meets.Ja13
 — Charter elections.Ap14
 New London, Conn., 250th anniv. My5
 Newton, Prof. Hubert A., d.Ag12
 N. Y., Legis. meets.Ja1
 — Raines bill introd.Ja8
 — signed.Mr23
 N. Y. city bond issue \$16,000,000.N10
 — Clearing Ho. building dedicated. Ja15
 — Greater; State Legis. votes to investigate.Ja9,13
 — bill passes Senate.Mr11
 — bill passes Assembly.Mr26
 — bill passes Senate over mayor's veto.Ap15
 — bill passed over vetoes.Ap22
 — bill signed by Gov. Morton. My11
 — commission appointed.Je9
 — commission meets.Je25
 — street-cleaning dept. parade.My26
 Nicaragua, Revolution breaks out. F24
 — Leonists defeated in.Mr13
 Nichols, Curtis Coe, d.Ag19
 Nichols, Walter C., d.Ja10
 Nicholas II., Coronation of.My20
 — in Vienna.Ag27
 — visits German emperor.S5, O20
 — arrives in England.S22
 — in Paris.O6
 — reviews troops at Chalons.O9
 Nicholson, Eliza J., d.F15
 Nicholson, Geo., d.F4
 North, Col. John Thos., d.My5
 No. Carolina Univ. Students expelled for hazing.Ja14
 Northern Pacific R.R. sold at auction. J125
 Novello, Jos. A., d.J117
 Nye, Edgar Wilson, d.F22

 Ohio, Legis. meets.Ja1
 — Gov. Bushnell inaug.Ja13
 — Corrupt practices bill passed.Mr18
 Oklahoma, Statehood conven. breaks up. Ja8
 Olympic games open.Ap6
 Orange Free State, Steyn elec. Pres. F21
 Oregon, Congress, elections.Je1
 O'Reilly, J. B., Monument dedicated, Boston.Je20
 Orléans, L. C. P. R. d', Duc de Ne. mours, d.Je25
 Orozio, Richard, d.Mr23
 Owens, Sir Geo. B., d.D29
 Oxenham, Edward L., d.S26

Paget, Lord Alex., d.....O27
 Paget, Sir Augustus B., d.....J111
 Paige, Rev. Lucius R., d.....S2
 Palacio, Gen. Riva, d.....N22
 Palmaroli, V., d.....Ja25
 Palmer, J. M., nominated for Pres...S3
 — notified of nominationS22
 Palmieri, Prof. Luigi, d.....S10
 Park, John Duane, d.....Ag4
 Parker, Prof. Henry E., d.....N7
 Parker, Judge I. C., d.....N17
 Parker, Sir Henry, d.....Ap26
 Paris, Auguste J., d.....D21
 Paris, Paulin, elec. to Fr. Acad...My28
 Pasadena, Cal., Tournament of roses.
 Ja1
 Patmore, Coventry, d.....N26
 Payne, Henry B., ex-M. C., d.....S6
 Pender, Sir John, d.....J17
 Pennsylvania, Munic. elections...F18
 Pension bill, \$141,000,000, passes house.
 Ja17
 Perry, Nora, d.....My13
 Persia, Shah of, assassinated.....My1
 — — dispenses with Prime Minister.
 N27
 Peters, Carl, accused of murder...Mr13
 Phila., 2d strike of motormen a failure.
 Ja3
 — Fire in Haseltine building, etc....F2
 Philippine Islands, Rebellion renewed.
 Ag31
 — insurgents' property confisc.....S21
 Pichon, Baron Jerome F. P., d....Ag28
 Pierce, Henry L., ex-M. C., d.....D17
 Pittsburgh traction lines consolidated.
 Ap3
 Pittston, Pa., Mining disaster at...Je28
 Pomeroy, Marcus M., "Brick," d.My30
 Pope Manuf. Co., building burnt, Bos-
 ton.....Mr12
 Populist convention, St. Louis.....J122
 Porter, Gen. Jos. H., d.....Ja27
 Porter, Maria G., d.....D12
 Postlethwaite, Rev. Dr. W. M., d. Jato
 Potter, Emory D., ex-M. C., d.....F12
 Powers, John, elec. Pres. Cook Co.
 democracyD5
 Poynter, E. J., chosen Pres. R. A...N4
 Pratt, Enoch, d.....S17
 Prentiss, Prof. Albert N., d.....Ag14
 Prestwich, Sir Joseph, d.....Je23
 Princeton College, name changed.
 My27
 — 150th anniv.....O20
 Prison Congress, National, Milwaukee.
 S29
 Prohibition National Convention. My28
 Prouty, C. A., nominated on Interst.
 Commerce Commission .. D14
 Purington, Col. Geo. A., d.....My30
 Putman, Geo. W., d.....Ja20
 Queensland, Tornado and floods in Ja31
 Quesada, Gen. Rafael de, d.....Je6
 Quint, Dr. Alonzo H., d.....N4
 R. R. collision, near Atlantic city..J130
 Ramsay, Wm. M., d.....FS

Randolph, Anson D. F., d.....J16
 Read, Gen. John M., d.....D27
 Reading R. R. ordered sold.....My1
 Reclam, Herr, d.....Ja7
 Red Cross Soc. refused adm. to Turkey.
 Ja12
 Reed, Henry B., d.....O5
 Reed, Judge Henry, d.....F23
 Reilly, Gen. Wm. M., d.....F29
 Reinhart, Chas. Stanley, d.....Ag30
 Reinkens, J. H., d.....Ja4
 Reiset, Jules, d.....F5
 Remsen, Dr. Robert, d.....Ja18
 Repub. Nat'l Convention meets....Je16
 Reynolds, Gideon, ex-M. C., d.....J113
 Reynolds, Sir J. Russell, d.....My29
 Rhodes, C., resigns Premiership ...Ja25
 Rhode Isl., Legislature meetsJa21
 — State electionAp1
 Rice, Wm. W., ex-M. C., d.....Mr1
 Richards, Adm. Sir Fred. W., d....N16
 Richardson, Sir Benj. W., d.....N21
 Richardson, Wm. A., d.....O19
 Richmond, Geo., artist, d.....Mr20
 Ripley, Philip, d.....Ja25
 River and harbor bill passes Senate.
 My13
 Robinson, F. C. B., Vice Adm., d.
 Ja19
 Robinson, Geo. D., ex-gov., d.....F22
 Robinson, Sir H., made peerJ16
 Robinson, Judge J. M., of Md., d. Ja14
 Robinson, Theodore, d.....Ap2
 Roentgen rays discovered.....F1
 Rogers, Jas. Webb, d.....Ja2
 Rohlf, Gerard, d.....Je3
 Roschery, Lord, resigns leadership..O7
 — speaks at EdinburghO9
 Rossi, Ernesto, d.....Je4
 Rost, Reinhold, d.....F8
 Rostovsky, Prince Lobanoff, d....Ag30
 Rublee, Horace, d.....O18
 Ruggiero, Cardinal di, d.....O9
 Runyon, Theo., d.....Ja27
 Russell, Wm. F., ex-M. C., d....Ap20
 Russell, Wm. G., d.....F6
 Ryan, Rt. Rev. Steph. V., d.....Ap10
 St. Louis, tornado atMy27
 St. Paul, Minn., City election.....My5
 St. Paul, S.S., aground at Long Branch.
 Ja25
 Salier, Steamer, wrecked near Vigo..D7
 Salmon, Dr. Wm. Reynolds, d....My11
 Salvation Army, Ballington Booth
 secedes fromF21
 Salvator, Arch-duke Albrecht, d. ...F27
 Salvini, Alex., d.....D15
 Santa Cruz, Great fire in.....Ap4
 Santa Fé R.R. system transferred to
 new organizationJa1
 Santarem, Portugal, 40 lives lost at fire.
 F19
 Sarony, Napoleon, d.....N9
 Satolli, Mgr., made cardinalJa5
 Sault Ste. Marie canal, New lock
 openedAg3
 Saville, Baron, d.....N29
 Say, Jean B. L., d.....Ap21

Schellendorf, Gen., resigns as Min. of
 WarAg15
 Schultz, Sir John, ex-Lieut. Gov., d.
 Ap13
 Schumann, Clara, d.....My20
 Schuyler, Rev. Dr. Montgomery, d.
 Mr19
 Scott, John, ex-M. C., d.....N29
 Scudder, Rev. Dr. E. C., d.....Ja31
 Seay, Ex-Gov. Thos., d.....Mr30
 See, Dr. Germain, d.....My12
 Sessions, Walter, ex-M. C., d.....My27
 Sewall, Arthur, letter of acc. published.
 O6
 Servia, Ministry resignD26
 Shakespeare, Jos., ex-mayor, d....Ja23
 Sharp, Dr. Wm., F.R.S., d.....Ap10
 Shaw, Elijah, d.....Ja28
 Sheats law, Florida, decl. unconst. .O22
 Shellabarger, Judge Sam'l, d.....Ag6
 Sheridan, Gen. Geo. A., d.....O8
 Shober, Francis E., ex-M. C., d....My29
 Shurtleff, W. S., Springfield, Mass., d.
 Ja14
 Silliman, Prof. Justus M., d.....Ap15
 Silver congressmen conferN25
 Silver, Free, Substitute for bond bill
 defeatedF14
 Silver leaders decide to hold nat'l con.
 Ja22
 Simon, Jules, d.....Je9
 Sims, Richard, d.....My24
 Sligo, Marquis of, d.....D30
 Smith, Gen. Alf. Baker, d.....Ja28
 Smith, Hoke, resigns as Sec. Interior.
 Ag22
 Smith, Rev. Dr. Justin A., d.....F4
 Smith, Dr. Wm., d.....My28
 Smith, Wm. R., ex-M. C., d.....F26
 Snodgrass, Ch. Just. of Tenn., in-
 dicted.....Ja9
 Snow-storm in Canada.....Mr20
 Solomon, J. S., elec. Assoc. Roy. Acad.
 F12
 So. Carolina, Legis. meets.....Ja14
 Southern Hist. Assoc. organized. Ap24
 Spain, elections favor conservatives.
 Ap12
 — Senate elections; Govt. successful.
 Ap26
 — Senate refuses to abrogate protocol of
 '77Je24
 — War loan of \$100,000,000.....Je28
 — popular loan over-subscribed....N16
 Stearns, Ozora P., ex-M. C., d.....Je2
 Steinway, Wm., d.....N30
 Stevens, Rear-Adm. Thos. H., d....My15
 Stickney, Prof. Austin, d.....N29
 Stone, Col. Henry, d.....Ja18
 Storrs, Richard Alsop, d.....My11
 Stosch, Albrecht von, d.....F29
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, d.....J11
 Strike of stone-cutters, Chicago....Ja6
 — of Westinghouse employeesJa16
 — of cloth-workers in Breslau, etc..F5
 — of lithographers in N. Y.....F24
 — of clothing cutters in Cincinnati.F25
 — of garment-makers in Baltimore.F27
 — — off.....Mr30

- Strike of boiler makers in Cleveland. Mr10
 — of newspaper machinists in Chicago. Mr10
 — of coal miners, Palmyra, O. Mr10
 — Street R. R., Milwaukee. My4
 — at Newport News. My5
 — of dock laborers in Rotterdam. My16
 — of fishermen at Astoria. Je20
 — at Brown Hoisting Co., Cleveland J12
 — of tailors in N. Y. ordered. J121
 — of train-dispatchers, Can. Pac. R. R. S28
 — of dock laborers, Hamburg. S28, N24
 — of London cab drivers. O29
 — of Street R. R. men in Boston. D24
 Stuart, Sir Robt., d. Ag26
 Sublett, Col. David L., d. Mr24
 Sunday opening of museums passes Ho. of Commons. Mr10
 Sweden, Celeb. of 400th anniv. of Gustavus Vasa. My21
 — elections: Liberal gains. S26
 Talcott, Dan. S., prof., d. Ja19
 Tappan, Rev. Dr. Benj., d. D3
 Tatlock, Rev. Wm., d. Mr3
 Temple, F., nomina. Archbp. Canterbury. O26
 Tennessee centennial. J21
 Tennyson, Lady, d. Ag10
 Théry, Antoine T. J., d. D28
 Theuriet, A., elec. Fr. Acad. D10
 Thomas, Judge Alfred D., d. Ag8
 Thomas, Chas. L. A., d. F12
 Thompson, Col. Wm. P., d. F3
 Thompson, Wordsworth, d. Ag28
 "Three Friends," Steamer, seized. D25
 Tidal wave, coast of China. J126
 Tilgner, Victor O., d. Ap16
 Tilley, Sir Sam. L., d. Je25
 Tillman, Sen. denounces administra'n. Ja29
 Tisserand, Francois F., d. O20
 Tissot, Aristee L., d. J.
 Tooker, Commodore Jos. H., d. J1.
 Tornajo in northern Texas. My15
 — in Kansas. My17
 — at St. Louis. My27
 Torrence, Gen. Jos. T., d. O30
 Transvaal, 22 persons arrested for treason. Ja10
 — Joubert elec. Vice-Pres. My13
 Treitschke, Heinrich G. von, d. Ap28
 Tricoupis, ex-Prem. of Greece, d. Ap11
 Trochu, Gen. Louis J., d. O7
 Trumbull, Lyman, ex-M. C., d. Je25
 Tuckerman, Chas. K., d. F25
 Tupper, Sir Chas., ret'd to Can. Ho. Comm. F4
 — resigns as Premier of Canada. J18
 Turner, Oscar, ex-M. C., d. Ja22
 Tuskegee Negro conference meets. Mr5
 Tweed, Prof. Benj. F., d. Ap2
 Tyler, Major H. S., d. Ja14
 Tyler, John, d. Ja26
 Tynan, P. J., arrested in France. S13
 — extrad. demanded by England. S25
 — released from prison. O15
 U. S. Coast defences, Sperry bill introd. Ja3
 — Finances; loan of 100 millions asked. Ja6
 University of Indianapolis organized. F25
 Upton, Wm. W., judge, d. Ja23
 Urgent defic. approp. bill passes Ho. Ja21
 — — passes Senate. F13
 Uruguay, revolt in, ended. D5
 Utah, Pres. issues proclam. of statehood. Ja4
 — State officers inaugurated. Ja6
 Vandal, A., elec. French. Acad. D10
 Van Horn, Burt, ex-M. C., d. Ap1
 Valencia, Univ. closed by govt. Mr5
 Van, Massacres at, Turkish report. Je19
 Valencia, mob attacks U. S. consulate. Mr5
 — Tax riots in. Ag5
 Venezuela commission appointed. Ja1
 — Pres. Crespo appoints commission. Ja11
 — adopts gold standard. Je19
 — settlement accepted. N26
 Verlaine, Paul, d. Ja8
 Victoria, Parliament opens. Je23
 Vienna, Anti-Semites victorious. Mr2
 — elects Dr. Lueger Burgomaster. Ap18
 — Strohbach elec. Burgomaster. My6
 — — confirmed by Emperor. My15
 — Czar and Czarina at. Ag27
 Voorhis, Chas. H., ex-M. C., d. Ap15
 Wachsmuth, Prof. Charles, d. F7
 Waite, Christopher C., d. F21
 Walker, Rear-Adm. Henry, d. Mr5
 Wallace, Wm. A., ex-M. C., d. My22
 Waller, Ex-consul, French terms of release accepted. F11
 Waller, released from prison. F21
 Ward, Chas. G., d. F25
 Warner, Olin L., d. Ag14
 Washington (State), Floods in. N21
 Wasielewski, Jos. W., d. D29
 Webb, Wm. H., d. Mr13
 Webster, Wm. H., d. Mr23
 Weeks, Joseph D., d. D26
 Weir, Thos. G., d. J120
 Westmore, Gen. S. W., d. F4
 Weyler, Gen., arrives in Cuba. F10
 Wheeler, Benj. I., elec. Pres. Rochester U. Je16
 Wheeler, Rev. Crosby H., d. O10
 Wheeler, Harrison, W. ex-M. C., d. J129
 Whitney, Prof. Josiah D., d. Ag19
 Wight, Eugene B., d. Ja9
 Wichita Falls, Texas, bank robbers lynched. F26
 Wilde, Lady J. F. S., d. F5
 William II., welcomed in Vienna. Ap14
 Williams, Judge A. B., d. F10
 Williams, Benj. H., ex-M. C., d. D8
 Williams, G. F., nomina. Gov. of Mass. S26
 Williams, Ex-Gov. Jos. H., d. J18
 Williams, Wm., ex-M. C., d. Ap22
 Wilson, Maj. E. B., d. Ja7
 Wilson, Isaac, of Ky., d. Ja11
 Wilson, John O., d. Ja19
 Wilson, Theodore D., d. Je29
 Winslow, Caroline B., d. D7
 Wolcott, R., nomina. Gov. of Mass. O1
 Woman Suffrage Assoc., Nat'l, meets, Wash. Ja23
 Women's C.T.U. convention, St. Louis. N13
 Women's Congress opens, Berlin. S22
 Woodson, Ex-Gov. Silas, d. O9
 Woodward, Gen. John B., d. Mr6
 Wright, Geo. G., d. Ja11
 Wurtemberg, Wm. N., Duke of, d. N6
 Wyckoff, Geo. H., shot. Je15
 Xeres, fall of building in. D11
 Yacht race, "Ailsa," wins. Mr30
 — "Satanita" wins. My21
 Yale-Harvard debate, Yale wins. My1
 Yale Univ. rec. \$200,000 from T. C. Sloane. Mr10
 Young, Gen. Pierce M. B., d. J16
 Zanzibar, Sultan of, d. Ag25
 — Revolution in. Ag25
 — bombarded. Ag27

